

MOORE'S ALMANAC

ORIGINAL EDITION.—208th YEAR.

VOX STELLARUM:

OR, A LOYAL

A L M A N A C

FOR THE YEAR OF HUMAN REDEMPTION

1905BEING THE FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS PRESENT
MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.;

CONTAINING

RISING AND SETTING OF THE SUN AND MOON;
MOON'S AGE AND DURATION OF MOONLIGHT;**MONTHLY VOICES OF THE STARS;**

WEATHER FORECASTS; RISING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS;

A Correct Tide Table;**FULL ASTRONOMICAL INFORMATION;**

GENERAL PREDICTIONS FOR THE YEAR;

HINTS TO FARMERS;

LIST OF THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT;

FAIRS IN ENGLAND AND WALES, REIGNING SOVEREIGNS,

POSTAL INFORMATION, &c., &c.

FRANCIS



MOORE,

PHYSICIAN.

LONDON:PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE STATIONERS' COMPANY
STATIONERS' HALL, BY

CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, E.C.

AND SOLD BY

W. FOULSHAM & Co., 4, Pilgrim St., E.C.

AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Copyright.]

PRICE SIXPENCE, STITCHED.

ASK YOUR GROCER FOR TO-DAY'S LEADING LINES.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATION
1904

RED

DELICIOUS FOR BREAKFAST
& AFTER DINNER.

WHITE

COFFEE.

& BLUE

In making use less quantity, it being much stronger than
ordinary COFFEE.

“BONGOLA”

TEA

HAS NO EQUAL.

Perfect Flavour.
Selected from the Finest
Fruit.

**EXCELSIOR
CANNED**

Peaches, **FRUITS.**
Apricots,
Pears,
Greengages.

Excelsior Sardines.

DOUBLE CROWN



**SALMON &
LOBSTER**

In flat & tall tins,
packed from the finest
selected Fish only,
& cannot be surpassed.

PEATMOOR

Old Scotch

WHISKY.

“SOFT, MELLOW, DELIGHTFUL.
CARRIES THE WILD ROUGH SCENT
OF THE HIGHLAND BREEZE.”

Sold throughout the World by
Grocers, Tea & Coffee Dealers, & Italian Warehousemen.

ROWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL FOR THE HAIR

UNSURPASSED.

UNEQUALLED.

Use it for your own and your children's hair and you will find it Preserves, Nourishes, Enriches and Restores it more effectually than anything else. Golden Colour for fair or grey hair.

Bottles, 3/6, 7/-, 10/6 Sold by Stores, Chemists, Hairdressers and ROWLAND'S, 87, HATTON GARDEN, LONDON.

CHILDREN TEETHING.

Mothers who value their own comfort and the welfare of their children should never be without a packet of

“ Doctor Stedman's Teething Powders ”

For use throughout this critical period. Be sure you get the “Teething” Powders, and observe



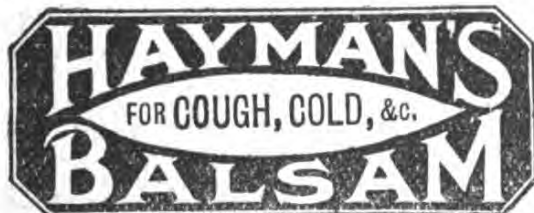
the Trade Mark, a Gum Lancet, on each packet and powder. 1/1½ & 2/9 per packet, of all chemists.

125, New North Road, London, N.

FOR THIRTY-FIVE YEARS

“Jan., 1902.

Known your valuable remedy for MORE THAN THIRTY YEARS, and have used it for our children with great success.”—Mr. R. J. Hall, School House, East Markham.



“Dec., 1903.

After taking a bottle my boy's troublesome cough was completely CURED. Shall recommend it to others with pleasure.”—Mrs. Chatfield, Blandford Road, Beckenham.

SAFE FOR CHILDREN. PLEASANT TO TAKE.

Sold Everywhere. Cash Prices, 9½d., 1s., 2s. 6d.

HAS CURED COUGH & COLD.

“Chaldean Astrology”

A TEST READING OF YOUR HOROSCOPE

FOR ONE SHILLING.

SEND YOUR BIRTH TIME AND THIS SMALL FEE TO

Geo. Wilde, 6, Central Street, Halifax

And he will convince you of the truth of Astrology.

MR. WILDE vindicated Astrology in a Test Horoscope ten years ago, and was the first to offer a Test Horoscope in your pages. The Editor of the *Review of Reviews* wrote:—

“Mowbray House, Norfolk-street, Strand, London, W.C.

“George Wilde, Esq.

August 23rd, 1893.

“DEAR SIR,—I yesterday read over your Horoscope to the subject of it—the test case, mean. You will be pleased to know that both he and I were immensely staggered by your success. You hit off with extraordinary accuracy so many events of his past life that it was quite wonderful.—
(Signed) W. T. STEAD.”

“DEAR SIR,—I beg to thank you very much for horoscope duly received, which I think *is wonderfully correct*. I showed it to a friend; she was much surprised, and said, had you known me all my life you could not have read me more correctly. S. G.”

“DEAR SIR,—Thanks for horoscope, which I received this morning. I think it very correct, and had no idea you could go into such details; you have mentioned both my good and bad qualities. Your sayings about my health, constitution, inclinations, and so on, are absolutely correct. I believe more in Astrology now than I ever did. F. W.”

“DEAR SIR,—My horoscope came safely to hand. You are remarkably correct as to my character and disposition; in fact, you have made me a believer in Astrology. A. W.”

“DEAR SIR,—Yours duly to hand. I have been almost spell-bound at the wonderful truthfulness of your statements, especially as regards my health. Wishing you every success. W. W.”

“DEAR SIR,—My horoscope which you sent me has completely changed my opinion of Astrology for whereas before I was a doubter, I am now a firm believer in it. I am determined, in future, when in doubt and difficulty to apply to you, for your deductions were marvellously correct. M. C.”

Wilde's Health Pills

Will ensure you a healthy Stomach and System.

Price 1/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ and 2/2 per Box, post free.

Geo. Wilde, 6, Central Street, Halifax.

- No. 1 is a pill for liver troubles.
- No. 2 is a remedy for indigestion.
- No. 3 will strengthen the nervous system, adding tone and vigour.
- No. 4 purifies the blood.
- No. 6 is a certain cure for rheumatism.
- No. 7 will put a disordered stomach and liver right.
- No. 8 is a female corrective pill.
- No. 11 is a tonic pill.
- No. 12 will correct kidney trouble.
- No. 13 is a certain cure for wind and flatulence.
- No. 14 will give immediate relief from gout and rheumatism.
- No. 16 is a pill for those who are troubled with a cough.
- No. 17 will cure asthma.
- No. 18 is a cure for piles.
- No. 20 is a positive cure for constipation.

If you suffer in health, but especially from biliousness, liver, stomach or kidney troubles, sickness, loss of vitality, headaches, neuralgia, nervous derangement, constipation, acidity, indigestion, then try WILDE'S HEALTH PILLS. Tell me which number you want. Females will find WILDE'S PILLS invaluable. WILDE'S PILLS are made entirely from herbs and roots; they are Nature's remedies.

UNSOLICITED TESTIMONY.

Mrs. N. writes—“Please send me another box of No. 2 Pills for indigestion, as they have done my daughter so much good; she is now quite well.”

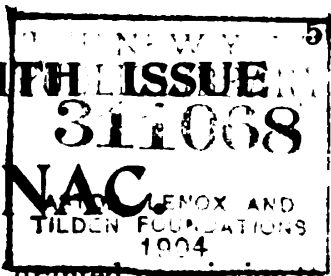
Mrs. T. writes—“Please send another box of No. 11 Pills, I think they are wonderful.”

Mr. John S. writes—“Your Pills have done more for me than any medicine I have ever had. My stomach and kidneys are again in working order.”

Mrs. Harvey says—“My husband is now a wonderful man to what he was, and he owes it all to your wonderful Pills.”

Mr. Robinson writes—“Your stomach Pills have worked wonders with my mother, and I wish you success in the sale of your Pills.”

NOTES ON THE
TWO HUNDRED AND EIGHTH ISSUE
 OF
MOORE'S ALMANAC



It is now over two centuries since King William III. granted permission to Francis Moore, Physician, to produce a Loyal Almanac for the year of human redemption 1697, and still the interest in the science of the stars is maintained with all its original vitality. But whereas in those days the readers of the Almanac were content to accept the interpretation of stellar influence as published by the writer of the Almanac, it is quite otherwise today. There are at this date thousands of students of sidereal and stellar influence to whom "The Voice of the Stars" is perfectly intelligible, and who, were they set to it, could find a satisfactory reason for every statement that is made as a prognostication, and who could demonstrate any part of the astronomical matter contained in this publication. Such students are all eager readers of *Moore's Almanac*, and they form the great body of its intelligent critics. To these are added, by hundreds of thousands, men and women in every sphere of life to whom the law of interplanetary action is a thing conceivable, verifiable or yet already proved. It is to the intelligence of our readers, therefore, that we now make appeal, not to their ignorance or their superstition; and for this reason alone the steady increase of the Almanac's popularity is no insignificant fact.

FRANCIS MOORE,
Physician.

NOTES ON THE YEAR.

King's College, New York
 311068
 TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
 1904

During the first five centuries after the birth of Christ, the Christians, comparatively few in number, and scattered among different and dispersed peoples, used in their records no other mode of expressing dates than those which prevailed amongst the nations of which they were originally formed a part. In 532 A.D., when their numbers and importance had augmented, Dionysius Exiguus, a monk of Scythian birth, proposed that all Christians should adopt the epoch of the birth of Christ as their point of departure in reckoning time and in the expression of dates. This rendered necessary an investigation into the exactness of the date of that event. Dionysius made historical researches, and finally assigned the birth of Christ to the 25th day of December

in the 753rd year from the foundation of Rome (but this is now admittedly erroneous).

It might have been expected, therefore, that the first Christian year would commence on that day, and that its anniversary would be the first day of each succeeding year. It was, however, found inconvenient to change the commencement of the year, and it was resolved to adhere to that of the Roman year heretofore used by the Church—that is, to the 1st January, and that the first year of the Christian era should be the 754th year from the foundation of Rome. According to the mode of reckoning finally adopted, therefore, the year 1 A.D. was that which commenced at the moment of the midnight between the 31st December in the 753rd year, and the 1st January in the 754th year of Rome.

Dominical Letter for the year 1905.....	A
Golden Number " "	6
Epact " "	24

Solar Cycle for the year 1905	10
Roman Indiction " "	3
Julian Period, Year of " "	6618

The Dominical or Sunday Letter is the letter of the alphabet used to indicate the incidence of the Sundays in the Ecclesiastical Calendar—thus in 1905 the first Sunday will fall on the first day, and the letter A (1st letter) will fall opposite the first and every following Sunday for that year.

the Dominical or Sunday Letters, and those that express the other festivals, &c., return in the same order as before.

The Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in the Lunar Cycle or period of 19 years, at the end of which period the same aspects of the moon recur within an hour and a half of the same times.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years, used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces.

The Epact is a number representing the age of the moon at the commencement of the new year.

The Julian period contains 7980 years (being the Lunar Cycle of 19, the Solar Cycle of 28, and the Roman indiction of 15 multiplied together). The Julian period is reckoned as having begun 4713 years before our era, so that the year 1905 corresponds with 6618 of that period. It is used in astronomical and chronological calculations throughout the world.

The Solar Cycle bears no relation to the Sun's course, but is a period of 28 years, within which

MOORE'S FULFILLED PREDICTIONS OF 1904

PREDICTIONS.

"The Treasury will be fairly competent to meet all demands made upon it, and the position of the Government will remain stable."—p. 7, 1904.

"Improvements will be made in methods of traffic."—*Ibid.*

"The Quarter will not be far advanced before there is a financial panic."—*Ibid.*

"The King will enjoy good health."—*Ibid.*

"The horoscope of the Quarter cannot by any chance be called a fortunate one."—*Ibid.*

(See also the prognostic for February.)

"In the second week the Stock Markets will suffer a considerable set-back (Sept. 1903)."

"Outbreak of Buboes."—*Ibid.*

"A treaty of some political importance between the Powers of the East and West."—*Ibid.*

The Outbreak of Hostilities in Korea Predicted

BY FRANCIS MOORE.

Referring to the Annular Eclipse of the Sun in March 1903 (p. 7, Almanac 1903), I said: "The Eclipse is central at noon in Korea, and will affect the whole of China and Japan and the northern parts of India. *In the Korea* trouble will speedily follow, for the luminaries are in opposition to the planet Mars, and bloodshed will not be avoided. Conflagrations, murders, pillage, freebooting and lawlessness of every description will prevail in the N.E. of Asia." Also in reference to the Eclipse positions of October 1903, it was said: "The stationary position of Saturn in Aquarius renders it unfortunate for Russia, where trouble will soon set its seal."

FULFILMENTS.

In spite of the enormous reforms decided upon in connection with the National Service, the Budget statement came as a surprise. The Government stood its ground on the vote, in spite of determined efforts of the Opposition.

The regulation for controlling the pace of motor cars and cycles, and for registering the former came into force.

The utter demoralisation of the money market caused by the opening of hostilities between Russia and Japan, and the terrible stress on the New York Exchange, was a feature of the opening of the year which will not soon be forgotten in the West.

It has been a cause for great satisfaction that, despite the ill-health of several of the Ministry, including the Prime Minister, and the political stress notwithstanding, His Majesty's health has remained excellent through the Quarter.

The financial stress in the country, the rise in the price of wheat and bread, the gloomy outlook in regard to Russia and Japan, and the illness of the Prime Minister were all factors in the production of a widespread apprehension of evil days.

Consols dropped to 89, the lowest since the outbreak of the Boer War.

There were 27 cases registered at Marseilles this month.

The Powers decide not to intervene in the Macedonian trouble.

PREDICTIONS FOR THE YEAR.

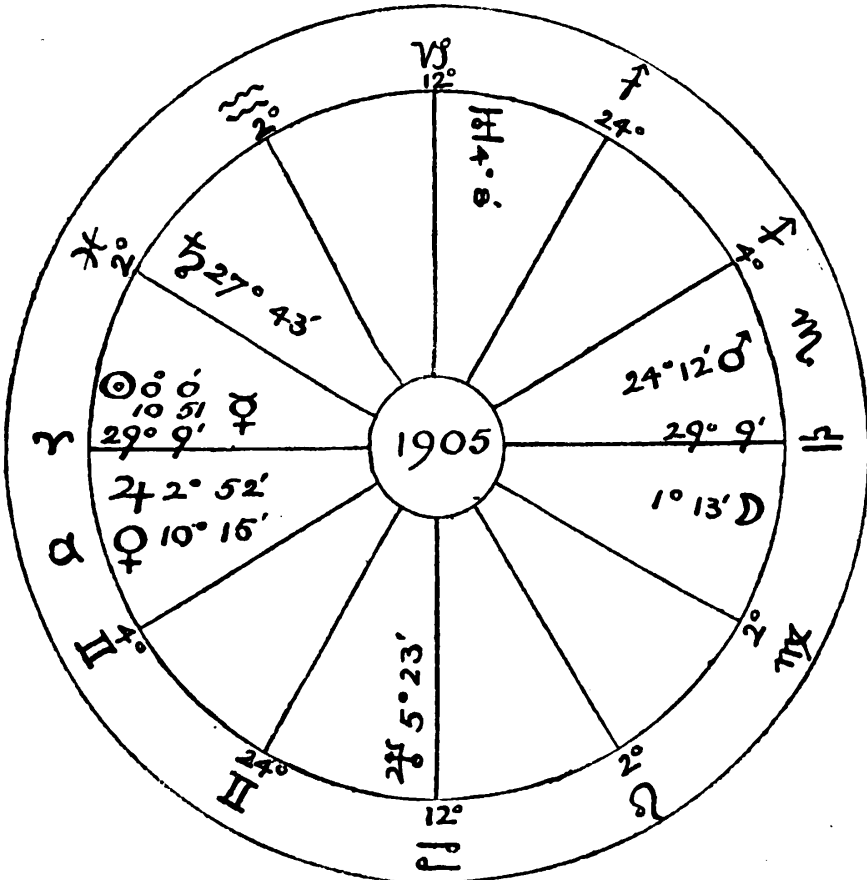
The Winter Quarter.

The Sun enters the sign Capricornus on December 22, 1904, at 6^h 14^m in the morning. At that time the 5th degree of Libra will culminate on the meridian of London, and the 7th of Sagittarius will be rising on the horizon. The Sun will be rising in conjunction with Uranus, and in close opposition to the Moon and also Neptune in the West. Mars will be about to culminate in opposition to Jupiter and in quadrature to Mercury, while Saturn and Venus will be nearly conjoined in the second division of the Heavens. The Quarter extends its influence to March 21, 1905.

These positions are ominous of a terrible time of stress in the country. The Government will be in a quandary, and a political *impasse* will be the outcome of the deliberations of the Quarter. Strikes will be very numerous, and the political atmosphere will be charged with elements the most inflammable and explosive. The condition of our South African possessions will give much additional cause for anxiety. The trade returns for the Quarter will be disappointing, and a source of grave trouble to the Home Office. The crop conditions will be good, and the weather, although stormy, somewhat mild for the season. The public health will suffer from zymotic diseases, and typhoid is likely to be unusually prevalent.

December 26, financial troubles, colonial complications, political anxiety—a very exciting Christmastide. About January 8, 1905, political agitation, stormy debates, danger of reversal.

The Sun enters Aries, March 21st, at 6^h 58^m a.m.



At the moment of this ingress the 12th degree of Capricornus is culminating and the end of Aries is rising. The benefic planets Jupiter and Venus are nearly in conjunction just beneath the horizon, and in good aspect to both Neptune and Saturn. This augurs well for the prosperity of England during the ensuing Quarter, and the conditions both political and financial will be greatly ameliorated. Albeit there will be some terrible disasters on the high seas just after the Equinox, and the health of the public will be far from satisfactory during the Quarter. The condition of the National Service will not be altogether efficient. The setting position of the planet Mars indicates strifes or rupture of relationships, and the Colonies appear to be filled with difficulties of their own which will reflect upon the welfare of the Mother-country. Saturn on the cusp of the 12th is rather beneficial to hospitals and asylums. The Quarter will prove one of exceptional benefit to Ireland and other countries ruled by Taurus.

The Summer Quarter.

The Sun enters Cancer, June 22, at 2^h 51^m in the morning. At the moment of the Sun's ingress into the Tropical sign, the 10th degree of Aquarius will be culminating on the meridian of London and the 16th of Gemini will be rising. Unfortunately the Moon is approaching the Mid-heaven in conjunction with Saturn, and this bodes no good for the ruling powers and those in authority over the people. The King's health is liable to suffer at this time, and the Government will not have a very easy task, for there are concomitant signs of sudden and unexpected financial troubles in the country. The Navy is likely to be called into unusual activity during the Quarter, and there may be some troubles off Gibraltar to be attended to by our cruisers. The financial condition of the country will be a subject of considerable talk in high circles, and trade conditions will be seriously depreciated during the Quarter. Nevertheless, the public hospitals will thrive exceedingly, and the fiscal problem so far as they are concerned seems easy of solution, for the contributions this year will be exceptionally large. In the money markets and public companies there will be some unexpected stringency, and some failures of magnitude, not unconnected with doubtful dealings, will be registered.

At the end of June there will be sudden and unexpected deaths in high circles, and many tempests in the air. The stationary position of Mars will bring strife in Morocco and troubles internal to Brazil, while it will increase the heat of the first of the Summer months and cause some distress in the matter of the public health. At the end of August there will be trouble in Government circles, and the highest in the land may suffer some serious indisposition.

The Autumn Quarter.

The Sun enters the equinoctial sign Libra, September 23, 1905, at 5.30 p.m. At the moment of the ingress the 25th degree of the sign Sagittarius is culminating on the meridian of London and the 17th of Pisces rising. Uranus holds the Mid-heaven in quadrature to the Sun which is setting. Mercury is exactly setting, while Saturn having lately risen is in opposition to the planet Venus. Mars has just passed the meridian. These positions of the planets indicate a troublesome Quarter in both the political and commercial worlds. The state of foreign affairs will continue to hold the public attention and will be the source of grave anxiety to our political heads. Some powerful and active opposition will be directed against the commercial and colonial interests of this country. Storms about the equinox will do damage on the high seas. It is also extremely probable that fires will occur among shipping. Spain will be troubled with internal dissensions. Our Indian affairs will be far from satisfactory at this period, and some

insurrections may occur among the hill-tribes and others. Saturn in Aquarius continues to trouble the Russian people and much sorrow will prevail among them. Our railway revenues will begin to show some improvement. Theatres and places of amusement will be well supported. There will be some wide outcry against the ever-increasing scandal of "the white slavery," child abduction, mysterious disappearances of young women, and other forms of social evil with which our laws have not effectively coped. The public health will be far from good, and smallpox is likely to be on the increase, or some other form of contagious disease. The Government will be in danger of reversal. At the Equinox, September 23, some political or State trouble comes suddenly upon us. Beginning of October, mysteries concerning young children and women. October 13, public schools affected, drowning fatalities among women and children. November 18, hospitals are overstrained, much disease prevalent. December 12, fires among shipping; foreign affairs give trouble.

STATIONARY POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS.

Neptune is stationary in the sign Cancer on March 16 and October 13, and will then bring trouble on the State of New York, effecting many complications of finance.

Uranus is stationary in Capricornus on April 8 and September 9. Indian affairs will show many sudden and unexpected disturbances about these periods.

Saturn is stationary in Aquarius on June 14 and October 31, producing many troubles and misfortunes in Russia at these times.

Jupiter is stationary in the sign Gemini on September 25, when London will experience some benefits and prosperity. The United States generally will be benefited.

Mars is stationary on April 1 in the sign Scorpio, bringing strife and bloodshed in Morocco and dissensions in Brazil. Also on June 17 it is stationary in the same sign.

From these positions it is fairly safe to say that India, the Cape, Russia, Morocco and Brazil will share among them the greater evils of the year 1905.

EFFECTS OF ECLIPSES NAMED ON PAGE 39.

The first of these Eclipses falls on the meridian of Kashmir, Central India, Hyderabad and Mysore in India, the Ecliptic conjunction falling across the Indus. Here there will be a series of Governmental troubles and probably the death of a ruler.

The second of these Eclipses falls across the Chinese Empire in the Kweichow, Si-chuen and Han-su districts, cutting through Baikal to the Siberian desert. Earthquakes will follow in the Malay Archipelago, and troubles will be rife all through the Chinese Empire. A great Duke will succumb to the influence of this eclipse.

The third Eclipse is unimportant, except to Russia, in whose ruling sign the moon is eclipsed. There it will bring trouble upon the rulers. It also presignifies the breaking down of water-ways and aqueducts in various parts.

The last Eclipse falls in the meridian of the West of Ireland, and will be visible all over Europe. Its chief effects will fall on the ruler of the Ottoman Empire, and generally upon the commercial shipping world of Western Europe. Wrecks upon the high seas will be numerous and fatal. A strong tidal wave is probable on the West coast. Tragedies will occur in Paris.

Generally speaking the Eclipses are baneful to the rulers of Portugal and Turkey, and also to Russia.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR, ASPECTS, &c.

THE first columns of the left page show the day of the month, week, and year—the figures in the latter column indicating the number of days from the beginning of the year.

The column headed "Notes" shows the Sundays, Church festivals and Holy days, Aspects (as to which see below), Astronomical and other notes. (The Saints' days printed in italics are *not kept* by the Church of England.) The right ascension of the principal planets at certain dates is also given. The thick rule on left of this column indicates the duration of the various Law Sittings.

The columns headed "Moon" show—1st. The moon's age (that is, the nearest number of days, without fractions, that have elapsed since the preceding New Moon). (This is sometimes useful in estimating roughly the time of High Water in localities where the usual tide-tables are not available.) 2nd. Duration of Moonlight from 6 to 9 and 9 to 12 p.m., and 12 to 3 and 3 to 6 a.m. (It will of course not be lost sight of that at certain periods of the year the rising or setting of the Moon must occur in daylight. As the object of the column is solely to show the hours when there is Moonlight, no notice is taken of the fact that there may also be Daylight.) 3rd, 4th, and 5th: The hour of rising (Greenwich mean time), when the Moon is due south and has attained her greatest altitude (astronomically when the Moon Transits or passes the meridian), and the hour of Setting. In these columns where a waved rule line occurs it indicates a period *post meridiem*, whilst a dotted rule line indicates *ante meridiem*.

The columns headed "Sun" show—1st. The Rising and Setting of the Sun (Greenwich time). 2nd. Equation of Time, or the period which is needed to adjust civil to astro-

nomical time. 3rd. The Sun's declination.

On the right page is given the time of High Water at London Bridge, morning and afternoon, the time of Ecliptic conjunction with the Moon of principal planets, Weather Forecasts (as to which see below), Voice of the Stars for the month, and Notes on Birthday influences.

The dates of very High Tides are accurately predicted as a useful warning for localities adjacent to the river. Precaution is, however, urgent only when atmospheric disturbances are prevalent, more especially high north winds and a low state of the barometer with continued rain. A very high spring tide is unusually sensitive, and is much affected by these disturbing influences.

Explanation of the Aspects.

Conjunction, ☉.—Two heavenly bodies are in conjunction with one another when both have the same longitude. *Semi-quartile*.—Two heavenly bodies are in mutual semi-quartile when the difference of their longitudes is exactly 45° . *Sextile*, ✳.—A difference of longitude of 60° . *Quintile*.—A difference of longitude of 72° . *Quartile* or *Quadrature*, ☐.—A difference of longitude of 90° . *Trine*, Δ.—A difference of longitude of 120° . *Opposition*, ☌.—A difference of longitude of 180° (half the circle). *Sesquiquadrate*.—A difference of longitude of 135° . *Biquintile*.—A difference of longitude of 144° . The *major* aspects are the conjunction, sextile, quartile, trine, and opposition. The *minor* aspects (determined by Kepler, the great astronomer) are the 30° , 36° , 45° , 72° , 135° and 144° . The conjunction varies in nature according to the natures of the planets forming it. The sextile and trine are benefic; the quartile and opposition are malefi-

aspects. Of the minor aspects the 45° and 135° are malefic, the rest are benefic.

When two planets have the same declination they are said to be in *parallel declination*, and this, like the conjunction, varies in nature according to the natures of the planets. The conjunction is weak when the conjoined planets are far apart in declination.

Nature of the Planets. — All the planets are capable of exerting a good and bad influence, according to the aspects they form to the Sun, Moon, and the angles of the figure for any ingress, lutation, &c. The simple natures of the planets are known by the effects attending their conjunctions with these Significators, as they are called. In this respect Jupiter and Venus are benefic, and also Mercury when not afflicted by evil aspects. Neptune, Uranus, Saturn, and Mars are evil.

The Weather. — The influence of the planets over the atmospheric changes constantly occurring on the earth is a fact already well established. Prof. Falb of Vienna has a cyclic period of 79 years which corresponds to the periodic conjunction of the planets Mars and Mercury, which form their conjunctions every 79 years on the same day of the year. His failures are due to the fact of his not having taken the other celestial bodies into account. The predictions in this Almanac are based on the Solar configurations with all the celestial bodies, and the mutual aspects of the planets among themselves as seen from the Earth. It will be generally noticed that there is a downfall of some sort, according to the season of the year, about the day of the Change and Full of the Moon. It is true that the conjunction of Mars and Mercury has a disturbing effect upon the weather in the production of violent storms, which was observed by Jerome Cardan, and afterwards certified by the great

astronomer Kepler, but it is futile to suppose that all the changes of the weather can be predicted from only one source. The science of Astrometeorology, while far outstripping the efforts of all other systems, especially in its storm-periods, is yet far from perfect. Thus, while it is evidently the fact that all the great storms can be predicted with great certainty and precision, the particular locality which may be affected is largely a matter of speculation.

Lunar Influence. — This influence on mundane affairs varies according to the nature of the body with which the Moon forms configurations in her rapid course. When the Moon is in sextile or trine with the Sun it is a good time for asking favours, seeking employment, or travelling for health. With Saturn, for dealing with farmers, miners, and old people; for purchasing houses or land; and for planting or sowing. With Jupiter, for opening new business, dealing with merchants, bankers, and rich people. With Mars, for consulting surgeons, engineers, and mechanical people. With Venus, for courting, pleasure-seeking, marrying, engaging maidservants, visiting friends, and taking lessons in music. With Mercury, for seeking employment; writing letters or articles, or books; dealing with printers, editors, publishers, or lawyers; for sending children to school for the first time, binding apprentices, and travelling. With Uranus, for scientific work, dealing with electrical engineers, or for learning astronomy or astrology. Astrologers find that affairs begun under such configurations proceed more successfully than at other times — Solomon found that “to everything there is a season, and a time for every purpose under the heavens.” It is important to ascertain, however, that the moon has no evil aspect (quartile or opposition) or conjunction with either Saturn, Mars, or Uranus at the time selected, or the good influence will be nullified.



All hail! dear friends—another year begins;
Oh! at this time let all forsake their sins;
And seek that mercy Heaven designs for those
Who turn from evil, and obey his laws;
With this new year let all new lives display,
Adore our God, and walk in Virtue's way.



In Janiveer, if sun appear, March and April pay full dear.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.					SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS AQUARIUS 20d. 5h. p.m.	Age	M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	S	1	Circumcision. 1 aft.	25		3. 5	8. 15	1. 16	8. 8	3. 59	3. 32	23 2
2	M	2	[Christmas	26		4. 17	9. 8	1. 53	8. 8	4. 0	4. 0	22 57
3	Tu	3		27		5. 26	10. 2	2. 34	8. 8	4. 1	4. 28	22 52
4	W	4	[New Moon 6.17 p.m.	28		6. 28	10. 56	3. 22	8. 8	4. 2	4. 56	22 46
5	Th	5	Dividends due	●		7. 24	11. 50	4. 17	8. 8	4. 3	5. 23	22 39
6	F	6	Epiphany. "Twelfth	1		8. 11	0. 42	5. 16	8. 7	4. 4	5. 50	22 33
7	S	7	<i>S. Distaff</i> [day."	2		8. 50	1. 32	6. 19	8. 7	4. 6	6. 17	22 25
8	S	8	1 aft. Epiphany	3		9. 24	2. 20	7. 23	8. 7	4. 7	6. 43	22 18
9	M	9	Christmas Fire Insur-	4		9. 52	3. 5	8. 27	8. 6	4. 8	7. 8	22 9
10	Tu	10	[ance ceases	5		10. 17	3. 49	9. 30	8. 6	4. 10	7. 33	22 1
11	W	11	Hilary Law Sittings	6		10. 40	4. 31	10. 32	8. 5	4. 11	7. 57	21 52
12	Th	12	[begin	7		11. 3	5. 14	11. 35	8. 4	4. 13	8. 21	21 42
13	F	13	<i>S. Hilary</i> . First Quar-	∪		11. 25	5. 56	a.m.	8. 4	4. 14	8. 44	21 33
14	S	14	[ter 8.11 p.m.	9		11. 49	6. 40	0. 38	8. 3	4. 16	9. 6	21 22
15	S	15	2 aft. Epiphany	10		0. 15	7. 25	1. 41	8. 2	4. 17	9. 28	21 12
16	M	16		11		0. 45	8. 13	2. 45	8. 1	4. 19	9. 49	21 0
17	Tu	17		12		1. 21	9. 4	3. 50	8. 0	4. 20	10. 9	20 49
18	W	18	<i>S. Prisca</i>	13		2. 5	9. 58	4. 53	7. 59	4. 22	10. 29	20 37
19	Th	19		14		2. 57	10. 54	5. 53	7. 58	4. 24	10. 48	20 25
20	F	20	<i>S. Fabian</i> [<i>S. Agnes</i>	15		3. 59	11. 51	6. 48	7. 57	4. 25	11. 6	20 12
21	S	21	Full Moon 7.14 a.m.	○		5. 9	a.m.	7. 36	7. 56	4. 27	11. 23	19 59
22	S	22	3 aft. Epiphany	17		6. 25	0. 49	8. 18	7. 55	4. 29	11. 40	19 45
23	M	23	[Queen Victoria d. 1901	18		7. 43	1. 46	8. 54	7. 54	4. 30	11. 55	19 32
24	Tu	24		19		9. 3	2. 41	9. 25	7. 53	4. 32	12. 11	19 18
25	W	25	Conver. of S. Paul	20		10. 22	3. 35	9. 54	7. 52	4. 34	12. 25	19 3
26	Th	26	Khartoum fell, Gordon	21		11. 38	4. 28	10. 22	7. 50	4. 36	12. 38	18 48
27	F	27	[killed 1885	22		a.m.	5. 20	10. 51	7. 49	4. 37	12. 51	18 33
28	S	28	Last Quarter 0.20 a.m.	☾		0. 54	6. 12	11. 21	7. 48	4. 39	13. 3	18 18
29	S	29	4 aft. Epiphany	24		2. 8	7. 5	11. 55	7. 46	4. 41	13. 14	18 2
30	M	30	Anglo-Japanese Treaty	25		3. 16	7. 57	0. 33	7. 45	4. 43	13. 25	17 46
31	Tu	31	[signed 1902	26		4. 19	8. 51	1. 18	7. 43	4. 45	13. 34	17 29

Monthly Notes.

2. Holiday on the Stock Exchange. Bank Holiday in Scotland. Lists of voters come into force as the registers for the new year. Licences renewable for dogs, carriages, male servants, and armorial bearings. Land and Income Tax due.

5. Dividends due on Consols, &c.

7. Medical Officers to send quarterly lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to the Guardians on or before this date.

14. Last day for giving notice of appeal against Metropolitan Valuation Lists.

21. Savings Banks to send annual statements to Commissioners by this date.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 4th day, at 11 h. aftern. (♃) Mercury
 The 8th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn
 The 9th day, at 3 h. aftern. (♀) Venus
 The 13th day, at 4 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter
 The 27th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♂) Mars

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Jan. 23
 „ 24
 „ 25

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	9.40	10.15
2	10.51	11.25
3	11.59	—
4	0.28	0.55
5	1.20	1.46
6	2. 9	2.30
7	2.50	3.10
8	3.29	3.47
9	4. 6	4.24
10	4.42	5. 0
11	5.17	5.34
12	5.52	6.11
13	6.30	6.51
14	7.14	7.38
15	8. 6	8.37
16	9.11	9.48
17	10.25	11. 0
18	11.35	—
19	0. 6	0.34
20	0.58	1.21
21	1.44	2. 7
22	2.28	2.50
23	3.11	3.33
24	3.54	4.16
25	4.39	5. 1
26	5.24	5.47
27	6.11	6.35
28	7. 0	7.27
29	7.56	8.28
30	9. 4	9.45
31	10.25	11. 5

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with high blustering winds and considerable downfall. Windy on the 4th, rainy about the 8th and 9th, strong winds but rather warmer after the 10th, stormy about the 18th, warm for the season till after the 26th, finishing colder.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 5th at 6.17 p.m., with Jupiter about to culminate and Saturn setting, Mars being in the lower angle. Consequently there will be some determined opposition to the Government, and our Colonies will give us cause for anxiety, while the movements of Russia in the East will be watched with some anxiety. But the Government will make a strong stand, and will be well supported, and all that it may engage in will be crowned with success at this time. There will be some occasion for the naval force of this country to be augmented, and it may meet with more than usual recognition. Chest colds will be prevalent, and pulmonary affections will be very numerous. Yet the weather will be mild for the season, and the general distress considerably mitigated by this circumstance. Many fires, destruction of property and explosions will occur, particularly involving some large dock where inflammable oils are stored. Mars' entry into the sign Scorpio will begin to vex the Fez country, and also the mining district of South Africa; while in Brazil there is liable to arise some cause for internal strife.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 5th is an important anniversary, and those born thereon will have changes during the course of the year. The 8th will bring sickness by chills to the blood and misfortune. The 9th is beneficial for all domestic and social affairs, and the 10th for journeys. The 11th brings some measure of loss. The 14th will produce litigation in the ensuing year. The 13th reversal of position. The 26th is unfortunate, and the 27th brings dangers of serious inflammatory action in the system, and personal danger. Those of weak heart should lead a careful life, free from excitement, if born on the 27th of this month.

Astronomical Notes.

Jan. 1, Obliquity of Ecliptic, $23^{\circ} 26' 56'' 54$. Long. of Moon's ascending Node, $162^{\circ} 43$.
 „ 1, Length of Day, $7^h 51^m$; 31st, $9^h 2^m$.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, $1^m 10^s 6$; Semi-diameter, $16' 17.5''$.
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, $1^m 9^s 4$; Semi-diameter $16' 16.7''$.
 „ 12, Moon in Apogee; 23rd, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Capricornus and visible before sunrise towards the end of the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Pisces; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Scorpio, rising about an hour after midnight.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Taurus, setting shortly after midnight; near the Moon on the 13th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about $6^h 30^m$ p.m.



Vast is the Power that form'd this lovely ball,
Immense the Being who presides o'er all ;
At His command from chaos order rose,
He on creation harmony bestows ;
Let universal Nature then proclaim
The glorious Author of this beauteous frame.



If February give much snow, a fine summer it doth foreshow.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS PISCES 19d. 8h. a.m.	MOON.			SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.		Age	M'n-light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	W	32	27		5.16*	9.43*	2.10*	h.m. 7.42	h.m. 4.46	m. s. 13.43	o. s. 17 12
2	Th	33	28		6. 6	10.35	3. 6	7.40	4.48	13.51	16 55
3	F	34	29		6.48	11.25	4. 7	7.39	4.50	13.58	16 38
4	S	35	●		7.24	0.14	5.10	7.37	4.52	14. 4	16 20
5	S	36	1		7.54	1. 0	6.14	7.36	4.54	14.10	16 2
6	M	37	2		8.20	1.44	7.17	7.34	4.55	14.14	15 44
7	Tu	38	3		8.44	2.27	8.20	7.32	4.57	14.18	15 25
8	W	39	4		9. 7	3.10	9.23	7.31	4.59	14.21	15 6
9	Th	40	5		9.29	3.52	10.25	7.29	5. 1	14.24	14 47
10	F	41	6		9.52	4.34	11.27	7.27	5. 3	14.25	14 28
11	S	42	7		10.16	5.18	a.m.	7.25	5. 5	14.26	14 9
12	S	43	8		10.44	6. 4	0.30	7.23	5. 6	14.26	13 49
13	M	44	9		11.17	6.52	1.33	7.22	5. 8	14.25	13 29
14	Tu	45	10		11.55	7.43	2.35	7.20	5.10	14.23	13 9
15	W	46	11		0.42	8.37	3.35	7.18	5.12	14.20	12 49
16	Th	47	12		1.38	9.33	4.32	7.16	5.14	14.17	12 28
17	F	48	13		2.44	10.31	5.23	7.14	5.16	14.13	12 7
18	S	49	14		3.57	11.28	6. 8	7.12	5.17	14. 9	11 46
19	S	50	○		5.16	a.m.	6.47	7.10	5.19	14. 3	11 24
20	M	51	16		6.37	0.26	7.22	7. 8	5.21	13.57	11 3
21	Tu	52	17		7.59	1.22	7.54	7. 6	5.23	13.51	10 42
22	W	53	18		9.20	2.17	8.23	7. 4	5.25	13.43	10 20
23	Th	54	19		10.39	3.12	8.52	7. 2	5.26	13.35	9 58
24	F	55	20		11.55	4. 6	9.23	7. 0	5.28	13.27	9 36
25	S	56	21		a.m.	5. 0	9.57	6.58	5.30	13.18	9 14
26	S	57	☾		1. 8	5.54	10.35	6.56	5.32	13. 8	8 51
27	M	58	23		2.14	6.47	11.17	6.54	5.34	12.58	8 29
28	Tu	59	24		3.13	7.40	0. 6	6.51	5.35	12.47	8 6

Monthly Notes.

1. Within 21 days the Clerk of the Peace of every County and the Town Clerk of every Borough to transmit to the Secretary of State a printed copy of the Register of Voters. Partridge and Pheasant shooting ends.
2. Candlemas, Scotch Quarter Day.
3. S. Blase, Blaze, or Blasius, is, with but little authority, considered the patron of the

- Woolcombers of England. Scotch Salmon fishing begins this day.
18. Nine days at least before March 1st Town Clerks to publish a notice of the election of Auditors.
22. Latest date for nominating Borough auditors.
28. Hare Hunting ends.

The 2nd day, at 2 h. aftern. (♄) Mercury	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 5th day, at 4 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	
The 8th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♀) Venus	
The 10th day, at 6 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter	
The 25th day, at 0 h. morn. (♂) Mars	

HIGH TIDES.

Feb. 20
„ 21
„ 22
„ 23
„ 24

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	11.43	—
2	0.18	0.47
3	1.12	1.36
4	1.58	2.19
5	2.37	2.54
6	3.12	3.29
7	3.45	4. 2
8	4.18	4.34
9	4.50	5. 5
10	5.20	5.36
11	5.52	6.10
12	6.30	6.51
13	7.15	7.41
14	8.10	8.43
15	9.23	10. 6
16	10.48	11.26
17	—	0. 1
18	0.32	0.59
19	1.23	1.46
20	2. 9	2.31
21	2.53	3.15
22	3.37	3.58
23	4.20	4.42
24	5. 3	5.25
25	5.47	6.10
26	6.34	7. 0
27	7.28	7.59
28	8.84	9.15

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The weather threatens to be boisterous and stormy at the beginning of the month, with much downfall about the 3rd and 4th, then gloomy and overcast with more rain about the 8th and 9th. On the 11th, dull, cold weather supervenes, with frequent downfall, probably snow. This clears off about the 14th, and warmer weather succeeds. At the Full Moon of the 19th a further downfall is registered. Stormy indications are in evidence about the 24th, and the month ends with unsettled weather.

Storm periods, 4th, 12th, and 24th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 4th of the month at 11.6 in the morning. The luminaries in the superior angle nearly conjoined with Saturn is evil for the Government, and the Budget will prove to be an unsatisfactory one in many respects. Russian affairs will assume prominence at this time, and the general condition of the Muscovites will be one to be deplored. There will be some sudden deaths among either members of the Cabinet or the Nobility during the course of this lunation, Indian affairs will be somewhat strained and difficult to manage, and the Government will have an exceptionally hard task before them. Nevertheless, while Jupiter remains in the ruling sign of England the country will experience a tide of prosperity which will go a long way to compensate for other evils. The position of Mercury just past the meridian at this lunation in quadrature to Jupiter will give the political world more than usual cause for activity, and the fiscal question will again come strongly to the fore.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd will bring unusual activity and stress to those born thereon. The 4th is an unfortunate birthday, bringing changes and losses within the year. The 8th is mainly fortunate for social and domestic affairs, for those in courtship or about to marry. The 9th is fortunate and promises increase to those born thereon. The 12th is an evil anniversary and dangerous to males especially, while unfortunate for all. The 19th produces reversals, and misfortunes and death of female relatives during the year. The 24th brings anxiety and many cares, with more than usual danger of inflammatory action in the lower viscera.

Astronomical Notes.

Feb. 1, Length of Day, 9^h 4^m; 28th, 10^h 44^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7^s 6^o;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 14' 7".
 „ 19, Partial Eclipse of Moon, visible throughout the British Isles.
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 6^s 0^o;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 11' 8".
 „ 8, Moon in Apogee; 20th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Aquarius, and visible before sunrise early in the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Aries; near the Moon on the 8th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Scorpio, rising soon after midnight.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Taurus, setting about 11 p.m.; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, in conjunction with the Sun on the 12th.



All space is conscious to the ruling Mind,
 Who happy reigns, univall'd, unconfined :
 Angels and men to Him their beings owe,
 With different ranks of creatures here below :
 Let men and angels then His praise proclaim,
 Declare His goodness, and adore His name.



He who lops freely in March will get a lap full of fruit.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS ARIES 21d. 7h. a.m.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	W	60	[begins		4. 4	8.30*	1. 0	6.49	5.37	12.35	7 44
2	Th	61	<i>S. David.</i> Fly fishing		4.49	9.22	1.59	6.47	5.39	12.24	7 21
3	F	62	<i>S. Chad</i>		5.26	10.10	3. 1	6.45	5.41	12.11	6 58
4	S	63			5.57	10.57	4. 4	6.43	5.42	11.59	6 35
5	Fr	64	Quinquagesima		6.24	11.41	5. 7	6.41	5.44	11.45	6 12
6	M	65	New Moon 5.19 a.m.	●	6.48	0.25	6.10	6.38	5.46	11.32	5 49
7	Tu	66	Shrove Tuesday		7.11	1. 7	7.13	6.36	5.48	11.18	5 25
8	W	67	Ash Wednesday		7.34	1.49	8.15	6.34	5.49	11. 3	5 2
9	Th	68			7.57	2.32	9.18	6.32	5.51	10.48	4 39
10	F	69	King Edward married		8.21	3.15	10.21	6.29	5.53	10.33	4 15
11	S	70	[<i>S. Gregory</i>		8.47	3.59	11.23	6.27	5.54	10.17	3 51
12	Fr	71	1 in Lent, Ember		9.16	4.46	a.m.	6.25	5.56	10. 1	3 28
13	M	72	[Week		9.52	5.35	0.25	6.23	5.58	9.45	3 5
14	Tu	73	First Quarter 9.0 a.m.	)	10.34	6.26	1.24	6.20	6. 0	9.29	2 41
15	W	74	Ember Day		11.24	7.19	2.20	6.18	6. 1	9.12	2 17
16	Th	75			0. 23	8.14	3.12	6.16	6. 3	8.55	1 54
17	F	76	Ember Day. <i>S. Patrick</i>		1.30	9.10	3.59	6.14	6. 5	8.37	1 30
18	S	77	Ember Day. <i>S. Edward</i>		2.44	10. 6	4.40	6.11	6. 6	8.20	1 6
19	Fr	78	2 in Lent		4. 4	11. 3	5.15	6. 9	6. 8	8. 2	0 42
20	M	79			5.26	11.59	5.48	6. 7	6.10	7.44	0 19
21	Tu	80	Vernal Equinox. Full	○	6.49	a.m.	6.19	6. 5	6.11	7.26	North
22	W	81	[Moon 4.56 a.m.		8.12	0.56	6.49	6. 2	6.13	7. 8	0 29
23	Th	82			9.33	1.52	7.20	6. 0	6.15	6.49	0 52
24	F	83	[Lady Day		10.50	2.48	7.53	5.58	6.17	6.31	1 16
25	S	84	Annun. B. V. M.		a.m.	3.44	8.31	5.56	6.18	6.13	1 40
26	Fr	85	3 in Lent		0. 2	4.40	9.14	5.53	6.20	5.54	2 3
27	M	86	Last Quarter 9.35 p.m.	☾	1. 6	4.35	10. 2	5.51	6.21	5.36	2 27
28	Tu	87	Duke of Albany d.1884		2. 2	6.28	10.55	5.49	6.23	5.17	2 50
29	W	88			2.48	7.19	11.53	5.46	6.25	4.59	3 14
30	Th	89			3.27	8. 8	0.54	5.44	6.26	4.41	3 37
31	F	90			4. 0	8.55	1.57	5.42	6.28	4.23	4 0

Monthly Notes.

Royal Soc. of Brit. Artists' Exhibition opens this month.
 1. S. David, Welsh tutelar saint. Auditors and Assessors of Municipalities elected. County Councillors to be elected between March 1 and 8. Factories and Workshops must by this date send to Inspector list of

persons employed during past year. Wild Birds protected till July 31.
 17. Bank Holiday in Ireland.
 25. Overseers of the Poor in Urban parishes to be nominated and appointed within 14 days.

The 4th day, at 5 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 5th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♃) Mercury		Mar. 21
The 9th day, at 11 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter		" 22
The 10th day, at 1 h. morn. (♀) Venus		" 23
The 24th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		" 24
		" 25

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON BRIDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	9.59	10.44
2	11.24	—
3	0. 0	0.32
4	0.59	1.21
5	1.42	2. 2
6	2.20	2.37
7	2.52	3. 6
8	3.21	3.35
9	3.51	4. 7
10	4.22	4.37
11	4.52	5. 6
12	5.22	5.38
13	5.56	6.15
14	6.37	7. 3
15	7.31	8. 3
16	8.40	9.24
17	10.10	10.52
18	11.30	—
19	0. 5	0.35
20	1. 0	1.24
21	1.47	2.10
22	2.31	2.51
23	3.12	3.35
24	3.58	4.21
25	4.43	5. 4
26	5.25	5.48
27	6.11	6.36
28	7. 3	7.32
29	8. 7	8.46
30	9.30	10.15
31	10.58	11.34

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with moderately seasonable weather, giving place to cloudy skies and rain on the 4th and following days. Rising wind on the 5th with downfall, changing about the 9th for finer and warmer weather with fairly high winds. About the 15th a fine spell, the equinoctials blowing fairly strong till the 20th, when there is some downfall, with raw mornings and nights and some mists. Sudden breaks and changes about the 24th, with cold nights and rising winds. Cyclones about the 26th under a clear sky. Increasing warmth towards the last day.

Storm periods, 24th to 26th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 6th at 5.19 a.m. Saturn rising will signify a considerable degree of stress and privation among the people of this country, and yet the trade returns for the month will be more satisfactory than usual. The weather will be changeful, and the general health returns will be unsatisfactory. The financial condition of the country at large is not yet free from complications, and there will be some unsatisfactory statements from the Treasury. Mars, in the ninth division of the Heavens, will indicate some trouble in relation to our foreign affairs, and some explosion or accident on one of our gunboats or liners. Our export trade will increase, and our relations with foreign countries will be mainly satisfactory. Changes will take place with regard to the administration of the Education Act. Except for the fact that this lunation is an annular eclipse of the Sun threatening future trouble in the Far East, it is unimportant.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 4th of the month is rather sinister as to health and fortunes in the case of both sexes. The 5th brings activity and changes. These effects also apply to the 6th in a large measure. The 9th is very fortunate both for health and for finance. The 21st of the month will bring reversals. The 24th is dangerous chiefly as to health. The 25th is yet an evil anniversary, and will hold many crosses and losses for those born thereon. The 26th shows loss by fraud and danger of deceptions and ambushes. The 31st is not good as regards the health of females and the fortunes of males.

Astronomical Notes.

Mar. 1, Length of Day, 10^h 48^m; 31st, 12^h 46^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5' 0^s;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 8⁷/₁₀₀".
 " 6, Annular Eclipse of the Sun, invisible in
 British Isles.
 " 8, Moon in Apogee; 21st, Perigee.
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4' 3^s;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 4' 9".
 Mercury is in Aries, and in superior conjunction
 with the Sun on the 10th.

Venus is an Evening Star in Taurus; near
 the Moon on the 9th, and at greatest brilliancy
 on the 21st.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Sagittarius, rising
 shortly before midnight.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Taurus, setting
 about 9^h 30^m p.m.; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 5^h 30^m a.m.



Summer and Spring return at His command,
Who spreads a table with a liberal hand ;
For birds, beasts, insects, He their food provides,
Directs the just, and o'er his fate presides ;
And bids the planets, in their mystic rings,
Their influence shed on all terrestrial things.



Till April's dead change not a thread.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.			SUN.						
L. W.	Yr.		Age	M'n-light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.	
1	S	91	Fox-hunting Ends	26		4.28*	9.40*	3. 0*	h.m. 5.40	h.m. 6.30	m. s. 4. 5	N ₁ 4 23
2	S	92	4 in Lent (Mid Lent)	27		4.53	10.23	4. 2	5.37	6.31	3.46	4 47
3	M	93	S. Richard S. Ambrose	28		5.16	11. 6	5. 4	5.35	6.33	3.29	5 10
4	Tu	94	New Moon 11.23 p.m.	●		5.39	11.48	6. 7	5.33	6.35	3.11	5 33
5	W	95	Dividends due	1		6. 2	0.30	7. 9	5.30	6.36	2.53	5 55
6	Th	96		2		6.25	1.13	8.12	5.28	6.38	2.36	6 18
7	F	97	Old Lady Day	3		6.50	1.57	9.15	5.26	6.40	2.19	6 41
8	S	98	[Fire Insurance ceases	4		7.18	2.43	10.17	5.24	6.41	2. 2	7 3
9	S	99	Passion Sunday	5		7.52	3.31	11.17	5.21	6.43	1.45	7 26
10	M	100		6		8.31	4.20	a.m. .	5.19	6.45	1.28	7 48
11	Tu	101		7		9.17	5.12	0.14	5.17	6.46	1.12	8 10
12	W	102	First Quarter 9.41 p.m.	☽		10.10	6. 4	1. 6	5.15	6.48	0.56	8 32
13	Th	103	[1857	9		11.12	6.58	1.53	5.13	6.50	0.40	8 54
14	F	104	Princess Beatrice born	10		0.22	7.53	2.35	5.10	6.52	0.25	9 16
15	S	105		11		1.36	8.47	3.12	5. 8	6.53	0.10	9 37
16	S	106	Palm Sun. [land '03	12		2.54	9.42	3.45	5. 6	6.55	slow	9 59
17	M	107	Brit. reverse in Somali-	13		4.15	10.37	4.16	5. 4	6.57	0.20	10 20
18	Tu	108	[Full Moon 1.38 p.m.	14		5.38	11.33	4.46	5. 2	6.58	0.34	10 41
19	W	109	Primrose Day (1881)	○		7. 1	a.m.	5.16	5. 0	7. 0	0.48	11 2
20	Th	110	Maundy Thursday	16		8.23	0.30	5.48	4.58	7. 2	1. 1	11 23
21	F	111	Good Friday	17		9.41	1.27	6.23	4.56	7. 3	1.14	11 43
22	S	112	Easter Eve [S. George	18		10.51	2.25	7. 3	4.54	7. 5	1.26	12 4
23	S	113	Easter Day	19		11.52	3.22	7.50	4.51	7. 7	1.38	12 24
24	M	114	East. Mon. Bank Hol.	20		a.m.	4.18	8.44	4.49	7. 8	1.50	12 44
25	Tu	115	East Tues. S. Mark	21		0.45	5.12	9.42	4.47	7.10	2. 1	13 4
26	W	116	Last Quar. 11.14 a.m.	☾		1.27	6. 3	10.44	4.45	7.11	2.12	13 23
27	Th	117		23		2. 3	6.52	11.47	4.43	7.13	2.22	13 42
28	F	118		24		2.33	7.38	0.51	4.41	7.15	2.31	14 1
29	S	119		25		3. 0	8.22	1.55	4.40	7.16	2.40	14 20
30	S	120	Low Sunday	26		3.23	9. 5	2.58	4.38	7.18	2.49	14 39

Monthly Notes.

Dividends due on India Railway Stock.
Freshment-house-keepers' licences renewable.
Dividends due on Consols and several kinds of Stock.
Latest day for Med. Officers to send quarterly lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to the Guardians.

8. Fire ins. prems. due at Lady Day must be paid on or before this day, or policy becomes void.
15. One-third of every Board of Guardians to go out of office on this day.
22. Parish Councils to hold annual meeting between 15th and this date.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 1st day, at 4 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 6th day, at 11 h. morn. (♿) Mercury	
The 6th day, at 6 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	
The 7th day, at 5 h. morn. (♀) Venus	
The 21st day, at 2 h. morn. (♂) Mars	
The 28th day, at 3 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	

HIGH TIDES.

Apr. 19
„ 20
„ 21
„ 22

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	—	0. 6
2	0.33	0.54
3	1.14	1.33
4	1.51	2. 9
5	2.24	2.38
6	2.53	3. 8
7	3.22	3.37
8	3.53	4. 9
9	4.24	4.40
10	4.56	5.13
11	5.31	5.51
12	6.13	6.38
13	7. 7	7.38
14	8.14	8.55
15	9.39	10.21
16	10.59	11.35
17	—	0. 6
18	0.32	0.56
19	1.19	1.43
20	2. 5	2.28
21	2.51	3.13
22	3.36	3.58
23	4.21	4.43
24	5. 6	5.29
25	5.53	6.17
26	6.43	7.11
27	7.42	8.16
28	8.55	9.36
29	10.16	10.52
30	11.24	11.54

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens warm and sunny, giving place to gentle showers about the 5th. It then changes to fine weather, with some briskness and chill in the air about the 8th, and high winds on or about the 13th. The 20th brings rain followed by high winds on the 22nd and 23rd, and the month ends with rain and warmth.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 4th at 11.23 p.m. The lunation falls in the lower angle of the Heavens, and is sure to bring about changes in the Home department of the Government. Mercury with Jupiter in the fifth division shows unusual benefits to the rising generation, which may be brought about by Educational reforms. Mars retrograding in Scorpio will produce many secret and determined plots, and there is every likelihood of some attempt at prison-breaking in the south-west of the country. Incendiary actions are liable to take the form of conflagration by oil and explosives. Uranus rising continues to keep the people of this country in a state of unrest. Railway traffics will be below the average for the month. Some combination of dissatisfied postmen or other messengers is likely. Waterways and aqueducts will be broken down in some parts, causing damage to railway and other property. The transit of Jupiter into the sign ruling Ireland will confer many benefits on that country, and it is probable that a steady influx of money to that country will do much to relieve a long-standing want. Land reforms are probable. The stationary position of Mars in Scorpio will bring trouble on the north of Africa, Morocco, and Brazil. There will also be some trouble in Bombay.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd brings activity and much business. The 6th is pleasant in regard to domestic and social events. The 4th brings changes. The 18th, reversals and many vexations and some ill-health. The 20th brings strife, with some risks attaching thereto. The 23rd will produce change of occupation and many new projects within the year. The 26th is a fine anniversary for those who are engaged in marriage, and generally for all those born thereon as regards the social and domestic outlook. The 28th is baneful to the health of females and inimical to the financial interests of men.

Astronomical Notes.

Apr. 1, Length of Day, 12^h 50^m; 30th, 14^h 40^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4' 4";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 0' 4".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5' 0";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 56' 4".
 „ 4, Moon in Apogee; 18th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Taurus, and visible after sunset early in the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Taurus; near the Moon on the 6th, and in inferior conjunction with the Sun on the 27th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Sagittarius, rising about 10^h p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Taurus, setting about 8^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 6th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about 3^h 30^m a.m.



Th' aspiring mountains and the mossy rocks,
He stores with numerous herds and bleating flocks;
With lovely corn the humble valley fills,
With herbs and fragrant flowers, and murm'ring rills;
The streams in sweet meanders gently play,
Or in a rapid torrent urge their way.



A drye May and a dripping June bring all things into tune.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS GEMINI 21d. 6h. p.m.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		Age	M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	M	121	SS. Philip and James	27	3.45	9.47	4.0	4.36	7.20	2.57	14 57
2	Tu	122	East. Law Sit'gs. b'gin	28	4.7	10.29	5.2	4.34	7.21	3.4	15 15
3	W	123	<i>Invention of the Cross</i>	29	4.29	11.11	6.5	4.32	7.23	3.11	15 33
4	Th	124	New Moon 3.50 p.m.	●	4.53	11.55	7.8	4.30	7.24	3.17	15 51
5	F	125		1	5.21	0.41	8.10	4.28	7.26	3.23	16 8
6	S	126	<i>S. John Ante. Por. Lat.</i>	2	5.53	1.28	9.11	4.27	7.28	3.28	16 25
7	S	127	2 aft. Easter	3	6.29	2.17	10.10	4.25	7.29	3.33	16 42
8	M	128		4	7.12	3.8	11.5	4.23	7.31	3.37	16 59
9	Tu	129	Half Quarter Day	5	8.4	4.1	11.54	4.21	7.32	3.40	17 15
10	W	130		6	9.3	4.53	a.m.	4.20	7.34	3.43	17 31
11	Th	131		7	10.8	5.46	0.36	4.18	7.35	3.45	17 47
12	F	132	First Quarter 6.46 a.m.	☽	11.19	6.39	1.14	4.16	7.37	3.47	18 2
13	S	133	[Old May Day	9	0.35	7.32	1.46	4.15	7.39	3.49	18 17
14	S	134	3 aft. Easter	10	1.52	8.25	2.15	4.13	7.40	3.49	18 32
15	M	135	Scotch Quarter Day	11	3.11	9.18	2.43	4.12	7.42	3.50	18 46
16	Tu	136	[“Whitsunday”	12	4.32	10.13	3.12	4.10	7.43	3.49	19 0
17	W	137	Mafeking rel'v'd, 1900	13	5.53	11.9	3.42	4.9	7.45	3.48	19 14
18	Th	138	Full Moon 9.36 p.m.	○	7.13	a.m.	4.15	4.7	7.46	3.47	19 28
19	F	139	<i>S. Dunstan.</i>	15	8.29	0.7	4.53	4.6	7.47	3.45	19 41
20	S	140		16	9.37	1.5	5.37	4.5	7.49	3.42	19 54
21	S	141	4 aft. Easter	17	10.35	2.3	6.28	4.3	7.50	3.39	20 6
22	M	142		18	11.24	3.0	7.26	4.2	7.52	3.35	20 18
23	Tu	143	Paris to Madrid motor	19	a.m.	3.54	8.28	4.1	7.53	3.31	20 30
24	W	144	[race, 1903	20	0.3	4.45	9.32	4.0	7.54	3.26	20 42
25	Th	145		21	0.36	5.33	10.37	3.58	7.56	3.21	20 53
26	F	146	Last Quarter 2.50 a.m.	☾	1.3	6.18	11.41	3.57	7.57	3.15	21 3
27	S	147	<i>Venerable Bede</i>	23	1.27	7.2	0.45	3.56	7.58	3.9	21 14
28	S	148	Rogation Sunday	24	1.50	7.44	1.48	3.55	8.0	3.2	21 24
29	M	149	Rogation Day	25	2.12	8.26	2.51	3.54	8.1	2.54	21 33
30	Tu	150	Rog. Day [Boers, 1902	26	2.34	9.9	3.55	3.53	8.2	2.47	21 43
31	W	151	Rog. Day. Peace with	27	2.57	9.52	4.59	3.52	8.3	2.38	21 52

Monthly Notes.

Metropolitan Overseers to send in supplemental valuation lists this month.

1. May Day. Holiday at Stock Exchange and Bank transfer offices. Bank Holiday in Scotland. Borough and County Clerks to send copies of polling district orders to Secretary of State. Royal Academy opens.

8. S. Pierre destroyed by volcanic eruption, 1902.

15. Licences for beer, wine and spirit-retailers and tobacco-dealers in Scotland expire.

31. Friendly Societies to make returns to the Registrar by this date. Last day for entry of inhabitant occupiers in rate book for registration purposes.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 3rd day, at 7 h. morn. (♀) Mercury	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 3rd day, at 0 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		
The 4th day, at 1 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter		May 19 ,, 20
The 17th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		
The 26th day, at 1 h. morn. (♄) Saturn		
The 30th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	—	0.19
2	0.39	0.58
3	1.16	1.34
4	1.52	2. 8
5	2.23	2.39
6	2.55	3.10
7	3.26	3.43
8	4. 1	4.18
9	4.36	4.54
10	5.13	5.34
11	5.57	6.24
12	6.53	7.24
13	7.58	8.33
14	9.13	9.54
15	10.30	11. 3
16	11.34	—
17	0. 4	0.30
18	0.54	1.18
19	1.44	2. 8
20	2.30	2.54
21	3.18	3.41
22	4. 3	4.26
23	4.48	5.10
24	5.33	5.56
25	6.19	6.45
26	7.13	7.42
27	8.12	8.46
28	9.23	9.57
29	10.30	11. 1
30	11.30	11.56
31	—	0.19

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The weather opens unsettled and showery, lifting with winds on the 2nd; some showers on the 3rd; fine warm but breezy weather about the 5th, when some excess of heat may produce storms in parts; then still warmer to the 8th and close for a day or two. Stormy on 15th. Showers about the 16th, mild and humid to the 19th; then cooler with cloudy skies and rain about the 23rd; 25th cloudy; 30th showery; 31st lifting with winds.

Storm periods, 5th or 6th, 8th, 15th and 23rd.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 4th at 3.50 p.m. Neptune will have just passed the meridian, while Mercury, Moon and Sun will be in the eighth division of the Heavens. These positions are sinister for the ruling powers, and a death in high circles will be a notable event of the month. But fortunately Jupiter is associated with the luminaries, and this augurs well for the immediate prospects of the Hibernian Isle, but there will be considerable stress in the financial world. Speculation will run high, and the Stock Exchange is likely to be the centre of much excitement. Notable deaths will occur among women of mark and also among members of the Church and Bar. On the 13th of the month there will be some terrific thunderstorms in parts of the country, and much damage will be done to crops and to property. Shipping disasters will occur about the 9th. Saturn in the eleventh division of the Heavens shows a poor state of the Exchequer or some heavy demands upon it during the course of the month. The opposition of the two major planets indicates political and religious excitement in Morocco, Brazil, and some other parts of the world. Violent earthquakes will occur in the east of Europe or the west of Asia.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd shows activity and increase of business. The 3rd is congenial for domestic and social success. The 4th is also very beneficial as regards finance. The 8th is dangerous and indicates loss by speculation and fraud. The 17th is unfortunate for health and may bring strife and dangers by explosives. The 23rd is very unfortunate. The 25th is harmful to health, and will be productive of accidents. The 30th is fortunate for all matters of social importance. The 31st is an active birthday and will be mainly fortunate.

Astronomical Notes.

May 1, Length of Day, 14^h 44^m; 31st, 16^h 11^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 6^s 1^o;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 52.7".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7^s 3^o;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 49.6".
 „ 1, Moon in Apogee; 17th, Perigee; 29th,
 Apogee.
 Mercury is in Taurus, and well placed for
 observation before sunrise at the end of the
 month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Taurus; near the
 Moon on the 3rd and 30th.
 Mars is in Scorpio, and in opposition to the Sun
 on the 8th.
 Jupiter in Taurus is in conjunction with the Sun,
 and also near the Moon on the 4th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising
 about 2^h. a.m.



You who expatiate o'er the moral plan,
And trace the various passions of the man ;
Teach what is happiness, and what the end,
Where virtuous practices or vicious tend :
With Pope, in tuneful numbers let him know,
" Virtue alone is happiness below."



June damp and warme does the gardener no harme.

DAY OF		NOTES SUN ENTERS CANCER 22d. 3h. a.m.	MOON.	SUN.								
M. W.	Yr.			Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	Th	152	Ascension Day	28		3.23	10.37	6. 2	3.52	8. 4	2.30	22 0
2	F	153	[New Moon 5.57 a.m.	29		3.53	11.24	7. 4	3.51	8. 5	2.21	22 8
3	S	154	Pr. of Wales b. 1865.	●		4.28	0.13	8. 5	3.50	8. 6	2.11	22 16
4	S	155	Sun. aft. Ascension	1		5. 9	1. 4	9. 2	3.49	8. 7	2. 1	22 23
5	M	156	<i>S. Boniface.</i>	2		5.58	1.57	9.54	3.49	8. 8	1.51	22 30
6	Tu	157		3		6.56	2.50	10.38	3.48	8. 9	1.40	22 37
7	W	158		4		8. 0	3.43	11.16	3.48	8.10	1.30	22 43
8	Th	159		5		9.10	4.36	11.50	3.47	8.11	1.18	22 49
9	F	160	East. Law Sit'gs end	6		10.22	5.28	a.m.	3.47	8.12	1. 7	22 54
10	S	161	First Quarter 1.5 p.m.	☾		11.37	6.20	0.21	3.46	8.12	0.55	22 59
11	S	162	Whit. Day. S. Barn.	8		0.54	7.11	0.49	3.46	8.13	0.44	23 4
12	M	163	Whit Mon. Bank Hol.	9		2.12	8. 4	1.16	3.45	8.14	0.32	23 8
13	Tu	164	Whit Tuesday	10		3.31	8.57	1.44	3.45	8.15	0.19	23 12
14	W	165	Ember Day.	11		4.49	9.53	2.14	3.45	8.15	0. 7	23 15
15	Th	166	[Bras 1815	12		6. 5	10.50	2.48	3.45	8.16	fast	23 18
16	F	167	Ember Day. Quatre	13		7.17	11.47	3.27	3.45	8.16	0.18	23 20
17	S	168	Emb.D. Full Mn. 5.52 a.m.	○		8.21	a.m.	4.14	3.44	8.17	0.31	23 23
18	S	169	Trinity Sunday	15		9.15	0.45	5. 9	3.44	8.17	0.44	23 24
19	M	170	[Waterloo 1815	16		9.58	1.41	6. 9	3.44	8.18	0.57	23 26
20	Tu	171	Trin. Law Sit'gs begin	17		10.35	2.34	7.13	3.45	8.18	1.10	23 26
21	W	172		18		11. 6	3.24	8.19	3.45	8.18	1.23	23 27
22	Th	173	Corpus Christi	19		11.33	4.12	9.26	3.45	8.18	1.36	23 27
23	F	174	[Longest Day	20		11.56	4.57	10.31	3.45	8.19	1.48	23 27
24	S	175	[Last Quar. 7.46 p.m. <i>S. John Bap. Midsr. Day</i>	☾		a.m.	5.40	11.35	3.45	8.19	2. 1	23 26
25	S	176	1 aft. Trinity	22		0.18	6.23	0.38	3.46	8.19	2.14	23 25
26	M	177		23		0.46	7. 5	1.41	3.46	8.19	2.27	23 23
27	Tu	178		24		1. 2	7.47	2.44	3.46	8.19	2.40	23 21
28	W	179	Queen Vic. crowned,	25		1.26	8.32	3.48	3.47	8.19	2.52	23 19
29	Th	180	S. Peter [1838	26		1.54	9.18	4.51	3.47	8.18	3. 4	23 16
30	F	181		27		2.27	10. 6	5.53	3.48	8.18	3.17	23 12

Monthly Notes.

1. Overseers to give notice on or before the 20th inst. to voters who have not paid all poor rates due Jan. 5 (they lose vote unless paid by July 20).

10. Clerk of Peace, on or before this day, to issue precept and list of county voters to overseers and town clerks in cities and boroughs.

15. Last day of close season for fresh-water fishing.

17. S. Alban, first martyr in Britain.

20. List of county voters to be affixed to church doors on or before this date.

24. Midsummer Day. London Sheriff's elected.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 1st day, at 6 h. morn. (♃) Mercury	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 1st day, at 9 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter		
The 13th day, at 9 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		None.
The 22nd day, at 10 h. morn. (♄) Saturn		
The 28th day, at 8 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		
The 29th day, at 5 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter		

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON BRIDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	0.39	0.59
2	1.19	1.38
3	1.56	2.13
4	2.29	2.46
5	3. 5	3.23
6	3.43	4. 2
7	4.21	4.41
8	5. 2	5.24
9	5.48	6.15
10	6.43	7.12
11	7.42	8.15
12	8.50	9.25
13	9.59	10.32
14	11. 5	11.38
15	—	0. 8
16	0.35	1. 2
17	1.29	1.53
18	2.16	2.40
19	3. 2	3.26
20	3.48	4.10
21	4.32	4.52
22	5.12	5.33
23	5.54	6.17
24	6.39	7. 3
25	7.27	7.52
26	8.21	8.52
27	9.26	9.58
28	10.30	11. 0
29	11.30	11.57
30	—	0.22

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens warm and thundery with considerable downfall. Unsettled till the 10th, when further downfall is likely to be registered. The succeeding week will be more or less rainy and overcast, especially about the 14th. Towards the 17th there is a rise in temperature, the weather mainly depending on the direction of the wind. About the 23rd high winds prevail and an immediate fall of temperature makes the weather again unsettled and fitful. The 26th will bring very high winds or possibly cyclones. The month ends fine.
Storm periods, 1st, 15th, 23rd.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 3rd at 5.57 a.m. There will be a considerably improved state of the Exchequer, or provision will now be made for the strengthening of the country's financial position. Some violent outbreak of fever will show itself in our public schools just before the summer holidays. Explosions or fires caused by inflammable oils are likely to bring about disasters in theatres or schools. The position of Saturn is sinister to shipping, among which wrecks will occur. Our foreign trade will show a marked falling off. Diplomatic relations may be strained. Saturn in the sign Pisces and its stationary position therein during the course of this month will give rise to some grave cause for depression in Portugal and other parts ruled by this sign. Earthquake shocks are still liable to occur, especially about the first day of the month and the 15th. Mars in the sign Scorpio will now bring trouble on the north of Africa in Tunis and Morocco, where bloodshed will be avoided with great difficulty.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st of the month will bring success to those whose avocation is of a literary nature. The 3rd brings change of surroundings, and fresh fields of enterprise. The 13th shows excitement and trouble through strife, and some inflammatory action in the lower viscera. The 14th is gloomy. The 17th shows much excitement and more than usual cause for uneasiness during the year. The 19th shows reversal of position. The 21st losses and hurts to the extremities. The 23rd is litigious and full of unexpected troubles, oppositions, estrangements and losses. The 26th is seductive and shows danger of fraud or of fraudulent actions. The 28th is beneficial to those married or about to marry. The 29th shows the decease of a parent.

Astronomical Notes.

June 1, Length of Day, 16^h 12^m; 30th, 16^h 30^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8^s 4^o;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 47' 1\"/>
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8^s 7^o;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 45' 8\"/>
 „ 14, Moon in Perigee; 25th Apogee.
 Mercury is in Gemini; in superior conjunction with the Sun on the 24th.

Venus is a Morning Star in Taurus; at greatest brilliancy on 2nd, and near the Moon on 28th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Scorpio, setting about 1^h a.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Gemini, rising about 2^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 1st and 28th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about midnight.



Deluded men by jarring passions toss'd,
Pursue their false advices and are lost ;
Pleasures, the fancy flattering, dance in view,
Still they elude men, yet they still pursue !
Some short-lived joys, perhaps in vice they find,
Which leave a sting, remorse, and fears behind !



Dog days brighte and cleare indicate a happie year.

DAY OF		NOTES.	Age	MOON.			SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.			M ⁿ light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	S	182	[Ireland, 1903 [Great motor race in	28		3. 6:10.57*	6.52*	3.49	8.18	3.28	23 9
2	S	183	2 aft. Trinity New	●		3.52:11.50	7.47	3.49	8.18	3.40	23 5
3	M	184	[Moon 5.50 p.m.	1		4.47: 0.44	8.36	3.50	8.17	3.52	23 0
4	Tu	185		2		5.49: 1.38	9.18	3.51	8.17	4. 3	22 55
5	W	186	Dividends due	3		6.58: 2.32	9.54	3.51	8.16	4.14	22 50
6	Th	187	French President visited	4		8.12: 3.25	10.25	3.52	8.16	4.24	22 45
7	F	188	[England, 1903	5		9.27: 4.17	10.54	3.53	8.15	4.34	22 38
8	S	189	[Midsr. Fire Ins. ceases	6		10.43: 5. 9	11.21	3.54	8.15	4.44	22 32
9	S	190	3 aft. Trinity First	☽		0. 0: 6. 0	11.48	3.55	8.14	4.53	22 25
10	M	191	[Quarter 5.46 p.m.	8		1.17: 6.52	a.m.	3.56	8.13	5. 2	22 18
11	Tu	192	<i>S. Benedict</i>	9		2.33: 7.45	0.17	3.57	8.13	5.11	22 10
12	W	193		10		3.48: 8.40	0.49	3.58	8.12	5.19	22 2
13	Th	194		11		5. 0: 9.36	1.25	3.59	8.11	5.26	21 54
14	F	195		12		6. 6:10.32	2. 7	4. 0	8.10	5.33	21 45
15	S	196	<i>S. Swithin</i>	13		7. 3:11.28	2.57	4. 1	8. 9	5.40	21 36
16	S	197	4 aft. Trinity Full	○		7.52: a.m.	3.54	4. 3	8. 8	5.46	21 27
17	M	198	[Moon 3.32 p.m.	15		8.33: 0.23	4.57	4. 4	8. 7	5.51	21 17
18	Tu	199	See Note below as to pay-	16		9. 7: 1.15	6. 3	4. 5	8. 6	5.56	21 7
19	W	200	ment of Rates by zoth	17		9.34: 2. 4	7. 9	4. 6	8. 5	6. 1	20 56
20	Th	201	<i>S. Margaret.</i> Pope Leo	18		9.59: 2.50	8.15	4. 7	8. 4	6. 5	20 45
21	F	202	[XIII. died 1903	19		10.22: 3.35	9.20	4. 9	8. 3	6. 8	20 34
22	S	203	<i>S. Mary Magdalene</i>	20		10.44: 4.18	10.24	4.10	8. 2	6.11	20 22
23	S	204	5 aft. Trinity	21		11. 6: 5. 0	11.27	4.11	8. 0	6.14	20 10
24	M	205	Last Quarter 1.9 p.m.	☾		11.29: 5.42	0.30	4.13	7.59	6.16	19 58
25	Tu	206	<i>S. James</i>	23		11.55: 6.26	1.32	4.14	7.58	6.17	19 45
26	W	207	<i>S. Anne</i>	24		a.m.: 7.10	2.35	4.16	7.56	6.17	19 33
27	Th	208		25		0.25: 7.57	3.38	4.17	7.55	6.18	19 19
28	F	209		26		1. 0: 8.47	4.39	4.18	7.54	6.17	19 6
29	S	210		27		1.43: 9.38	5.36	4.20	7.52	6.16	18 52
30	S	211	6 aft. Trinity	28		2.34:10.32	6.28	4.21	7.51	6.14	18 37
31	M	212	Game Certifics. expire	29		3.33:11.27	7.14	4.23	7.49	6.12	18 23

Monthly Notes.

3. Dog days begin. These occur at the period when Sun comes into conjunction with Sirius, the "Dog Star," and at this time the Earth acquires the greatest intensity of heat.

5. Auctioneers', wine and spirit dealers', tobacconists', and other annual licences expire. Dividends due on Consols and several kinds of Stock.

6. Medical Officers must send lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to Gdns. on or before this day.

20. Last day for County Electors to claim vote and for paying overdue poor rates and assessed taxes in order to retain vote.

22. Tax Colls. to deliv. to Overs. list of persons not having paid assessed taxes for past year.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 3rd day, at 4 h. aftern. (♃) Mercury	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 11th day, at 8 h. morn. (♂) Mars	
The 19th day, at 4 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	
The 26th day, at 11 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	
The 28th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♀) Venus	

HIGH TIDES.

None.

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BRIDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	0.45	1. 5
2	1.26	1.48
3	2. 8	2.27
4	2.46	3. 7
5	3.27	3.48
6	4. 9	4.31
7	4.52	5.14
8	5.37	6. 2
9	6.28	6.55
10	7.23	7.52
11	8.22	8.55
12	9.32	10. 8
13	10.43	11.17
14	11.51	—
15	0.23	0.51
16	1.17	1.43
17	2. 7	2.30
18	2.50	3.11
19	3.32	3.52
20	4.12	4.31
21	4.49	5. 7
22	5.25	5.44
23	6. 3	6.23
24	6.43	7. 4
25	7.28	7.53
26	8.19	8.51
27	9.26	10. 4
28	10.39	11.12
29	11.44	—
30	0.13	0.38
31	1. 3	1.27

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Opening fine and breezy, the weather is likely to break about the 2nd, but winds will still prevail for some days. About the 4th fine mild weather supervenes. On the 16th some downfall will take place. The 19th cloudy, and the remainder of the week genial. The last week will be rainy and unseasonable.

Storm periods, nil.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 2nd at 5.50 p.m., when the eighth degree of Libra will be culminating and the ninth of Sagittarius will be rising. The conjoined luminaries will be setting in good aspect to Mars, and this indicates not only some fine naval displays, but also an improved condition of the National Exchequer. The public health will be good and trade returns not unsatisfactory. But railway traffics will not be up to the average. Crop conditions are favourable and a horn of plenty seems available to the agriculturist. The death-rate will be much below the average for the month, but some fatalities are liable to occur on the high seas. The National Service will come in for some exceptional notice, probably in the form of special equipment, increased supplies, reviews and public recognition. Jupiter enters the sign Gemini this month and will begin to favour the fortunes of the United States, London and the west of England. Mars is still lingering in the limits of the Scorpion, and the country of the Fez is not yet at rest. Saturn fortunately retrogrades from Pisces, but does not leave Portugal as yet free from internal troubles. Uranus in Capricornus will make distress prevalent in India. The general conditions are favourable for peace and prosperity in this country.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd shows changes in the mode of life, new surroundings and increased activity. The 3rd gives new enterprises and many journeyings. The 4th is beneficial in all matters of social and domestic importance. The 10th brings strife and some danger of ill-health, necessitating an operation. The 16th will bring reversals in the course of the year. The 19th is dangerous to health through chills and falls. The 24th brings troubles with superiors and loss of occupation. The 26th is more fortunate and will increase the means of those born thereon. The 28th is good, more particularly for those who are engaged or about to marry.

Astronomical Notes.

July 1, Length of Day, 16^h 29^m; 31st, 15^h 26^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8'4";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 45'3".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7'4";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 46'0".
 „ 10, Moon in Perigee; 23rd, Apogee.
 Mercury is in Leo, and may be seen after sunset
 early in the month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Gemini; near Jupiter
 on the 4th, and the Moon on the 28th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Scorpio, setting
 towards midnight.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Gemini, rising about
 midnight; near the Moon on the 26th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 10^h p.m.



Say, ye who walk in honour's gaudy show,
The miseries that from power and grandeur flow?
External paint and smiles adorn the great,
And glittering pomp proclaims the happy state:
But who their disappointments can reveal,
The fears, remorse, and inward pain they feel?



If Bartlemy's Daye be faire and cleare hope for a prosperous autumn that year.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS VIRGO 23d. 8h. p.m.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1 Tu	213	Lammas Day. New	●		4.41*	0.23*	7.52*	4.24	7.47	6. 9	18 9
2 W	214	[Moon 4.3 a.m.]	1		5.55	1.17	8.26	4.26	7.46	6. 6	17 53
3 Th	215		2		7.12	2.11	8.57	4.27	7.44	6. 2	17 38
4 F	216		3		8.30	3. 4	9.26	4.29	7.42	5.57	17 22
5 S	217	[Transfiguration	4		9.48	3.57	9.53	4.30	7.41	5.52	17 6
6 S	218	7 aft. Trinity	5		11. 6	4.49	10.21	4.32	7.39	5.46	16 50
7 M	219	Bank Holiday. First	6		0.23	5.42	10.52	4.33	7.37	5.39	16 33
8 Tu	220	[Quarter 10.17 p.m.]	7		1.38	6.36	11.27	4.35	7.35	5.32	16 16
9 W	221	Coronation Day 1902	8		2.51	7.31	a.m.	4.36	7.34	5.24	15 59
10 Th	222	S. Lawrence	9		3.58	8.26	0. 6	4.38	7.32	5.16	15 42
11 F	223	Half Quarter Day	10		4.57	9.21	0.52	4.39	7.30	5. 7	15 24
12 S	224	Grouse Shootg. begins	11		5.48	10.15	1.45	4.41	7.28	4.58	15 7
13 S	225	8 aft. Trinity	12		6.31	11. 7	2.45	4.43	7.26	4.47	14 48
14 M	226	[Assumption B. V.M.]	13		7. 6	11.56	3.48	4.44	7.24	4.37	14 30
15 Tu	227	Full Moon 3.31 a.m.	○		7.36	a.m.	4.53	4.46	7.22	4.25	14 11
16 W	228	Coronation Naval Re-	15		8. 1	0.44	6. 0	4.47	7.20	4.14	13 53
17 Th	229	[view 1902]	16		8.25	1.29	7. 6	4.49	7.18	4. 1	13 34
18 F	230		17		8.48	2.13	8.11	4.50	7.16	3.49	13 15
19 S	231		18		9.10	2.56	9.15	4.52	7.14	3.35	12 55
20 S	232	9 aft. Trinity	19		9.33	3.38	10.18	4.54	7.12	3.22	12 36
21 M	233	[died 1903]	20		9.57	4.21	11.20	4.55	7.10	3. 8	12 16
22 Tu	234	Marquis of Salisbury	21		10.25	5. 4	0.22	4.57	7. 8	2.53	11 56
23 W	235	Last Quarter 6.10 a.m.	☾		10.57	5.50	1.24	4.58	7. 6	2.38	11 36
24 Th	236	S. Bartholomew (mas-	23		11.35	6.37	2.24	5. 0	7. 4	2.22	11 15
25 F	237	[sacre 1572)]	24		a.m.	7.27	3.22	5. 2	7. 2	2. 6	10 55
26 S	238		25		0.21	8.19	4.17	5. 3	7. 0	1.50	10 34
27 S	239	10 aft. Trinity	26		1.16	9.13	5. 5	5. 5	6.58	1.33	10 13
28 M	240	S. Augustine [Baptist	27		2.20	10. 8	5.47	5. 6	6.56	1.16	9 52
29 Tu	241	Beheading of S. John	28		3.32	11. 3	6.23	5. 8	6.53	0.59	9 31
30 W	242	Eclipse of the Sun.	●		4.49	11.59	6.55	5.10	6.51	0.41	9 10
31 Th	243	[New Moon 1.13 p.m.]	1		6. 8	0.54	7.25	5.11	6.49	0.23	8 48

Monthly Notes.

1. Lammas: Scotch Quarter Day. List of Freemen voters to be published by Town Clerks, and to be open for inspection for 14 days. List of voters in counties and boroughs to be affixed to church and chapel doors for a period including two consecutive Sundays, at the least. Between this day and the 20th, claims of lodgers (new) to vote to be sent to Overseer.

4. Oyster season begins.
5. Last day for inspecting lists of unpaid poor-rates. 11. Dog days end (see July).
20. Last day for lodger to give notice of new claim. 25. Lists of new lodger and occupiers' claims to be published.
31. Last day for Overseers to make out list of persons liable to serve on juries.

The 3rd day, at 4 h. morn. (♀) Mercury
 The 8th day, at 9 h. morn. (♂) Mars
 The 15th day, at 9 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn
 The 23rd day, at 3 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter
 The 27th day, at 1 h. aftern. (♀) Venus
 The 30th day, at 9 h. morn. (♀) Mercury

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Aug. 31

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	1.49	2. 9
2	2.30	2.50
3	3.10	3.32
4	3.53	4.14
5	4.37	4.59
6	5.22	5.45
7	6. 9	6.34
8	7. 0	7.27
9	7.56	8.29
10	9. 5	9.45
11	10.24	11. 3
12	11.40	—
13	0.14	0.43
14	1.10	1.35
15	1.57	2.16
16	2.35	2.54
17	3.12	3.30
18	3.48	4. 5
19	4.23	4.39
20	4.54	5.10
21	5.25	5.42
22	6. 0	6.19
23	6.41	7. 5
24	7.30	7.58
25	8.30	9. 6
26	9.47	10.29
27	11. 7	11.42
28	—	0.12
29	0.38	1. 1
30	1.25	1.48
31	2. 8	2.29

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with humid and breezy weather, continuing somewhat unsettled till the 7th, when a week of fine weather may be expected, giving place to showers on the 14th. From this date the weather changes entirely, wet and stormy weather succeeding. The 22nd will be wet and chill. On the 24th violent storms will prevail. On or about the 26th heat succeeds, thunderstorms and electrical action being intense about the 27th. Brisk winds cool the air on the 28th and 29th, and rain follows for a day or two.
 Storm period, 22nd to 27th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon for this month takes place on the 1st at 4.3 a.m. The conjoined luminaries being near the horizon of the East, indicates a state of change and unrest to dominate the public mind. Neptune in the twelfth division of the Heavens shows some mysterious plots on foot, and probable news of strange drowning cases. In South Africa treachery and sedition will be on foot, while in North Africa there will be some strife and a continuance of old dissensions. In this country, among the pleasure-seekers at the seaside there will be some startling accidents, chiefly touching young children. The Exchequer returns will not be satisfactory. Trade will be moderately brisk, but railway returns will not show a good average for the month. The crops will suffer from sudden storms unless garnered early and before the Full Moon of this month. Our foreign exports will also fall off. Towards the end of the month it is probable that there will be some shocks of earthquake in various parts, more particularly about the time of Lunar Eclipse, in the east of Europe.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES

The year will bring changes of life to those born on the 1st; the 2nd will be active in business and full of affairs; the 7th shows danger of hurts to the arms and inflammation of the lungs; the 14th is dangerously seductive. The 15th threatens reversal of fortune and demise of female relations; the 16th is unfortunate as to health; the 22nd especially unfortunate for finance; and generally from the 23rd to 27th the times are "out of joint." The 28th is especially evil for financial affairs; the 29th is more active and lucrative; the 30th gives changes and voyages. On the whole an unfortunate month for an anniversary between the 21st and 29th.

Astronomical Notes.

Aug. 1, Length of Day, 15^h 23^m; 31st, 13^h 38^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 6^r 1";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 47".7".
 " 15, Partial Eclipse of Moon, visible
 throughout the British Isles.
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4^r 9";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 50".2".
 " 4, Moon in Perigee; 20th, Apogee.
 " 30, Total Eclipse of Sun, visible as partial

Eclipse throughout the British Isles.
 Mercury is in Virgo; in inferior conjunction with
 the Sun on the 30th.
 Venus is a Morning Star in Cancer; near the
 Moon on the 27th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Sagittarius, setting
 about 10^h p.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Gemini, rising
 about 10^h 30^m p.m.; near the Moon on 23rd.



O give me virtue in a calm retreat !
 I envy not the honours of the great ;
 Blest with contentment I shall not repine,
 When beaux with liveries and coaches shine :
 Too often greatness proves a fatal snare,
 And loads its owners with perplexing care.



St. Michael's rains stay not long in the skies.

DAY OF		NOTES SUN ENTERS LIBRA 23d. 5h. p.m.	MOON				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		☾ 4	M'n- light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1 F	244	Partridge Shtg. begins	2		7.28*	1.48*	7.54*	5.13	6.47	0.4	8 26
2 S	245	Capitulation of Sedan	3		8.49	2.42	8.23	5.14	6.44	slow	8 5
3 S	246	11 aft. Trinity [1870	4		10. 9	3.37	8.53	5.16	6.42	0.33	7 43
4 M	247		5		11.26	4.31	9.27	5.18	6.40	0.53	7 21
5 Tu	248		6		0.41	5.26	10. 6	5.19	6.38	1.12	6 58
6 W	249	First Quarter 4.9 a.m.	7	☽	1.51	6.22	10.50	5.21	6.35	1.32	6 36
7 Th	250	<i>S. Enurchus</i>	8		2.53	7.17	11.41	5.22	6.33	1.52	6 14
8 F	251	<i>Nativity B. V. M.</i>	9		3.45	8.10	a.m.	5.24	6.31	2.13	5 51
9 S	252		10		4.29	9. 2	0.38	5.25	6.29	2.33	5 29
10 S	253	12 aft. Trinity	11		5. 6	9.52	1.39	5.27	6.26	2.54	5 6
11 M	254		12		5.38	10.40	2.44	5.29	6.24	3.15	4 43
12 Tu	255	[Battle of Tel-el-Kebir, '82	13		6. 4	11.25	3.50	5.30	6.22	3.36	4 20
13 W	256	Full Moon 6.10 p.m.	14	○	6.29	a.m.	4.55	5.32	6.19	3.57	3 58
14 Th	257	<i>Holy Cross</i>	15		6.52	0. 9	5.59	5.33	6.17	4.18	3 35
15 F	258		16		7.14	0.52	7. 3	5.35	6.15	4.39	3 11
16 S	259	[<i>S. Lambert</i>	17		7.36	1.35	8. 6	5.37	6.13	5. 0	2 48
17 S	260	12 aft. Trinity	18		8. 0	2.17	9. 9	5.38	6.10	5.22	2 25
18 M	261	Cabinet resigntns. 1903	19		8.26	3. 0	10.11	5.40	6. 8	5.43	2 2
19 Tu	262	[Alma, 1854	20		8.55	3.45	11.13	5.41	6. 6	6. 4	1 39
20 W	263	Ember Day. Battle of	21		9.30	4.30	0.13	5.43	6. 3	6.25	1 15
21 Th	264	<i>S. Matthew</i> . Last Qr.	22	☾	10.12	5.18	1.11	5.44	6. 1	6.47	0 52
22 F	265	Em. Day [10.14 p.m.	23		11. 2	6. 8	2. 6	5.46	5.59	7. 8	0 29
23 S	266	Em. Day. Aut. Equinox	24		a.m.	7. 0	2.55	5.48	5.56	7.29	0 5
24 S	267	11 aft. Trinity	25		0. 0	7.53	3.39	5.49	5.54	7.49	S.
25 M	268		26		1. 7	8.48	4.18	5.51	5.52	8.10	0 41
26 Tu	269	<i>S. Cyprian</i>	27		2.20	9.42	4.52	5.52	5.49	8.30	1 5
27 W	270		28		3.37	10.37	5.23	5.54	5.47	8.51	1 28
28 Th	271	New Moon 10.0 p.m.	29	●	4.58	11.32	5.52	5.56	5.45	9.11	1 52
29 F	272	<i>S. Michael & All Angels</i>	30		6.21	0.28	6.22	5.57	5.43	9.31	2 15
30 S	273	<i>S. Jerome</i> [M'lmas D.	1		7.44	1.24	6.53	5.59	5.40	9.50	2 38

Monthly Notes:

1. List of Jurors to be affixed to church doors for first three Sundays. Lists of objections to county electors and claims and objections to boro' electors to be affixed to church doors for two Sundays. Notice of errors in Burgess Lists to be sent in.

5. Claims of persons omitted in the Burgess

Lists, and objections to persons improperly inserted, to be given to the Town Clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of objection to be also given to the person objected to.

9. Last day for objections to voters. Revision Courts to be held between this and Oct. 12.

25. London Sheriffs sworn in.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 5th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 12th day, at 0 h. morn. (♄) Saturn		Sept. 1
The 20th day, at 2 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter		" 2
The 26th day, at 0 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		" 3
The 28th day, at 3 h. morn. (♿) Mercury		" 29
		" 30

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON BUOY	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	2.50	3.12
2	3.34	3.56
3	4.18	4.40
4	5. 2	5.23
5	5.46	6.10
6	6.35	7. 2
7	7.32	8. 5
8	8.43	9.26
9	10.11	10.52
10	11.29	—
11	0. 2	0.32
12	0.57	1.19
13	1.40	1.58
14	2.15	2.32
15	2.47	3. 4
16	3.21	3.36
17	3.52	4. 8
18	4.23	4.38
19	4.52	5. 7
20	5.23	5.40
21	6. 1	6.23
22	6.47	7.15
23	7.46	8.22
24	9. 5	9.51
25	10.31	11. 9
26	11.44	—
27	0.13	0.38
28	1. 1	1.24
29	1.45	2. 6
30	2.28	2.49

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with showery weather giving place to chill days and nights and high winds about the 8th; 11th cloudy; 12th and 13th rainy; about the 19th more settled and rather warmer; then giving place to fine weather with brief breaks after the 21st, and remaining open and mild for the season till the 29th. Then cloudy and ending in rain.

Storm periods, 8th and 12th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 30th August at 1.53 p.m. At this time Mars will be rising in opposition to Jupiter, and consequently the period will be one of unusual excitement and there may be talk of war in the air. Foreign affairs will certainly claim the public attention, and in addition there will be some disturbances in the country due to the activity of the Church Reform party, while the financial condition of the people generally and the trade returns for the month will be quite unsatisfactory. Railway returns also will show a marked falling off. There is every reason to think that some great danger will threaten our interests in the east of Europe. It is to be hoped that the feeling engendered by these configurations of the planets will stay short of armed hostilities. Financial panic may extend from the West to affect our markets, and it is probable that the month will register a good many failures both here and in the States.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

This month has not a great number of important birthday influences, but the 5th shows strife and disputes leading to changes and probable loss of friends and position. The 6th brings sickness during the year, especially bowel complaints. The 11th is sinister as regards the health, especially for those in age; and some will suffer from false friends and consequent losses. The 13th brings reversal and loss of position. The 19th is fortunate for money and journeys. The 21st brings sickness and trouble. The 23rd is exceptionally evil, especially to males born thereon. Such may suffer financial disaster or loss of the male parent. The 26th is fortunate for courting and marrying. The 27th brings activity and new work, many small journeys and much going to and fro on business. The 28th is indicative of change.

Astronomical Notes.

Sept. 1, Length of Day, 13^h 34^m; 30th, 11^h 41^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4' 0";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 53' 6".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 3' 8";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 57' 4".
 " 1, Moon in Perigee; 17th, Apogee; 29th
 Perigee.
 Mercury is in Virgo; may be well seen before
 sunrise about the middle of the month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Virgo; near the
 Moon on the 26th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Sagittarius; setting
 about 9^h p.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Gemini, rising
 about 8^h 45^m p.m.; near the Moon on the 19th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting
 about 3^h a.m.



Happier the man whose joys from virtue flow,
 And strives *himself* and *his own good* to know;
 Calm are his comforts, and his joys sincere,
 Unhurt by envy, undisturb'd by fear:
 The *real* wants of nature are but few;
 Look not on honours then with envious view.



Much rain in October, much wind in December.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.					SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS SCORPIO 24d. 2h. a.m.	Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	S	274	15 att. Trinity	3		9. 6	2.20*	7.25*	h.m. 6. 1	h.m. 5.38	m.s. 10.10	° S/ 3 2
2	M	275	[Pheasant Shtng. beg.	4		10.25	3.17	8. 2	6. 2	5.36	10.29	3 25
3	Tu	276	Charles Letts's Diaries	5		11.40	4.15	8.45	6. 4	5.33	10.47	3 48
4	W	277	[for 1906 ready	6		0.46	5.11	9.34	6. 6	5.31	11. 6	4 12
5	Th	278	First Quarter 0.54 p.m.	7		1.43	6. 6	10.30	6. 7	5.29	11.24	4 35
6	F	279	S. Faith	8		2.30	6.59	11.32	6. 9	5.27	11.42	4 58
7	S	280		9		3. 9	7.50	a.m.	6.11	5.24	11.59	5 21
8	S	281	16 att. Trinity	10		3.42	8.38	0.37	6.12	5.22	12.17	5 44
9	M	282	S. Denys	11		4.10	9.24	1.42	6.14	5.20	12.33	6 7
10	Tu	283		12		4.34	10. 8	2.47	6.16	5.18	12.50	6 30
11	W	284	Old Michaelmas Day	13		4.57	10.50	3.51	6.17	5.15	13. 5	6 52
12	Th	285	Trans. King Ed. Conf.	14		5.19	11.33	4.54	6.19	5.13	13.21	7 15
13	F	286	Full Moon 11.3 a.m.	15	○	5.41	a.m.	5.57	6.21	5.11	13.35	7 38
14	S	287	Fire Insurance ceases	16		6. 4	0.15	7. 0	6.23	5. 9	13.50	8 0
15	S	288	17 att. Trinity	17		6.29	0.58	8. 3	6.24	5. 7	14. 4	8 22
16	M	289		18		6.57	1.42	9. 5	6.26	5. 5	14.17	8 45
17	Tu	290	S. Etheldreda	19		7.30	2.27	10. 6	6.28	5. 3	14.29	9 7
18	W	291	S. Luke.	20		8. 9	3.14	11. 5	6.29	5. 0	14.42	9 29
19	Th	292		21		8.55	4. 3	0. 0	6.31	4.58	14.53	9 50
20	F	293	[Bat. of Trafalgar 1805	22		9.48	4.53	0.50	6.33	4.56	15. 4	10 12
21	S	294	Last Quarter 0.51 p.m.	23	☾	10.49	5.44	1.35	6.35	4.54	15.14	10 34
22	S	295	18 att. Trinity.	24		11.56	6.36	2.14	6.36	4.52	15.23	10 55
23	M	296	[Transvaal annxd. '02	25		a.m.	7.29	2.49	6.38	4.50	15.32	11 16
24	Tu	297	Mich. Law Sitgs. begin	26		1.10	8.22	3.20	6.40	4.48	15.40	11 37
25	W	298	S. Crispin	27		2.28	9.15	3.49	6.42	4.46	15.47	11 58
26	Th	299		28		3.49	10.10	4.17	6.43	4.44	15.54	12 19
27	F	300	[New Moon 6.58 a.m.	29		5.12	11. 5	4.46	6.45	4.42	16. 0	12 39
28	S	301	SS. Simon and Jude	30	●	6.36	0. 2	5.17	6.47	4.40	16. 5	13 0
29	S	302	19 att. Trinity	1		7.58	1. 0	5.53	6.49	4.38	16.10	13 20
30	M	303		2		9.18	2. 0	6.34	6.50	4.37	16.13	13 40
31	Tu	304	Game Certificates exp.	3		10.30	2.59	7.22	6.52	4.35	16.16	14 0

Monthly Notes.

7. Last day for quarterly list of lunatics to be sent by Medical Officers to Clerks to Guardians.
 10. Licences expire for retailers of beer, cider, spirits, wines, sweets and tobacco (England and Ireland). Annual licences taken out by bankers, or others issuing promissory notes for money payable to bearer on demand, and allowed to be re-issued, or for the issue of bills of exchange on unstamped paper, expire on this day.

12. Last day for revision of Parliamentary voters, Burgesses, and county electors.
 14. Fire Ins. prem. due Mich. must be paid on or before this day, or policy becomes void.
 19. Town Clerks must comp. new Burgess rolls.
 24. Borough Councillors to be nominated.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 4th day, at 0 h. aftern. (♂) Mars
 The 9th day, at 3 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 17th day, at 7 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter
 The 26th day, at 9 h. morn. (♀) Venus
 The 28th day, at 9 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Oct.	1
"	2
"	28
"	29
"	30, 31

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON EDGE.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	3.10	3.32
2	3.54	4.16
3	4.39	5. 1
4	5.22	5.46
5	6.12	6.39
6	7.10	7.45
7	8.24	9. 7
8	9.51	10.33
9	11.11	11.44
10	—	0.13
11	0.36	0.57
12	1.15	1.35
13	1.52	2. 7
14	2.21	2.36
15	2.52	3. 7
16	3.21	3.37
17	3.53	4. 8
18	4.22	4.37
19	4.55	5.13
20	5.32	5.53
21	6.16	6.43
22	7.15	7.50
23	8.30	9.18
24	9.57	10.36
25	11.11	11.43
26	—	0. 9
27	0.34	0.58
28	1.20	1.42
29	2. 4	2.26
30	2.48	3.11
31	3.34	3.56

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens cloudy and unsettled, but changes on the 2nd to fine open weather, with more than usual wind. The change comes after the 6th, which should be a fine day; and on the 8th heavy storms will occur. About the 11th rising winds will be succeeded by cyclonic tendencies, with some downfall about the 13th. Thereafter the weather continues somewhat unsettled till the 21st, when a week or so of fine weather is probable. Towards the end of the month there is a colder snap in the air and considerable downfall about the 28th. A fine month, but boisterous.

Storm periods, 8th, 12th and 28th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon for this month takes place on the 28th September at 10.0 p.m. The luminaries will be in the fifth division of the Heavens in quadrature to Neptune, which will be close to the horizon. From this important position of Neptune it is probable that the month will reveal some extensive frauds which will involve a great number of the public. Cancer and other forms of parasitic disease will be either unusually prevalent, or brought into exceptional prominence during the month. There may be some outbreak of typhoid or other form of fever among the younger generation, and public schools in particular appear to suffer from such a scourge, and our hospitals are in danger of a surfeit, or congestion. They will, however, be well supported. Some disasters on the high seas, especially about the end of the first week in the month. There is likely to be some cause for strife and violent insurrection in some parts, especially in India. The public health will be very unsatisfactory and deaths very numerous. Trade generally will be bad within the country and money scarce, but our exports will continue to be satisfactory.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 3rd is replete with deceitful and treacherous influences which will react badly on the fortunes. The 4th shows strife and contentions. The 8th is accidental and depressing; the 11th shows new projects and change of occupation. The 12th indicates a reversal of position. The 16th is fortunate and brings increase to those born thereon. The 21st shows loss of friends and ill-health. The 25th is beneficial in domestic and social affairs. The 27th shows changes of residence, and death of a near friend.

Astronomical Notes.

Oct. 1, Length of Day, 11^h 37^m; 31st, 9^h 43^m.
 ,, 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4'3";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 1'5".
 ,, 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5'4";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 5'7".
 ,, 14, Moon in Apogee; 28th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Scorpio; in superior conjunction
 with the Sun on the 12th.

Venus is a Morning Star in Libra, near the
 Moon on the 25th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Capricornus, setting
 about 8^h 30^m p.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Gemini, rising
 about 7^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 16th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting
 about 1^h a.m.



The flying days and months are hurrying on,
 Years press on years, impatient to be gone :
 Devouring Time shall overwhelm in dust
 The pompous building and the marble bust :
 From honours tear the man, and blot the name
 With joy recorded in the rolls of fame !



Ice in November that bears a duck, nothing after but sludge and muck.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS SAGITTARIUS 22d. 11h. p.m.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		Age	M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	W	305	All Saints	4	11.34*	3.57*	8.19	6.54	4.33	16.18	14 19
2	Th	306	All Souls	5	0.27	4.53	9.22	6.56	4.31	16.19	14 38
3	F	307		6	1.11	5.46	10.27	6.57	4.29	16.20	14 57
4	S	308	First Quarter 1.39 a.m.	7	1.46	6.35	11.32	6.59	4.27	16.20	15 16
5	S	309	20 aft. Trinity	8	2.15	7.22	a.m.	7. 1	4.26	16.19	15 34
6	M	310	S. Leonard	9	2.41	8. 7	0.37	7. 3	4.24	16.17	15 52
7	Tu	311		10	3. 4	8.50	1.42	7. 5	4.22	16.14	16 10
8	W	312		11	3.26	9.32	2.46	7. 6	4.21	16.11	16 28
9	Th	313	King Edward VII. b.	12	3.47	10.14	3.49	7. 8	4.19	16. 6	16 45
10	F	314	[1841.	13	4. 9	10.56	4.52	7.10	4.17	16. 1	17 3
11	S	315	S. Martin. Hf. Qr. D.	14	4.33	11.40	5.55	7.12	4.16	15.55	17 19
12	S	316	21 aft. Trinity	15	4.59	a.m.	6.58	7.13	4.14	15.48	17 36
13	M	317	[Full Moon 5.11 a.m.	16	5.30	0.25	8. 0	7.15	4.13	15.41	17 52
14	Tu	318		17	6. 7	1.11	9. 0	7.17	4.11	15.32	18 8
15	W	319	S. Machutus	18	6.50	2. 0	9.57	7.19	4.10	15.23	18 24
16	Th	320		19	7.42	2.49	10.49	7.21	4. 9	15.12	18 39
17	F	321	S. Hugh. Suez Canal	20	8.39	3.40	11.35	7.22	4. 7	15. 1	18 54
18	S	322	[opened 1869.	21	9.42	4.31	0.16	7.24	4. 6	14.49	19 9
19	S	323	22 aft. Trinity	22	10.52	5.22	0.51	7.26	4. 5	14.36	19 23
20	M	324	Last Quarter 1.34 a.m.	23	a.m.	6.13	1.21	7.27	4. 4	14.23	19 37
21	Tu	325	[S. Edmund.	24	0. 6	7. 5	1.49	7.29	4. 2	14. 8	19 50
22	W	326	S. Cecilia	25	1.22	7.56	2.16	7.31	4. 1	13.53	20 4
23	Th	327	S. Clement	26	2.41	8.49	2.44	7.32	4. 0	13.37	20 16
24	F	328		27	4. 3	9.44	3.13	7.34	3.59	13.19	20 29
25	S	329	S. Catherine	28	5.25	10.40	3.45	7.36	3.58	13. 2	20 41
26	S	330	23 aft. Trinity (last)	29	6.46	11.39	4.23	7.37	3.57	12.44	20 53
27	M	331	[New Moon 4.47 p.m.	1	8. 5	0.39	5. 8	7.39	3.56	12.24	21 4
28	Tu	332		2	9.16	1.40	6. 2	7.40	3.55	12. 4	21 15
29	W	333		3	10.17	2.39	7. 3	7.42	3.55	11.44	21 25
30	Th	334	S. Andrew.	4	11. 6	3.35	8. 9	7.43	3.54	11.22	21 36

Monthly Notes.

1. Holiday at Stock Exchange. Salmon rod and line fishing ends. Fox-hunting begins. Certificate to be taken out by any member of an Inn of Court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in Equity, not being at the Bar. Stage carriage licences expire. New Burgess rolls come into operation.

9. Mayors and Aldermen of Boroughs elected. Lord Mayor's show and banquet in London.

11. Martinmas—Scotch Quarter Day.

13. County Sheriffs nominated.

30. Last day for depositing plans, &c., at House of Commons.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 2nd day, at 9 h. morn. (♂) Mars
 The 5th day, at 8 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 13th day, at 7 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter
 The 25th day, at 6 h. morn. (♀) Venus
 The 28th day, at 6 h. morn. (☿) Mercury

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Nov. 26
 " 27
 " 28
 " 29

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	4.19	4.41
2	5. 4	5.29
3	5.54	6.20
4	6.49	7.22
5	7.57	8.35
6	9.17	9.59
7	10.35	11. 9
8	11.39	—
9	0. 5	0.26
10	0.45	1. 4
11	1.22	1.39
12	1.54	2.10
13	2.24	2.40
14	2.56	3.12
15	3.29	3.45
16	4. 1	4.18
17	4.35	4.54
18	5.12	5.34
19	5.59	6.24
20	6.53	7.24
21	8. 1	8.41
22	9.21	10. 0
23	10.35	11. 6
24	11.37	—
25	0. 4	0.30
26	0.54	1.19
27	1.43	2. 6
28	2.30	2.55
29	3.18	3.42
30	4. 4	4.27

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Opening cold and cheerless, the weather remains unsettled during the first week, or until the 4th, when there is a break for fine weather till the 10th, then some rain for a day or two, the weather thereafter continuing dull and unsettled till the 18th, when the temperature falls and a heavy depression brings rain. On the 21st storms will abound, giving place to warmer weather about the 23rd. The 24th showery, 26th rainy, 27th wind and rain, then clearer to the end of the month.

Storm period, 19th to 23rd.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon for this month takes place on the 28th October at 6.58 a.m. The positions indicate considerable activity and more than usual briskness of trade. The mortality returns will be very heavy for the month. Heavy storms will do damage on the high seas and around our coasts. Railway traffics will be brisk and the returns mostly favourable. Our foreign trade will show a decline, and the net revenue for the month will be below the average. Saturn in the lower angle will cause damage to crops from excessive downfall. Mining precautions should be taken against explosions in the third week, and also about the 5th and 19th. There will be many shocks of earthquake in various parts, and some serious floods due to the breaking down of embankments. Railway casualties about the 20th and 28th of the month. The elevation of Venus is good for the National Exchequer and the Government generally. Our export of bullion will be very heavy, and this will depress the money-market about the third week.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st is accidental and hurts to the knees will take place. The 4th is unfortunate both for business and health. The 12th shows a reversal of position and loss of office, but some compensating benefits. From the 18th to the 23rd must be regarded as very serious for all those born therein. The 24th is better in all respects, and promises benefits to those in courtship or marriage. The 26th indicates entire change of life and surroundings. The 27th is active in business and will bring many changes in affairs with exceptional journeys. The 30th is full of strife and stress, but active and ambitious and mainly successful.

Astronomical Notes.

Nov. 1, Length of Day, 9^h 39^m; 30th, 8^h 11^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7¹/₂";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 9⁸/₁₀₀".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8⁹/₁₀";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 13¹/₁₀".
 " 10, Moon in Apogee; 25th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Sagittarius; may be seen after sunset at the end of the month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Scorpio; near the Moon on the 24th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Aquarius, setting about 8^h 30^m p.m.
 Jupiter in Gemini is in opposition to the Sun on the 24th; near the Moon on the 12th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 11^h p.m.



Indulgent Mercy, with a look serene,
Smiles on the world and brightens the new scene ;
Jesus is born ! exult, ye wond'ring skies !
And let thy anthems, earth, to heaven arise !
With gratitude all hearts should, raptured, glow,
And th' universe a common triumph show.



If New Year's wind blows south, there cometh warmth and growth.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.				SUN.						
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS CAPRICORNUS 22d. 0h. p.m.	Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.	
1	F	335	Queen Alexandra born	5	██████████	11.46*	4.28*	9.16*	7.45	h.m.	h.m.	m. s.	s/
2	S	336	[1844	6	██████████	0.19	5.17	10.23	7.46	3.53	11.0	21	45
3	S	337	1 in Advent. First	7	██████████	0.46	6.3	11.30	7.47	3.52	10.14	22	3
4	M	338	[Quarter 6.38 p.m.	8	██████████	1.10	6.47	a.m.	7.49	3.51	9.51	22	12
5	Tu	339		9	██████████	1.32	7.30	0.35	7.50	3.51	9.26	22	20
6	W	340	S. Nicolas	10	██████████	1.53	8.12	1.39	7.51	3.50	9.1	22	27
7	Th	341		11	██████████	2.14	8.54	2.43	7.53	3.50	8.36	22	35
8	F	342	Conception B. V. M.	12	██████████	2.37	9.37	3.46	7.54	3.50	8.10	22	41
9	S	343	[Grouse shooting ends	13	██████████	3.3	10.22	4.49	7.55	3.49	7.43	22	47
10	S	344	2 in Advent	14	██████████	3.32	11.8	5.51	7.56	3.49	7.17	22	53
11	M	345	Full Moon 11.26 p.m.	15	○	4.6	11.56	6.53	7.57	3.49	6.49	22	59
12	Tu	346	Sheriffs nominated	16	○	4.47	a.m.	7.53	7.58	3.49	6.22	23	4
13	W	347	S. Lucy	17	○	5.36	0.46	8.47	7.59	3.49	5.54	23	8
14	Th	348		18	○	6.32	1.37	9.36	8.0	3.49	5.25	23	12
15	F	349		19	○	7.35	2.28	10.19	8.1	3.49	4.57	23	15
16	S	350		20	○	8.43	3.20	10.56	8.2	3.49	4.28	23	18
17	S	351	3 in Advent	21	○	9.54	4.11	11.27	8.3	3.49	3.58	23	21
18	M	352		22	○	11.7	5.1	11.55	8.4	3.50	3.29	23	23
19	Tu	353	Last Quarter 0.9 p.m.	23	○	a.m.	5.51	0.21	8.4	3.50	2.59	23	25
20	W	354	Ember Day. [Sit.end	24	○	0.23	6.42	0.47	8.5	3.50	2.30	23	26
21	Th	355	S. Thomas. Mich. Law	25	○	1.40	7.33	1.13	8.6	3.51	2.0	23	27
22	F	356	Ember Day. Shortest	26	○	2.58	8.26	1.42	8.6	3.51	1.30	23	27
23	S	357	Ember Day. [Day.	27	○	4.18	9.22	2.16	8.6	3.52	1.0	23	27
24	S	358	4 in Advent	28	○	5.37	10.20	2.56	8.7	3.52	0.30	23	26
25	M	359	Christmas Day	29	○	6.52	11.20	3.44	8.7	3.53	fast	23	25
26	Tu	360	S. Stephen. Bk. Hol.	30	●	7.59	0.20	4.41	8.7	3.54	0.30	23	23
27	W	361	S. John. [New Moon	1	●	8.55	1.18	5.45	8.8	3.54	1.0	23	21
28	Th	362	Holy Innocents [4.4a.m.	2	●	9.40	2.14	6.53	8.8	3.55	1.30	23	18
29	F	363		3	●	10.17	3.7	8.3	8.8	3.56	1.59	23	15
30	S	364	[S. Silvester	4	●	10.48	3.56	9.13	8.8	3.57	2.29	23	12
31	S	365	1 aft. Christmas.	5	●	11.14	4.42	10.21	8.8	3.58	2.58	23	8

Monthly Notes.

10. Grouse and Black Game shooting end.
15. Last day for delivery of notices, &c., to owners and occupiers affected by Private Parly Bills. Last day for renewing Solicitors' certs.
31. Last day of the year.—Those who have not been accustomed to keep an account of personal or household expenses, or, if in trade, to take an

annual account of stock, should begin from this day. Without cash-books and stock-books trade is little better than a game of chance.

Charles Letts's Diaries and Housekeepers offer the best mode of keeping accounts without trouble. Order early for the New Year.

The 1st day, at 9 h. morn. (♂) Mars	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 2nd day, at 5 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	
The 10th day, at 6 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter	
The 24th day, at 9 h. aftern. (♃) Mercury	
The 25th day, at 6 h. morn. (♀) Venus	
The 30th day, at 5 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	
The 30th day, at 11 h. morn. (♂) Mars	

HIGH TIDES.

None.

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BRIDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	4.50	5.12
2	5.36	6. 2
3	6.28	6.55
4	7.23	7.52
5	8.25	9. 0
6	9.37	10.13
7	10.44	11.15
8	11.43	—
9	0. 8	0.28
10	0.49	1. 9
11	1.28	1.46
12	2. 2	2.19
13	2.36	2.52
14	3.10	3.28
15	3.46	4. 5
16	4.23	4.43
17	5. 3	5.24
18	5.47	6.13
19	6.40	7. 8
20	7.37	8. 9
21	8.42	9.19
22	9.56	10.31
23	11. 4	11.36
24	—	0. 7
25	0.36	1. 3
26	1.30	1.56
27	2.20	2.43
28	3. 6	3.29
29	3.52	4.14
30	4.35	4.56
31	5.17	5.37

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with cloudy and unsettled weather, rain on the 2nd, wind about the 4th or 5th, gusty weather continuing till the 8th. On the 11th a fine spell of fresh open weather will succeed, lasting till the 18th, with high winds about the 15th. The 21st showery; 24th windy, and moist; the 25th and following days high winds and storms, either hail or snow; ending with fine open weather and high cyclones blowing.

Storm period, 25th to 30th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon for this month takes place on the 26th November, at 4.47 p.m. This lunation indicates a very unsatisfactory state of the public health, and our hospitals are likely to be seriously incommoded. Mars will have passed the meridian and will now call our attention to the treacherous state of foreign relationships. In Russia there will be further trouble and rioting. Saturn in the mid-heaven is an omen of sinister import to our Government and generally to the ruling House. Neptune in the second division will cause many trading frauds due to the stress of the times. The National Exchequer will now show considerable weakness. Trade will fall off. Our enemies will be active and troublesome. There will be some prevalence of typhoid and poisoning by imperfect drainage. As Mars draws to its conjunction with Saturn in the ruling sign of Russia, bloodshed and insurrection will be rife in that country. Earthquakes are extremely probable towards the end of the year. There is reason to look askance at the approach of the festive season.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd will produce some ill-health and depression of affairs. The 3rd shows loss of position. The 5th shows activity and travelling. The 11th is ominous of loss of office and some ill-health. The 15th shows new projects and fresh business, a change of régime. The 21st is beneficial for artistic and literary pursuits chiefly. The 24th shows some journeying on account of business affairs. The 25th is highly dangerous and accidental. The 26th shows changes and loss of relatives, danger to the father or chief employer. The 29th ill-health from chills, depression of affairs, some accidents. The 30th shows loss by fraud, and complication of affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Astronomical Notes.

Dec. 1, Length of Day, 8^h 8^m; 31st, 7^h 50^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 10' 3";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 15" 6".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 11' 0";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 17" 1".
 " 7, Moon in Apogee; 23rd Perigee.
 Mercury is in Capricornus; in inferior conjunction with the Sun on the 15th.

Venus is a Morning Star in Sagittarius; near the Moon on the 24th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 8^h 45^m p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting about 6^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 9^h 30^m p.m.

Best Times for Sowing and Planting.

The best times for the advancement of all vegetation, and especially for the initial processes of sowing and planting, are regulated by the Moon's position in the Zodiac, and its position as regards the Sun, whence it reflects both light and heat, though proportionately more light than heat. The influence of the Moon over the tides is no longer a matter of speculation in scientific minds. That its effects upon all fluidic bodies throughout nature are proportionately great is shown by the manner in which the vegetative power of the Moon acts through the sap of seeds and plants towards germination and growth.

The correct time for sowing and planting out is at the increase of the Moon, preferably when the Moon is above the horizon. The changes of the Moon will be found in the almanac, and also the times of its daily rising and setting, so that the calculation is quite simple. As to the angular distances of the Moon from the Sun, these differ each year, and the following table of best dates for sowing has therefore been prepared for the year 1905.

JANUARY.—Generally, from the 6th to the 21st. Special: 9th morn. to 11th aftn., 14th aftn. to 16th aftn., 19th morn. to 21st morn.

FEBRUARY.—Generally, from the 4th to the 19th. Special: 5th morn. to 7th aftn., 10th aftn. to 13th morn., 15th aftn. to 17th aftn.

MARCH.—Generally, from the 6th to the 21st. Special: 4th morn. to 7th morn., 10th morn. to 12th aftn., 15th morn. to 17th morn.

APRIL.—Generally, from the 5th to the 19th. Special: 6th morn. to 8th aftn., 11th morn. to 13th aftn., and 19th morn.

MAY.—Generally, from the 4th to the 19th. Special: 4th morn. to 6th morn., 8th aftn. to 19th aftn., 17th morn. to 18th aftn.

JUNE.—Generally, from the 3rd to the 17th. Special: 1st morn. to 2nd morn., 4th aftn. to 6th aftn., 13th aftn. to 15th morn.

JULY.—Generally, from the 2nd to the 16th. Special: 2nd morn. to 4th morn., 10th aftn. to 12th aftn.

AUGUST.—Generally, from the 1st to the 16th. Special: 7th morn. to 9th morn., 15th aftn. to 16th morn.

SEPTEMBER.—Generally from the 1st to the 13th. Special: 3rd morn. to 5th morn., 12th morn. to 13th morn., also 30th aftn.

OCTOBER.—Generally, from the 1st to the 13th. Special: All the 1st and the morn. of the 2nd, 9th aftn. to 11th aftn., 28th morn. to 30th morn.

NOVEMBER.—Generally, from the 1st to the 12th. Special: 6th morn. to 17th aftn., 10th aftn. to 13th morn., 26th from sunrise to noon.

DECEMBER.—Generally, from the 1st to the 11th. Special: 3rd morn. to 5th morn., 8th morn. to 10th morn., all the 30th and morn. of 31st.

NOTE.—The above times are the result of long experience in gardening and agriculture, and those who attend to them will be able to report a better yield than others. Conversely, operations for weeding out can be done best when the Moon is on the decrease and the sun above horizon and strong in the heavens. Pruning will show the best results if done two or three days before the full of the Moon. Generally speaking, however, the use of the best times will be guided by the prevailing weather and the general practices of agriculture.

LENGTH OF MONTHS.

Thirty days hath September,
April, June and November;
All the rest have thirty-one,
Excepting February alone,
This hath just 28 days clear,
But 29 in each leap-year.

The division of the *week* is found only among Aryan nations and in regions into which they have penetrated. The day is, for convenience, divided into twenty-four equal parts, and is the period of a single revolution of the earth upon its own axis.

A solar or astronomical day commences at *mean* noon, and the hours are counted continuously from 1 to 24. This method is adopted by Italy and some other countries.

In civil reckoning the day commences at *mid-night*, and is divided into two equal portions of 12 hours each—those before noon being termed *ante meridiem* (a.m.), those after noon post

meridiem (p.m.). A Jewish or Mohammedan year begins in the evening; a Hindu, at sunrise.

The Chinese week consists of 5 days, which are named after iron, wood, water, feathers, and earth; they divide the day into 12 parts of 2 hours each.

The Anglo-Saxons named the days of the week after the following Deities: Sunday, the Sun; Monday, the Moon; Tuesday, *Tuesco* (God of War); Wednesday, *Woden* (God of Storms); Thursday, *Thor* (God of Thunder); Friday, *Freya* (Goddess of Love); Saturday, *Saturn* (God of Time).

NOTES ON THE TWELVE MONTHS.

Our months still retain the ancient Roman names, even to the now incorrectly applied titles of the last four.

January was placed as leader of the months by Numa Pompilius, when he added two months (Jan. and Feb.) to the Alban Calendar. The name is derived from Janus, the god of the year, in the Roman mythology. The idol Janus was placed over the gate of a temple at Rome, and was represented with two faces, the one that of an old man, being typical of his retrospect of the past; the other a youthful countenance, denoting prospect of the future. He presided over gates and avenues, thus symbolically he admitted the new year, and attended the departure of the old.

February was made the second of the 12 months by Numa Pompilius. Its name was derived either from *Februa*, a title which the Romans gave to the *Ferialia* sacrifices; or more probably from *Februs*, to purify, because this being originally held to be the last month of the year, the people offered an expiatory sacrifice for their twelve months' sin.

March.—March was, in the original Calendar, the first month of the year, and was named in honour of Mars, the supposed father of the founder of Rome. Our Anglo-Saxon ancestors called it *Lenet monath*, that is *Lent*, or *Spring*, month. Marriages in this month were seldom solemnised, as they were counted to become inharmonious and unhappy. March 15, or, according to the Roman calendar, the Ides of March, was the *Paridium*, the day on which Julius Cæsar was murdered in the Senate house by Brutus and Cassius, with other conspirators.

April.—By the Saxons April was called *Ostr monath*, probably from the same word from which Easter is supposed to have been derived. The Dutch and Germans called it *Grass* month. The name is derived from the Latin word *Aperio*, to open or disclose. The term applies to the opening of the year, or to the unfolding of the buds and flowers, by the influence of the genial warmth and moisture of Spring.

May.—The Hebrews named this month *Sivan*, from a Sanscrit word, signifying "to rejoice." The Anglo-Saxons knew it as *Tri-milchi*, because their cows, stimulated by the fresh herbage, were so productive of milk as to enable the proprietors to bring them with advantage to the pail three times a day. The Romans offered sacrifices to *Bona Dea* or *Maia* on the first day of the month.

June was the *Thamur* or *Tamuz* of the Hebrews, that is after their escape from the Babylonish captivity; for previously to that they had simply distinguished their months by aid of numeration. *Tamur* or *Tamuz* signifies con-

tinuance and perfection, alluding, probably, to the almost uninterrupted daylight, maturation of fruit, &c., which occur during its continuance.

July.—The fifth month of the Roman calendar received the name of *Quintilis* to denote its numerical position. It was sacred to Jupiter, and had in the Alban calendar 36 days. Romulus took from it 5 days. Numa reduced it to 30, but Julius Cæsar enlarged it to 31, the present number. In honour of the latter, Mark Antony changed its name from *Quintilis* to *Julius*—hence our July.

August derived its name from Augustus, the Roman Emperor; it was called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month in the Alban calendar, in which it had only 28 days assigned to it. Romulus added two, and Augustus a third, which number it has since retained. The Anglo-Saxons called it either *Barn monath*, alluding to this being the period when their barns were commonly filled, or *Wood monath*, clothing month, alluding to their fields being then clothed with corn, just as the Romans dedicated this month to *Ceres*, the goddess of harvest.

September.—In the Roman calendar this was the seventh month; and hence its name. The month had only sixteen days assigned to it in the Alban calendar; these were increased to thirty by Romulus, to thirty-one by Julius Cæsar; but Augustus reduced it to its present number. The ancient Saxons called it *Berst monath*, or *Barley month*, because at this time the barley harvest was gathered in.

October was called by our Saxon forefathers *Wyn monath*, or *Wine month*, and sometimes *Winter fylleth*, from the approach of Winter. It was the eighth month of the Alban calendar, in which it had thirty-nine days. Its name is derived from the Latin *Octo*, eight, and *Imber*, a shower of rain. Romulus reduced it to thirty-one days; Numa, to twenty-nine. Julius Cæsar and Augustus Cæsar each added one, and this number has not since been altered.

November.—The early Saxon inhabitants of England called this *Blott monath*, or slaughter month, because in those primitive days winter food was so scarce in England that it was usual to kill and salt the greater part of their winter meat this month; they called it also *Wind monath* or *Wind month*, from the tempestuous weather with which it is commonly accompanied. It was the ninth month in the Alban calendar.

December.—The month of December, so named by the Romans from being the tenth month of their year, was denominated by the Saxons *Winter monath*, but after the introduction of Christianity they piously gave it the name of *Holy month*, or *High monath*.

LAW SITTINGS.

Hilary	begins	Jan. 11	.....	ends	Apr. 19
Easter	"	May 2	.....	"	June 9
Trinity	"	June 20	.....	"	Aug. 12
Michaelmas	"	Oct. 24	.....	"	Dec. 21

LAW VACATIONS.

Christmas ...	begins	Dec. 24	.....	ends	Jan. 6
Easter	"	Apr. 21	.....	"	Apr. 25
Whitsun	"	June 10	.....	"	June 20
Long	"	Aug. 13	.....	"	Oct. 23

UNIVERSITY TERMS.

Oxford.

Lent	begins	Jan. 14	.....	ends	Apr. 15
Easter	"	Apr. 16	.....	"	June 9
Trinity	"	June 10	.....	"	July 8
Michaelmas	"	Oct. 10	.....	"	Dec. 18

Cambridge.

Lent	begins	Jan. 8	.....	ends	Apr. 3
Easter	"	Apr. 25	.....	"	June 24
Michaelmas	"	Oct. 1	.....	"	Dec. 19

* * Full term is kept by a residence of eight weeks.

HOLIDAYS at PUBLIC OFFICES.

Bank Holidays.—(English)—Good Friday, April 21; Easter Monday, *April 24; Whit Monday, *June 12; Monday, *August 7; Christmas Day, and *December 26.

Bank Holidays.—(Scotch)—Jan. 2; April 21; May 1; Aug. 7; Dec. 25 and 26.

Bank Transfer Offices.—Jan. 2; April 21 and 24; May 1; June 12; Aug. 7; Nov. 1; Dec. 25 and 26.

Law Offices.—April 21, 24 and 25; June 12; Aug. 7; Dec. 25 and 26.

Inland Revenue Offices.—April 21 and 24; June 12 (Whit Tuesday also at Somerset House); Aug. 7; King's Birthday; Dec. 25 and 26.

Custom House, Docks, and Excise Offices.—April 21 and 24; June 12; Aug. 7; King's Birthday; Dec. 25 and 26.

Stock Exchange.—Jan. 2; April 21 and 24; May 1; June 12; Aug. 7; Nov. 1; Dec. 25 and 26.

* The legal bank holidays are marked thus.

QUARTER DAYS.

English.

Scotch.

Lady Day	Mar. 25	Candlemas	Feb. 2
Midsummer ...	June 24	Whitsuntide	May 15
Michaelmas ...	Sept. 29	Lammas	Aug. 1
Christmas	Dec. 25	Martinmas	Nov. 11

Half-Quarter Days.

Feb. 8, May 9, Aug. 11, and Nov. 11.

MOVEABLE FEASTS.

Easter Day is the Sunday following the first ecclesiastical full moon which happens upon or next after Mar. 21, or if this moon happens on a Sunday, Easter Day is the Sunday following.

Rogn. Sunday is the fifth Sun. aft. Easter Day.

Ascen. Day is the sixth Thurs. aft. Easter Day.

Whitsun Day is seven weeks after Easter Day.

Trin. Sunday is eight weeks after Easter Day.

Advent Sunday is the Sunday nearest to St. Andrew's Day, whether before or after.

MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR.

The Mohammedan Era dates from the flight of Mahomet from Mecca on July 15, 622 A.D. The year consists of 12 lunar months commencing with the approximate new moon: the mean length of a year is 354 d. 8 h. 48 m.

1322	1905	1323	1905
Shawwal 24 ...	Jan. 1	Djamadi el-Awwal 1	Jly. 4
Dhu'l Kade 1	" 7	Djamadi el-Akher 1	Ag. 3
Dhu'l Hajja 1	Feb. 6	Rajab 1	Sep. 1
1323.		Shaban 1	Oct. 1
Muharrem 1	Mar. 8	Ramadhan 1	" 30
Safar 1	April 7	Shawwal 1	Nov. 29
Rabi el-Awwal 1	May 6	Dhu'l Kade 1	Dec. 28
Rabi el-Akher 1	Jun. 5	Dhu'l Kade 4	" 31

BENGALEE CALENDAR.

1311	1905	1312	1905
Pous 17	Jan. 1	Srabun 1	July 17
Magh 1	" 14	Bhadro 1	Aug. 17
Falgun 1	Feb. 13	Assin 1	Sept. 17
Chaitro 1	Mar. 14	Kartick 1	Oct. 18
1312		Aughraun 1	Nov. 17
Boysack 1	April 14	Poos 1	Dec. 16
Joisto 1	May 15	Poos 16	" 31
Assar 1	June 15		

FUSLEE CALENDAR.

1312	1905	1312	1905
Poos 10	Jan. 1	Bhadoo 1	Aug. 16
Magh 1	" 22	1313	
Phagoon 1	Feb. 20	Assun 1 (Kuār)	Sept. 14
Chyt 1	Mar. 22	Kartick 1	Oct. 14
Bysack 1	April 20	Aghan Budee 1	Nov. 13
Jeth 1	May 19	Poos 1	Dec. 12
Assar 1	June 18	Poos 20	" 31
Sawun 1	July 17		

SAMVAT CALENDAR.

1961	1905	1962	1905
Poos, Budee 11	Jan. 1	Assar, Sudee 1	July 3
Poos, Sudee 1	" 6	Sawun, Bud. 1	" 17
Magh, Budee 1	" 22	Sawun, Sud. 1	Aug. 2
Magh, Sudee 1	Feb. 5	Bhadoo, Bud. 1	" 16
Phagoon, Bud. 1	Feb. 20	Bhadoo, Sud. 1	" 31
Phagoon, Sud. 1	Mar. 7	Kuār, Budee 1	Sept. 14
Chyt, Budee 1	Mar. 22	Kuār, Sudee 1	" 29
1962		Kartick, Bud. 1	Oct. 14
Chyt, Sudee 1	Apr. 5	Kartick, Sud. 1	" 29
Bysack, Bud. 1	Apr. 20	Aghan, Bud. 2	Nov. 13
Bysack, Sud. 1	May 5	Aghan, Sud. 1	" 27
Jhyt, Budee 1	" 19	Poos, Budee 1	Dec. 12
Jhyt, Sudee 1	June 4	Poos, Sudee 1	" 27
Assar, Budee 1	June 18	Poos, Sudee 6	" 31

JEWISH CALENDAR.

The Jews date their Calendar from the Creation. A "common year" in this Calendar consists of 12 lunar months of 29 or 30 days. When necessary to adapt the system to the Solar year an extra month is intercalated and the year is called an "Embolismic year." The 1st of each month or new moon is kept as a solemn festival, and in months of 30 days the last day as well. The Jewish day is reckoned from sunset to sunset.

5665	1905
Tebet 24	Jan. 1
Sebat 1	New Moon
30 Adar 1	New Moon
30 Veadur 1	New Moon
13	Fast of Esther
14, 15	Purim
Nisan 1	New Moon
15, 16	Passover
30 Yiar 1	New Moon
14	Second Passover
18	33 of the Homer
Sivan 1	New Moon
6, 7	Sebuot
30 Tamuz 1	New Moon
17	Fast of Tamuz
Ab 1	New Moon
9	Fast of Ab
30 Elul 1	New Moon
5666	
Tisri 1, 2	New Year
3	Fast of Guedaliah
10	Kipur
15, 16	Tabernacle
22, 23	Feast of the 8th day
30 Hesvan 1	New Moon
30 Kislev 1	New Moon
25	Hanuca
30 Tebet 1	New Moon
3	

Feb. 19. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, visible throughout the British Isles.
 First contact with Shadow, 5 h. 53'7 m. p.m. at 54° N. towards E.
 Middle of the Eclipse (Mag. 0'410), 7 h. 0'2 m. ,,
 Last contact with Shadow, 8 h. 6'7 m. ,, at 24° N. towards W.

March 6. Annular Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles, but visible throughout the Southern Indian Ocean, Australasia, New Guinea, &c.
 Begins generally at 2 h. 19'5 m. a.m. in Long. 53° 20' E. and Lat. 38° 29' S.
 Central Eclipse begins generally 3 h. 35'9 m. ,, ,, 31° 18' ,, 52° 5'
 Central Eclipse at noon 4 h. 51'5 m. ,, ,, 110° 1' ,, 43° 21'
 Central Eclipse ends generally 6 h. 49'0 m. ,, ,, 172° 37' ,, 18° 23'
 Ends generally 8 h. 5'4 m. ,, ,, 152° 1' E. ,, 4° 38' S.

Aug. 15. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, visible throughout the British Isles.
 First contact with Shadow, 2 h. 38'9 m. a.m. at 134° N. towards E.
 Middle of the Eclipse (Mag. 0'292), 3 h. 41'0 m. ,,
 Last contact with Shadow, 4 h. 43'1 m. ,, at 160 N. towards W.

Aug. 30. Total Eclipse of the Sun, visible as a Partial Eclipse throughout the British Isles.
 Begins 11 h. 49'1 m. a.m. at 81° N. towards W.
 Greatest phase 1 h. 3'5 m. p.m.
 Ends 2 h. 15'1 m. ,, at 126° N. towards E.

At Edinburgh.
 Begins 11 h. 44'2 m. a.m. at 85° N. towards W.
 Greatest phase 0 h. 55'1 m. p.m.
 Ends 2 h. 4'2 m. p.m. at 129° N. towards E.

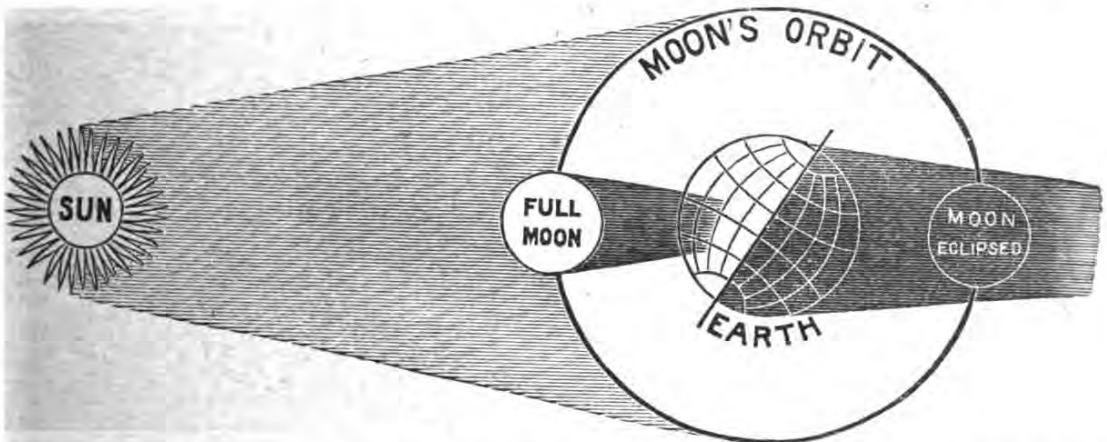
At Dublin.
 Begins 11 h. 14'0 m. a.m. at 81° N. towards W.
 Greatest phase 0 h. 27'8 m. p.m.
 Ends 1 h. 40'1 m. p.m. at 125° N. towards E.

The central line of totality of this Eclipse crosses Labrador, Spain, Algiers, Tunis, and Egypt.

WHAT IS AN ECLIPSE ?

The word "Eclipse" in Astronomical parlance means an obscuration or withdrawal of light. A *Total Eclipse* of the Sun is caused by the interposition of the Moon between the Sun and the observer in such a manner that the parts of the Earth's surface nearest the Moon are successively covered by the consequent shadow as it moves. Great Solar Eclipses will take place in 1905, 1912, 1921, 1925, 1927, 1961 and 1999. A *Partial*

the latter is between the Sun and the Moon. A Lunar Eclipse, if total for any place, must be total for every place from which the Moon can be seen throughout its duration. Lunar Eclipses are not, however, by any means always total. The axis of the Earth's shadow is always directed to a point exactly opposite to the Sun. Did the Moon move accurately in the plane of the ecliptic she would be eclipsed at every Full Moon, but



Eclipse of the Sun occurs when the Nodes of the Moon's orbit do not coincide with an imaginary straight line passing through the centres of the Earth and the Sun so that the Moon's shadow falls on the earth obliquely. An *Annular Eclipse* (from *Annulus*, a ring) occurs when the Moon's apparent diameter is less than that of the Sun ; at the middle of such an Eclipse, when the centres of the Sun and Moon are in exact line, the Moon appears as a dark body surrounded by a ring of light.

A *Total Eclipse* of the Moon is caused by its passage through the shadow of the Earth when

since the plane of her orbit is inclined at an angle of about 5° to that of the ecliptic she passes into shadow and is eclipsed *only*, if at the time of Full Moon she is in or near one of the Nodes of her orbit. As this seldom happens we find that there cannot be more than three Total Lunar Eclipses in a year, and there may be none. Usually, however, we have two Lunar Eclipses in a year, total only if the Moon passes tolerably near to the centre of the Earth's shadow.

A *Partial Eclipse* of the Moon follows when the axis of the Earth's shadow is not in the line of the Nodes.

The Solar System is made up of the Sun, the primary planets, Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, five or six hundred Asteroids revolving between Mars and Jupiter, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune and their attendant Satellites, of which the Earth has 1, Mars 2, Jupiter 5, Saturn 8, Uranus 4, and Neptune 1.

The Sun.—The diameter of the Sun is 866,000 miles, its distance from the Earth is about 93 millions of miles. Ratio of diameter to the earth's 109 : 1. Surface compared with the Earth's 11,900 : 1. Cubic contents compared with the Earth 1,195,000. Dark spots are periodically seen on the Sun's surface, and various opinions are held respecting the nature of these, some synchronising their appearances with various atmospheric phenomena. The Sun is travelling through space (carrying the Solar System with him) at some unknown velocity. He is further from the Earth when it is Summer in the northern hemisphere and winter in the southern: the variation of distance between January and July is somewhat more than 3 million miles.

Mercury.—This planet is nearest to the Sun, but the mean distance is very little less than 36 millions of miles. Its diameter is about 3,000 miles, and it is distant from the Earth, when nearest, about 47 million miles.

Venus is 7,500 miles in diameter and 67 millions of miles from the Sun and 24 millions from the Earth when nearest to us. When west of the Sun she is called "The Morning Star," when east, "The Evening Star."

The Earth.—The diameter of the Earth at the Equator is 7,926, and from pole to pole 7,899 miles. The superficial area is 197,300,000 square miles, of which about 55,244,000 miles are land, and 142,056,000 are water. When nearest to the Sun it is in *Perihelion*, and when farthest, in *Aphelion*. Terrestrial latitude is measured from the Equator to the North and South poles. Terrestrial longitude is measured from the Meridian of Greenwich for the whole of Great Britain (other countries use their own Meridian).

Mars.—This planet is, at an average, nearly 142 millions of miles distant from the Sun, and 34 millions from the Earth when nearest. Its diameter is 4,400 miles.

Jupiter is the largest planet in the Solar System, its diameter being 88,400 miles, whilst its solid contents exceed that of the Earth about 1,400 times. Its hourly motion in its orbit is nearly 30,000 miles, yet whilst it completes a single revolution round the Sun, the Earth makes nearly 12. Distance from the Sun at an average, 483 million miles—from the Earth, 366 million miles when nearest.

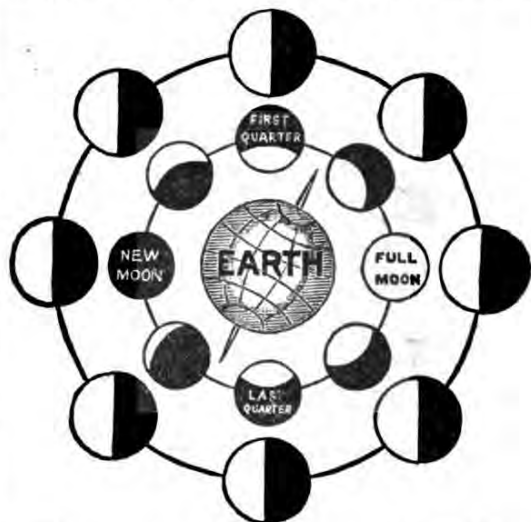
Saturn.—The mean distance of this planet from the Sun is nearly 850 million miles at a mean, and from the Earth 747 million miles when nearest. Its diameter is about 7,500 miles, and its hourly motion 22,000 miles.

Uranus.—The diameter of Uranus is about 31,000 miles; the mean distance from the Sun being nearly 1,699 millions of miles, whilst its distance from the Earth is 1,604 millions when nearest.

Neptune, the farthest known planet of all from the centre of the system, revolves round the Sun at a mean distance of about 2,792 millions of miles. His distance from the Earth when nearest is about 2,673 millions. He is somewhat larger than Uranus, his diameter being about 36,000 miles.

The Moon is a Satellite of the Earth, revolving in an elliptical orbit at a mean distance of 237,300 miles from the Earth's centre. Her diameter is 2,160 miles, or about $\frac{1}{11}$ part of that of the Sun.

Her Sidereal revolution occupies 27 days, 7 hours, 43 minutes, 11 seconds. Her revolution round the Earth from the Sun back to the Sun is called the Synodic revolution, and occupies 29 days, 12 hours, 44 minutes, 2 seconds. The two points of the elliptical orbit, farthest from, and nearest to the earth, are termed *Apogee* and *Perigee*. What are known as the "Phases of the Moon" are caused by its ever-varying positions with regard to the Earth and Sun. These are shown in the subjoined diagram, in which the interior circle represents the aspects viewed from the Earth; the exterior when viewed from the Sun.



The Stars.—The Heavens are divided into three regions, viz. the Zodiac, and the portions to the north and south of it. The Zodiac is an imaginary zone or belt 16 degrees in breadth, divided into 12 equal parts called signs, and each sign into 30 degrees, &c. The Sun, Moon, and Planets perform their revolutions in this zone—it contains 12 Constellations and 1,018 Stars. The Northern Hemisphere has 38 Constellations and 1,434 Stars; the Southern Hemisphere 44 Constellations and 1,031 Stars. The total number of Stars in the whole Heavens visible to the naked eye is about 3,483, the telescopic number approaches one hundred million.

For the purpose of distinguishing the various stars in the different Constellations the Greek Alphabet is used, the larger Stars being indicated by the early letters of the alphabet, the smaller by those further on, and Latin letters used when the Greek are exhausted. The Greek Alphabet is as follows:—

Alpha.....α	Eta.....η	Nu.....ν	Tau.....τ
Beta.....β	Theta.....θ	Xi.....ξ	Upsilon...υ
Gamma...γ	Iota.....ι	Omicron.ο	Phi.....φ
Delta....δ	Kappa...κ	Pi.....π	Chi.....χ
Epsilon...ε	Lambda.λ	Rho.....ρ	Psi.....ψ
Zeta.....ζ	Mu.....μ	Sigma...σ	Omega...ω

The remaining stars in a Constellation are denoted by the letters of the Latin Alphabet or numerals according to Flamsteed's lists, thus τ Coronæ, 30 Orionis; whilst the most conspicuous stars have also separate names, thus α Ursæ Minoris is called Polaris; α Canis Majoris, Sirius; and so on. It will be noticed that the name of the Constellation is put in the genitive case.

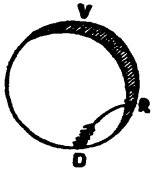
Principal Meteor Swarms or Shooting Stars and dates of probable appearances in 1905:—

Andromedes..Nov. 27.	Lyrids.....April 20.
Leonids.....Nov. 16.	Perseids.....Aug. 10.

LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

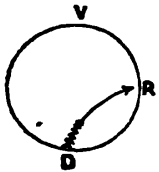
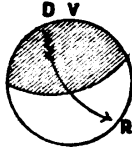
An Occultation of a fixed star or planet, like an Eclipse of the Sun, is caused by the Moon, in her eastward course from right to left, passing between the star and the spectator, and so intercepting it from his view. On page 42 the reader will find, as usual, a full table for the present year, 1905, giving the particulars for the principal Occultations visible in Great Britain.

The most interesting examples are the Occultations of the following comparatively bright stars. The letters D and R in the diagrams following indicate the points of disappearance and reappearance of the star, and are measured from the vertex or point of the Moon's limb nearest the Zenith.



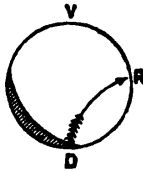
The occultation of η Virginis occurs on Feb. 21st. The disappearance takes place at 10^h 5^m p.m., and the reappearance at 10^h 40^m p.m., the Moon being seventeen days old.

The occultation of γ Tauri on Mar. 12th. The disappearance takes place at 10^h 11^m p.m., and the reappearance at 11^h 6^m p.m., the Moon being seven days old.

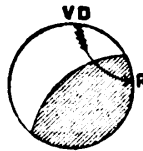
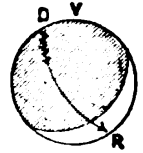


The occultation of β Virginis on Mar. 20th. The disappearance takes place at 9^h 2^m p.m., and the reappearance at 9^h 49^m p.m., the Moon being fifteen days old.

The occultation of η Virginis on April 17th. The disappearance takes place at 8^h 18^m p.m., and the reappearance at 9^h 12^m p.m., the Moon being thirteen days old.

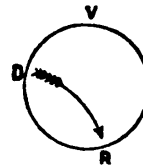
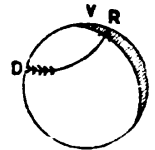


The occultation of α Tauri (Aldebaran) on May 6th. The disappearance takes place at 5^h 28^m p.m., and the reappearance at 6^h 30^m p.m., the Moon being two days old.



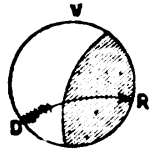
The occultation again of α Tauri on Sept. 20th. The disappearance takes place at 8^h 24^m a.m., and the reappearance at 9^h 1^m a.m., the Moon being twenty-one days old.

The occultation again of α Tauri on Nov. 13th. The disappearance takes place at 6^h 35^m p.m., and the reappearance at 7^h 16^m p.m., the Moon being sixteen days old.



The occultation again of α Tauri on Dec. 11th. The disappearance takes place at 2^h 52^m a.m., and the reappearance at 3^h 53^m a.m., the Moon being fourteen days old.

The occultation of γ Virginis on Dec. 20th. The disappearance takes place at 7^h 53^m a.m., and the reappearance at 9^h 2^m a.m., the Moon being twenty-four days old.



THE HARVEST MOON.

When does the Harvest Moon occur? is a question frequently asked. The Full Moon which happens on or nearest to the Autumnal Equinox (about Sept. 23rd) is called the Harvest Moon because it rises from night to night after the

full, more nearly after sunset than any other Full Moon in the year, and is therefore favourable for evening work in carrying late crops. The succeeding Moon is called the Hunters' Moon.

OLD ENGLISH HOLIDAYS.

THESE holidays, with their names, had their origin in mediæval England when the State religion was that of the Church of Rome, and they are still observed in some parts of Great Britain.

JANUARY 6. TWELFTH DAY—12 days after Christmas; many social rites have long been connected with Twelfth Day.

the Scotch quarter days. Old Lammas Day is August 14.

JANUARY 7. OLD CHRISTMAS DAY.

SEPTEMBER 29. MICHAELMAS: Feast of St. Michael the Archangel. Old Michaelmas Day is October 12.

FEBRUARY 2. CANDLEMAS: Festival of the Purification of the Virgin. Candles were largely used in churches on this day to typify Christ, the light of the world, whence the name of Candlemas.

NOVEMBER 1. ALL-HALLOW'S: All-hallows, or All-Saints' Day. The previous evening is All-hallow-e'en, observed by home gatherings and old-time festive rites.

FEBRUARY 14. ST. VALENTINE'S DAY: The custom of sending a "valentine" to one's sweetheart was very general 50 years ago, but, since the introduction of Christmas Cards, has almost died out. February 15, Old Candlemas.

NOVEMBER 2. ALL SOULS' DAY: Was formerly regarded as a day of prayer for the souls of the dead.

MARCH 25. LADY DAY: Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. April 7 is Old Lady Day.

NOVEMBER 11. MARTINMAS: Feast of St. Martin. Scotch quarter day. Old Martinmas is November 24.

JUNE 24. MIDSUMMER DAY: Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. July 7 is Old Midsummer Day.

DECEMBER 28. CHILDERMAS: Holy Innocents' Day.

AUGUST 1. LAMMAS DAY: Originally in England the festival of the wheat harvest. One of

MOTHERING SUNDAY is Mid-Lent Sunday, in which the old rural custom obtains of making presents of cakes, &c.

OCCULTATIONS of STARS VISIBLE at GREENWICH, 1905.

Date.	Star's Name.	Mag.	Disappear- ance.		Reappear- ance.		Angles from Vertex.		Position of Moon.	
			h.	m.	h.	m.	o	o	h.	m.
Jan.	10 ϕ Aquarii.....	4.4	5 a	9	6 a	23	- 31	+120	Souths	3 a 49
	17 B. A. C. 1526.....	5.8	9 a	40	10 a	36	- 28	+ 76	Souths	9 a 4
	18 130 Tauri.....	5.5	5 a	58	7 a	1	-142	+ 84	Souths	9 a 58
	19 26 Geminorum.....	5.1	4 a	51	5 a	24	-180	+106	Rises	2 a 57
	25 β Virginis.....	3.8	0 m	43	1 m	40	-174	+ 79	Souths	3 m 35
Feb.	29 η Libræ.....	4.1	3 m	7	4 m	11	-124	+ 27	Rises	2 m 8
	13 71 Tauri.....	4.6	3 a	48	4 a	54	-136	+106	Souths	6 a 52
	13 θ^2 Tauri.....	3.6	5 a	12	6 a	32	-102	+101	Souths	6 a 52
	13 θ^1 Tauri.....	3.9	5 a	14	6 a	29	- 80	+ 80	Souths	6 a 52
	13 B. A. C. 1391.....	4.9	6 a	48	7 a	37	- 26	+ 61	Souths	6 a 52
	14 111 Tauri.....	5.2	6 a	27	7 a	42	-118	+116	Souths	7 a 43
	17 B. D. + 17°1596.....	5.6	1 m	26	2 m	27	- 52	+111	Souths	10 a 31 (16)
Mar.	21 89 Leonis.....	5.7	4 m	20	5 m	22	- 78	+ 98	Souths	1 m 22
	21 η Virginis.....	4.0	10 a	5	10 a	40	+159	+ 91	Souths	2 m 17 (22)
	1 B. A. C. 6536.....	5.5	6 m	25	6 m	52	-179	+145	Souths	8 m 32
	12 γ Tauri.....	3.9	10 a	11	11 a	6	- 22	+112	Sets	0 m 25 (13)
	20 β Virginis.....	3.8	9 a	2	9 a	49	+175	+ 88	Souths	11 a 59
	22 κ Virginis.....	5.9	2 m	35	3 m	5	- 32	+ 25	Souths	0 m 56
	25 49 Libræ.....	5.6	5 m	27	5 m	57	-152	+164	Souths	3 m 44
	April 10 130 Tauri.....	5.5	8 a	57	9 a	48	- 86	+164	Sets	0 m 13 (11)
	12 B. D. + 17°1596.....	5.6	6 a	37	6 a	45	-173	+178	Souths	6 a 4
	17 89 Leonis.....	5.7	2 m	33	3 m	29	- 67	+103	Sets	4 m 16
May	17 η Virginis.....	4.0	8 a	18	9 a	12	-174	+ 86	Souths	10 a 37
	6 α Tauri.....	1.1	5 a	28	6 a	30	- 24	+114	Sets	9 a 11
	12 λ Leonis.....	4.6	8 a	46	9 a	53	- 99	+115	Souths	6 a 39
	13 ϵ Leonis.....	5.1	7 a	26	8 a	34	-137	+102	Souths	7 a 32
	15-16 κ Virginis.....	5.9	11 a	30	0 m	24	- 54	+ 60	Souths	9 a 18 (15)
June	19 49 Libræ.....	5.6	1 m	51	3 m	1	- 94	+112	Souths	0 m 7
	12 ι^2 Virginis.....	4.9	8 a	22	9 a	24	- 80	+ 48	Souths	8 a 4
	26 ζ Piscium.....	5.3	2 m	21	2 m	48	- 41	+ 10	Rises	0 m 40
	30 80 Tauri.....	5.7	3 m	2	3 m	12	+166	+145	Rises	2 m 27
Aug. 17-18	27 Piscium.....	5.0	11 a	59	1 m	17	- 80	+ 97	Souths	2 m 13 (18)
	18 29 Piscium.....	5.1	2 m	40	3 m	41	- 18	+ 91	Souths	2 m 13
	24 σ^2 Tauri.....	4.8	0 m	5	0 m	46	-160	+108	Rises	11 a 35 (23)
	Sept. 4 γ Libræ.....	4.1	7 a	33	8 a	37	- 58	+ 93	Souths	4 a 31
Sept.	10 29 Capricorni.....	5.5	10 a	21	11 a	27	- 32	+ 98	Souths	9 a 52
	16 ζ Piscium.....	5.3	2 m	17	3 m	0	+ 2	+ 75	Souths	1 m 35
	17 μ Ceti.....	4.4	10 a	35	11 a	36	- 80	+ 51	Rises	8 a 0
	18 ζ Tauri.....	4.3	9 a	54	10 a	55	-105	+ 62	Rises	8 a 26
	19 γ Tauri.....	3.9	10 a	36	10 a	59	- 48	- 2	Rises	8 a 55
	20 71 Tauri.....	4.6	1 m	56	2 m	37	-164	+140	Souths	4 m 30
	20 θ^1 Tauri.....	3.9	3 m	13	4 m	36	-100	+113	Souths	4 m 30
	20 θ^2 Tauri.....	3.6	3 m	18	4 m	31	-122	+134	Souths	4 m 30
	20 B. A. C. 1391.....	4.9	4 m	42	6 m	0	- 54	+104	Souths	4 m 30
	20 α Tauri.....	1.1	8 m	24	9 m	1	+ 13	+ 78	Souths	4 m 30
	24 3 Cancri.....	6.0	3 m	12	3 m	54	- 83	- 2	Rises	0 m 0
	Oct. 17-18 B. A. C. 1526.....	5.8	10 a	59	0 m	7	-100	+ 53	Souths	3 m 14
	21 ζ Geminorum.....	5.2	1 m	56	2 m	34	+172	+110	Souths	5 m 44
24 45 Leonis.....	5.9	3 m	41	4 m	35	-112	+ 5	Rises	1 m 10	
Nov.	24 ρ Leonis.....	3.8	6 m	24	7 m	30	-109	+ 32	Souths	8 m 22
	1 29 Sagittarii.....	5.5	6 a	51	7 a	29	-115	-178	Souths	3 a 57
	5-6 σ Aquarii.....	4.8	10 a	59	0 m	4	- 45	+155	Souths	7 a 22 (5)
	7 27 Piscium.....	5.0	7 a	30	8 a	42	- 49	+ 86	Souths	8 a 50
	7 29 Piscium.....	5.1	10 a	26	10 a	52	+ 25	+ 67	Souths	8 a 50
	13 α Tauri.....	1.1	6 a	35	7 a	16	- 71	+ 20	Rises	5 a 30
	14 B. A. C. 1526.....	5.8	7 m	0	7 m	49	- 80	+165	Sets	9 m 0
Dec.	14 115 Tauri.....	5.4	6 a	49	7 a	44	-112	+ 56	Rises	6 a 7
	8 μ Ceti.....	4.4	5 a	35	6 a	43	- 89	+ 66	Souths	9 a 37
	9 ζ Tauri.....	4.3	4 a	49	5 a	43	-141	+101	Rises	3 a 3
	10 γ Tauri.....	3.9	4 a	58	5 a	56	-124	+ 76	Rises	3 a 32
	10 75 Tauri.....	5.3	10 a	3	11 a	22	- 76	+ 95	Souths	11 a 8
	10-11 B. A. C. 1391.....	4.9	11 a	37	0 m	18	-129	-179	Souths	11 a 8 (10)
	11 α Tauri.....	1.1	2 m	52	3 m	53	- 71	+162	Souths	11 a 8 (10)
	12-13 71 Orionis.....	5.1	11 a	52	0 m	57	- 63	+ 60	Souths	0 m 46 (13)
	16 σ^2 Cancri.....	5.6	0 m	27	1 m	40	-148	+ 70	Souths	3 m 20
	20 γ Virginis.....	3.0	7 m	53	9 m	2	-120	+106	Souths	6 m 42
9 44 Capricorni.....	5.8	3 a	53	4 a	53	- 23	+ 88	Souths	3 a 7	
29 45 Capricorni.....	5.8	4 a	22	4 a	49	-126	-164	Souths	3 a 7	

The angles are reckoned from the vertex of the Moon's limb: - towards the left hand, and + towards the right hand.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES OF THE PLANETS IN 1905.

Date Noon.	Sun.		Mercury.		Venus.		Mars.		Jupiter.		Saturn.		Uranus.		Neptune.	
	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'	°	'
January	0	279 ^v 25	279 ^v 47	321 ^m 39	203 [△] 8	20 [∇] 40	318 ^m 30	270 ^v 40	96 ^v 52							
	6	285 32	272 47	328 42	206 16	21 3	319 8	271 1	96 32							
	12	291 39	270 57	335 41	209 21	21 32	319 47	271 22	96 22							
	18	297 46	273 50	342 34	212 ^m 20	22 8	320 28	271 43	96 13							
	24	303 ^m 52	279 28	349 20	215 13	22 50	321 10	272 2	96 4							
	30	309 57	286 36	355 59	218 0	23 37	321 52	272 21	95 55							
February	5	316 3	294 39	2 [∇] 28	220 39	24 30	322 35	272 39	95 48							
	11	322 7	303 ^m 21	8 45	223 10	25 28	323 19	272 56	95 41							
	17	323 11	312 36	14 49	225 31	26 30	324 2	273 11	95 35							
	23	334 [×] 13	322 24	20 35	227 41	27 35	324 45	273 25	95 30							
March	1	340 15	332 [×] 48	26 1	229 33	28 45	325 28	273 37	95 26							
	7	346 16	343 48	31 [♁] 1	231 21	29 57	326 10	273 48	95 24							
	13	352 15	355 25	35 29	232 47	31 [♁] 12	326 52	273 57	95 23							
	19	358 13	7 [∇] 20	39 16	233 55	32 30	327 32	274 4	95 22							
	25	4 [∇] 10	18 45	42 12	234 41	33 49	328 10	274 9	95 24							
	31	10 6	28 21	43 55	235 4	35 10	328 47	274 13	95 26							
April	6	16 1	34 [♁] 48	44 42	235 2	36 33	329 23	274 14	95 29							
	12	21 54	87 24	43 58	234 31	37 57	329 56	274 14	95 34							
	18	27 47	86 15	41 38	233 34	39 22	330 [×] 27	274 12	95 40							
	24	33 [♁] 37	32 38	38 17	232 11	40 47	330 55	274 8	95 47							
	30	39 27	28 [∇] 56	34 32	230 25	42 13	331 21	274 3	95 55							
May	6	45 16	27 14	31 14	228 23	43 30	331 44	273 56	96 4							
	12	51 4	28 17	29 [∇] 8	226 12	45 4	332 4	273 47	96 13							
	18	56 51	31 [♁] 54	28 16	224 4	46 30	332 21	273 37	96 24							
	24	62 [∏] 37	37 39	28 54	222 7	47 54	332 34	273 25	96 35							
	30	68 23	45 12	30 [♁] 45	220 30	49 18	332 44	273 13	96 47							
June	5	74 8	54 23	33 37	219 17	50 40	332 51	273 0	96 59							
	11	79 52	65 [∏] 6	37 17	218 33	52 1	332 54	272 46	97 12							
	17	85 36	77 12	41 34	218 20	53 21	332 53	272 32	97 25							
	23	91 [♁] 19	90 [♁] 12	46 23	218 35	54 38	332 49	272 17	97 38							
	29	97 2	103 11	51 36	219 17	55 53	332 42	272 8	97 52							
July	5	102 46	115 28	57 8	220 25	57 6	332 31	271 48	98 5							
	11	108 29	126 [∏] 29	62 [∏] 56	221 57	58 16	332 17	271 34	98 18							
	17	114 12	136 24	68 56	223 49	59 23	332 0	271 21	98 31							
	23	119 56	145 8	75 8	225 59	60 [∏] 26	331 40	271 8	98 44							
	29	125 [∏] 40	152 ^m 36	81 30	228 25	61 26	331 18	270 56	98 57							
August	4	131 24	158 34	87 59	231 6	62 21	330 54	270 46	99 9							
	10	137 10	162 36	94 [♁] 35	234 1	63 12	330 29	270 37	99 20							
	16	142 55	164 4	101 17	237 7	63 57	330 2	270 29	99 31							
	22	148 42	162 17	108 5	240 [†] 23	64 38	329 ^m 35	270 23	99 41							
	28	154 ^m 29	157 33	114 58	243 48	65 13	329 8	270 18	99 50							
September	3	160 18	152 24	121 [∏] 56	247 22	65 42	328 41	270 16	99 58							
	9	166 7	150 38	128 57	251 4	66 4	328 15	270 15	100 5							
	15	171 57	154 4	136 3	254 53	66 20	327 51	270 16	100 11							
	21	177 49	161 52	143 12	258 47	66 28	327 29	270 18	100 17							
	27	183 [♁] 42	171 59	150 ^m 24	262 47	66 30	327 8	270 23	100 21							
October	3	189 36	182 [♁] 45	157 39	266 53	66 24	326 51	270 29	100 23							
	9	195 31	193 24	164 57	271 ^v 3	66 11	326 36	270 37	100 25							
	15	201 28	203 40	172 18	275 17	65 51	326 25	270 47	100 25							
	21	207 25	213 ^m 32	179 40	279 34	65 25	326 17	270 59	100 24							
	27	213 ^m 24	223 3	187 [♁] 5	283 55	64 52	326 13	271 12	100 22							
November	2	219 24	232 16	194 31	288 19	64 14	326 12	271 27	100 19							
	8	225 26	241 [†] 12	201 58	292 46	63 31	326 16	271 43	100 14							
	14	231 28	249 49	209 27	297 15	62 45	326 23	272 0	100 9							
	20	237 31	257 58	216 ^m 57	301 ^m 45	61 57	326 33	272 18	100 3							
	26	243 [†] 35	265 8	224 27	306 17	61 8	326 47	272 37	99 55							
December	2	249 40	270 ^v 10	231 59	310 50	60 19	327 5	272 57	99 47							
	8	255 45	270 51	239 30	315 25	59 [♁] 33	327 26	273 18	99 38							
	14	261 51	265 [†] 16	247 [†] 2	320 0	58 40	327 50	273 39	99 29							
	20	267 58	257 39	254 35	324 35	58 10	328 17	274 0	99 19							
	26	274 ^v 4	255 0	262 7	329 11	57 36	328 47	274 22	99 9							
	31	280 11	257 42	269 40	333 [×] 46	57 9	329 20	274 43	98 59							

THE BAROMETER.—Atmospherical Pressure is measured by the Barometer, which should be a mercurial one. The readings of the barometer are "corrected" for instrumental errors and reduced to 32° and to sea-level. These are necessary, since the mercury expands when the temperature rises and the column is lengthened, and two similar barometers cannot read alike unless at the same temperature. In the same way, since the height of the column of mercury measures the weight of the column of air of equal sectional area above it, if two similar barometers be placed one directly above the other it is evident that there will be a less quantity of air above the former than above the latter instrument, and it will read lower.

The following are conditions for a high barometer: (1) When the air is very cold, for then the lower strata are denser and more contracted than when it is warm. The contraction causes the upper layers to sink down, bringing a greater number of air particles, that is to say, a greater mass of air into a given vertical column of the atmosphere supposed unable to expand laterally, so that the pressure at its base is greater. (2) When the air is dry, for then it is denser than when it is moist. (3) When in any way an upper current sets in towards a given area, for this compresses the strata underneath.

Conversely, the barometer stands low when (1) the lower strata are heated, causing the surfaces of equal pressure to rise, and the upper layers to slide off as already described, for by this means the mass of air pressing on each unit of area below is reduced. (2) When the air is damp, for as the density of aqueous vapour, at the temperature of 60° and pressure of 30 ins., is = 0.622, air being = 1, the mixture is lighter the more vapour it contains, and consequently damp air does not press so heavily as dry on the unit of area below. (3) When the air from any causes has an upward movement, for this of course acts in the same manner as (1). From these principles it follows that a fall in the barometric reading usually betokens rain and wind, or an increase in both; but a rise the reverse. The direction of the wind, and the temperature, must be noted, however, for bad weather may accompany a rise, if the wind be from a cold quarter, the north-east winds tending to raise the barometer the most.

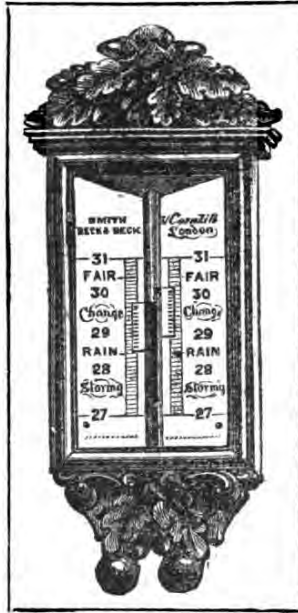
The mean height of the barometer at the level of the sea is nearly the same at all places, and is but slightly affected by the fluctuations of temperature; but in the higher regions of the atmosphere it is greatly affected by these causes.

Great falls of the barometer are generally accompanied by a temperature above the mean for the season, and great rises by one below the same.

The greatest depression of the barometer occurs daily about 4 a.m. and p.m., and its highest elevation about 10 a.m. and p.m.; in summer, these extreme points are reached from one to two hours earlier in the morning, and as much later in the afternoon.

To convert English Barometrical readings into French (inches into millimetres) or *vice versa* the following table will be useful.

Mil.	In.	Mil.	In.	In.	Mil.
1 =	0.39	750 =	29.53	0.3 =	7.6
2 =	0.79	755 =	29.73	0.4 =	10.1
3 =	1.18	760 =	29.92	0.5 =	12.7
4 =	1.58	765 =	30.12	0.6 =	15.2
5 =	1.97	770 =	30.32	0.7 =	17.8
		775 =	30.51	0.8 =	20.3
715 =	28.15	780 =	30.71	0.9 =	22.9
720 =	28.35	785 =	30.91		
725 =	28.54	790 =	31.10	31 =	787.4
730 =	28.74			30 =	762.0
735 =	28.94	In.	Mil.	29 =	736.6
740 =	29.13	0.1 =	2.5	28 =	711.2
745 =	29.33	0.2 =	5.1	27½ =	698.5



Mercurial Barometer.



Dial Barometer.

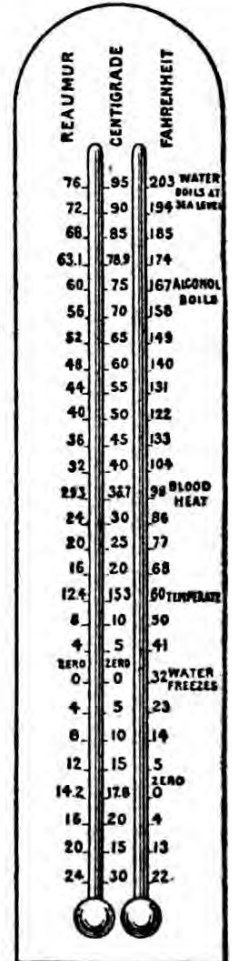


Aneroid Barometer.

blown on one end, and partly filled with some liquid, mercury or spirits of wine, usually the former. This liquid expands on being heated and contracts again on being cooled. By the amount of the expansion, the temperature is measured by means of a scale marked off on the tube. Self-registering thermometers are instruments furnished with some contrivances to mark the highest or the lowest temperature to which they have been subjected during a given interval of time.

To convert a given number of degrees Fahrenheit into Centigrade, deduct 32, multiply by 5, and divide by 9. To convert

To convert



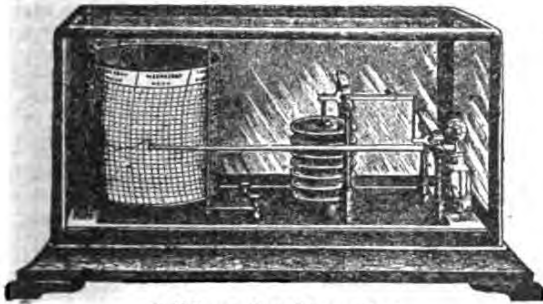
THE THERMOMETER.—

The determination of the temperature of the air is open to much uncertainty owing to the great difficulty of securing an unexceptionable exposure for the thermometers. An ordinary thermometer consists of a fine glass tube with a bulb (cylindrical or spherical)

into Reaumur, deduct 32, multiply by 4, and divide by 9. To convert degrees Centigrade into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 5, and add 32. To convert Reaumur into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 4, and add 32. The diagram on previous page shows corresponding degrees.

SELF-RECORDING INSTRUMENTS.

These have, of late years, come into very general use; they enable the observer to ascertain the movements of the barometer or thermometer at any hour of the day, and require very little attention. A properly-prepared chart is placed round a slowly-revolving cylinder, actuated by clockwork movement, and against this a pen, filled with pre-



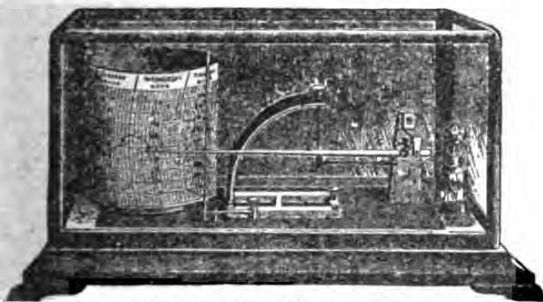
Self-Recording Barometer.

pared ink, is lightly placed; this is held in position by a slender arm, the other end of which is connected with the instrument itself. As the chart slowly revolves the barometer fluctuations in the weather are indicated by slight marks from the pen as shown in the diagrams. The following instructions for the use of these instruments may be interesting:—

Having removed the cover of the instrument, first throw the pen off the cylinder carrying the chart, by turning the milled-head nut in the base-plate.

Wind the clock by the attached key, holding the cylinder firmly in position in the left hand—the covered hole near the key gives access to the regulator of the clock movement, and should be kept closed.

To place a chart in position, turn the milled-head nut at the top of the retaining spring-band (which is hinged at the bottom), the catch at the upper end being released it will fall downwards—



Self-Recording Thermometer.

remove the used chart (if there is one on the cylinder), and put a new one into position, being careful that its edge rests on the projecting rim at the bottom of the cylinder; one end of the chart should overlap the other, and the junction come where the retaining spring-band, when replaced, will hold the paper firmly to the cylinder.

Fill the pen with the prepared ink, draw a piece of paper lightly and carefully across the nibs to see that the ink will flow.

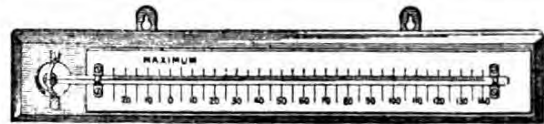
Turn the milled-head in the base-plate and allow the return of the pen to the face of the chart. The pressure of the pen upon the chart should be as light as possible, only sufficient to ensure the pen marking distinctly with the ink. This pressure can be regulated by turning the milled-head screw at the other end of arm which carries the pen.

The cylinder with chart must then be turned upon its centre, until the pen points to the correct time.

To set the pen to the correct reading of a Standard, turn very gently the milled-head marked "Set Pen," and the arm carrying the pen will be depressed or elevated accordingly.

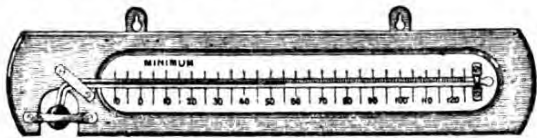
The change of chart should be made on Monday morning between the hours of seven and twelve—this period being duplicated on the chart for the purpose.

REGISTERING THERMOMETERS.



Maximum Thermometer.

The index in this thermometer is formed by a small portion of the mercurial column being separated from the main thread of mercury by a minute air-bubble; this portion is pushed on before the column when the temperature rises, but does not return with it when it falls. The detached portion of the column therefore rests at the extreme position to which it has advanced, and the end of it farthest from the bulb registers the highest temperature which has been attained. A slight shake, holding the bulb of the thermometer downwards, resets the instrument.



Minimum Thermometer.

The fluid comprised in this instrument is spirit, and in it there is immersed an index. When the temperature falls the spirit draws the index along with it, but on rising again the spirit passes the index, leaving it at the lowest point to which it has been drawn, the end farthest from the bulb thus registering the minimum temperature. The instrument is reset by raising the bulb and allowing the index to slide to the end of the column of spirit.

Stevenson's Screen is the standard adopted in this country. It secures the thermometer being always in the shade. It is a box formed of double louvres



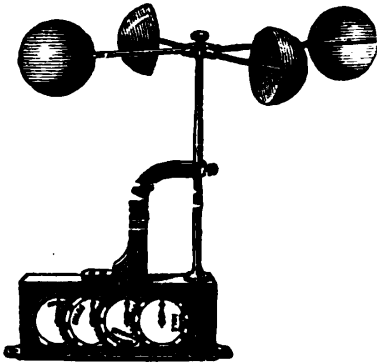
Thermometer Screen.

which slope in opposite directions, so that whilst the air has free access to the thermometers inside, rain and radiant heat cannot enter. The screen should be well exposed to the sun's rays, and the thermometers should be about 4 feet above the ground.

WINDS AND STORMS.

The motion of the air, both in direction and velocity, is regulated by the distribution of atmospherical pressure at the surface of the earth, which is shown by the distribution of the readings of the barometer in the weather chart.

The *force* of the wind, as distinguished from its *direction*, is related to the amount of difference of barometrical pressure over a given distance, and this is defined as the "gradient." Where the lines of equal barometric pressure (the "isobars") are close together, we have a steep gradient, and may hence expect strong winds to restore the atmospheric equilibrium. The force of



Anemometer.

the wind therefore does not depend on the absolute height of the barometer at any given station, but on its height as compared with that for the surrounding districts.

CYCLONES.—There are two great classes of atmospheric systems, anti-cyclonic and cyclonic.

Anti-cyclonic systems are characterised by very slow circulation of the air (light winds), by low temperature in winter, great "absolute" dryness of the air, at least at their centres, and consequent absence of rain, though fog may be very prevalent.

Cyclonic systems on the other hand are characterised by rapid circulation of the air causing strong winds—which appear to flow towards the centre, so that the air is supplied from below and ascends in the centre—a comparatively high temperature, much moisture, and therefore heavy rain. At the rear of the disturbance it may be very dry.

These are the winter conditions. In summer they are exactly reversed, at least in temperature.

One great distinction between cyclones and anti-cyclones is that the former move over more or less large areas, whilst the latter are usually stationary. The actual force of the wind is measured in a meteorological observatory by an anemometer, of which an illustration is given above.

WEATHER FORECASTING.

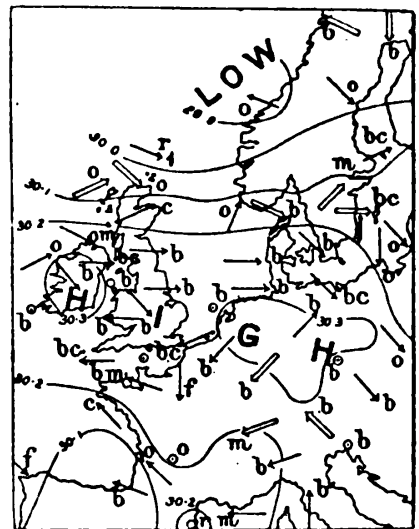
For the purpose of official weather forecasting the Meteorological Office receives numerous reports by telegraph from all parts of the British Islands and from many places situated in different parts of Western Europe. Such telegrams are received at three times each day, viz. at 8 a.m., p.m., and 6 p.m. The reports contain observa-

tions of barometer, temperature, wind, weather, and sea disturbance. This telegraphic information was primarily intended for the issue of storm warnings to various places around our coasts, but the general public asked for daily weather forecasts, and such information has now been given for several years. The observations when received are entered on a chart, and isobars or lines of equal barometer readings are drawn so that any change in the general distribution of atmospheric pressure can be readily traced. A collection of these charts shows that there are various types of weather, some being associated with fine and dry weather, and others with wind and rain. As in our Islands most of our weather changes approach from the Atlantic and move from W. to E., or from N.W. to N.E., they can be generally well traced. A change which is shown to be commencing on our west coasts is likely to develop, and in the ensuing 24 hours will probably extend to other parts of the United Kingdom. The specimen charts which are given to illustrate types of fine and bad weather are drawn from actual observations, and they will probably serve to illustrate the general principle which underlies the system of weather forecasting. There are numerous weather types, but they are all more or less associated with the two general types given.

The Fine Weather Type is not infrequently characterised by the most brilliant summer weather; the conditions are generally dry and the day temperatures usually high. In the winter these conditions are usually accompanied by frost and frequently, if the winds are light, by fog.

It will be noticed that the region of relatively highest barometer is situated over our Islands, and any disturbances arriving from the Atlantic are compelled to follow a course which takes them well to the northward of the British Isles.

The Bad Weather Type is one of the commonest and one of the most persistent experienced. During its prevalence pressure remains relatively high over Central and Southern Europe, while the barometer is low over our Islands and the westward of our shores, and cyclonic disturbances pass with considerable frequency along our West coasts. In winter when the barometer differences are great,

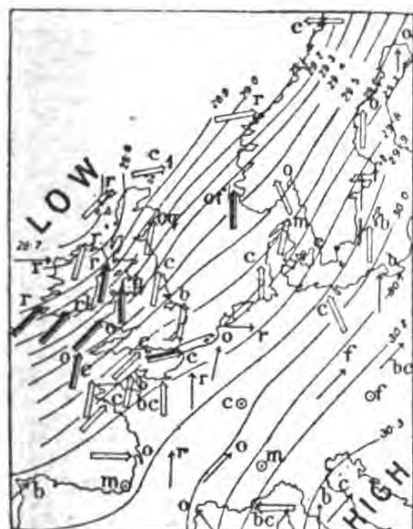


Fine Weather Type.

gales are experienced. The barometer falls as the wind draws S.Wly., and rises as it shifts to the W. and N.W. These changes are constantly recurring. The conditions are those which char-

acterise a broken and unsettled summer, or a mild and wet winter.

When the barometer is comparatively high over Scandinavia and there is a similar region of high



Bad Weather Type.

barometer over France and Spain, with a relatively low barometer over our Islands the weather with us is usually very disturbed, gales occurring in winter and thunderstorms in summer. When once this type of weather sets in it commonly lasts several days, and often for a week or two. There is a tendency always for a persistence of the same weather conditions, that is, when anti-cyclonic conditions are prevailing there is a reluctance for unsettled weather to set in, and similarly when the prevailing conditions are cyclonic there is a great tendency for the recurrence of the rapid changes which are associated with the arrival of the disturbances on our coasts from the Atlantic. When cyclonic disturbances arrive in proximity to our Islands there is a tendency for them mostly to skirt our shores and not to strike inland. Secondary or subsidiary disturbances are commonly formed in the southern segment of the storm area, and they usually travel at a much higher rate than the parent disturbance and frequently develop quite as much energy. A heavy northerly gale is commonly experienced after the barometer commences to rise from a very low point, and this is often due to the travelling high barometer in the rear of the storm moving faster than the area of low barometer with which it is associated. An unsteady barometer indicates unsettled weather, and a rapid rise of the mercury is not to be trusted. A rapid fall of the barometer is a fairly sure sign of bad weather, wind or rain, and perhaps both. The rise and fall of temperature and the ever-changing character of the clouds as well as the general aspect of the sky all aid materially in weather forecasting, skill in which is only to be obtained by constant and prolonged practice.

STORM AND WIND SIGNALS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

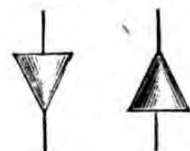
The Cone *point downwards* means that gales or strong winds are to be expected, at first from the Southward, viz., from S.E. round by S. to N.W. The South Cone is hoisted if it appears

probable that a gale will begin from between E. and S.E., and also that it is likely to veer towards S. or S.W.

The Cone *point upwards* means that Northerly gales or strong winds are probable, viz., from N.W. round by N. to S.E. If it is probable that a gale will begin from between W. and N.W.,

DAY SIGNALS.

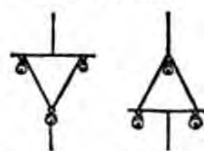
South Cone. North Cone.



Gale probably from the Southward. Gale probably from the Northward.

NIGHT SIGNALS.

Three Lights in Triangle instead of Cone.



Gale probably from the Southward. Gale probably from the Northward.

and also that it is likely to veer towards N. or N.E., the North Cone is hoisted.

The Signal is kept hoisted until dusk, and then lowered; hoisted again the following morning at daylight, and so on for 48 hours from the time at which the message was issued from the Meteorological Office, unless otherwise ordered. At dusk, when a Signal ought to be flying, the Night Signal should be hoisted in place of the Cone—point downwards for South Cone, point upwards for North Cone.

The object of these warnings is only to make known the greater and more general disturbances of the atmosphere, and the hoisting of the Signals is a sign that an atmospherical disturbance is in existence, which will *probably* cause a gale, from the quarter indicated by the Signal used, within a distance of about 50 miles of the place where the Signal is hoisted.

A Southerly wind is more likely to veer rapidly to a point North of West than a Northerly wind is to veer to a point South of East; a gale from the Eastward is more likely to back to the Northward than to veer to the Southward.

WIND FORCE.

Characteristics. By Beaufort Notation.	Velocity miles per hour.	Pressure lbs. per sq. foot.
0. Calm	2	·01
1. Light air	4	·05
2. Light breeze	7	·15
3. Gentle breeze	10	·3
4. Moderate breeze	14	·6
5. Fresh breeze	19	1·1
6. Strong breeze	25	1·9
7. Moderate gale	31	2·9
8. Fresh gale	37	4·1
9. Strong gale	44	5·8
10. Whole gale	53	8·4
11. Storm	64	12·8
12. Hurricane	77	17·8

By scale now generally accepted by the Meteorological Office and the Royal Meteorological Society.

48 **KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.**

SAXONS AND DANES.

NAME.	Born.	Reign began.	Reigned			Reign ended.	Age.	Where buried.
			Y.	M.	D.			
Egbert	775	814	23	0	0	837	62	Winchester
Ethelwulf		837	20	0	0	858		
Ethelbald		858	2	0	0	860		
Ethelbert		860	6	0	0	866		
Ethelred		866	5	0	0	871		Wimborne
Alfred (the Great) ...	849	871	30	0	0	901	52	Winchester
Edward (the Elder)...	870	901	24	0	0	925	55	Faringdon
Athelstan	895	925	15	0	0	940	45	Malmesbury
Edmund (the Mag- nificent)	921	940	6	0	0	946	25	Glastonbury
Edred.....		946	9	0	0	955		Winchester
Edwy (the Fair)	940	955	4	0	0	959	18	
Edgar (the Peaceable)	943	959	16	0	0	975	32	
Edward (the Martyr)	962	975	4	0	0	979	17	Corfe Castle
Ethelred II (Unready)	968	979	37	0	0	1016	48	
Edmund (Ironside)...	989	1016	0	7	0	1016 April 23	27	
Canute	995	1016	19	0	0	1035 Nov. 12	40	Shaftesbury
Harold I.		1035	5	0	0	1040 Mar. 10		Winchester
Hardicanute.....	1018	1040	2	0	0	1042 June 8		
Edward (Confessor)	1004	1042	24	0	0	1066 Jan. 5	62	Westminster
Harold II.		1066				1066 Oct. 14		

NORMANS.

William Conqueror...	1027	1066 Dec. 25	20	8	15	1087 Sept. 9	60	Caen, Norm.
William Rufus	1057	1087 Sept. 26	12	10	7	1100 Aug. 2	43	Winchester
Henry I.	1068	1100 Aug. 5	35	3	27	1135 Dec. 1	67	Reading
Stephen	1105	1135 Dec. 26	18	10	0	1154 Oct. 25	49	Faversham

THE PLANTAGENETS.

Henry II.	1133	1154 Dec. 19	34	6	18	1189 July 6	56	Fontevault
Richard I.	1156	1189 Sept. 3	9	7	3	1199 April 6	43	Fontevault
John	1165	1199 May 27	17	4	23	1216 Oct. 19	51	Worcester
Henry III.	1207	1216 Oct. 28	56	0	19	1272 Nov. 16	65	Westminster
Edward I.	1239	1272 Nov. 20	34	7	17	1307 July 7	67	Westminster
Edward II.	1284	1307 July 8	19	6	12	1327 Jan. 20	43	Gloucester
Edward III.	1312	1327 Jan. 25	50	4	27	1377 June 21	65	Westminster
Richard II.	1366	1377 June 22	22	3	7	1399 Sept. 29	33	Westminster

LINE OF LANCASTER.

Henry IV.	1367	1399 Sept. 30	13	5	30	1413 Mar. 20	46	Canterbury
Henry V.	1389	1413 Mar. 21	9	5	10	1422 Aug. 31	33	Westminster
Henry VI.	1421	1422 Sept. 1	38	6	3	1461 Mar. 4	49	Windsor

LINE OF YORK.

Edward IV.	1442	1461 Mar. 4	22	1	5	1483 April 9	41	Windsor
Edward V.	1471	1483 April 9	0	2	16	1483 June 25	12	Not known
Richard III.	1443	1483 June 26	2	1	26	1485 Aug. 22	42	Leicester

YORK AND LANCASTER UNITED.—HOUSE OF TUDOR.

Henry VII.	1456	1485 Aug. 22	23	7	30	1509 April 21	52	Westminster
Henry VIII.	1492	1509 April 22	37	9	6	1547 Jan. 28	55	Windsor
Edward VI.	1537	1547 Jan. 28	6	5	9	1553 July 6	16	Westminster
Mary	1516	1553 July 6	5	4	11	1558 Nov. 17	42	Westminster
Elizabeth	1533	1558 Nov. 17	44	4	7	1603 Mar. 24	69	Westminster

UNION OF ENGLISH AND SCOTCH CROWNS.—HOUSE OF STUART.

James I.	1566	1603 Mar. 24	22	0	3	1625 Mar. 27	58	Westminster
Charles I.	1600	1625 Mar. 27	23	10	3	1649 Jan. 30	48	Windsor
Charles II.	1630	1660 May 1	36	0	7	1685 Feb. 6	54	Westminster
James II.	1633	1685 Feb. 6	3	10	5	1688 Dec. 11	67	Paris
William III.	1650	1689 Feb. 13	13	0	20	1702 Mar. 8	51	Westminster
Mary II.	1662							Westminster
Anne	1665	1702 Mar. 8	12	4	24	1714 Aug. 1	49	Westminster

UNION OF THE TWO KINGDOMS.—HOUSE OF HANOVER.

George I.	1660	1714 Aug. 1	12	10	10	1727 June 11	67	Hanover
George II.	1683	1727 June 11	33	4	14	1760 Oct. 25	77	Westminster
George III.	1738	1760 Oct. 25	59	3	4	1820 Jan. 29	82	Windsor
George IV.	1762	1820 Jan. 29	10	4	28	1830 June 26	68	Windsor
William IV.	1765	1830 June 26	6	11	25	1837 June 20	72	Windsor
Victoria	1819	1837 June 20	63	7	2	1901 Jan. 22	81	Windsor

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.—HOUSE OF SAXE-COBURG.

EDWARD VII.	1841	1901 Jan. 22	[.....]			Whom God preserve.		
------------------	------	--------------	---------	--	--	--------------------	--	--

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN. 49

The King.—

Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, is the second child of the late Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. He was born at Buckingham Palace on November 9th, 1841, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Ches-



ter, Dec. 8th, 1841, Earl of Dublin, Jan. 17th, 1850, married on March 10th, 1863, succeeded his mother on January 22nd, 1901, and was crowned on Aug. 9th, 1902.

The Queen, Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louisa Julia, was born on December 1st, 1844, and is the eldest

daughter of King Christian IX. of Denmark and the late Queen Louise.

THE KING'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Albert Victor, DUKE OF CLARENCE, born Jan. 8, 1864, died Jan. 14, 1892.
 George Frederick Ernest Albert, PRINCE OF WALES, born June 3, 1865, married July 6, 1893, to Princess Mary of Teck, *has issue*—
 Edward Albert, born June 23, 1894.
 Albert Frederick, born Dec. 14, 1895.
 Victoria Alexandra, born April 25, 1897.
 Henry William, born March 31, 1900.
 George Edward, born Dec. 20, 1902.

Louise Victoria, DUCHESS OF FIFE, born Feb. 20, 1867, married July 27, 1889, *has issue*—
 Alexandra Victoria, born May 17, 1891.
 Maud Alexandra, born April 3, 1893.
 Victoria Alexandra, born July 6, 1868.
 Maud Charlotte, born Nov. 26, 1869, married July 22, 1896, to Prince Charles of Denmark, *has issue*—
 Alex. Edward, born July 2, 1903.
 Alexander, born April 6, 1871, died April 7, 1871.

QUEEN VICTORIA'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

Name and date of Birth.	Year of Birth.	Year of Death	To whom Married.	Married.
I. VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, PRINCESS ROYAL Nov. 21 (£8,000).	1840	1901	Frederick Wilhelm, late German Emperor (died June 1888), Jan. 25.	1858
William (succ. as German Emperor June, 1888).	1859	.....	Princess Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein	1881
Frederic William.....	1882	.....	
William Eitel.....	1883	.....	
Adalbert Ferdinand.....	1884	.....	
Augustus William.....	1887	.....	
Oscar Gustav.....	1888	.....	
Joachim Franz.....	1890	.....	
Victoria Louise.....	1892	.....	
Charlotte.....	1860	.....	Prince of Saxe-Meiningen.....	1878
Feodora.....	1879	.....	
Henry.....	1862	.....	Princess Irene of Hesse (<i>see over</i>)..	1888
Waldemar.....	1889	.....	
Sigismund.....	1896	.....	
Heinrich Victor.....	1900	.....	
Sigismund.....	1864	1866		
Victoria.....	1866	.....	Prince Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe	1890
Waldemar.....	1868	1879		
Sophia Dorothea.....	1870	.....	Duke of Sparta.....	1889
George.....	1890	.....	
Alexander.....	1893	.....	
Helena.....	1896	.....	
Margaret.....	1872	.....	Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse.....	1893
Frederick William.....	1893	.....	
Maximilian.....	1894	.....	
Philip and Wolfgang (twins)...	1896	.....	

Name and date of Birth.	Year of Birth.	Year of Death	To whom Married.	Married.
2. ALBERT EDWARD (<i>see previous p.</i>)				
3. ALICE MAUD MARY	1843	1878	Louis IV., Gd. Dk. of Hesse (died 1892).	1862
Victoria Alberta.....	1863	.....	Prince Louis of Battenberg	1884
Victoria Alice	1885	.....	
Louise Alexandra	1889	.....	
Victor George	1892	.....	
Albert Victor	1900	.....	
Elizabeth.....	1864	.....	Grand Duke Sergius of Russia	1884
Irene Marie	1866	.....	Prince Henry of Prussia (<i>see back</i>)	1888
Ernest Louis	1868	.....	Princess Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	1894
Elizabeth	1895	.....	
Frederick William.....	1870	1873		
Alix Victoria	1872	.....	Emperor Nicholas II. of Russia.....	1894
Olga	1895	.....	
Tatiana	1897	.....	
Marie	1899	.....	
Mary Victoria.....	1874	1878		
4. ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT , Duke of Edinburgh (died July 30).	1844	1900	Grand Duchess Marie, sister of Emperor of Russia.	1874
Alfred Alexander	1874	1899		
Marie Alexandra Victoria, Oct. 29	1875	.....	Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Roumania	1893
Carol	1893	.....	
Elizabeth	1894	.....	
Marie.....	1900	.....	
Victoria Melita, Nov. 25.....	1876	.....	Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse.....	1894
Elizabeth Marie	1895	.....	
Alexandra Louise, Sept. 1	1878	.....	Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg	1896
Gottfried	1897	.....	
Beatrice, April 20	1884	.....	
5. HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA , Princess Christian, May 25 (£6,000).	1846	.....	Prince Frederick Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.	1866
Christian Victor.....	1867	1900		
Albert John, Feb. 26	1869	.....	
Victoria Louise, May 3	1870	.....	
Louise Augusta, Aug. 12	1872	.....	Prince Aribert of Anhalt	1891*
Harold	1876	1876		
6. LOUISE CAROLINE , Duchess of Argyll, Mar. 18 (£6,000).	1848	.....	Duke of Argyll (Marquis of Lorne)	1871
7. ARTHUR WILLIAM , Duke of Connaught, May 1 (£25,000).	1850	.....	Princess Louise of Prussia	1879
Margaret, Jan. 15	1882	.....	
Arthur Patrick, Jan. 13	1883	.....	
Victoria Patricia, Mar. 17	1886	.....	
8. LEOPOLD , Duke of Albany	1853	1884	Princess Helena of Waldeck (£6,000) ...	1882
Alice Mary, Feb. 25	1883	.....	Prince Alexander of Teck	1904
Charles Edward, † July 19	1884	.....	
9. BEATRICE MARY , Princess Henry of Battenberg, April 14 (£6,000).	1857	.....	Prince Henry of Battenberg (died Jan. 20, 1896).	1885
Alexander Albert, Nov. 23.....	1886	.....	
Victoria Eugénie, Oct. 24	1887	.....	
Leopold Arthur Louis, May 21.....	1889	.....	
Maurice Victor Donald, Oct. 3.....	1891	.....	

* Marriage dissolved 1900.

† Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

OTHER RELATIVES OF THE KING.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE—George Wm. Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke, born Mar. 26, 1819, succeeded July 8, 1850, died March 17, 1904. Field-Marshal, Hon. Col.-in-Chief to the Forces, Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, to whom he was cousin.

GRAND DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG STRELITZ—Augusta Caroline Elizabeth Sophia Louisa, born July 19, 1822, married June 28, 1843, to the reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and has issue one son, born July 22, 1848.

DUCHESS OF TECK—Mary Adelaide, born Nov. 27, 1833, married June 12, 1866, died Oct. 27, 1897, her issue being—Victoria Mary, born May 26, 1867, married to the present Prince of Wales, July 6, 1893; Adolphus (present Duke of Teck), born Aug. 13, 1868, married 1894; Francis Joseph, born 1870; Alexander, born 1874.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE—Ernest Augustus William, 3rd Duke, son of the late King of Hanover, cousin to Queen Victoria, born Sept. 21, 1845, married to Princess Thyra of Denmark, Dec. 21, 1878, has issue 2 sons, 3 daughters.

Showing Office, Address, Duties, Cost to the Nation, and Principal Officials.

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £170,884. *First Lord*, the Earl of Selborne, £4,550; *Parly. and Financial Sec.*, E. G. Pretyman, M.P., £2,000; *Permanent Sec.*, Sir Evan Macgregor, K.C.B., £2,000. The First Lord is head of the Navy and medium of communication with the Cabinet. The Senior Naval Lord is the chief adviser of the First Lord, and is responsible generally for the condition of the fleet.

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, 4, Whitehall Place, 3, St. James's Square, and 3, Delahay Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £113,288. *Pres.*, Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., £2,000; *Sec.*, Sir T. H. Elliott, K.C.B., £1,500. The Board regulates the importation of animals into Great Britain, takes measures to suppress contagious diseases amongst animals; collects and issues agricultural and produce returns; supervises the regulation and inclosure of commons, and regulates the reapportionment and redemption of tithe rent charge; and edits a monthly journal of information, and issues free leaflets on agricultural subjects. The Fisheries Division is charged with powers and duties under the Sea Fisheries Regulation Act, the Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries Acts, and certain Acts relating to Seal Fisheries. The Ordnance Survey is under the control of the Board, and the powers and duties formerly rested in the Commissioners of the Office of Works, relating to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, have been transferred to the Board.

Army Purchase Commission, 7, Victoria Street, S.W. *Commissioner*, Gen. S. R. Bidulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (unpd.).

Charity Commission, Marlborough Hotel, Ryder St., St. James's, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £30,312. *Chief Commr.*, Sir Geo. Young, Bart., £1,800; *Commissioners*, C. A. Cook, £1,200; A. Griffith-Boscawen, M.P. (unpd.). *Sec.*, R. Durnford, £1,000. The Commissioners are empowered to enquire into any charity other than solely Educational Charities in England and Wales, as to the value and condition of its estates and the application of the income, &c.; numerous bodies, however, are excepted.

Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. Hours, 10 to 5. £43,110. *Commissioners*, W. J. Courthope, C.B., £1,500; Lord Francis Hervey, £1,200. *Sec. and Registrar*, Stanley J. Leathes, £800. The Commissioners control examinations for the civil, military, and naval services.

Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W. Hours, 11 to 6. £52,750. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., M.P., £5,000. *Under-Secs.*—*Permanent*, Sir Montagu F. Ommanney, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., £2,000; *Parly.*, The Duke of Marlboro', K.G., £1,500. The Sec. of State exercises the authority of the Crown in Crown Colonies, and Protectorates more especially, the enactments of whose legislatures come before him for approval or disallowance; and he organises the government of new colonies. Treaties and questions of extradition are referred to him by self-governing colonies.

Customs, Customs House, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £877,044. *Chairman*, T. J. Pittar, C.B., C.M.G., £2,000; *Deputy Chairman*, F. S. Parry, C.B., £1,500; *Commissioner*, R. F. Crawford, £1,200; *Sec.*, Robert Henderson, C.B., £1,200; *Assist. Sec.*, John Gatley, I.S.O., £850—£1,000. This department controls the collection of Customs' Import and Export Duties for the United Kingdom.

Duchy of Cornwall, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Lord Warden of the Stannaries*, the Earl of

Ducie, P.C.; *Keeper of the Privy Seal*, the Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.; *Receiver-General*, Col. Sir R. N. F. Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; *Sec. and Keeper of the Records*, Sir M. Holzmann, K.C.V.O., C.B.; *Assist. Sec. and Dep. Keeper of the Records*, Walter Peacock. This Office superintends the management of the estates from which certain revenues of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales are derived.

Duchy of Lancaster, Lancaster Place, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. *Chancellor*, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Walrond, M.P., £2,000; *Clerk of Council and Registrar*, W. R. Smith. Superintends the management of the estates of the Duchy, the revenues from which are paid to the Privy Purse.

Ecclesiastical Commission, 10, Whitehall Place, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Ecclesiastical Commrs.*, the 2 Archbishops, the 32 Bishops, 5 Cabinet Ministers, 4 Judges, 3 Deans, and 12 Eminent Laymen. *Church Estates Commrs.*, the Earl Stanhope, £1,200; Sir Lees Knowles, Bart., M.P. (unpd.); Rt. Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, K.C., M.P., £1,000; *Sec.*, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., £1,700. The Commissioners provide for the adjustment of the endowments to the wants of the Church; having power to form new parishes, and augment and endow poor benefices and arrange the sale, &c., of glebe lands.

Education, Board of, Whitehall and South Kensington, S.W. £12,238,437. *Members*:—*President*, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., The Lord Pres. of the Council; the Secs. of State, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; *Parliamentary Secretary*, Sir William R. Anson, Bt., M.P.; *Permanent Sec.*, Robert L. Morant, C.B. The Board is the central authority for primary, secondary, and technical education; certain educational powers of the Charity Commissioners and Board of Agriculture have been transferred to it.

Emigrants' Information Office, 31, Broadway, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 1.30. *Chief Clerk*, Malcolm Jones; *Editor of Publications*, Walter B. Paton, M.A.

Exchequer and Audit, Victoria Embankment, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. £65,054. *Compt. and Auditor-Gen.*, Douglas C. Richmond, C.B., £2,000; *Assist. ditto*, J. A. Kempe, C.B., £1,500; *Chief Clerk*, J. C. King, £1,000. The revenue raised in the United Kingdom—except such portion as is payable under statute to local authorities—is paid into the Exchequer, and cannot be issued therefrom without the concurrence of the Comptroller and Auditor-General, who is also charged with the duty of auditing the public accounts of the United Kingdom, and of reporting to the House of Commons thereon. His reports are referred by the House to the Public Accounts Committee, which is appointed annually.

Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W. Hours, 12 to 6. £64,887. *Sec. of State*, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir T. H. Sanderson, G.C.B., £2,000; *Parly.*, Earl Percy, M.P., £1,500; *Chief Clerk*, W. C. Cartwright, C.M.G., £900. The Sec. of State exercises the authority of the Crown in all dealings with Foreign countries, and nominates to appointments in the diplomatic service.

Friendly Societies' Registry, 28, Abingdon Street, S.W. £7,881. *Chief Registrar*, J. D. Stuart Sim, £1,200; *Assistant Registrar*, T. Hall Hall, £700. Returns have to be made to the Registrar by the various Friendly and other

registered Societies of the numbers of their members and the state of their funds. The Registrar has exclusive jurisdiction in the settlement of disputes relating to deposits in Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks.

Geological Survey and Museum, 28, Jermyn Street, S.W. £23,616. *Director*, Dr. J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S. This Department publishes a series of geologically-coloured Ordnance maps (hand coloured and colour printed) with explanatory memoirs, and issues annually a detailed summary of the progress of the survey and museum.

Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., P.C.; *Kings of Arms*, A. S. Scott Gatty, (*Garter*); G. E. Cokayne (*Clarencieux*); W. H. Weldon (*Norroy*).

Scotland (Lyon Office).

Lyon King of Arms, Sir James Balfour Paul; *Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records*, Francis James Grant, W.S.

Ireland (Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle).

Ulster King of Arms, Sir A. E. Vicars, K.C.V.O.; *Athlone Pursuivant*, H. C. Blake, M.V.O.

Grants of arms are obtained at the Heralds' College; the accession of a new sovereign is proclaimed by the officials of the College, and the details of certain royal ceremonies are organised.

Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 5. £156,499. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas, M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I., £2,000; *Parly.*, Hon. T. H. Cochrane, M.P., £1,500. The Home Sec. has control of the Metropolitan Police, Prisons, and Reformatory and Industrial Schools; supervises the inspection of factories, of coal, and metalliferous mines, of certified inebriate reformatories, and of licensed retreats, under the Inebriates Acts; exercises certain powers under the Burial Acts, the Explosive Acts, and the Workmen's Compensation Acts; issues orders for the protection of wild birds; has the duty of examining and approving schemes for the re-housing of the working classes on occasions of Metropolitan street improvements or railway extensions; grants licences for the practice of anatomy, and licences under the Cruelty to Animals Act, and certificates for the naturalisation of aliens. He also nominates to the Sovereign the chief officers of the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, whilst dignities and appointments conferred by means of Letters Patent are, in most cases, dealt with at the Home Office; and all addresses to the Sovereign must pass through this Dept. The Sec. of State is also the medium of the exercise in England of the Prerogative of Mercy.

India Office, St. James's Park, S.W. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B., £2,000; *Parly.*, Earl of Hardwicke, £1,500. Every measure concerning India runs in the name of the Sec. of State, who is responsible to Parliament, and who annually presents the Indian Budget.

Inland Revenue, Somerset House, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £1,347,900. *Chairman*, Sir H. W. Primrose, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O., £2,000. *Deputy*, L. N. Guillemard, £1,500. *Commissioners*, Bernard Mallet, E. E. N. Bower, each £1,200. *Sec.*, J. B. Meers, C.B. This Department collects excise, estate duties, stamp duties, land tax, house duty, and property and income tax.

Judge-Advocate-General's Office, 7, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 4. *Judge Adv.-Gen.*, Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune, P.C., G.C.B.; *Deputy (temp.)*, E. M. Bonus.

Local Government Board, Whitehall S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £227,089. *President*, Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P., £2,000. *Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir S. B. Provis, K.C.B., £1,800; *Parly.*, J. Grant Lawson, M.P., £1,200.

Metropolitan Water Act Department. *Water Examiner*, C. Perrin, M.Inst.C.E., £850.

The Central Department for Poor Law, Public Health, and other local matters, and nearly every local authority, is subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, &c.

Lord Great Chamberlain's Office, Palace of Westminster, S.W. Hours, 11 to 4. *Lord Great Chamb.*, Marquess of Cholmondeley; *Sec.*, Capt. T. D. Butler, £200. Has the sole jurisdiction and charge over the Palace of Westminster. Under his control are the ceremonies of opening and proroguing Parliament, State Trials, and all State functions in Westminster Hall.

Lunacy Commission, 66, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. £15,259. *Chairman*, Earl Waldegrave. *Sec.*, Lionel L. Shadwell, £800 to £1,000. Supervises all lunatic asylums in England and Wales; grants licences for private asylums, and issues an Annual Report.

Meteorological Council, 63, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 4; Sat., 10 to 1 p.m. (general enquiries); 8.30 a.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 6 to 8 p.m. (telegraphic enquiries). £15,300. *Chairman*, Lt.-Genl. Sir R. Strachey, R.E., G.C.S.I. *Sec.*, W. Napier Shaw, Sc.D., F.R.S. Collects statistics and issues forecasts of the weather. Sends information on payment of a fee of 6d., in addition to cost of telegrams, as to probable weather twenty-four hours in advance, and to farmers from June to Sept. at cost of the telegrams only.

Mint, The Royal, Tower Hill, E. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 1. £115,368. *Master of the Mint*, The Rt. Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer. *Deputy Master and Comptroller*, The Rt. Hon. W. Ellison-Macartney. *Chief Clerk*, A. J. Pope. *Superintendent of the Operative Department*, E. Rigg, I.S.O. *Chemist and Assayer*, T. K. Rose, D.Sc. Mints the coinage of the realm, and issues an Annual Report thereon.

National Debt Office, Finsbury Pavement, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4. £13,493. *Compt.-Gen.*, G. W. Hervey, C.B., £1,500. *Assistant ditto*, W. G. Turpin, £800 to £1,000. *Chief Clerk*, A. T. King, £800. This Office deals with Government Life Annuities.

Ordnance Survey, Southampton. £210,409. *Director-Gen.*, Col. D. A. Johnston, C.B., R.E. This Department, under the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, prepares maps and plans of the United Kingdom on various scales. Surveys are continually in progress (see also pp. 252-256 Brit. Almanack, 1901).

Observatory (Royal), Greenwich Park, S.E. *Astron. Roy.*, W. H. M. Christie, C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S., £1,000; *Chief Assistants*, F. W. Dyson, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., P. H. Cowell, F.R.A.S., £600 each. The Observatory is under the control of the Admiralty. The fundamental work of the Observatory is undertaking meridian observations of sun, moon, planets and stars.

Patent Office (Board of Trade), 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C., *Compt.-Gen.*, C. N. Dalton, C.B., £1,500; *Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks*, R. Griffin, £1,000; *Chief Examiner*, H. Hatfield, £1,150; *Chief Clerk*, P. G. L. Webb, £875. Issues patents and registers Designs and Trade Marks. Complete specifications, when accepted, are open to

inspection by the public at the Office on payment of a fee of 1s.

Paymaster-General's Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Paymaster-General*, Rt. Hon. Sir Savile Crossley, Bt., M.V.O., M.P. (unpd.); *Assist.*, C. J. Maude, £1,100.

Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C. £10,200,618, Postal; Telegraphs, £4,715,509; total net provision incl. of Packet Service, £15,702,547. *Postmaster-Gen.*, Lord Stanley, C.B., M.P., £2,500; *Sec.*, H. Babington Smith, C.S.I., £1,750. The Postmaster-Gen. is Parliamentary Head of the Office, which transacts money orders, savings bank, annuity, insurance and telegraphic business, as well as acting as the carrier of letters and parcels.

Prison Commission, Home Office. *Chairman of Commissioners and Directors*, Sir E. J. Ruggles Brise, K.C.B., £1,800; *Inspector and Secretary*, Major E. G. Clayton, £700 to £800.

Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 5. *President*, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. *Clerk of Council*, Almeric W. Fitzroy, C.V.O., £1,500. *Deputy Clerk and Chief Clerk*, J. H. Harrison, M.V.O., £1,200; *Registrar*, E. S. Hope, C.B. The functions of State formerly exercised by the Council when it was a small body are now confined to the members of the Cabinet. There is a Judicial Committee for appeals, consisting of the President of the Council, the Lord Chancellor, and such members of the Council as may hold, or have held, certain high judicial offices.

Privy Seal Office, Downing Street, S.W. *Lord Privy Seal*, The Marquess of Salisbury; *Priv. Sec.*, J. A. Longley. The office of Privy Seal was for some time held by the First Lord of the Treasury, but has again become separate. The holder has the custody of the Privy Seal, which he must not put to any grant without good warrant under the Sovereign's signet.

Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C. Hours, 10 to 4.30. Sat., 10 to 2. £24,158. *Keeper of the Records*, Master of the Rolls; *Deputy*, Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte, K.C.B., F.S.A., £1,400; *Sec.*, S. R. Scargill-Bird, £800. Public Records and State Papers are preserved here, where they are open to public inspection.

Public Works Loan Board, Old Jewry, E.C. £10,608. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 3. *Chairman*, Sir Herbert Barnard; *Sec.*, R. Philpot. The Board is empowered to grant loans to local authorities for burial grounds, the conservancy of rivers, main drainage works, docks, baths and washhouses, for improvements of towns, dwellings, lunatic asylums, &c., and various sanitary purposes.

Queen Anne's Bounty, 3, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Sec. and Treasurer* (vacant). *Chief Clerk*, Wm. R. Le Fanu. This Department is empowered to augment poor livings in the Church of England, and to assist clergy by loans, on security of the revenues of benefices, to build residences, &c.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Great Scotland Yard, S.W. *Inspector*, J. G. Legge; *Chief Clerk*, J. L. Heath.

Registrar-General's Office, Somerset House, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £49,066. *Reg.-Gen.*, W. Cospatrick Dunbar, C.B., £1,200; *Chief Clerk*, N. A. Humphreys, I.S.O., £900. The Registrar-General controls the civil registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths (certified copies of registers being deposited at the General Register Office), and also supervises the decennial census.

Stationery Office, Storey's Gate, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £701,333. *Controller*, T. Digby Pigott, C.B., £1,500; *Assistant*, E. P. Plow-

man, I.S.O., £775. The Controller superintends the issue of numerous official publications affecting the civil, naval, and military services.

Thames Conservancy, Victoria Embankment, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4; Sat., 10 to 2. *Chairman*, Sir F. D. Dixon-Hartland, Bart., M.P.; *Sec.*, R. Philipson; *Engineer*, C. J. More, C.E. The Conservators maintain and regulate the navigation of the Thames, provide moorings for vessels, prevent the pollution of the river, and of all streams within its watershed, an area of 3,800 square miles, and undertake the preservation and improvement of the river generally.

Trade, Board of, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £214,395. *President*, Rt. Hon. Gerald Balfour, M.P., £2,000; *Secs.—Permanent*, Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, K.C.B., C.M.G., £1,500 to £1,800; *Parly.*, Andrew Bonar Law, M.P., £1,200; *Assistant Secs.—Harbour*, Hon. T. H. W. Pelham; *Marine*, Walter J. Howell, C.B.; *Finance*, Sir T. W. P. Blomefield, Bart.; *Railway*, Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.

Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, 47, Parliament Street, S.W. *Controller*, H. Llewellyn Smith, C.B., £1,200 to £1,500.

Bankruptcy Department, Horse Guards Avenue, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Inspection-General*, John Smith, C.B., £1,800; *Inspectors*, F. Wreford, E. Hough, W. Evans, £2,800.

Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, Southampton Buildings, W.C. *Compt.-Gen.*, C. N. Dalton, C.B., £1,200 to £1,500.

Registry of Shipping and Seamen, Carlyle Place, S.W. *Reg.-Gen. of Seamen*, H. N. de M. Malan, £700 to £800.

The Commercial Department deals with tariffs, treaties, labour questions, statistics, &c. The Railway Department inspects railways before opening, inquires into railway accidents, investigates complaints as to hours of work of railway servants, approves railway and canal bye-laws, authorises the construction of railways, and issues orders authorising tramways and light railways. The Fisheries and Harbour Department deals with freshwater and sea fisheries, pier and harbour works, and works on tidal land, also with electric lighting, gas, and water undertakings; the Marine Department mainly with administration of Merchant Shipping Acts; the Bankruptcy Department with insolvent companies, &c.; the Finance Department with merchant seamen's savings bank, lighthouse accounts, joint stock companies, life assurance, &c.

Treasury, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 6. £92,264. *First Lord*, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., £5,000; *Chan. of the Exchequer*, J. Austen Chamberlain, M.P., £5,000; *Joint Secs.—Patronage*, Sir A. Acland-Hood, Bart., M.P., £2,000; *Financial*, Victor Cavendish, M.P., £2,000; *Permanent (Financial)*, Sir E. Hamilton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., I.S.O., £2,000, (*Administrative*), Sir George Murray, K.C.B., I.S.O., £2,000; Controls the management, collection, and expenditure of public revenue; and exercises general control and supervision over all other public departments.

Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4. *Master*, Vice-Adml. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.; *Deputy Master*, Capt. Sir George R. Vyvyan, K.C.M.G.; *Sec.*, Arthur Owen. The Trinity House is the General Lighthouse Authority and the Chief Pilotage Authority for England.

War Office, Pall Mall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. For names of officials and constitution of the

Army Council see under Army Reform. The Army Services are under the administrative control of the Army Council.

Woods and Forests, 1 & 2, Whitehall Place, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £21,171. *Commissioners*, E. Stafford Howard, C.B., J. F. F. Horner, each £1,200. This Department administers woods, forest, mines, &c., on the Crown lands.

Works and Public Buildings, Storey's Gate, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £67,200. *First Commissioner*, Lord Windsor, £2,000; *Sec.*, Hon. Sir Schomberg McDonnell, K.C.B., C.V.O., £1,200; *Principal Clerks*, J. Fitzgerald, I.S.O., and W. J. Downer, £600 to £800; *Comptroller of Accounts*, J. Willis, I.S.O. The Commissioners have control of Government Buildings and Royal Parks and Pleasure Gardens.

SCOTLAND.

Scottish Office, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W., and Parliament Square, Edinburgh, £34,985. *Sec. for Scotland*, A. Graham Murray, £2,000; *Under-Sec.*, Reginald MacLeod, C.B., £1,500. Business connected with Scotland is transacted in this Office.

Education Department, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W. £1,753,724. Administration (including inspection), £60,494. *Sec.*, Sir Henry Craik, K.C.B., LL.D., £1,500; *Assist.-Secs.*, J. Struthers, £900 to £1,200, and G. Todd, £650 to £900. Deals with all educational matters in Scotland in same way as the Board of Education does in England.

Local Government Board, 125, George Street, Edinburgh. Hours, 9 to 4; Saturday, 9 to 12.30. £14,598. *Pres.*, The Sec. for Scotland, *ex officio*; *Chairman*, M. McNeill, C.B.; *Sec.*, G. Falconar-Stewart. The central department for public health, poor law, and other local matters in Scotland; local authorities are subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, &c.

General Register House, Edinburgh. £8,145. *Keeper of the Records and Reg.-Gen.*, Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B., advocate, £1,200; *Deputy Keeper of the Records*, George A. J. Lee, £600. The Registrar-General collects and issues statistics of births, marriages, and deaths in Scotland, and arranges the decennial census.

Office of Works, 3, Parliament Square, Edinburgh. *Principal Architect for Scotland*, W. T. Oldrieve, F.S.I.; *Clerk*, G. W. Jupp. This Department has control of Government buildings and royal parks.

Law Officials. *Lord Justice Gen.*, Rt. Hon. Lord Kinross; *Lord Justice Clerk*, Rt. Hon. J. H. A. Macdonald, C.B., £4,500; *Lord Advocate*, Right Hon. C. S. Dickson, K.C., £5,000; *Solicitor-Gen.*, David Dundas, K.C., £2,000; *Advocates Depute*, A. L. McClure, R. T. E. Younger, R. L. Blackburn, and A. Orr Deas, £700 each; *Crown Agent*, W. J. Dundas, W. S., £1,300.

Other Scottish Officials. *Hered. Grand Constable*, Earl of Erroll; *Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal*, Earl of Leven and Melville; *Lord Clerk Register*, Duke of Montrose, K.T.; *Hered. Master of the Household*, Duke of Argyll, K.T.; *Hered. Standard Bearer*, Earl of Lauderdale; *Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace*, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; *Lord High Commis.*, The Earl of Leven and Melville; *Reg.-Gen.*, Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B.; *Dean of the Thistle*, J. Cameron Lees, D.D.; *Com. of the Forces*, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, K.C.B.

IRELAND.

Irish Secretary's Office, Old Queen Street, S.W., and the Castle, Dublin. Hours, 10 to 5.

£26,314. *Lord Lieutenant*, The Earl of Dudley, £20,000; *Chief Sec. to the L. L.*, Rt. Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., £4,425; *Under-Sec.*, Rt. Hon. Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., £2,000. The Lord Lieutenant represents the Sovereign, and all business connected with Ireland is transacted in this Department.

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin. £190,406. *Vice-President*, Rt. Hon. Sir H. C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., £1,350; *Sec.*, T. P. Gill, £1,300. This Department aids and develops agriculture and other rural industries, and sea and inland fisheries; and promotes Technical Instruction. It administers the Parliamentary grant for Science and Art Instruction in Ireland; is the Central Authority under the Acts for the prevention of the spread of contagious diseases in animals; and has powers under various Acts relating to food and markets.

General Prisons Board. *Chairman*, J. S. Gibbons, C.B., £1,200. *Vice-Chairmen*, J. Mulhall, £1,000, and Stewart Woodhouse, M.D., £900.

Local Government Board, Custom House, Dublin. £62,886. *President*, Chief Sec. to the Lord Lieutenant; *Vice-President*, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B.; *Sec.*, H. M. Swaine, I.S.O., £900. The Central Department in Ireland for poor law, public health, and other local matters; most local authorities are subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, etc.

National Education, Tyrone House, Marlborough Street, Dublin. £1,347,101. Administration, £25,997. *Resident Commr.*, W. J. M. Starkie, Litt.D., £1,500; *Secs.*, P. E. Lemass, I.S.O., and W. J. Dilworth. Deals with all primary educational matters in Ireland in same way as the Board of Education does in England.

Public Works Board, Custom House, Dublin. £38,053. *Chairman*, George C. V. Holmes, C.V.O., C.B., £1,500; *Sec.*, H. Williams, M.V.O., I.S.O., £800; *Assist.-Sec.*, Geo. E. Shanahan £600. The Board has control of Government buildings, royal harbours, and parks, in Ireland.

Registrar-General's Office, Charlemont House, Dublin. £12,716. *Regis.-Gen.*, Robert E. Matheson, LL.D., B.L., £1,000; *Sec. and Assist.*, John Kelly, £600 to £800. Records of births, marriages, and deaths are preserved and indexed here. The Reg.-Gen. issues statistics of births, etc., and collects and compiles the emigration statistics of Ireland. He also reports on the judicial statistics, and superintends the taking of the decennial census.

Law Officials. *Lord Chancellor*, Rt. Hon. Lord Ashbourne; *Master of the Rolls*, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bart.; *Lord Chief Justice*, Rt. Hon. Lord O'Brien; *Lord Chief Baron*, Rt. Hon. Chris. Palles; *Attorney-Gen.*, Rt. Hon. J. Atkinson, K.C., M.P.; *Solicitor-General*, James H. M. Campbell, K.C., M.P.

Other Irish Officials. *Private Secs. to the Lord Lieutenant*, Col. R. Cooper, M.V.O., Walter Callan; *Military Sec.*, Maj. Hon. M. O'Brien, D.S.O.; *Assist.-Under-Sec. and Clerk of Privy Council*, Sir James B. Dougherty, C.B., C.V.O.; *State Steward*, The Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.; *Comptroller*, Victor Corkran, C.V.O.; *Gentleman Usher*, Sir John Olphert; *Chamberlain*, Major A. F. Lambart, C.V.O.; *Ulster King of Arms*, Sir A. Vicars, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.; *Master of the Horse*, Col. F. R. Forster; *Physician in Ordinary*, Walter G. Smith, M.D.

HIS MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT.

55

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury—Arthur James Balfour, M.P.

Lord Privy Seal—Marquess of Salisbury.

Lord Chancellor—Earl of Halsbury.

Lord Pres. of the Council—Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.

Chanc. of the Exchequer—J. Austen Chamberlain, M.P.

Home Sec.—A. Akers-Douglas, M.P.

Foreign Sec.—Marquess of Lansdowne.

Colonial Sec.—Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, M.P.

Sec. for War—H. O. Arnold-Forster, M.P.

Sec. for India—W. St. John Brodrick, M.P.

Secretary for Scotland—A. Graham Murray.

First Lord of Admiralty—Earl of Selborne.

Chief Sec. for Ireland—George Wyndham, M.P.

Lord Chanc. of Ireland—Lord Ashbourne.

Pres. Board of Trade—Gerald W. Balfour, M.P.

Pres. Local Gov. Board—Walter H. Long, M.P.

Pres. Board of Agriculture—Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.

Postmaster-General—Lord Stanley.

Pres. Board of Education—Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Earl Dudley.

ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE PAST CENTURY.

SHOWING DURATION, POLITICS, &c.

No.	DATE.	PRIME MINISTER.	CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER.	Politics.	Duration.	
					Yrs.	Dys.
1	Mar. 17, 1801.....	Henry Addington.....	Henry Addington.....	C	3	59
2	May 15, 1804.....	William Pitt	{ William Pitt..... } { Ld. Ellenborough..... }	C	1	272
3	Feb. 11, 1806.....	Lord Grenville	Lord Henry Petty	L	1	48
4	Mar. 31, 1807.....	Duke of Portland	Spencer Perceval	C	2	246
5	Dec. 2, 1809.....	Spencer Perceval	Spencer Perceval	C	2	190
6	June 9, 1812.....	Earl of Liverpool.....	{ N. Vansittart..... } { F. J. Robinson..... }	C	14	319
7	April 24, 1827.....	George Canning	George Canning	L	...	134
8	Sept. 5, 1827	Viscount Goderich	J. C. Herries	L	...	142
9	Jan. 25, 1828.....	Duke of Wellington.....	Henry Goulburn	C	2	301
10	Nov. 22, 1830.....	Earl Grey	Visct. Althorpe	L	3	238
11	July 18, 1834.....	Viscount Melbourne	Visct. Althorpe	L	...	161
12	Dec. 26, 1834.....	Sir Robert Peel.....	Sir Robert Peel.....	C	...	113
13	April 18, 1835.....	Viscount Melbourne.....	{ T. Spring Rice..... } { F. T. Baring	L	6	141
14	Sept. 6, 1841.....	Sir Robert Peel.....	Henry Goulburn	C	4	303
15	July 6, 1846.....	Lord J. Russell.....	Sir Chas. Wood.....	L	5	236
16	Feb. 27, 1852.....	Earl of Derby.....	B. Disraeli	C	...	305
17	Dec. 28, 1852.....	Earl of Aberdeen	W. E. Gladstone	L	2	44
18	Feb. 10, 1855.....	Lord Palmerston	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { Sir G. C. Lewis	L	3	15
19	Feb. 25, 1858.....	Earl of Derby.....	B. Disraeli	C	1	113
20	June 18, 1859.....	Lord Palmerston	W. E. Gladstone	L	6	141
21	Nov. 6, 1865.....	Earl Russell	W. E. Gladstone	L	...	242
22	July 6, 1866.....	Earl of Derby.....	B. Disraeli	C	1	236
23	Feb. 27, 1868.....	B. Disraeli	G. Ward Hunt	C	...	286
24	Dec. 9, 1868	W. E. Gladstone	{ Robert Lowe..... } { W. E. Gladstone..... }	L	5	74
25	Feb. 21, 1874.....	{ B. Disraeli (E. of Beacons- } { field)	Sir S. Northcote	C	6	67
26	April 28, 1880.....	W. E. Gladstone	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { H. C. E. Childers..... }	L	5	57
27	June 24, 1885.....	Marq. of Salisbury	Sir M. E. H. Beach.....	C	...	227
28	Feb. 1, 1886.....	W. E. Gladstone	Sir W. Harcourt	L	...	178
29	July 26, 1886.....	Marq. of Salisbury	{ Ld. R. Churchill..... } { G. J. Goschen..... }	C	6	15
30	Aug. 18, 1892.....	W. E. Gladstone	Sir W. Harcourt	L	1	193
31	Mar. 3, 1894.....	Earl of Rosebery	Sir W. Harcourt	L	1	121
32	June 29, 1895.....	Marq. of Salisbury	Sir M. H. Beach	U	5	88
33	Sept. 25, 1900.....	Marq. of Salisbury	Sir M. H. Beach	U	1	292
34	July 14, 1902	Arthur J. Balfour.....	{ C. T. Ritchie..... } { J. A. Chamberlain..... }	U	...	...

PARLIAMENTARY INFORMATION.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Those marked thus * are Privy Councillors in England; marked thus § are Privy Councillors in Ireland; (the word in parentheses is the Scottish or Irish title;) † Minors; †† Roman Catholic Peers.

ABBREVIATIONS: D. Duke; M. Marquess; E. Earl; V. Viscount; L. Lord. (S. or I. after title indicates Scotch or Irish.)

POLITICS: The letters in heavy type show politics as follows:—C Conservative; U Liberal Unionist; L Liberal; I Independent.

SPEAKER—*Hardinge Stanley (Earl of Halsbury), *Lord High Chancellor of England*, £4,000. 1898
CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES—*Earl of Morley, £2,500. 1864

ROYAL PRINCES.

		Accession.
*§George Ernest Frederick Albert, Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G., b. 1865 (Prince of Wales, 1901).....		1892
*§Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, K.G., b. 1850.....		1874
†Leopold Charles Edward George, Duke of Albany, b. 1884.....		1884

ARCHBISHOPS.

*R. T. Davidson, <i>D.D.</i> , G.C.V.O., I. Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1848.....	1903
*William D. Maclagan, <i>D.D.</i> , U, Archbishop of York, b. 1826.....	1891

DUKES.

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1900.	<i>Argyll, S.D., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	U	*John D. S. Campbell, b. 1845...	1892	M. Lorne
1899	<i>Beaufort.....</i>	C	H. A. W. FitzRoy Somerset, b. 1847	1682	M. Worcester
1893	<i>Bedford, K.G.....</i>	U	Herbrand A. Russell, b. 1858.....	1694	M. Tavistock
1895	<i>Brandon, S.D. (Hamilton).</i>	I	Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, b. 1862....	1711	M. Douglas
1878	<i>Cumberland, I.E., K.G. (Armagh).....</i>	I	Ernest Augustus, b. 1845.....	1799	E. Armagh
1891	<i>Devonshire, K.G.....</i>	U	*§S. C. Cavendish, b. 1833.....	1694	M. Hartington
crea.	<i>Fife, I.E., K.T., G.C.V.O.....</i>	U	*A. W. G. Duff, b. 1849.....	1889	M. Macduff
1882	<i>Grafton, K.G.....</i>	U	Aug. Chas. L. FitzRoy, b. 1821.....	1675	E. Euston
1895	<i>Leeds, S.V. (Dunblane).....</i>	C	G. Godolphin Osborne, b. 1862.....	1694	M. Carmarthen
1892	<i>Manchester.....</i>	C	W. A. Drogo Montagu, b. 1877.....	1719	V. Mandeville
1892	<i>Marlborough, K.G.....</i>	C	*C. R. J. Spencer-Churchill, b. 1871	1702	M. Blandford
1879	<i>Newcastle.....</i>	C	H. P. A. Pelham Clinton, b. 1864...	1756	E. Lincoln
1861	<i>Norfolk, K.G.....</i>	C	*H. Fitz-Alan-Howard, b. 1847.....	1483	E. Arun and Sur.
1899	<i>Northumberland, K.G.....</i>	C	*Henry G. Percy, b. 1846.....	1766	E. Percy
1880	<i>Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O.....</i>	C	*W. J. A. C. J. C. Bentinck, b. 1857	1716	M. Titchfield
1903	<i>Richmond & Gordon, S.D., K.G., D.C.L. (Lennox).....</i>	C	C. H. Gordon-Lennox, C.B., b. 1845.	1675	E. March
1888	<i>Rutland, K.G.....</i>	C	*John Manners, b. 1818.....	1703	M. Granby
1898	<i>St. Albans.....</i>	U	C. V. A. de Vere Beauclerk, b. 1870	1683	E. Burford
1894	<i>Somerset.....</i>	C	Algernon St. Maur, b. 1846.....	1546	L. Seymour
1892	<i>Sutherland, S.E., K.G.....</i>	U	C. S. Leveson-Gower, b. 1851.....	1833	M. Stafford
1900	<i>Wellington, I.E., K.G., G.C.V.O. (Mornington).....</i>	C	Arthur C. Wellesley, b. 1849.....	1814	M. Douro
1899	<i>Westminster.....</i>	U	Hugh R. A. Grosvenor, b. 1879.....	1874	E. Grosvenor

MARQUESSSES.

1885	<i>Abercorn, S. E., I. D., K.G.....</i>	C	§James Hamilton, b. 1838.....	1790	M. Hamilton
crea.	<i>Abergavenny, K.G.....</i>	C	William Nevill, b. 1826.....	1876	Earl of Lewes
1894	<i>Ailesbury.....</i>	C	H. Brudenell-Bruce, b. 1842.....	1821	E. Cardigan
1870	<i>Ailsa, S.E.....</i>	C	Arch. Kennedy, b. 1847.....	1831	E. Cassillis
1898	<i>Anglesey.....</i>	C	Henry Cyril Paget, b. 1875.....	1815	E. Uxbridge
1896	<i>Bath.....</i>	C	Thomas H. Thynne, b. 1862.....	1789	V. Weymouth
crea.	<i>Breadalbane, S.E., K.G.....</i>	L	*Gavin Campbell, b. 1851.....	1885	V. Tay
1864	<i>Bristol.....</i>	C	Fred. Wm. Jno. Hervey, b. 1834....	1826	E. Jermyn
1900	<i>Bute, S.E. (Dumf.).....</i>	C	|| John Crichton-Stuart, b. 1881 ..	1796	E. Dumfries
1872	<i>Camden.....</i>	C	John Charles Pratt, b. 1872.....	1812	E. Brecknock
1884	<i>Cholmondeley, I.V.....</i>	C	*G. H. H. Cholmondeley, b. 1858.....	1815	E. Rocksavage
1902	<i>Dufferin & Ava, I.E., (Dufferin and Clandeboye).....</i>	U	T. J. Hamilton-Temple-Black-wood, b. 1866.....	1888	V. Clandeboye
1898	<i>Exeter.....</i>	C	W. T. Brownlow Cecil, b. 1876.....	1801	L. Burghley
1884	<i>Hertford, I.B. (Conway).....</i>	C	*Hugh de G. Seymour, b. 1843.....	1793	E. Yarmouth
1866	<i>Lansdowne, I.E., K.G., G.C.M.G. (Kerry).....</i>	U	*H. C. K. Fitz-Maurice, b. 1845.....	1784	E. Kerry
crea.	<i>Linlithgow, S.E., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.....</i>	C	*John Adrian L. Hope, b. 1860.....	1902	L. Hope
1890	<i>Normanby, I.B. (Mulgrave).....</i>	U	Constantine C. H. Phipps, b. 1846...	1838	E. Mulgrave
1897	<i>Northampton.....</i>	L	W. G. S. S. Compton, b. 1851.....	1812	E. Compton
crea.	<i>Ripon, K.G.....</i>	L	*G. F. S. Robinson, b. 1827.....	1871	E. de Grey & Ripon
1903	<i>Salisbury, C.B.....</i>	C	James E. H. Cecil, b. 1861.....	1789	V. Cranborne
1899	<i>Townshend.....</i>	L	John James D. S. Townshend, b. 1866	1786	V. Raynham
1899	<i>Winchester.....</i>	C	Henry W. M. Paulet, b. 1862.....	1551	E. Wiltshire
		C	*Laurence Dundas, b. 1844.....	1892	E. Radnor

EARLS.

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1884	<i>Abingdon</i>	C	||Montagu Arthur Bertie, b. 1836.....	1612	L. Norreys
1894	<i>Albemarle</i>	C	||Arnold A. C. Keppel, b. 1853.....	1660	V. Bury
1886	<i>Amherst</i>	C	Wm. Archer Amherst, b. 1816.....	1876	V. Holmesdale
crea.	<i>Ancaster</i>	C	*G. H. Heathcote - Drummond - Willoughby, b. 1830.....	1892	L. Willoughby de Eresby
1878	<i>Ashburnham</i>	L	||Bertram Ashburnham, b. 1840.....	1730	V. St. Asaph
1885	<i>Aylesford</i>	C	C. W. Finch, b. 1851.....	1714	L. Guernsey
1892	<i>Bathurst</i>	C	Seymour H. Bathurst, b. 1804.....	1772	L. Apsley
1891	<i>Beauchamp</i> , K.C.M.G.	L	William Lygon, b. 1872.....	1815	V. Elmley
1888	<i>Berkeley</i>	I	R. T. M. Berkeley, b. 1865.....	1679	V. Dursley
1898	<i>Bradford</i>	C	G. C. Bridgeman, b. 1845.....	1815	V. Newport
1867	<i>Brownlow</i>	C	*A. W. Cust, b. 1844.....	1815	V. Alford
1885	<i>Buckinghamshire</i>	L	Sydney C. Hobart-Hampden, b. 1860.....	1746	L. Hobart
1873	<i>Cadogan</i> , K.G.	C	*George Henry Cadogan, b. 1840.....	1840	V. Chelsea
1890	<i>Cairns</i>	C	Herbert J. Cairns, b. 1863.....	1878	V. Garmoyle
1867	<i>Camperdown</i>	U	R. A. P. Haldane-Duncan, b. 1841.....	1811	V. Duncan
1889	<i>Carlisle</i>	U	George J. Howard, b. 1843.....	1661	V. Morpeth
1890	<i>Carnarvon</i>	C	G. E. S. Moly. Herbert, b. 1866.....	1793	L. Porthester
crea.	<i>Carrington</i> , I.B., G.C.M.G. L	L	*Chas. Robert Carrington, b. 1843.....	1895	V. Wendover
1859	<i>Cathcart</i> , S.B.	C	A. F. Cathcart, b. 1828.....	1814	L. Greenock
1898	<i>Caudor</i>	C	F. A. Vaug. Campbell, b. 1847.....	1827	V. Emlay
1887	<i>Chesterfield</i>	L	*Edwin F. Stanhope, b. 1854.....	1628	L. Stanhope
1902	<i>Chichester</i>	L	Rev. Francis G. Pelham, b. 1844.....	1801	L. Pelham
1870	<i>Clarendon</i>	U	*Edward Hyde Villiers, b. 1846.....	1776	L. Hyde
1881	<i>Cottenham</i>	I	Kenelm C. E. Pepys, b. 1874.....	1850	V. Crowhurst
1843	<i>Coventry</i>	C	*George W. Coventry, b. 1838.....	1667	V. Deerhurst
1895	<i>Cowley</i>	C	Henry A. M. Wellesley, b. 1866.....	1857	V. Daugan
1856	<i>Cowper</i> , S.B., K.G. (Dingwall) U	U	*F. T. de Grey Cowper, b. 1834.....	1718	V. Fordwich
crea.	<i>Cranbrook</i> , G.C.S.I.	C	*G. Gathorne-Hardy, b. 1814.....	1802	L. Medway
1883	<i>Craven</i>	C	W. G. R. Craven, b. 1868.....	1801	V. Uffington
crea.	<i>Crewe</i>	L	*R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, b. 1858.....	1895	L. Houghton
crea.	<i>Cromer</i> , G.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c.	C	*Evelyn Baring, b. 1841.....	1901	V. Errington
1891	<i>Dartmouth</i>	C	*Wm. Heneage Legge, b. 1851.....	1711	V. Lewisham
1897	<i>Dartrey</i> , I.B. (Cremorne) ...	C	Vesey Dawson, b. 1842.....	1866	L. Cremorne
1896	<i>Delawarr</i>	C	Gilbert G. W. Sackville, b. 1869.....	1761	V. Cantelupe
crea.	<i>De Montalt</i> , I.V. (Hawarden) C	C	Cornwallis Maude, b. 1817.....	1830	V. Hawarden
1892	<i>Denbigh</i> , I.E. (Desmond) ...	C	||Rudolph Robert Basil A. A. Feilding, b. 1850.....	1622	V. Feilding
1893	<i>Derby</i> , K.G., G.C.B.	C	*Frederick A. Stanley, b. 1841.....	1485	L. Stanley
1904	<i>Devon</i>	C	Charles P. Courtenay, b. 1870.....	1553	L. Courtenay
1884	<i>Doncaster</i> , S.D., K.G., K.T. (Buccleuch)	C	*W. H. W. M. D. Scott, b. 1831.....	1662	E. Dalkeith
1853	<i>Ducie</i>	U	*H. J. Reynold Moreton, b. 1827.....	1837	L. Moreton
1885	<i>Dudley</i>	C	William Ward, b. 1867.....	1860	V. Ednam
1830	<i>Durham</i>	L	J. G. Lambton, b. 1855.....	1833	V. Lambton
1898	<i>Effingham</i>	U	Henry A. G. Howard, b. 1866.....	1837	L. Howard
crea.	<i>Egerton</i>	C	Wilbraham T. Egerton, b. 1832.....	1897	V. Salford
1854	<i>Eldon</i>	C	John Scott, b. 1845.....	1821	V. Encombe
1862	<i>Ellesmere</i>	C	F. C. Granv. Egerton, b. 1847.....	1846	V. Brackley
1892	<i>Essex</i>	C	G. D. de Vere Capell, b. 1857.....	1661	V. Malden
1859	<i>Ferrers</i>	C	Sewallis Ed. Shirley, b. 1847.....	1711	V. Tamworth
crea.	<i>Feversham</i>	C	W. Ernest Duncombe, b. 1829.....	1868	V. Helmsley
1892	<i>FitzWilliam</i> , I.E., K.G. ...	U	W. C. de M. W. FitzWilliam, b. 1872.....	1746	V. Milton
1861	<i>Fortescue</i>	U	Hugh Fortescue, b. 1818.....	1789	V. Ebrington
1881	<i>Gainsborough</i>	C	||Charles W. F. Noel, b. 1850.....	1841	V. Campden
1875	<i>Graham</i> , S.D., K.T. (Montrose)	C	D. Graham, b. 1852.....	1722	M. Graham
1891	<i>Granville</i>	L	G. G. Leveson-Gower, b. 1872.....	1833	L. Leveson
1894	<i>Grey</i>	U	A. H. G. Grey, b. 1851.....	1806	V. Howick
1885	<i>Guilford</i>	I	George Fran. North, b. 1876.....	1752	L. North
crea.	<i>Halsbury</i>	C	*Hardinge S. Giffard, b. 1825.....	1898	V. Tiverton
1897	<i>Hardwicke</i>	C	Albert Edward Yorke, b. 1867.....	1754	V. Royston
1892	<i>Harewood</i>	C	Henry U. Lascelles, b. 1846.....	1812	V. Lascelles
1881	<i>Harrington</i>	C	Charles A. Stanhope, b. 1844.....	1742	V. Petersham
1900	<i>Harrowby</i>	C	J. Henry Dudley Ryder, b. 1864.....	1809	V. Sandon
1874	<i>Hillsborough</i> , I.M. (Downshire)	C	A. W. Hill, b. 1871.....	1772	E. Hillsborough
1900	<i>Howe</i> , G.C.V.O.	C	G. R. P. Curzon-Howe, b. 1861.....	1821	V. Curzon
1885	<i>Huntingdon</i>	C	W. F. J. Hastings, b. 1868.....	1529	L. Hastings
1887	<i>Iddesleigh</i>	C	W. Stafford Northcote, b. 1845.....	1885	V. St. Cyres
1865	<i>Ilchester</i>	C	*H. E. Fox-Strangways, b. 1847.....	1756	L. Stavordale
1892	<i>Innes</i> , S.D., K.T. (Roxburghe) I	I	H. J. Innes-Ker, b. 1876.....	1837	M. Bowmont
1899	<i>Jersey</i> , I.V., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (Grandison)	C	*V. A. G. Child-Villiers, b. 1845.....	1697	V. Villiers
1902	<i>Kimberley</i>	L	John Wodehouse, b. 1848.....	1866	L. Wodehouse

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1898	<i>Lathom</i>	C	Edward Bootle Wilbraham, b. 1864	1880	L. Skelmersdale
1842	<i>Leicester, K.G.</i>	U	Thomas William Coke, b. 1822.....	1837	V. Coke
1892	<i>Lichfield</i>	U	Thomas Francis Anson, b. 1856.....	1831	V. Anson
1899	<i>Lindsey</i>	C	Montagu P. A. Bertie, b. 1861.....	1626	L. Bertie
1900	<i>Loudesborough</i>	C	William F. H. Denison, b. 1864.....	1887	V. Raincliffe
1882	<i>Lonsdale</i>	C	Hugh Cecil H. Lowther, b. 1857.....	1807	V. Lowther
1893	<i>Lovelace</i>	L	R. G. Noel-Milbanke, b. 1839.....	1838	V. Ockham
1891	<i>Lytton</i>	C	V. A. G. R. Bulwer-Lytton, b. 1876	1880	V. Knebworth
1896	<i>Macclesfield</i>	†	George Loveden Parker, b. 1888.....	1721	V. Parker
1899	<i>Malmesbury</i>	C	James Edward Harris, b. 1872.....	1800	V. Fitzharris
1898	<i>Mansfield, S.V. (Stormont)</i> ...	C	W. D. Murray, b. 1860.....	1776	V. Stormont
1900	<i>Manvers</i>	C	Charles W. S. Pierrepont, b. 1854...	1806	V. Newark
1891	<i>Minto, G.C.M.G.</i>	U	*G. J. E. M. K. Elliot, b. 1845.....	1813	V. Melgund
1864	<i>Morley</i>	U	*Albert Edmund Parker, b. 1843.....	1815	V. Boringdon
1861	<i>Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.</i>	C	*William Henry Edgcumbe, b. 1832.	1789	V. Vallétort
1902	<i>Munster</i>	C	Aubrey FitzClarence, b. 1862.....	1831	V. FitzClarence
1835	<i>Nelson</i>	C	Horatio Nelson, b. 1823.....	1805	V. Trafalgar
crea.	<i>Northbrook, G.C.S.I.</i>	C	*Thomas George Baring, b. 1826.....	1876	V. Raring
1870	<i>Onslow, G.C.M.G.</i>	C	William Hillier Onslow, b. 1853.....	1801	V. Cranley
1894	<i>Orford</i>	C	Robert H. Walpole, b. 1854.....	1806	L. Walpole
1895	<i>Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O.</i>	C	† Sydney Herbert, b. 1853.....	1551	L. Herbert
1891	<i>Portsmouth</i>	L	I. Newton Wallop Fellowes, b. 1856	1743	V. Lymington
1899	<i>Poulett</i>	C	William J. L. Poulett, b. 1883.....	1706	V. Hinton
1891	<i>Powis, I.B. (Clive)</i>	C	George Herbert, b. 1862.....	1804	V. Clive
1900	<i>Radnor</i>	C	Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 1868.....	1765	V. Folkestone
crea.	<i>Roberts, K.G.</i>	C	* Frederick Sleigh Roberts, b. 1832...	1901	
1874	<i>Romney</i>	C	Charles Marsham, b. 1841.....	1801	V. Marsham
1890	<i>Rosslyn</i>	C	J. F. H. St. Clair Erskine, b. 1869...	1801	L. Loughboro'
1878	<i>Russell</i>	L	John F. S. Russell, b. 1865.....	1861	V. Amberley
1881	<i>St. Germans</i>	U	H. Cornwallis Eliot, b. 1835.....	1815	L. Eliot
1884	<i>Sandwich</i>	L	Ed. G. H. Montagu, b. 1839.....	1660	{ V. Hinchin- brooke
1885	<i>Scarborough, I.V. (Lumley)</i> ...	C	A. F. G. B. Lumley, b. 1857.....	1680	V. Lumley
1895	<i>Sealborne</i>	U	*W. W. Palmer, b. 1859.....	1872	V. Wolmer
1886	<i>Shaftesbury</i>	C	A. Ashley-Cooper, b. 1869.....	1672	L. Ashley
1877	<i>Shrewsbury & Talbot, I.E. (Waterford)</i>	C	Chas. H. J. Chetwynd Talbot, b. 1860.	{ 1442 } { 1784 }	V. Ingestre
1894	<i>Sondes</i>	C	G. E. Milles, b. 1861.....	1880	V. Throwley
1857	<i>Spencer, K.G., D.C.L.</i>	L	*John Poyntz Spencer, b. 1835.....	1765	V. Althorp
1890	<i>Stamford</i>	C	William Grey, b. 1850.....	1628	L. Grey of Groby
1875	<i>Stanhope</i>	C	Arthur Philip Stanhope, b. 1838.....	1718	V. Mahon
1886	<i>Stradbroke</i>	C	George J. E. Rous, b. 1862.....	1821	V. Dunwich
1899	<i>Strafford</i>	U	Rev. Francis E. C. Byng, b. 1835...	1847	V. Enfield
1864	<i>Strange, S.D., K.T. (Atholl)</i> ...	C	J. Murray, b. 1840.....	1786	M. Tullibardine
1898	<i>Suffolk and Berks</i>	U	Henry M. P. Howard, b. 1877.....	1603	V. Andover
1899	<i>Tankerville</i>	C	George M. Bennet, b. 1852.....	1714	L. Bennet
1902	<i>Temple</i>	C	{ Algernon W. S. Gore-Langton, b. 1871.	1822	L. Langton
1884	<i>Vane, I.M., K.G. (London- derry)</i>	C	† Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest, b. 1852.	1823	V. Castlereagh
1895	<i>Verulam, I.V. (Grims.), S. B. (Forr.)</i>	C	{ James W. Grimston, b. 1852.....	1815	V. Grimston
1859	<i>Waldegrave</i>	C	*William F. Waldegrave, b. 1851.....	1729	V. Chewton
1893	<i>Warwick and Brooke</i>	C	F. R. C. Guy Greville, b. 1853.....	{ 1759 } { 1746 }	L. Brooke
1891	<i>Westmorland</i>	C	Anthony M. L. Fane, b. 1859.....	1624	L. Burghersh
1890	<i>Wharcliffe</i>	C	Francis J. M. Stuart-Wortley, b. 1856.	1876	V. Carlton tton
1898	<i>Wilton</i>	C	Arthur George Egerton, b. 1863.....	1801	V. Grey de Wil-
1898	<i>Winchelsea and Nottingham</i>	C	Henry S. Finch-Hatton, b. 1852.....	1628	V. Maidstone
1892	<i>Winton, S.E. (Eglington)</i>	C	George A. Montgomerie, b. 1848.....	1859	L. Montgomerie
1875	<i>Yarborough</i>	C	*C. A. Anderson Pelham, b. 1859.....	1837	L. Worsley


VISCOUNTS.

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1899	<i>Boling- broke & St. John</i>	†	Vernon Henry St. John, b. 1806.....	1712 1716	1891	<i>Clancarty, I.E.I</i>	W. F. le Poer-Trench, b. 1868.....	1823	
1904	<i>Bridport, I.B., C.B.</i>	C	A. W. Hood, b. 1839	1868	1889	<i>Cobham, I.B. U</i>	C. G. Lyttelton, b. 1842.....	1718	
1877	<i>Chamberbury</i> ...	L	H. C. Manners-Sutton, b. 1839.....	1835	1903	<i>Colville of Culross, S.B.</i>	C. R. Colville, b. 1854	1902	
crea.	<i>Churchill, G.C.V.O.</i>	C	V. A. F. C. Spencer, b. 1864.....	1902	1893	<i>Combermere</i> ...	† F. I. W. Stapleton-Cotton, b. 1887.....	1826	
					crea.	<i>Cross, G.C.B. C</i>	*R. A. Cross, b. 1823	1886	

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1899	<i>Esher</i>	U	Reginald B. Brett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., b. 1852	1897
1899	<i>Exmouth</i>	†	Edward A. H. Pel- lew, b. 1890	1816
1889	<i>Falmouth</i>	U	Elvn. E. T. Boscawen, C.B. b. 1847	1720
1870	<i>Gordon, S.E.L*</i>	†	John C. Hamilton- (Aberdeen) Gordon, b. 1847	1814
crea.	<i>Goschen</i>	U*	George J. Goschen, b. 1831	1900
1895	<i>Gough</i>	I	Hugh Gough, b. 1849	1849
1885	<i>Halifax</i>	U	Charles Lindley Wood, b. 1839	1866
1892	<i>Hampden</i>	L	Henry R. Brand, b. 1841	1834
1894	<i>Hardinge</i>	C	Henry Charles Hard- inge, b. 1857	1846
1855	<i>Hereford</i>	C	Robert Devereux, b. 1843	1549
1895	<i>Hill</i>	I	Rowland R. Clegg- Hill, b. 1863	1842
1846	<i>Hood, I. B.</i>	C	Francis Wheler Hood, b. 1838	1796
1900	<i>Hutchinson, I. E. (Do- noughmore)</i>	C	R. W. J. Hely- Hutchinson, b. 1875	1821

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
crea.	<i>Kitchener of Khartoum</i>	I	Horatio H. Kitchener, b. 1850	1902
crea.	<i>Knutsford</i>	C*	Henry T. Holland, G.C.M.G. b. 1825	1895
1893	<i>Leinster, I.D.</i>	†	Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1887	1747
crea.	<i>Llandaff</i>	C*	Henry Matthews, b. 1826	1805
1886	<i>Melville</i>	C	Henry Dundas, b. 1835	1802
crea.	<i>Milner, G.C.B.</i>	U*	Alfred Milner, b. 1854	1902
crea.	<i>Peel</i>	U*	A. W. Peel, b. 1820	1895
1888	<i>Portman</i>	U	W. H. Berkeley-Port- man, b. 1829	1873
crea.	<i>Ridley</i>	C*	Matthew White Rid- ley, b. 1842	1900
1885	<i>St. Vincent</i>	C	Carnegie Parker Jervis, b. 1855	1801
1864	<i>Sidmouth</i>	C	W. Wells Addington, b. 1824	1805
1889	<i>Torrington</i>	†	George Master Byng, b. 1836	1721
crea.	<i>Wolseley, K.P., L.G.</i>	†	Garnet J. Wolseley, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. b. 1833	1885

BISHOPS.

Title.	Name.	Apptd.
 <i>London</i>	*A. F. Winnington-Ingram, D.D. I, b. 1858	1901
<i>Durham</i>	H. C. G. Moule, D.D. I, b. 1841	1901
<i>Winchester</i>	H. E. Ryle, D.D. I, b. 1856	1901
<i>Bath and Wells</i>	G. W. Kennion, D.D., b. 1845	1894
<i>Bristol</i>	G. F. Browne, D.D. ....I, b. 1833	1897
<i>Carlisle</i>	J. W. Bardsley, D.D. I, b. 1835	1892
<i>Chester</i>	F. J. Jayne, D.D. ....U, b. 1845	1888
<i>Chichester</i>	E. R. Wilberforce, D.D., I, b. 1840	1882, tr. 1895
<i>Ely</i>	Lord A. Compton, D.D. ....U, b. 1825	1886
<i>Gloucester</i>	C. J. Ellicott, D.D. C, b. 1819	1863
<i>Hereford</i>	John Percival, D.D. ....R, b. 1834	1895

Title.	Name.	Apptd.
<i>Lichfield</i>	Hon. A. Legge, D.D. C, b. 1839	1801
<i>Lincoln</i>	F. King, D.D. ....U, b. 1829	1835
<i>Llandaff</i>	R. Lewis, D.D. ....I, b. 1821	1833
<i>Norwich</i>	J. Sheepshanks.....I, b. 1834	1893
<i>Peterborough</i>	Hon. E. Carr Glyn, D.D. I, b. 1843	1896
<i>Ripon</i>	W. B. Carpenter, D.D. ....U, b. 1841	1884
<i>Rochester</i>	E. S. Talbot, D.D. ....I, b. 1844	1895
<i>St. Albans</i>	E. Jacob, D.D. I, b. 1844	1895, tr. 1903
<i>St. Asaph</i>	A. G. Edwards, D.D. U, b. 1848	1889
<i>Salisbury</i>	John Wordsworth.....U, b. 1843	1885
<i>Southwell</i>		
<i>Truro</i>	J. Gott, D.D. ....I, b. 1830	1891
<i>St. Davids</i>	John Owen, D.D. ....b. 1854	1897
No vote.—S. & Man, N.D.J. Straton, D.D.		b. 1840 1892

BARONS.

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1852	<i>Abercromby</i>	U	G. R. Abercromby, b. 1838	1801
1895	<i>Aberdare</i>	L	Henry C. Bruce, b. 1851	1873
1903	<i>Abinger</i>	C	S. L. Scarlett, b. 1872	1835
1902	<i>Acton</i>	L	R. M. Dalberg-Acton, b. 1870	1869
1889	<i>Addington</i>	C	Egerton Hubbard, b. 1842	1887
crea.	<i>Aldenham</i>	C	Henry Hucks Gibbs, b. 1819	1896
1904	<i>Alington</i>	C	H. N. Sturt, b. 1859	1876
crea.	<i>Allerton</i>	C*	William L. Jackson	1902
crea.	<i>Alverstone</i>	C*	Richard Webster, b. G.C.M.G. 1842	1900
crea.	<i>Amherst</i>	C	W.A. Tyssen Amherst, b. 1835	1892
1884	<i>Amphill</i>	U	Oliver A. V. Russell, G.C.I.E. b. 1869	1881
1888	<i>Annaly</i>	U	Luke White, b. 1857	1863
crea.	<i>Ardilaun</i>	C	Arthur E. Guinness, b. 1840	1880
crea.	<i>Armstrong</i>	C	W. H. A. F. Watson- Armstrong, b. 1863	1903
1862	<i>Arundell of Wardour</i>	C	John Francis Arun- dell, b. 1831	1605
crea.	<i>Ashbourne</i>	C*	Edward Gibson, b. 1837	1885
1889	<i>Ashbourne</i>	C	Francis D. E. Baring, b. 1866	1835

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
crea.	<i>Ashcombe</i>	C*	George Cubitt, b. 1828	1892
crea.	<i>Ashton</i>	L	J. Williamson, b. 1842	1895
crea.	<i>Avebury</i>	U*	John Lubbock, b. 1834	1900
1890	<i>Auckland, I.B.</i>	C	William Morton Eden, b. 1859	1793
1887	<i>Bagot</i>	C	William Bagot, b. 1857	1780
crea.	<i>Balinhard, S.E., K.T. (Southesk).</i>	C	Jas. Carnegie, b. 1827	1869
1891	<i>Barnard</i>	U	H. de Vere Vane, b. 1854	1699
crea.	<i>Barrymore</i>	C*	A. H. Smith-Barry, b. 1843	1902
1894	<i>Basing</i>	C	G. L. Sclater Booth, b. 1860	1887
1901	<i>Bateman</i>	C	W. S. Bateman-Han- bury, b. 1856	1837
crea.	<i>Battersea</i>	L	Cyril Flower, b. 1843	1892
1880	<i>Belper</i>	U*	Henry Strutt, b. 1840	1856
1897	<i>Berwick</i>	C	T. H. Noel-Hill, b. 1877	1784
crea.	<i>Biddulph</i>	U	Michael Biddulph, b. 1834	1903
crea.	<i>Blythswood</i>	C	Archibald Campbell, b. 1835	1892
1895	<i>Bolton</i>	C	W. T. Orde-Powlett, b. 1845	1797
1877	<i>Boston</i>	C	George Florance Irby, b. 1860	1761
1874	<i>Botreaux, S.E. (Loudoun)</i>	C	C. E. Abney-Hastings, b. 1855	1368

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1904	<i>Bowes, S.E.C.</i>	C	Claude G. Lyon, b. 1855	1887	crea.	<i>Dawnay, I.V. (Downe)</i>	C	H. R. Dawnay, b. 1844	1897
1904	<i>Boyle, I. E., (Cork & Orr)</i>	L	Charles S. C. Boyle, b. 1861	1711	1894	<i>De Clifford</i>	...	†Jno. Southwell Russell, b. 1884	1299
1893	<i>Brabourne</i>	...	L E. Knatchbull-Hugessen, b. 1857	1880	1868	<i>De Freyne</i>	...	C||Arthur French, b. 1855	1851
crea.	<i>Brampton</i>	...	C*||Henry Hawkins, b. 1817	1899	1898	<i>De L'Isle & Dudley</i>	C	Philip Sidney, b. 1853	1835
1872	<i>Brancepeth, I.V. (Boyne)</i>	C	G. Hamilton-Russell, b. 1830	1866	1896	<i>De Mauley</i>	...	I W. Ponsonby, b. 1843	1838
crea.	<i>Brassey, K.C.B.</i>	L	Thomas Brassey, b. 1836	1886	1887	<i>De Ramsey</i>	C	William H. Fellowes, b. 1848	1887
1904	<i>Braybrooke</i>	C	Henry Neville, b. 1855	1788	1874	<i>De Ros, K.P.</i>	C	D. C. F. de Ros, b. 1827	1264
1879	<i>Braye</i>	...	U||A. T. Verney-Cave, b. 1849	1529	1891	<i>DeSaumarez</i>	C	J. St. VincentSaumarez, b. 1843	1831
1870	<i>Brodrick, I.V. (Midleton)</i>	C	William Brodrick, b. 1830	1796	1887	<i>Delamere</i>	...	C Hugh Cholmondeley, b. 1870	1821
1886	<i>Brougham and Vaux</i>	U	H. C. Brougham, b. 1836	1860	1894	<i>Denman</i>	...	C Thomas Denman, b. 1874	1834
crea.	<i>Burghclere</i>	L*	H. H. Gardner, b. 1846	1895	1893	<i>Deramore</i>	...	C R. W. de Y. Bateson, b. 1865	1885
crea.	<i>Burnham</i>	...	U Edward L. Lawson, b. 1833	1903	crea.	<i>Derwent</i>	...	L Harcourt V. Bempde-Johnstone, b. 1829	1881
crea.	<i>Burton</i>	...	U Michael A. Bass, b. 1837	1886 & 1897	1889	<i>Digby, I.B.</i>	C	E. H. Trafalgar Digby, b. 1846	1765
1870	<i>Byron</i>	...	C George F. W. Byron, b. 1855	1643	1900	<i>Dormer</i>	...	U||R. J. D. Dormer, b. 1862	1615
1893	<i>Calthorpe</i>	...	C A. C. Gough Calthorpe, b. 1829	1796	1881	<i>Douglas, S.E., K.T. (Home)</i>	C	C. A. Douglas Home, b. 1834	1875
1897	<i>Camoy</i>	...	†||Ralph F. J. Stonor, b. 1884	1384	1895	<i>Dunleath</i>	...	C Henry L. Mulholland, b. 1854	1892
1881	<i>Carew, I.B.</i>	U	Robert S. G. J. Carew, b. 1860	1838	1845	<i>Dunmore, S.E.</i>	C	Charles A. Murray, b. 1841	1831
1890	<i>Carleton, I.E. (Shannon)</i>	C	Richard Henry Boyle, b. 1860	1786	crea.	<i>Dunning, S.B. (Rollo)</i>	U	John Rogerson Rollo, b. 1835	1869
1872	<i>Carsfort, I.E., K.P.</i>	C	William Proby, b. 1836	1801	1878	<i>Dynevor</i>	...	C A. de Cardonnel Rice, b. 1836	1780
1883	<i>Castletown</i>	U	B. E. Fitzpatrick, b. 1848	1869	1893	<i>Ebury</i>	...	U Robert W. Grosvenor, b. 1834	1857
1887	<i>Chaworth, I.E. (Meath)</i>	U	§Reginald Brabazon, b. 1841	1831	1863	<i>Elgin, S.E., K.G. (Elg. & Kincardine)</i>	L*	Victor A. Bruce, b. 1849	1849
1878	<i>Chelmsford, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i>	C	Frederick A. Thesiger, b. 1827	1858	1902	<i>Ellenborough</i>	I	E. D. Law, b. 1847	1802
1882	<i>Chesham</i>	...	U*Chas. C. W. Cavendish, b. 1850	1858	1893	<i>Elphinstone, S.B.</i>	C	S. H. Elphinstone, b. 1869	1835
1902	<i>Cheylesmore</i>	C	H. F. Eaton, b. 1848	1887	1894	<i>Emly</i>	...	L||T. W. G. Monsell, b. 1858	1874
1876	<i>Churston</i>	...	CJohn Yarde-Buller, b. 1846	1858	1882	<i>Erskine</i>	...	C W. M. Erskine, b. 1841	1806
1897	<i>Clanbrasil, I.E. (Roden)</i>	I	W. H. Jocelyn, b. 1842	1821	crea.	<i>Estcourt</i>	...	C G. T. Sotheran-Estcourt, b. 1839	1923
1879	<i>Clanwilliam, I.E., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	C	Richard J. Meade, b. 1832	1828	1898	<i>Ettrick, S.B.L. (Napier)</i>	C	W. J. G. Napier, b. 1846	1872
1892	<i>Clements, I.E. (Leitrim)</i>	C	Charles Clements, b. 1879	1831	crea.	<i>Fairlie, S.E., G.C.M.G. (Glasgow)</i>	C	David Boyle, b. 1833	1877
1880	<i>Clifford of Chudleigh</i>	U	L. H. H. Clifford, b. 1851	1672	crea.	<i>Farquhar, G.C.V.O.</i>	U	Horace Farquhar, b. 1844	1838
1900	<i>Clifton, I.E. (Darnley)</i>	C	Ivo F. W. Bligh, b. 1859	1608	1899	<i>Farrer</i>	...	L Thomas Cecil Farrer, b. 1859	1813
1904	<i>Clinton</i>	...	C Charles J. R. H. Trefusis, b. 1863	1298	1885	<i>Fermanagh, I.E., K.P. (Erne)</i>	C	§John HenryCrichton, b. 1839	1876
1869	<i>Cloncurry, I.B.</i>	C	Valentine F. Lawless, b. 1840	1831	crea.	<i>Field</i>	...	U *WilliamVentrisField, b. 1813	1810
1867	<i>Colchester</i>	...	C Reginald C. E. Abbot, b. 1842	1817	1881	<i>Fingall, I.E.</i>	U	§||Arthur James Plunket, b. 1859	1811
1894	<i>Coleridge</i>	...	L B. J. S. Coleridge, b. 1851	1874	1889	<i>Fisherwick, I.M. (Donegal)</i>	I	G. A. H. Chichester, b. 1822	1710
1896	<i>Congleton</i>	...	C H. H. Parnell, C.B., b. 1839	1841	1896	<i>Fitzhardinge</i>	L	Charles P. Berkeley, b. 1830	1811
1890	<i>Cottesloe</i>	...	C T. F. Fremantle, b. 1830	1874	1869	<i>Foley</i>	...	C Henry Thomas Foley, b. 1850	1716
1902	<i>Cranworth</i>	C	Bertram F. Gurdon, b. 1877	1899	1894	<i>Forester</i>	...	C Cecil T. Forester, b. 1842	1811
crea.	<i>Crawshaw</i>	U	Thomas Brooks, b. 1825	1892	1896	<i>Foxford, I.E. (Limerick)</i>	C	W. H. E. deV.S. Pery, b. 1863	1815
crea.	<i>Currie, G.C.B.C.</i>	C*	Philip H. Wodehouse Currie, b. 1834	1899	1877	<i>Gage, I.V.</i>	...	C Henry Charles Gage, b. 1854	1804
crea.	<i>Davey (Life L)</i>	L*	Horace Davey, b. 1833	1894					

Accession	Title	Politics	Name	Creation	Accession	Title	Politics	Name	Creation
	<i>Gardner, I.B.</i> **			1806	crea.	<i>James of Hereford</i>	U*	Henry James, b. 1828	1845
1902	<i>Gerard</i>	C	F. J. Gerard, b. 1883	1876	crea.	<i>Kelvin</i>	U*	William Thomson, b. 1824	1892
1872	<i>Gifford</i>	C	Edric Frederick Gifford, b. 1849	1824					
crea.	<i>Glanusk</i>	C	Joseph Russell Bailey, b. 1840	1899	1894	<i>Kenlis, I.M.</i>	C	Geoffrey T. Taylor, b. 1878	1831
crea.	<i>Glenesk</i>	C	Algernon Borthwick, b. 1830	1895	1871	<i>Kenmare, I.E., K.P.</i>	U*	Valentine A. Browne, b. 1825	1856
1876	<i>Gormanston, I.V.</i>	C	Algernon Borthwick, b. 1830	1895	1871	<i>Kenry, J.E.</i>	C	W. T. Wyndham-K.P. (Dunraven) (Quin, b. 1841)	1846
1889	<i>Granard, I.E.</i>	L	B. Arthur W.F. Forbes, b. 1874	1806	1900	<i>Kensington</i>	U	Hugh Edwardes, b. 1873	1886
1877	<i>Grantley</i>	C	J. R. B. Norton, b. 1855	1782	1869	<i>Kenyon</i>	C	Lloyd Kenyon, b. 1864	1788
crea.	<i>Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.</i>	C	Francis W. Grenfell, b. 1841	1902	1900	<i>Ker, S.M.</i>	C	Robert Schomberg (Lothian) Kerr, b. 1874	1821
1883	<i>Greville</i>	L	Algernon W. Greville, b. 1841	1869	1874	<i>Kesteven</i>	C	John H. Trollope, b. 1851	1868
1888	<i>Grey de Ruthyn</i>	C	R. G. Grey Clifton, b. 1858	1324	1901	<i>Killanin</i>	C	Martin H. F. Morris, b. 1867	1900
crea.	<i>Grimthorpe</i>	C	E. Beckett, b. 1816	1886	1891	<i>Kilmarnock, S.E.</i>	U	Charles Gore Hay, b. 1852	1831
1886	<i>Grinstead, I.E., K.P.</i>	C	Lowry Egerton Cole, b. 1845	1815	1887	<i>Kinnaird, S.B.</i>	U	Arthur F. Kinnaird, b. 1847	1860
1870	<i>Gwydyr</i>	U	Peter Robert Burrell, b. 1810	1796	crea.	<i>Kinnear</i>	U	A. S. Kinnear, b. 1813	1897
1903	<i>Haldon</i>	U	L. W. Palk, b. 1869	1880	crea.	<i>Kinross</i>	L*	J. Blair Balfour, b. 1817	1902
crea.	<i>Haliburton, G.C.B.</i>	C	Arthur L. Haliburton, b. 1832	1898	1830	<i>Kintore, S.E., G.C.M.G.</i>	C	A. H. T. Keith-Falconer, b. 1852	1818
1900	<i>Hamilton of Dalzell</i>	L	Gavin Hamilton, b. 1872	1886	crea.	<i>Knollys, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	C	Francis Knollys	1902
1893	<i>Hampton</i>	C	H. P. M. Pakington, b. 1848	1874	1890	<i>Lamington, K.C.M.G.</i>	C	C. W. A. N. Cochrane-Baillie, b. 1860	1880
crea.	<i>Hare, I.E., K.P.</i>	U	William Hare, b. 1833	1869	1879	<i>Lawrence</i>	U	J. Hamilton Lawrence, b. 1846	1869
1904	<i>Harlech</i>	C	George R. C. Ormsby-Gore, b. 1855	1876	1901	<i>Leconfield</i>	C	Charles Hy. Wyndham, b. 1872	1859
1875	<i>Harris, G.C.S.I.</i>	C	G.R. Canning-Harris, b. 1851	1815	1850	<i>Leigh</i>	L*	William Henry Leigh, b. 1824	1839
1902	<i>Hartismere, I.B.</i>	C	Charles H. Henniker-Major, b. 1872	1866	1896	<i>Lilford</i>	I	John Powys, b. 1863	1797
1876	<i>Hastings</i>	C	G. M. Delaval Astley, b. 1857	1290	crea.	<i>Lindley</i>	C*	Nathaniel Lindley, b. 1828	1900
1848	<i>Hatherton, C.M.G.</i>	U	Edw. Geo. P. Littleton, b. 1842	1835	crea.	<i>Lingen, K.C.B.</i>	U	R. W. Lingen, b. 1819	1885
1887	<i>Hawke</i>	C	Martin Bladen Hawke, b. 1860	1776	crea.	<i>Lister</i>	C*	Joseph Lister, b. 1827	1897
crea.	<i>Hawkesbury, K.C.S.I.</i>	L	Cecil G. S. Foljambe, b. 1846	1893	crea.	<i>Llangattock</i>	C	J. A. Rolls, b. 1837	1892
1897	<i>Hay, S.E. (Kinnoull)</i>	I	A. F. G. Hay, b. 1853	1711	1900	<i>Loch</i>	U	E. D. Loch, b. 1873	1895
crea.	<i>Heneage</i>	U*	Edward Heneage, b. 1840	1896	1889	<i>Loftus, I.M. (Fly)</i>	I	John Henry Loftus, b. 1851	1801
crea.	<i>Herries, S.B.</i>	U	Marmaduke Maxwell, b. 1837	1884	1887	<i>Lowat, S.B.</i>	C	Simon J. Fraser, b. 1871	1837
1899	<i>Herschell</i>	L	Richard Herschell, b. 1878	1886	1897	<i>Lovell & Holland, I.E.</i>	C	Augustus A. Percival (Egmont) b. 1856	1762
1903	<i>Heytesbury</i>	C	L. A. Court Holmes, b. 1863	1828	1899	<i>Ludlow</i>	C	Henry Ludlow Lopes, b. 1865	1897
1898	<i>Hillingdon</i>	C	C. W. Mills, b. 1855	1886	1882	<i>Lurgan</i>	C	William Brownlow, b. 1858	1839
1897	<i>Hindlip</i>	C	Chas. Allsopp, b. 1877	1886	1900	<i>Lyveden</i>	L	Courtenay Vernon, b. 1857	1859
1898	<i>Holm Patrick</i>	H	W. Hamilton, b. 1886	1897	crea.	<i>Macnaghten</i>	C*	Edward Macnaghten, b. 1830	1887
crea.	<i>Hobhouse, K.C.S.I.</i>	L*	Arthur Hobhouse, b. 1819	1885	1903	<i>Maghera-morne</i>	C	D. S. McGarel-Hogg, b. 1863	1887
crea.	<i>Hothfield</i>	C	Henry James Tufton, b. 1844	1881	1864	<i>Manners</i>	C	J. T. Manners Sutton, b. 1852	1807
1899	<i>Howard de Walden & Seaford</i>	C	Thomas E. Ellis, b. 1880	1597	crea.	<i>Manners of Haddon</i>	C	H. J. B. Manners, b. 1852	1679
1883	<i>Howard of Glossop</i>	U	Francis E. Fitz-Alan Howard, b. 1859	1869	crea.	<i>Masham of Swinton</i>	C	Samuel Cunliffe Lister, b. 1815	1891
crea.	<i>Howth, I.E., K.P.</i>	U	W. U. T. St. Lawrence, b. 1827	1881	1863	<i>Meldrum, S.M.</i>	U*	Charles Gordon, b. 1847	1815
1899	<i>Hylton</i>	C	Hylton G. H. Jolliffe, b. 1862	1866	1899	<i>Mendip, I.V.</i>	L	T. C. Agar-Robartes, b. 1844	1794
1901	<i>Inverclyde</i>	C	Geo. A. Burns, b. 1861	1897	1873	<i>Meredyth, I.B.</i>	C	J. H. G. M. Somerville, b. 1865	1866
crea.	<i>Iveagh, K.P.</i>	C	Edward C. Guinness, b. 1847	1891	1891	<i>Methuen, K.C.V.O., C.B.</i>	U	Paul S. Methuen, b. 1845	1838
					1877	<i>Middleton</i>	C	D. W. B. Willoughby, b. 1844	1711
					1807	<i>Minster, I.M.</i>	C	Victor G. H. F. Con-	

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1894	<i>Monck, I. V.</i>	C	Henry P. C. Stanley Monck, b. 1849	1866	1873	<i>Rayleigh</i>	C	John William Strutt, b. 1842	1821
crea.	<i>Monckton, I. V.</i> (Galway)	C	G. E. M. Monckton- Arundell, b. 1844	1887	crea.	<i>Reay, S. B.</i>	L	Donald James Mac- kay, b. 1839	1881
1895	<i>Moncreiff</i>	U	Henry J. Moncreiff, b. 1840	1874	crea.	<i>Redesdale,</i>	C	A. B. Freeman- Mitford, b. 1837	1902
1897	<i>Monk Bretton</i>	U	John W. Dodson, b. 1869	1884	crea.	<i>Rendel</i>	L	Stuart Rendel, b. 1834	1894
1885	<i>Monkswell</i>	L	R. Collier, b. 1845	1885	1897	<i>Revelstoke</i>	U*	John Baring, b. 1863	1885
1900	<i>Monson</i>	C	Augustus Monson, b. 1868	1728	1876	<i>Ribblesdale</i>	L*	Thomas Lister, b. 1854	1797
crea.	<i>Montagu</i>	C	Henry Scott Mon- tagu, b. 1832	1885	crea.	<i>Robertson</i>	C*	James P. B. Robert- son, b. 1845	1899
1903	<i>Monteagle, I. M.</i> (Sligo)	I	Henry U. Browne, b. 1831	1806	1864	<i>Rodney</i>	I	G. B. H. D. Rodney, b. 1857	1782
1866	<i>Monteagle of Brandon, K. P.</i>	U	Thos. Spring Rice, b. 1840	1839	1891	<i>Romilly</i>	U	J. G. Le M. Romilly, b. 1866	1865
1884	<i>Mostyn</i>	C	L. N. V. Lloyd Mos- tyn, b. 1856	1831	1868	<i>Rosebery,</i>	L*	Archibald Philip S. E., K. G., K. T. Primrose, b. 1847	1828
crea.	<i>Mountstephen</i>	C	George Stephen, b. 1829	1891	1897	<i>Rosmead</i>	C	Hercules A. Temple Robinson, b. 1866	1896
1893	<i>Mowbray, Seagrave & Stourton</i>	C	Charles B. J. Stour- ton, b. 1867	1448	1874	<i>Rossmore, I. B.</i>	C	D. W. W. Westenra, b. 1853	1838
crea.	<i>Muncaster, I. B.</i>	C	Josslyn F. Penning- ton, b. 1834	1898	crea.	<i>Rothschild</i>	U*	N. M. Rothschild, b. 1840	1885
1890.	<i>Napier of Magdala</i>	C	Robert Wm. Napier, b. 1845	1868	1888	<i>Sackville</i>	C	Lionel Sackville- West, b. 1827	1876
crea.	<i>Newlands</i>	C	William W. Hozier, b. 1825	1898	1887	<i>St. John of Bletsoe</i>	C	B. M. St. John, b. 1844	1558
1898	<i>Newton</i>	C	T. W. Legh, b. 1857	1892	1875	<i>St. Leonards</i>	C	E. B. Sugden, b. 1847	1852
1884	<i>North</i>	C	W. H. J. North, b. 1836	1554	crea.	<i>St. Levan</i>	U	John St. Aubyn, b. 1829	1887
1893	<i>Northbourne</i>	L	Walter Henry James, b. 1846	1884	1893	<i>St. Oswald</i>	C	R. Winn, b. 1857	1885
crea.	<i>Northcote, C. B., G. C. I. E.</i>	C	Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 1846	1900	1858	<i>Saltersford, I. E.</i> (Courtown)	C	James George Henry Stopford, b. 1823	1796
1898	<i>Northington, I. B.</i>	L	Frederic Henley, b. 1849	1885	1876	<i>Sandhurst, G. C. S. I.</i>	L	Wm. Mansfield, b. 1855	1871
crea.	<i>Norton, K. C. M. G.</i>	C*	C. B. Adderley, b. 1814	1878	1863	<i>Sandys</i>	U	A. F. A. Sandys, b. 1840	1802
crea.	<i>O'Brien</i>	C	Peter O'Brien, b. 1842	1900	1896	<i>Savile, C. V. O.</i>	C	John Savile-Lumley, b. 1854	1888
1900	<i>O'Hagan</i>	L	M. H. I. T. O'Hagan, b. 1882	1870	1887	<i>Saye and Sele</i>	U	J. F. T. Wykeham- Fiennes, b. 1830	1603
1883	<i>O'Neill</i>	C	Edward O'Neill, b. 1839	1868	1856	<i>Scarsdale</i>	C	Rev. A. N. H. Cur- zon, b. 1831	1761
1863	<i>Oriel, I. V.</i> (Massereene and Ferrard)	C	C. J. E. Skeffington, b. 1842	1821	1888	<i>Seaton</i>	C	R. J. U. Colborne, b. 1854	1839
1881	<i>Ormathwaite</i>	C	Arthur Walsh, b. 1829	1868	1901	<i>Sefton, I. E.</i>	U	O. Molyneux, b. 1871	1831
1854	<i>Ormonde, I. M., K. P.</i>	C	J. E. W. T. Butler, b. 1844	1821	1876	<i>Sheffield, I. E.</i>	C	Henry N. Holroyd, b. 1832	1802
crea.	<i>Overtoun</i>	L	J. Campbell White, b. 1843	1893	1883	<i>Sherborne</i>	C	Edwd. L. Dutton, b. 1831	1784
1903	<i>Oxenfoord, S. E.</i> (Stair)	U	J. J. H. Dalrymple, b. 1848	1841	1901	<i>Shute, I. V.,</i> (Barrington)	C	Walter B. Barring- ton, b. 1848	1880
1886	<i>Penrhyn</i>	C	G. S. Douglas-Pen- nant, b. 1836	1866	crea.	<i>Shuttleworth</i>	L*	Ughtred Kay Shut- tleworth, b. 1844	1902
1893	<i>Petre</i>	C	Bernhard H. Petre, b. 1858	1603	1887	<i>Silchester, I. E., K. P.</i> (Longford)	C	Thomas Pakenham, b. 1864	1821
1898	<i>Playfair</i>	L	George J. Playfair, b. 1849	1892	1874	<i>Somerhill, I. M.</i> (Clanricarde)	U	H. G. de Burgh-Can- ning, b. 1832	1826
1897	<i>Plunket, K. C. V. O.</i>	C	William Lee Plunket, b. 1864	1827	1899	<i>Somers</i>	U	Arthur H. T. Somers- Cocks, b. 1887	1784
1858	<i>Poltimore</i>	C*	A. F. G. W. Bam- fylde, b. 1837	1831	1896	<i>Somerton, I. E.</i> (Normanton)	I	Sidney J. Agar, b. 1865	1873
1895	<i>Ponsonby, I. E.</i> (Bessborough)	U	Rev. W. B. Pon- sonby, b. 1821	1749	1872	<i>Southampton</i>	C	Charles H. Fitzroy, b. 1867	1780
1904	<i>Powerscourt, I. V.</i>	U	M. R. Wingfield, b. 1880	1885	1892	<i>Stafford</i>	C	F. E. Stafford-Jern- ingham, b. 1833	1640
1884	<i>Raglan</i>	C	G. F. H. Somerset, b. 1857	1852	crea.	<i>Stalbridge</i>	U*	R. De A. Grosvenor, b. 1837	1886
1887	<i>Ramsay, S. E.</i> (Dalhousie)	C	Arthur G. M. Ram- say, b. 1878	1874	crea.	<i>Stammore, G. C. M. G.</i>	L	A. Hamilton-Gordon, b. 1829	1893
1875	<i>Ranfurlly, G. C. M. G., I. E.</i>	C	U. J. M. Knox, b. 1856	1826	1903	<i>Stanley of Alderley and Eddisbury</i>	L	Lylph Stanley, b. 1839	1839
crea.	<i>Rathmore</i>	C*	David Plunket, b. 1838	1895	1901	<i>Stewart of Gallop</i>	C	R. H. Stewart	1839
1904	<i>Ravensworth</i>	C	A. T. Liddell, b.						

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Cre.
crea	<i>Strathcona</i>		C Donald A. Smith, and <i>Mount Royal</i> , G.C.M.G., b. 1820	1897
1893	<i>Stratheden</i>		U H G. Campbell, b. 1829	1836
	and <i>Campbell</i>		1829	1841
1888	<i>Strathspey</i> ,		I J. Ogilvie-Grant, b. S.E. (Seafield) 1876	1884
1901	<i>Stuart of Castle Stuart</i> ,		L F. J. Stuart Gray S.E. (Moray) b. 1842	1796
1901	<i>Sudley, I.E.</i>		L Arthur J. C. Gore, b. (Arran) 1868	1884
1877	<i>Sudeley</i>	U*C.	D. R. Hanbury-Tracy, b. 1840	1838
1853	<i>Suffield</i> ,	U*	Charles Harbord, b. G.C.V.O., K.C.B. 1830	1786
1894	<i>Swansea</i>	C	E. A. Vivian, b. 1848	1893
1883	<i>Talbot de Malahide</i> ,		I. B. C R. W. Talbot, b. 1846	1856
1837	<i>Templemore</i>	C	H. S. Chichester, b. 1821	1831
1892	<i>Tennyson</i> ,		U Hallam Tennyson, b. G.C.M.G. 1852	1884
1882	<i>Tenterden</i>	I	C. S. H. Abbott, b. 1865	1827
1892	<i>Teynham</i>	U	H. J. S. Roper-Curzon, b. 1867	1616
crea	<i>Thring</i>	L	Henry Thring, b. 1818	1886
1874	<i>Thurlow</i>	L*T.	J. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 1838	1792
1890	<i>Tollemache</i>	C	W. F. Tollemache, b. 1832	1876
1875	<i>Tredegar</i>	C	G. C. Morgan, b. 1831	1859
1894	<i>Trevor</i>	C	A. W. Hill-Trevor, b. 1852	1880
crea	<i>Tweeddale</i> ,	U	W. Montagu Hay, S.M. b. 1826	1881
1894	<i>Tweedmouth</i>	L*	E. Marjoribanks, b. 1849	1881

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Cre.
1895	<i>Tyrone, I.M.</i>	I	H. de la P. Beresford, K. P. (Waterford) b. 1875	1786
1883	<i>Vaux of Harrowden</i>	L	H. G. C. Mostyn, b. 1860	1523
1808	<i>Vernon</i>	†	George Vernon b. 1888	1762
1893	<i>Vivian</i>	C	G. C. B. Vivian, b. 1878	1841
1870	<i>Walsingham</i>	C	Thomas de Grey, b. 1843	1780
crea	<i>Wandsworth</i>	L	S. J. Stern, b. 1845	1895
crea	<i>Welby</i> ,	G.C.B.L	R. E. Welby, b. 1832	1894
crea	<i>Wemyss, S.E.C.F.</i>	F.	R. W. Charteris-(Wemyss & March) Douglas, b. 1818	1821
1880	<i>Wenlock</i>	U*	Beilby Lawley, b. G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. 1849	1839
1875	<i>Westbury</i>	C	R. L. P. Bethell, b. 1852	1861
1880	<i>Wigan, S.E.</i> ,	C	J. L. Lindsay, b. K.T. (Crawford & Balcarres) 1847	1826
1902	<i>Willoughby de Broke</i>	C	R. G. Verney, b. 1869	1492
crea	<i>Wimborne</i>	C	Ivor Bertie Guest, b. 1835	1880
1869	<i>Windsor</i>	C*	R. G. Windsor-Clive, b. 1857	1529
1888	<i>Wolverton</i>	U	H. Frederick Glyn, b. 1864	1869
1864	<i>Worlingham, I.E.</i> ,	U	A. B. S. Acheson, K.P. (Gosford) 1841	1835
1867	<i>Wrottesley</i>	U	Arthur Wrottesley, b. 1824	1838
1903	<i>Wynford</i>	C	George Best, b. 1838	1829
1873	<i>Zouche</i>	C	R. N. C. G. Curzon, b. 1851	1308

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

SIXTEEN PEERS FOR SCOTLAND, *elected for each Parliament.*

Earl of Haddington, K. T.	*Earl of Leven and Melville	Earl of Northesk	Lord Sinclair
Earl of Dundonald, C. B.	Earl of Mar	Vis. Falkland	Lord Saltoun
Earl of Lauderdale	Earl of Mar and Kellie	*Lord Balfour, K. T.	Lord Torphichen
Earl of Morton	Earl of Carnwath	Lord Forbes	Lord Belhaven and [Stenton]

TWENTY-EIGHT PEERS FOR IRELAND, *elected for life.*

Earl of Lucan, K. P.	Earl de Montalt	Lord Langford,	§Lord Clonbrock,
§Earl of Belmore, G. C. M. G.	Earl of Drogheda	K.C.V.O.	K. P.
Earl of Rosse, K. P.	§Earl of Westmeath	Lord Headley	Lord Dunboyne
Earl of Lanesborough	Viscount Bangor	Lord Castlemaine	Lord Inchiquin
Earl of Annesley	Viscount Templetown	Lord Rathdonnell	Lord Oranmore and Browne
Earl of Bandon, K. P.	Lord Crofton	Lord Kilmaine	(1 vacancy).
Earl of Kilmorey, K. P.	Lord Massy	Lord Muskerry	
§Earl of Mayo	Lord Ventry	Lord Dunally	

COMPOSITION OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

The House of Lords consists of 597 Members, viz., the Lords Spiritual of England (2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), Temporal, Hereditary, and Representative Peers, summarised as follows:—

Peers of the Blood Royal ...	3	Earls.....	124	Scottish Rprsntv. Peers.....	16
Archbishops	2	Viscounts.....	35	Irish Representative Peers(†	28
Dukes	22	Bishops	24	vacancy)	
Marquesses	23	Barons ..	318	Total.....	597

STATE OF PARTIES.—Of the 597 Members, 355 are Conservatives, 116 are Unionists, 68 are Liberals, 47 are independent or have no stated politics, and 11 are minors.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

<i>Ch. of Coms.</i> , Earl of Morley, £2,500.	<i>Prin. Clerk of Priv. Coms. and Examiner of Standing Orders</i> , J. F. Symons-Jeune, £1,200.
<i>Clerk of Parls.</i> , Sir H. J. L. Graham, K.C.B., £2,000.	<i>Clerk of Public Bills</i> , A. Harrison, £1,000.
<i>Clerk Asst.</i> , Hon. E. P. Thesiger, C. B., £1,500.	<i>Gen. Usher of the Black Rod</i> , Gen. Sir M. A. S. Biddulph, G.C.B., £1,000.
<i>Reading Clerk</i> , E. H. Alderson, £900.	<i>Serjeant-at-Arms</i> , Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Edwards, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., £1,000.
<i>Coun. to the Ch. of Com.</i> , Albert Gray, £1,500.	<i>Accountant</i> , T. Ambrey Court, £600.
<i>Chief Clerk and Taxing Officer for Private Bills</i> , A. H. Robinson, £1,200.	<i>Librarian</i> , Edmund Gosse, LL.D., £1,000.
<i>Prin. Clerk (Judl. Office) and Taxing Officer for Judicial Proceedings</i> , F. Skene, £1,200.	<i>Assistant Librarian</i> , A. H. M. Butler
<i>Clerk of the Journals</i> , W. Austen Leigh, £950.	

The Twenty-seventh Parliament of the United Kingdom, and First of King Edward vii., elected September and October 1900.

Speaker, Rt. Hon. WILLIAM C. GULLY, K.C., M.P. for the City of Carlisle, £5,000.

Chairman of Committees, Rt. Hon. JAMES W. LOWTHER, M.P. for Penrith Division, £2,500.

The italic initials following name of place indicate as follows:—*N.* North; *S.* South; *E.* East; *W.* West; *M.* Mid; (*B*) Borough. The initial in heavy type following name of representative indicates party: *C.* Conservative; *U.* Unionist; *R.* Radical; *N.* Nationalist; *P.* Parnellite. The figures in brackets show number of Electors on Register.

ENGLAND (465 Members).

<i>Abergavenny, Mon., N.</i> (12578), R. M'Kenna	R	<i>Brixworth, Norths., M.</i> (13126), Rt. Hon. C. R. Spencer	R
<i>Abingdon, Berks, N.</i> (8870), A. K. Loyd, K.C.	C	<i>Buckingham, Bucks, N.</i> (12168), W. W. Carlile	C
<i>Accrington, Lancs., N.E.</i> (15047), Sir J. F. Leese, K.C.	R	<i>Buckrose, E. R. Yorks</i> (10036), Luke White	R
<i>Altrincham, Chesh.</i> (15082), C. R. Disraeli	C	<i>Burnley (B)</i> (15496), W. Mitchell	C
<i>Audover, Hants, W.</i> (9885), E. B. Faber	C	<i>Burton, Staff. E.</i> (11539), R. F. Ratcliffe	U
<i>Appleby, Westm.</i> (6578), Richard Rigg	R	<i>Bury (B)</i> (8962), George Toulmin	R
<i>Ashburton, Dev., M.</i> (1097), H. T. Eve, K.C.	R	<i>Bury St. Edmunds</i> (2739), Sir E. W. Greene, Bart.	C
<i>Ashford, Kent, S.</i> (13126), L. Hardy	C	<i>Camborne, Corn., N.W.</i> (8791), Sir W. Lawson, Bart.	R
<i>Ashton (B)</i> (8016), H. Whiteley	C	<i>Cambridge (B)</i> (8745), Sir R. Fitzgerald, Bt.	C
<i>Aston Manor (B)</i> (12149), Hon. Evelyn Cecil	C	<i>Canb. Univ.</i> (6997), Sir R. C. Jebb, C, Sir J. Gorst, K.C.	U
<i>Aylesbury, Bucks, M.</i> (11488), Hon. Lionel W. Rothschild	U	<i>Canterbury (B)</i> (4050), J. H. Heaton	C
<i>Aylsham, Norf., N.</i> (10660), Sir Wm. B. Gurdon	R	<i>Carlisle (B)</i> (7206), W. C. Gully, K.C.	C
<i>Banbury, Oxon., N.</i> (7749), A. Brassey	C	<i>Chatham (B)</i> (6554), Sir H. D. Davies	C
<i>Barkston Ash, Yorks</i> (10040), Col. Sir R. Gunter, Bart.	C	<i>Chelmsford, Essex, M.</i> (11211), Major Sir F. C. Rasch	C
<i>Barnard Castle, Dur.</i> (11490), A. Henderson	Lab.	<i>Cheltenham (B)</i> (7883), T. Agg-Gardner	C
<i>Barnsley, Yorks</i> (18264), Joseph Walton	R	<i>Chepstow, Mon., S.</i> (14857), Hon. F. C. Morgan	C
<i>Barnstaple, Dev., N.W.</i> (12501), E. J. Soares	R	<i>Chertsey, Sur., N.W.</i> (13924), Lord Bingham	C
<i>Barrow-in-Fur. (B)</i> (8748), Sir C. W. Cayzer	C	<i>Chester (B)</i> (7713), R. A. Yerburch	C
<i>Basingstoke, N. Hants</i> (11047), Rt. Hon. A. F. Jeffreys	C	<i>Chesterfield, Derby, E.</i> (14070), T. Bayley	R
<i>Bassetlaw, Notts.</i> (11085), Sir F. Milner	C	<i>Chester-le-St., Dur.</i> (18895), Sir J. Joicey, Bt.	R
<i>Bath</i> (7661), E. Wodehouse, U, Col. W. Murray, C.B.	C	<i>Chesterton, Cam., W.</i> (10418), W. R. Greene	C
<i>Bedford (B)</i> (5331), C. Guy Pym	C	<i>Chichester, Suss., S.W.</i> (10430), Lord E. Talbot	C
<i>Bedwellty, Mon., W.</i> (15127), Sir W. V. Harcourt, K.C.	R	<i>Chippenhams, N.W. Wilts</i> (8585), Sir J. D. Poynder	C
<i>Belper, Derby, M.</i> (12248), J. A. Jacoby	R	<i>Chorley, Lanc., N.</i> (13023), Lord Balcarres	C
<i>Berks, E., see Wokingham.</i>		<i>Christchurch (B)</i> (8969), Major Balfour	C
<i>Berwick, Northd., N.</i> (9273), Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bart.	R	<i>Cirencester, Glou., E.</i> (9521), Hn. A. B. Bathurst	C
<i>Bewdley, Worc., W.</i> (10301), A. Baldwin	U	<i>Cleveland, Yorks., N.R.</i> (12761), H. L. Samuel	R
<i>Biggleswade, Beds., N.</i> (13933), Ld. A. Compton	C	<i>Clitheroe, Lanc., N.E.</i> (20127), D. J. Shackleton	Lab.
<i>Birkenhead</i> (16263), Sir E. Lees, Bart.	C	<i>Cockermouth, Cumb.</i> (11249), J. S. Randles	C
<i>Birmingham, M.</i> (11546), E. Parkes	U	<i>Colchester (B)</i> (6032), Sir W. Pearson	R
<i>N.</i> (9531), John T. Middlemore	U	<i>Colne Valley, Yorks.</i> (11163), Sir J. Kitson, Bt.	R
<i>S.</i> (11984), Visct. Morpeth	U	<i>Cornwall, Mid., see St. Austell.</i>	
<i>E. (B)</i> (14124), Sir J. B. Stone	C	<i>S.E., see Bodmin.</i>	
<i>W.</i> (12616), J. Chamberlain	C	<i>Coventry, B.</i> (12989), C. J. Murray	C
<i>Edgbaston</i> (12684), F. Lowe	C	<i>Crewe, Chesh.</i> (14560), J. Tomkinson	R
<i>Bordesley</i> (16553), J. Collings	U	<i>Cricklade, Wilts.</i> (13566), Lord E. Fitzmaurice	R
<i>Bishop Auckland, Dur.</i> (12253), J. Paulton	R	<i>Croydon (B)</i> (22793), C. T. Ritchie	U
<i>Blackburn (B), Lanc.</i> (20600), Sir W. Codrington, Bart., C, Sir W. H. Hornby	C	<i>Darlington, B.</i> (8315), Pike Pease	U
<i>Blackpool, Lanc., N.</i> (19353), H. W. Worsley-Taylor, K.C.	C	<i>Dartford, Kent, N.W.</i> (18533), Sir W. Hart-Dyke	C
<i>Bodmin, Corn., S.E.</i> (10362), Sir L. Molesworth, Bart.	U	<i>Darwen, Lanc.</i> (16058), J. Rutherford	C
<i>Bolton, B.</i> (20174) G. Harwood, R, H. Shepherd-Cross	C	<i>Deftford (B)</i> (14814), A. H. A. Morton	C
<i>Bootle, Lanc., S.W.</i> (19531), Col. Sandys	C	<i>Derby (B)</i> (19594), Sir T. Roe, C, R. Bell	Lab.
<i>Boston (B)</i> (3692), W. Garfit	C	<i>N.E., or Eckington</i> (14597), T. D. Bolton	R
<i>Bosworth, Leic., W.</i> (12592), Sir C. B. MacLaren, Bart., K.C.	R	<i>S., see Repton. W., see Wirksworth.</i>	
<i>Bradford (B)</i> (10271), J. L. Wanklyn	U	<i>Dereham, Norfolk, M.</i> (9897), F. W. Wilson	R
<i>E.</i> (15085), Hon. R. H. F. Greville	C	<i>Devizes, Wilts., E.</i> (8928), E. A. Goulding	C
<i>W.</i> (18481), Sir E. Flower	C	<i>Devonport (B)</i> (14379) H. Kearley, R, J. W. Benn	R
<i>Brentford, Middx.</i> (15274), J. Bigwood	C	<i>Dewsbury (B)</i> (13744), Walter Runciman	R
<i>Bridgewater, Som., M.</i> (10170), E. J. Stanley	C	<i>Diss, Norfolk, S.</i> (9612), A. W. Soames	R
<i>Bridport, Dor., W.</i> (7284), Col. R. Williams	C	<i>Doncaster, Yorks, W.R.</i> (17250), F. W. Fison	C
<i>Brigg, Linc., N.</i> (11288), H. J. Reckitt	R	<i>Dorchester, Dorset, S.</i> (10140), W. E. Brymer	C
<i>Brighton (B)</i> (19337), G. W. Loder, C, B. Wentworth	C	<i>Dorset, E., see Poole. N., see Shaftesbury.</i>	
<i>Bristol, N.</i> (12905), Sir F. Wills	U	<i>W., see Bridport.</i>	
<i>S.</i> (14127), Rt. Hon. Walter Long	C	<i>Dover (B)</i> (6373), Rt. Hon. George Wyndham	C
<i>E.</i> (14228), G. E. Hobhouse	R	<i>Droitwich, Worc., M.</i> (10890), R. B. Martin	U
<i>W.</i> (19133), Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bart.	C	<i>Dudley (B)</i> (16779), B. Robinson	C
		<i>Durham, M. or Brancepeth</i> (13251), John Wilson	R
		<i>Durham, N.W., see Lankester.</i>	
		<i>(B)</i> (2638), Hon. A. Elliot	U
		<i>S.E., see North Tees.</i>	

<i>Eding, Middx.</i> (17705), Lord G. Hamilton	C	<i>King's Lynn (B)</i> (3555), T. G. Bowles	C
<i>Eastbourne, Sussex, S.</i> (12461), L. Hogg	C	<i>Kingston, Sur., N.</i> (16347), T. Skewes-Cox	C
<i>EGrinstead, Susx., N.</i> (10387), Hn. G. J. Goschen	C	<i>Kingswinford, Staff.</i> (12936), Col. W. G. Webb	C
<i>Ecles, Lanc., S.E.</i> (16308), O. L. Clare	C	<i>Knutsford, Ches.</i> (10636), Hon. A. de T. Egerton	C
<i>Eldisbury, Chesh.</i> (10668), H. J. Tollemache	C	<i>Lancaster, Lanc., N.</i> (13889), N. W. Holme	R
<i>Egremont, Cumb., W.</i> (9434), Col. J. R. Bain	C	<i>Lanchester, Dur., N.W.</i> (15144), L. Atherley-Jones, K.C.	R
<i>Eland, Yorks.</i> (13625), Charles P. Trevelyan	R	<i>Launceston, Corn., N.E.</i> (9814), F. Moulton, K.C.	R
<i>Enfield, Middx.</i> (20853), Lt.-Col. H. F. Bowles	C	<i>Leeds, N. (B)</i> (20414), R. H. Barran	R
<i>Epping, Essex, W.</i> (10731), Col. Lockwood	C	" <i>E. (B)</i> (9449), H. S. Cautley	R
<i>Esom, Sur., M.</i> (14587), William Keswick	C	" <i>S. (B)</i> (14547), J. L. Walton, K.C.	R
<i>Eskdale, Cumb., N.</i> (10397), C. W. Lowther	C	" <i>W. (B)</i> (18250), H. J. Gladstone	C
<i>Essex, S.E., or Tilbury</i> (18366), Col. E. Tufnell	C	" <i>C. (B)</i> (9053), G. W. Balfour	C
<i>Evesham, Worc., S.</i> (9669), Col. C. W. Long	C	<i>Leek, Staff., N.E.</i> (11273), C. Bill	C
<i>Exeter (B)</i> (9184), Sir E. Vincent, K.C.M.G.	C	<i>Leicester (B)</i> (25453), H. Broadhurst, R. Sir J. F. Rolleston	C
<i>Eye, Suffolk, N.E.</i> (10187), F. S. Stevenson	R	<i>Leicestershire, W., see</i> <i>Bosworth.</i>	
<i>Fareham, S. Hants</i> (17003), Capt. A. H. Lee	C	<i>Leigh, Lanc., S.W.</i> (13085), C. P. Scott	R
<i>Faversham, Kent, N.E.</i> (14161), Capt. J. Howard	C	<i>Leominster, Heref., N.</i> (9023), Sir J. J. Rankin, Bart.	R
<i>For. of Dean, Glw.</i> (10399), Sir C. Dilke, Bt.	R	<i>Leves, Sus., M.</i> (14836), Rt. Hn. Sir H. Fletcher	C
<i>Freebridge, Norf., N.W.</i> (10974), G. White	R	<i>Lewisham (B)</i> (19987), Major E. F. Coates	C
<i>Frome, Som.</i> (12195), J. E. Barlow	R	<i>Lichfield, Staff.</i> (9891), T. C. T. Warner	R
<i>Gainsborough</i> (12624), Hon. S. Ormsby-Gore	R	<i>Lincoln (B)</i> (9796), C. H. Seely	U
<i>Gateshead (B)</i> (17951), John Johnson	C	LIVERPOOL (B):—	
<i>Gloucester (B)</i> (7838), Russell Rea	R	<i>Abercromby</i> (7904), W. F. Lawrence	C
<i>Gorton, Lanc., S.E.</i> (15709), E. F. Hatch	R	<i>Everton</i> (10168), Sir J. A. Willox	C
<i>Grantham (B)</i> (3224), Arthur Priestley	R	<i>Exchange</i> (6132), Charles McArthur	C
<i>Gravesend (B)</i> (6219), Sir Gilbert Parker	C	<i>Kirkdale</i> (10446), David McIver	C
<i>Gt. Yarmouth (B)</i> (8887), Capt. Sir J. C. Colomb	C	<i>Scotland</i> (6012), T. P. O'Connor	N
<i>Greenwich (B)</i> (12650), Lord H. Cecil	C	<i>Toxteth, E.</i> (9876), Austin Taylor	C
<i>Grimsby (B)</i> (14385), Sir G. Doughty	U	" <i>W.</i> (8463), R. P. Houston	C
<i>Guildford, Surrey, S.W.</i> (18633), Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick	C	<i>Walton</i> (14055), J. H. Stock	C
<i>Halifax (B)</i> (15357), Sir Savile Crossley, Bt.	R	<i>West Derby</i> (11829), W. Rutherford	C
" J. H. Whitley	R	LONDON, Metropolitan Divisions:—	
<i>Hallamshire, S. Yks.</i> (17689), Sir F. T. Mappin	R	<i>Battersea (B)</i> (14571), J. Burns	R
<i>Hampstead (B)</i> (11029), T. Milvain, K.C.	C	<i>Bethnal Grn., S.W.</i> (7611), S. F. Ridley	C
<i>Handsworth, Staff.</i> (23766), Sir H. Meysey-Thompson, Bart.	U	" <i>N. E.</i> (7937), Sir M. M. Bhowndagree, K.C.I.E.	C
<i>Hanley (B)</i> (10344), Arthur Heath	R	<i>Camberwell, N.</i> (12719), Dr. T. J. Macnamara	R
<i>Hartlepool (B)</i> (14043), Sir C. Furness	R	" <i>Peckham</i> (12122), Sir F. G. Banbury, Bart.	C
<i>Harrow, Middx.</i> (26538), Irwin B. Cox	C	" <i>Dulwich</i> (13721), Dr. R. Harris	C
<i>Harwich, Essex, N.E.</i> (12559), Rt. Hon. J. Round	C	<i>Chelsea (B)</i> (11993), C. A. Whitmore	C
<i>Hastings (B)</i> (8373), F. Freeman-Thomas	R	<i>City (B)</i> (32916), Hon. A. G. H. Gibbs	C
<i>Henley, Oxon, S.</i> (9459), Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge, Bart.	C	" Rt. Hn. Sir J. Dimsdale, Bart.	C
<i>Hereford (B)</i> (8732), J. S. Arkwright	C	<i>Clapham (B)</i> (18203), P. M. Thornton	C
<i>Hertford, Herts, E.</i> (10992), A. H. Smith	C	<i>Finsbury, E. (B)</i> (5545), H. C. Richards, K.C.	C
<i>Hexham, Northd., N.</i> (10575), C. W. Beaumont	R	" <i>M. (B)</i> (8530), Hon. W. F. Massey	C
<i>Heywood, Lanc., S.E.</i> (10391), G. Kemp	U	" Mainwaring	C
<i>High Peak, Derby, N.</i> (10793), Oswald Partington	R	" <i>Holborn Div.</i> (9244), J. F. Remnant	C
<i>Hitchin, Herts, N.</i> (9624), G. B. Hudson	C	<i>Fulham</i> (19243), W. H. Fisher	C
<i>Holderness, Yorks, E.R.</i> (10127), A. S. Wilson	R	<i>Hackney, S. (B)</i> (11682), T. H. Robertson	C
<i>Holmfirth, Yorks, W.R.</i> (12018), H. J. Wilson	R	" <i>N.</i> (12786), W. Bousfield, K.C.	C
<i>Honiton, Dev., E.</i> (9487), Sir J. Kennaway	C	" <i>M. (B)</i> (8577), A. H. Allhusen	C
<i>Horncastle, Linc., S. Lindsey</i> (9589), Lord Willoughby de Eresby	C	<i>Hammersmith</i> (13649), W. J. Bull	C
<i>Hornsey, Middx.</i> (18486), C. B. Balfour	C	<i>Islington, N.</i> (12205), Sir G. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B.	C
<i>Horsham, Sus., N.W.</i> (10183), J. H. Johnstone	C	" <i>S.</i> (8459), Sir A. Rollit	C
<i>Houghton-le-Spring, Dur.</i> (15292), R. Cameron	R	" <i>E.</i> (10821), B. L. Cohen	C
<i>Howdenshire, Yorks, E.R.</i> (9707), Sir W. H. Wilson-Todd, Bart.	R	" <i>W.</i> (9460), T. Lough	R
<i>Huddersfield (B)</i> (17248), Sir J. T. Woodhouse	C	<i>Kensington, S.</i> (9290), Earl Percy	C
<i>Hull, West (B)</i> (19187), C. H. Wilson	R	" <i>N.</i> (10165), W. E. T. Sharpe	C
" <i>East (B)</i> (12473), Sir T. Firbank	C	<i>Lambeth, N.</i> (6813), F. Horner	U
" <i>Central (B)</i> (9121), Sir H. S. King	C	" <i>Kenngtn.</i> (10414), Sir F. L. Cook, Bt.	C
<i>Huntingdon</i> (5223), George Montagu	C	" <i>Brixton</i> (10334), Sir R. Mowbray	C
<i>Hyde, Chesh.</i> (10822), E. Chapman	C	" <i>Norwood</i> (12406), C. E. Tritton	C
<i>Hythe (B)</i> (6235), Sir E. Sassoon, Bart.	C	<i>Marylebone, E. (B)</i> (6606), E. Boulnois	C
<i>Iboston, Derby, S.E.</i> (16154), Sir W. Foster	R	" <i>W. (B)</i> (8578), Sir S. Scott, Bart.	C
<i>Ince, Lanc., S.W.</i> (12767), Col. H. B. Blundell	C	<i>Newington, W.</i> (9062), Capt. C. W. Norton	R
<i>Ipswich (B)</i> (11367), Sir C. Dalrymple	C	" <i>Watworth</i> (7479), James Bailey	C
" D. F. Goddard	C	<i>Paddington, N.</i> (9040), Sir J. Aird, Bart.	C
<i>Jarrow, Dur.</i> (16880), Sir C. M. Palmer	R	" <i>S.</i> (6323), Sir T. G. Fardell	C
<i>Keighley, Yorks, W.R.</i> (12906), J. Brigg	R	<i>St. George, Han. Sq.</i> (9707), Col. Hon. H. Legge	C
<i>Kendal, Wistin., S.</i> (6351), Major J. Bagot	C	<i>St. Pancras, N.</i> (7795), E. R. P. Moon	C
<i>Kidderminster (B)</i> (4583), Sir A. F. Godson	C	" <i>S.</i> (5356), Capt. H. M. Jessel	C

<i>St. Pancras, E.</i> (7339), Sir T. Wrightson, Bt. ...	C	<i>Nottingham S. (B)</i> (13411), Lord H. Bentinck	C
<i>W.</i> (7069), H. R. Graham ...	C	<i>Nuncaton, War. N. E.</i> (14031), F. A. Newdigate	C
<i>Shoreditch, Hoxton</i> (7915), Hon. Claude Hay	C	<i>Oldbury, Worc., N.</i> (14601), J. W. Wilson ...	U
<i>Haggerston</i> (6705), W. R. Cremer	R	<i>Oldham (B)</i> (32723), A. Emmott, R. Winston	R
<i>Southwark, W.</i> (7285), R. K. Causton ...	R	S. Churchill	R
<i>Rotherhithe</i> (8663), J. C. Macdona	C	<i>Ormskirk, Lanc.</i> (12068), Hon. A. Stanley	C
<i>Bermundsey</i> , (10878), H. J. C. Cust	C	<i>Osgoldcross, Yorks., W.</i> (16268), Sir J. Austin	R
<i>Strand</i> (8614), Hon. W. F. D. Smith	C	<i>Oswestry, Salop, W.</i> (10075),	
<i>Tower Hamlets—</i>		<i>Otley, Yorks., W. R.</i> (12521), J. H. Duncan	R
<i>Whitechapel</i> (4347), S. M. Samuel	R	<i>Oundle, Northants, N.</i> (10520), Col. S. G.	
<i>St. George's-in-the-East</i> (3289), Sir T. R.		Stoepford-Sackville	C
Dewar	C	<i>Oxford (B)</i> (8437), Viscount Valentia	C
<i>Linehouse</i> (6631), Sir H. S. Samuel	C	<i>Oxford University, Oxon.</i> (6413), J. G.	
<i>Mile End</i> (5447), S. Charrington ..	C	Talbot, C, Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bart.	C
<i>Stepney</i> (5291), Maj. W. E. Evans-Gordon	C	<i>Oxon, Mid., see Woodstock.</i>	
<i>Bow & Bromley</i> (11364), W. M. Guthrie	C	<i>Penkridge, Staff., W.</i> (11116), Sir Alex.	
<i>Poplar</i> (9687), S. C. Buxton	R	Henderson, Bart.	U
<i>West Ham, N.</i> (15587), E. Gray	C	<i>Penrith, Cumb., M.</i> (8780), J. W. Lowther ...	C
<i>S.</i> (22877), Major G. E. Banes	C	<i>Penryn and Falmouth (B)</i> (2870), F. J.	
<i>Westminster</i> (7312), W. L. Burdett-Coutts	C	Horniman	R
<i>London University</i> (4824), Sir Michael Foster	U	<i>Peterborough (B)</i> (5875), R. Purvis	U
<i>Long Ashton, Som., N.</i> (11526), E. H.		<i>Petersfield, Hants, E.</i> (9302), W. Nicholson	C
Llewellyn	C	<i>Pirehill, Staff., N. W.</i> (15138), J. Heath	C
<i>Lonsdale, Lanc., N.</i> (9808), R. Cavendish ...	U	<i>Plymouth (B)</i> (18075), Hon. Ivor Guest, R,	
<i>Loughborough, Leic., M.</i> (12665), Maurice Levy	R	H. E. Duke, K. C.	C
<i>Louth, Linc.</i> (9824), R. W. Perks	R	<i>Pontefract (B)</i> (3242), T. W. Nussey	R
<i>Lowestoft, Suff., N.</i> (13499) Col. F. A. Lucas	C	<i>Poole, Dor., E.</i> (12686), Charles Lyell	R
<i>Ludlow, Salop, S.</i> (10330), Rowland Hunt ..	U	<i>Portsmouth (B)</i> (29366), J. H. A. Majendie, C,	
<i>Luton, Beds., S.</i> (13947), T. G. Ashton	R	R. Lucas	C
<i>Macclesfield, Chesh.</i> (8576), W. Bromley-		<i>Preston (B)</i> (18228), J. Kerr, C, Sir W. E.	
Davenport	C	M. Tomlinson, Bart.	C
<i>Maidstone (B)</i> (5603), Sir F. Evans, Bart.,	R	<i>Prestwich, Lanc., S. E.</i> (18101), F. Cawley ...	R
K. C. M. G.	C	<i>Pudsey, Yorks</i> (15115), George Whiteley ...	R
<i>Maldon, Essex, E.</i> (10366), Hon. C. H. Strutt	C	<i>Radcliffe, Lanc., S. E.</i> (12901), T. C. Taylor	R
<i>Manch., N. W.</i> (11154), Sir W. H. Houldsworth	C	<i>Ramsey, Hunts., N.</i> (7100), Hon. A. Fellowes	C
<i>N.</i> (10851), C. E. Schwann	R	<i>Reading (B)</i> (11151), G. W. Palmer	R
<i>N. E.</i> (9849), Sir J. Fergusson	C	<i>Reigate, Sur., S. E.</i> (12810), Hon. H. Cubitt	C
<i>E.</i> (12941), A. J. Balfour	C	<i>Repton, Derby, S.</i> (15755), J. Gretton	C
<i>S.</i> (13266), The Hon. W. Peel	U	<i>Richmond, Yorks, N. R.</i> (10276), J. Hutton	C
<i>S. W.</i> (8746), J. Galloway	R	<i>Ripon, Yorks</i> (11977), J. L. Wharton	C
<i>Mansfield, Notts., W.</i> (16238), A. B. Markham	C	<i>Rochdale (B)</i> (13704), Col. C. M. Royds	C
<i>Mrkt. Harb., S. Leic.</i> (16829), Hon. P. Stan-		<i>Rochester (B)</i> (5395), Charles Tuff	C
hope	R	<i>Romford, Essex, S.</i> (41759), Louis Sinclair .	C
<i>Medway, Kent, M.</i> (14298), Col. Warde	C	<i>Ross, Heref., S.</i> (9969), Capt. P. Clive	U
<i>Melton, Leic., E.</i> (15210), Lord E. Manners	C	<i>Rossendale, Lanc.</i> (12557), L. V. Harcourt ...	R
<i>Middlesbro' (B)</i> (19139), Col. Sadler	C	<i>Rotherham, E. Yorks</i> (17380), Sir W. H.	
<i>Middleton, Lanc., S. E.</i> (14314), E. B. Fielden	C	Holland	R
<i>Monmouth (B)</i> (10771), Sir Joseph Lawrence	C	<i>Rugby, War., S. E.</i> (10992), Corrie Grant	R
<i>N., see Abergavenny.</i>		<i>Rushcliffe, Notts, S.</i> (16785), J. E. Ellis	R
<i>W., see Bedwelty. S., see Chepstow.</i>		<i>Rutland, County</i> (4093), Rt. Hon. G. Finch	C
<i>Morley, W. Yorks.</i> (14660), A. E. Hutton ...	R	<i>Rye, Sus., E.</i> (12654), C. F. Hutchinson	R
<i>Morpeth (B)</i> (8942), T. Burt	R	<i>Saffron Walden, Essex, N.</i> (8626), J. A.	
<i>Newark, Notts, E.</i> (10756), Sir C. Welby ...	C	Pease	R
<i>Newbury, Berks, S.</i> (11055), W. A. Mount ...	C	<i>St. Albans, M. Herts</i> (11518), B. Slack	R
<i>Newcastle (B)</i> (35771), Sir W. R. Plummer,		<i>St. Augustine's, Kent, E.</i> (15328), Rt. Hon.	
C, George Renwick	C	A. Akers-Douglas	C
<i>Newcastle-under-Lyme (B)</i> (9883), Sir A. S.		<i>St. Austell, Corn., M.</i> (9988), W. A. M'Arthur	R
Haslam	U	<i>St. Helens (B)</i> (11649), Sir H. Seton-Karr ...	C
<i>New Forest, Hants</i> (10604), Hon. J. Scott-		<i>St. Ives, Corn., W.</i> (8536), E. Hain	U
Montagu	C	<i>Salford, N. (B)</i> (9680), E. Platt-Higgins	U
<i>Newmarket, Camb., E.</i> (9801), C. D. Rose ...	R	<i>W.</i> (13559), Sir L. Knowles, Bart. ...	C
<i>Newport, N. Salop</i> (10540), Col. Kenyon Slaney	C	<i>S.</i> (8657), J. G. Groves	C
<i>Newton, Lanc., S. W.</i> (13214), Col. Pilkington	C	<i>Salisbury (B)</i> (3189), Sir Walter Palmer, Bart.	C
<i>Norfolk, M., see Dereham. N., see Aylsham.</i>		<i>Scarborough (B)</i> (6242), J. C. Rickett	R
<i>E., see N. Walsham. S., see Diss.</i>		<i>Sevenoaks, Kent, W.</i> (16487), H. W. Foster	C
<i>Normanton, W. Yorks</i> (14898), Wm. Parrott	R	<i>Shaftesbury, Dors., N.</i> (8251), J. K. Wing-	
<i>Northampton (B)</i> (12337), J. G. Shipman, R,		field-Digby	C
H. Labouchere	R	<i>Sheffield, Cent. (B)</i> (9464), Sir H. Vincent ...	C
<i>Northants, E., see Wellingboro'.</i>		<i>Attercliffe</i> (15213), B. Langley	R
<i>M., see Brixworth. N., see Oundle.</i>		<i>Brightside</i> (12066), J. J. F. Hope	C
<i>S.</i> (8903), Hon. F. Fitzroy	C	<i>Hallam</i> (12664), C. B. Stuart-Wortley, K. C.	C
<i>North Tees, Dur., S. E.</i> (16210), Hon. F.		<i>Ecclesall</i> (12786), S. Roberts	C
Lambton	U	<i>ShIPLEY, Yorks, W.</i> (15969), Sir F. Flannery	U
<i>N. Walsham, Norfolk, E.</i> (10981), R. J. Price	R	<i>Shrewsbury (B)</i> (4548), H. D. Greene, K. C.	C
<i>Northwich, Chesh.</i> (12486), Sir J. T. Brunner,		<i>Skipton, Yorks</i> (12335), F. W. Thomson	R
Bart.	R	<i>Sleaford, Linc.</i> (9847), H. Chaplin	C
<i>Norwich (B)</i> (19728), Sir S. Hoare, Bart., C,		<i>Somerset, N., see Long Ashton.</i>	
L. J. Tillet.	R	<i>E.</i> (9342), Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse	U
<i>Nottingham E. (B)</i> (12410), F. Bond	C	<i>W., see Wellington, N. S., see</i>	
<i>W. (B)</i> (16133), J. H. Yoxall ...	R	<i>Yeovil</i>	

<i>Southampton (B)</i> (17530), T. Chamberlayne, C Sir J. B. Simeon, Bt.	C	<i>Uxbridge, Middlx.</i> (15448), Sir F. D. Dixon- Hartland, Bart.	C
<i>South Molton, Devon, N.</i> (8534), G. Lambert	C	<i>Wakefield (B)</i> (6457), E. A. Brotherton	C
<i>Southport, Lanc.</i> (14174) E. Marshall Hall, K.C.	C	<i>Walsall (B)</i> (14344), Sir Arthur Hayter, Bt.	C
<i>South Shields (B)</i> (17619), W. S. Robson, K.C.	R	<i>Walthamstow, Essex</i> (32945), D. J. Morgan	C
<i>Sowerby, Yorks</i> (12311), J. S. Higham	R	<i>Wandswoth (B)</i> (27403), Sir H. Kimber, Bart.	C
<i>Spelding (Holland), Linc.</i> (14434), H. R. Mansfield	R	<i>Wansbeck, Northum.</i> (16306), Chas. Fenwick	C
<i>Spem Valley, Yorks</i> (11076), T. P. Whittaker	R	<i>Warrington (B)</i> (10251), R. Pierpoint	C
<i>Stafford (B)</i> (3076), C. E. Shaw	R	<i>Warwick (B)</i> (6011), Hon. A. Lyttelton, K.C.	U
<i>Staffordshire, N.W.</i> , see <i>Pirehill</i> .		<i>Warwicks, S.W.</i> , see <i>Stratford-on-Avon</i> .	
" <i>W.</i> , see <i>Penkridge</i> .		<i>Watford, Herts, W.</i> (15481), T. F. Halsey	C
<i>Stalybridge (B)</i> (7578), Hon. M. White Ridley	C	<i>Wednesbury (B)</i> (13470), W. D. Green	C
<i>Stamford, Lincs.</i> (9573), W. Younger	C	<i>Wellington, Norths., E.</i> (16588), F. Channing	R
<i>Stockport (B)</i> (12587), B. Melville, C, Sir J. Leigh	R	<i>Wellington, Salop, M.</i> (8887), Sir A. H. Brown, Bart.	U
<i>Stockton (B)</i> (11850), Col. Sir R. Ropner, Bart.	C	<i>Wellington, Som., W.</i> (9805), Sir A. F. Acland Hood, Bart.	C
<i>Stoke (B)</i> (14256), D. H. Coghill	U	<i>Wells, Som.</i> (11229), R. E. Dickinson	C
<i>Stowmarket, Suff., N.W.</i> (10686), Ian Malcolm	C	<i>Westbury, Wilts, W.</i> (9983), J. Fuller	R
<i>Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick, S.W.</i> (9993), Philip S. Foster	C	<i>West Bromwich (B)</i> (10563), Sir J. E. Spencer	C
<i>Stretford, Lanc., S.E.</i> (22394), C. A. Cripps, K.C.	R	<i>Westhoughton, S.E. Lanc.</i> (17320), Id. Stanley	C
<i>Stroud, Glouc., M.</i> (10423), C. P. Allen	U	<i>Whitby, Yorks, N.E.</i> (10612), E. W. Beckett	C
<i>Sudbury, Suff., S.</i> (10175), Sir W. C. Quilter, Bt.	U	<i>Whitehaven (B)</i> (3069), A. Helder	C
<i>Sunderland, (B)</i> (27186), Sir W. Doxford, C, J. S. G. Pemberton	C	<i>Widnes, Lanc.</i> (10310), Col. W. H. Walker	C
<i>Sussex, S.W.</i> , see <i>Chichester</i> .		<i>Wigan (B)</i> (8575), Sir F. S. Powell, Bart.	C
<i>Tamworth, Wark., N.</i> (14367), Sir P. A. Muntz, Bart.	C	<i>Wight, Isle of</i> (14840), Capt. J. B. Seely	R
<i>Taunton (B)</i> (3432), Lt.-Col. Welby	U	<i>Wilton, Wilts, S.</i> (8390), James A. Morrison	C
<i>Taivstock, Devon, W.</i> (13429), J. W. Spear	U	<i>Wimbledon, Sur., N.E.</i> (20964), C. E. Hambro	C
<i>Tewkesbury, Glouc., N.</i> (12742), Rt. Hon. Sir J. Dorrington	C	<i>Winchester (B)</i> (2883), W. H. Myers	C
<i>Thanet, Isle of, Kent</i> (10823), James Lowther	C	<i>Windsor (B)</i> (3099), Sir F. Tress Barry, Bt.	U
<i>Thetford, Norf., S.W.</i> (8854), T. L. Hare	C	<i>Wirksworth, Derby, W.</i> (11162), V. Cavendish	C
<i>Thirsk, N. Yorks</i> (12454), J. G. Lawson	C	<i>Wirral, Chesh.</i> (17755), J. Hoult	C
<i>Thornbury, Glouc., S.</i> (13449), E. Colston	C	<i>Wisbech, Camb., N.</i> (10668), Hon. A. Brand	R
<i>Tiverton, Devon, N.E.</i> (9017), Col. Sir W. Walrond	C	<i>Wokingham, Berks, E.</i> (12398), E. Gardner	R
<i>Tombridge, Kent, S.W.</i> (14829), A. G. Boscawen	R	<i>Wolverhampton, S.(B)</i> (12285), Capt. E. Pretymann	C
<i>Torquay, Dev.</i> (10038), F. Layland-Barratt	U	" <i>W.(B)</i> (12352), Sir A. Hickman	R
<i>Totnes, Dev., S.</i> (9124), F. Mildmay	U	" <i>E.(B)</i> (9655), Sir H. H. Fowler	C
<i>Tottenham, Middlx.</i> (21896), J. Howard	C	<i>Woodbridge, Suff.</i> (12285), Capt. E. Pretymann	R
<i>Truro, Cornwall</i> (9294), Sir E. Durning-Lawrence, Bart.	U	<i>Woodstock, Oxon, M.</i> (9796), G. H. Morrell	C
<i>Tyneside, Northum.</i> (21553), H. C. Smith	C	<i>Woolwich (B)</i> (17277), William Crooks	Lab.
<i>Tynemouth (B)</i> (8812), F. L. Harris	C	<i>Worcester (B)</i> (8129), Hon. G. H. Allsopp	C
		" <i>E.</i> (17234), J. Austen Chamberlain	U
		" <i>N.</i> , see <i>Oldbury</i> .	
		<i>Wycombe, Bucks, S.</i> (14240), W. H. Grenfell	C
		<i>Yeovil, Som., S.</i> (9580), Sir E. Strachey, Bt.	R
		<i>York</i> (13633), J. Butcher, K.C., C, George D. Faber	C

WALES (30 Members).

<i>Anglesey</i> (9889), E. J. Griffiths	R	<i>Llandilo, Carmn., E.</i> (14710), Abel Thomas, K.C.	R
<i>Arfon, Carnm., N.</i> (9747), W. Jones	R	<i>Merionethshire</i> (9783), A. Osmond Williams	R
<i>Brecknockshire</i> (11588), C. Morley	R	<i>Merthyr Tydfil (B)</i> (20014), D. A. Thomas, R, J. Keir Hardie	Lab.
<i>Caerphilly, Glam., E.</i> (18883), Sir A. Thomas	R	<i>Montgomeryshire</i> (7814), A. Humphreys Owen	R
<i>Cardiff (B)</i> (26144), Sir E. J. Reed	R	<i>Montgomery</i> (3248), Lt.-Col. E. Price-Jones	C
<i>Cardiganshire</i> (13263), M. Vaughan Davies	R	<i>Pembrokeshire</i> (10737), Wynford Philipps	R
<i>Carmarthen Dist.</i> (5990), A. Davies	R	<i>Pembroke Dist.</i> (6825), Lt.-Gen. Laurie, C.B.	C
<i>Carnarvon (B)</i> (5364), D. Lloyd-George	R	<i>Radnorshire</i> (5290), Frank Edwards	R
<i>Denbighshire, East</i> (10873), Samuel Moss	R	<i>Rhondda, Glam.</i> (14283), W. Abraham	R
<i>Denbigh Dist.</i> (4481), Hon. G. Kenyon	C	<i>St. Clears, Carnm., W.</i> (11086), J. Ll. Morgan	R
<i>Eivion, Carnm., S.</i> (9303), John B. Roberts	R	<i>Swansea Dist.</i> (11622), D. B. Jones, K.C.	R
<i>Flintshire</i> (11206), S. Smith	R	<i>Swansea Town(B)</i> (10820), Sir Geo. Newnes, Bt.	R
<i>Flint Dist.</i> (3600), J. H. Lewis	R	<i>Vale of Clwyd, Denb., W.</i> (9732), J. H. Roberts	R
<i>Gower, Glam., W.</i> (12763), J. A. Thomas	R	<i>Vale of Neath, Glam., M.</i> (14943), S. T. Evans	R
<i>Llandaff, Glam., S.</i> (19912), Col. Wyndham Quin	C		

SCOTLAND (72 Members).

<i>Aberdeenshire, E.</i> (12353), A. W. Maconochie	U	<i>Dumbartonshire</i> (15064), A. Wylie	C
" <i>W.</i> (10649), Dr. Farquharson	R	<i>Dumfries-shire</i> (9405), W. J. Maxwell	U
<i>Aberdeen, N.</i> (10340), Capt. D. V. Pirie	R	<i>Dumfries Burghs</i> (3740), Sir R. T. Reid, K.C.	R
" <i>S.</i> (12621), J. Bryce	R	<i>Dundee</i> (19070), Sir J. Leng, R, E. Robertson, K.C.	R
<i>Argyllshire</i> (10996), J. S. Ainsworth	R	<i>Edinburgh (Central)</i> (7119), G. M. Brown	R
<i>Ayrshire, N.</i> (14733), Hon. T. Cochrane	U	" <i>W.</i> (8924), Sir Lewis McIver, Bt.	U
" <i>S.</i> (16756), Sir W. Arrol	U	" <i>E.</i> (11615), George M'Crae	U
<i>Ayr Burghs</i> (7240), Joseph Dobbie	R	" <i>S.</i> (16076), Sir Andrew N. Agnew	U
<i>Banffshire</i> (8245), A. W. Black	R	<i>Elgin and Nairn</i> (5810), Hon. J. E. Gordon	C
<i>Berwickshire</i> (5450), H. J. Tennant	R	<i>Elgin Burghs</i> (5141), A. Asher, K.C.	U
<i>Buteshire</i> (3485), A. Graham Murray, K.C.	C	<i>Falkirk Burghs</i> (11885), J. Wilson	U
<i>Caithness</i> (4178), L. Harmsworth	R	<i>Fife-shire, E.</i> (9859), H. H. Asquith, K.C.	R
<i>Clackman. and Kin.</i> (7776), Eugene Wason	R		

SCOTLAND (72 Members)—continued.

<i>Fifeshire, W.</i> (18707), J. D. Hope.....	R	<i>Leith</i> (16287), R. C. M. Ferguson.....	R
<i>Forfarshire</i> (12401), Capt. J. Sinclair.....	R	<i>Linlithgowshire</i> (9602), Alex. Ure, K.C.....	R
<i>Glasgow—(Central)</i> (13385), J. A. Baird.....	C	<i>Midlo. (Edin.)</i> (15020), Master of Elibank ...	R
<i>Bridgeton</i> (11904), C. Scott Dickson, K.C.	C	<i>Montrose</i> (8343), Rt. Hon. John Morley.....	R
<i>Camlachie</i> (10511), A. Cross.....	U	<i>Orkney and Shetland</i> (7576), J. C. Wason ...	R
<i>St. Rolox</i> (18648), John Wilson.....	C	<i>Paisley</i> (11671), Sir W. Dunn, Bart.....	R
<i>Blackfriars</i> (9897), A. Bonar Law.....	U	<i>Peeblesh. and Selkirksh.</i> (3619), Sir W.	
<i>College</i> (16003), Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.	C	<i>Thorburn</i>	U
<i>Tradeston</i> (9758), A. C. Corbett.....	U	<i>Perthshire, E.</i> (7641), T. R. Buchanan.....	R
<i>Greenock</i> (7749), James Reid.....	U	<i>W.</i> (8280), John Stroyan.....	U
<i>Haddingtonshire</i> (6871), Rt. Hon. R. B. Hal-		<i>Perth</i> (5247), R. Wallace, K.C.....	R
<i>dane, K.C.</i>	R	<i>Renfrewshire, E.</i> (14263), M. H. Shaw-Stewart	C
<i>Hawick, &c.</i> (5806), T. Shaw, K.C.....	R	<i>W.</i> (11294), Sir C. B. Renshaw,	
<i>Inverness-shire</i> (9850), J. A. Dewar.....	R	<i>Bart.</i>	C
<i>Inverness</i> (4372), Sir R. B. Finlay, K.C.....	U	<i>Ross and Cromarty</i> (8098), L. G. Weir.....	R
<i>Kilmarnock Dist.</i> (14901), Col. J. M. Denny	C	<i>Roxburghshire</i> (5793), Earl of Dalkeith.....	R
<i>Kincardineshire</i> (6888), J. W. Crombie.....	R	<i>St. Andrews Dist.</i> (3585), Capt. E. C. Ellice	C
<i>Kirkcaldy</i> (7687), J. H. Dalziel.....	R	<i>Stirlingshire</i> (18228), J. M'Killop.....	C
<i>Kirkcudbrightshire</i> (5816), Sir Mark Stewart	C	<i>Stirl. Dist.</i> (7076), Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman	R
<i>Lanarkshire, M.</i> (14816), J. Caldwell.....	R	<i>Sutherlandshire</i> (2783), F. S. Leveson-Gower	U
<i>Govan</i> (16737), R. Hunter Craig.....	R	<i>Wick</i> (2767), Sir A. Bignold.....	U
<i>Partick</i> (19036), J. Parker Smith.....	U	<i>Wigtownshire</i> (5353), Sir H. Maxwell.....	C
<i>N.W.</i> (15612), Charles M. Douglas, M.D.	R	<i>Universities:—</i>	
<i>N.E.</i> (18922),		<i>Edin. & St. And.</i> (10707), Sir J. B. Tuke, M.D.	C
<i>S.</i> (9675), Hon. J. Hozier.....	C	<i>Glasgow & Aberdeen</i> (10116), J. A. Campbell	C

IRELAND (103 Members).

<i>Antrim, M.</i> (7457), Hon. R. T. O'Neill.....	C	<i>Kildare, N.</i> (4928), E. Leamy.....	N
<i>N.</i> (7901), William Moore.....	U	<i>S.</i> (5308), D. Kilbride.....	N
<i>E.</i> (8437), Col. J. McCalmont.....	C	<i>Kilkenny, N.</i> (5334), J. Devlin.....	N
<i>S.</i> (10281), C. C. Craig.....	C	<i>S.</i> (5246), J. O'Meara.....	N
<i>Armagh, N.</i> (7577), Colonel Saunderson.....	C	<i>City</i> (1489), P. O'Brien.....	P
<i>M.</i> (6961), J. B. Lonsdale.....	U	<i>King's County (Birr)</i> (4527), M. Reddy.....	N
<i>S.</i> (7457), J. Campbell.....	U	<i>Tullamore</i> (4732), H. Burke.....	N
<i>Belfast, E.</i> (15761), G. W. Wolff.....	C	<i>Leitrim, N.</i> (6535), P. A. McHugh.....	N
<i>S.</i> (9135), T. H. Sloan.....	C	<i>S.</i> (6344), Jasper Tully.....	N
<i>W.</i> (8923), Rt. Hon. H. Arnold-Forster	U	<i>Limerick, E.</i> (7806), W. London.....	N
<i>N.</i> (10232), Sir James Haslett.....	C	<i>W.</i> (7923), J. P. O'Shaughnessy...	N
<i>Carlow</i> (5847), J. Hammond.....	N	<i>City (B)</i> (5013), Ald. Joyce.....	N
<i>Cavan, E.</i> (9205), S. Young.....	N	<i>Londonderry, N.</i> (9858), R. J. Atkinson, K.C.	C
<i>W.</i> (9119), V. P. Kennedy.....	N	<i>S.</i> (8428), J. Gordon, K.C.....	U
<i>Clare, E.</i> (8666), W. Redmond.....	P	<i>City (B)</i> (5937), Marq. of Hamilton	C
<i>W.</i> (8893), Major Jameson.....	N	<i>Longford, N.</i> (3890), J. P. Farrell.....	N
<i>Cork, N.E.</i> (6745), W. Abraham.....	N	<i>S.</i> (3770), E. Blake, K.C.....	N
<i>M.</i> (7039), D. Sheehan.....	N	<i>Louth, N.</i> (5854), T. M. Healy.....	N
<i>S.E.</i> (6952), E. Crean.....	N	<i>S.</i> (5148), J. Nolan.....	N
<i>E.</i> (6349), Capt. A. Donelan.....	N	<i>Mayo, N.</i> (7435), Conor O'Kelly.....	N
<i>N.</i> (6889), J. C. Flynn.....	N	<i>S.</i> (8471), John O'Donnell.....	N
<i>W.</i> (6093), J. Gilhooly.....	N	<i>W.</i> (9153), R. Ambrose.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6487), E. Barry.....	N	<i>E.</i> (8012), J. Dillon.....	N
<i>City</i> (13103), (vacancy), J. F. O'Brien	N	<i>Meath, N.</i> (5744), Patrick White.....	N
<i>Donegal, N.</i> (6600), W. O'Doherty.....	N	<i>S.</i> (5927), David Sheehy.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6407), J. G. S. MacNeill, K.C.	N	<i>Monaghan, N.</i> (6554), E. C. Thompson.....	N
<i>E.</i> (6609), E. McFadden.....	N	<i>S.</i> (6796), J. McKean.....	N
<i>W.</i> (7214), Hugh A. Law.....	N	<i>Newry</i> (1939), P. G. Carvill.....	N
<i>Down, N.</i> (9647), T. L. Corbett.....	C	<i>Queen's Co., Leix</i> (5145), M. A. MacDonnell	N
<i>S.</i> (8558), Jeremiah M'Veigh.....	N	<i>Ossory</i> (4747), W. P. Delany.....	N
<i>E.</i> (8042), James Wood.....	I	<i>Roscommon, S.</i> (9007), John P. Hayden.....	P
<i>W.</i> (8219), Captain Hill.....	C	<i>N.</i> (8813), J. J. O'Kelly.....	P
<i>Dublin, College Green</i> (9037), J. P. Nannetti	N	<i>Sligo, N.</i> (8405), W. McKillop.....	N
<i>St. Patrick</i> (8775), W. Field.....	P	<i>S.</i> (7452), John O'Dowd.....	N
<i>Harbour</i> (8270), T. Harrington.....	P	<i>Tipperary, N.</i> (5751), P. J. O'Brien.....	N
<i>St. Steph. G.</i> (8018), L. Waldron.....	N	<i>S.</i> (5346), J. Cullinan.....	N
<i>North</i> (13579), J. J. Clancy.....	P	<i>E.</i> (5371), T. J. Condon.....	N
<i>South</i> (11142), J. Mooney.....	N	<i>M.</i> (6257), K. E. O'Brien.....	N
<i>University</i> (4703), Sir E. Carson, K.C.	C	<i>Tyrone, N.</i> (6133), C. H. Hemphill, K.C.	R
<i>J. H. Campbell, K.C.</i>	U	<i>E.</i> (6669), P. C. Doogan.....	N
<i>Fermanagh, N.</i> (5162), E. Mitchell.....	R	<i>M.</i> (6911), G. Murnaghan.....	N
<i>S.</i> (5436), J. Jordan.....	N	<i>S.</i> (5965), T. W. Russell.....	U
<i>Galway (B)</i> (2264), C. R. Devlin.....	N	<i>Waterford, W.</i> (4075), J. J. O'Shee.....	N
<i>N.</i> (7755), Col. Nolan.....	N	<i>E.</i> (4074), P. J. Power.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6745), W. J. Duffy.....	N	<i>City</i> (3423), J. E. Redmond.....	P
<i>Connemara</i> (6631), W. O'Malley.....	N	<i>Westmeath, N.</i> (4791), P. J. Kennedy.....	N
<i>E.</i> (6894), John Roche.....	N	<i>S.</i> (5202), D. Sullivan.....	N
<i>Kerry, N.</i> (5674), M. J. Flavin.....	N	<i>Wexford, N.</i> (8863), Sir T. G. Esmonde.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6008), J. P. Boland.....	N	<i>S.</i> (3654), P. Ffrench.....	N
<i>E.</i> (5697), J. Murphy.....	N	<i>Wicklow, E.</i> (4648), D. J. Cogan.....	N
<i>W.</i> (9870), T. O'Donnell.....	N	<i>W.</i> (4444), James O'Connor.....	N

READY RECKONER AND MARKETING TABLE.

No.	1d.	2d.	3d.	4d.	5d.	6d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	1
2	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	22	2
3	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	33	3
4	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	44	4
5	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	5
6	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	66	6
7	7	14	21	28	35	42	49	56	63	70	77	7
8	8	16	24	32	40	48	56	64	72	80	88	8
9	9	18	27	36	45	54	63	72	81	90	99	9
10	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	10
11	11	22	33	44	55	66	77	88	99	110	121	11
12	12	24	36	48	60	72	84	96	108	120	132	12
13	13	26	39	52	65	78	91	104	117	130	143	13
14	14	28	42	56	70	84	98	112	126	140	154	14
15	15	30	45	60	75	90	105	120	135	150	165	15
16	16	32	48	64	80	96	112	128	144	160	176	16
17	17	34	51	68	85	102	119	136	153	170	187	17
18	18	36	54	72	90	108	126	144	162	180	198	18
19	19	38	57	76	95	114	133	152	170	190	210	19
20	20	40	60	80	100	120	140	160	180	200	220	20
21	21	42	63	84	105	126	147	168	189	210	231	21
22	22	44	66	88	110	132	154	176	198	220	242	22
23	23	46	69	92	115	138	161	184	207	230	253	23
24	24	48	72	96	120	144	168	192	216	240	264	24
25	25	50	75	100	125	150	175	200	225	250	275	25
26	26	52	78	104	130	156	182	208	234	260	286	26
27	27	54	81	108	135	162	189	216	243	270	297	27
28	28	56	84	112	140	168	196	224	252	280	308	28
29	29	58	87	116	145	174	203	232	261	290	319	29
30	30	60	90	120	150	180	210	240	270	300	330	30
31	31	62	93	124	155	186	217	248	279	310	341	31
32	32	64	96	128	160	192	224	256	288	320	352	32
33	33	66	99	132	165	198	231	264	297	330	363	33
34	34	68	102	136	170	204	238	272	306	340	374	34
35	35	70	105	140	175	210	245	280	315	350	385	35
36	36	72	108	144	180	216	252	288	324	360	396	36
37	37	74	111	148	185	222	259	296	333	370	407	37
38	38	76	114	152	190	228	266	304	342	380	418	38
39	39	78	117	156	195	234	273	312	351	390	429	39
40	40	80	120	160	200	240	280	320	360	400	440	40

INCOME OR WAGES TABLE.

Per Year.	Per Month.	Per Week.	Per Day.	Per Year.	Per Month.	Per Week.	Per Day.	Per Year.	Per Month.	Per Week.	Per Day.
£ 0 10	s. 0	d. 0	2 1/2	£ 8	s. 0	d. 0	13 4	£ 18	s. 0	d. 0	6 11
0 10	0 8	0 4	0 2	8 8	0 14	0 3	2 1	18 0	1 11	0 0	0 11
1 0	2 6	0 7	0 1	8 10	0 14	2 3	3 2	19 0	1 11	8 0	0 7
2 0	3 4	0 9	0 1 1/2	9 0	0 15	0 3	5 0	20 0	1 13	4 0	0 7
2 2	3 6	0 9 1/2	0 1 3/4	9 9	0 15	9 3	7 1/2	30 0	2 10	0 0	11 6 1/2
2 10	4 2	0 11 1/2	0 1 3/4	10 0	0 16	8 3	10 0	40 0	3 6	8 0	0 15
3 0	5 0	1 1 1/2	0 2	10 10	0 17	6 4	0 0	50 0	4 3	4 0	0 19
3 3	5 3	1 2 1/2	0 2 1/2	11 0	0 18	4 4	2 0	60 0	5 0	0 1	3 1
3 10	5 10	1 4 1/2	0 2 1/2	11 11	0 19	3 4	5 0	70 0	5 16	8 0	1 6
4 0	6 8	1 6 1/2	0 2 1/2	12 0	1 0	0 4	7 0	80 0	6 13	4 1	10 9 1/2
4 4	7 0	1 7 1/2	0 2 1/2	12 12	1 1	0 4	10 1/2	90 0	7 10	0 1	14 7 1/2
4 10	7 6	1 8 1/2	0 3	13 0	1 1	8 5	0 0	100 0	8 6	8 1	18 5 1/2
5 0	8 4	1 11	0 3 1/2	13 13	1 2	9 5	3 0	200 0	16 13	4 3	16 11
5 5	8 9	2 1 1/2	0 3 1/2	14 0	1 3	4 5	4 0	300 0	25 0	0 0	5 15
5 10	9 2	2 3 1/2	0 3 1/2	14 14	1 4	6 5	7 0	400 0	33 6	8 7	13 10 1/2
6 0	10 0	2 5 1/2	0 4	15 0	1 5	0 9	0 0	500 0	41 13	4 0	19 12
6 6	10 6	2 5 1/2	0 4 1/2	15 15	1 6	3 6	0 10 1/2	600 0	50 0	0 11	10 9 1/2
6 10	10 10	2 6 1/2	0 4 1/2	16 0	1 6	8 6	1 0	700 0	58 6	8 13	9 2 1/2
7 0	11 8	2 8 1/2	0 4 1/2	16 16	1 8	0 6	5 0	800 0	66 13	4 15	7 8 1/2
7 7	12 3	2 10	0 4 1/2	17 0	1 8	4 6	6 0	900 0	75 0	0 17	6 1 1/2
7 10	12 6	2 10 1/2	0 5	17 17	1 9	9 6	10 1/2	1000 0	83 6	8 19	4 0 1/2

If the wages be guineas add 1d. per month, or 1d. per week for each guinea.

"BEST ON RECORD" LIST.

[NOTE.—For obvious reasons it is impossible to guarantee the accuracy of some of these records.]

Event.	Distance.	Time.			Name.*	Date.	Place.
		H.	M.	S.			
100 yds. Running ...	100 yds.	0	0	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Duffy, A. F., <i>a</i>	May 31, '02	New York.
300 " " ...	300 "	0	0	30	Hutchens, H., <i>p</i>	Jan. 2, '84	Edinburgh.
440 " " ...	440 "	0	0	47	Long, M. W., <i>a</i>	Oct. 4, '00	New York.
1000 " " ...	1000 "	0	2	13	Myers, L. E., <i>a</i>	Oct. 8, '81	"
1 mile " " ...	1 mile	0	4	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	George, W. G., <i>p</i>	Aug. 23, '86	Lillie Bridge.
2 miles " " ...	2 miles	0	9	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Shrubb, A. E., <i>a</i>	June 11, '04	Glasgow.
10 " " ...	10 "	0	51	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Watkins, H., <i>p</i>	Sept. 16, '99	Rochdale.
50 " " ...	50 "	5	55	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Cartwright, G., <i>p</i>	Feb. 21, '87	Royal Aquarium.
100 " " ...	100 "	13	26	30	Rowell, Charley, <i>p</i>	Feb. 27, '82	New York.
Long dist. " " ...	623 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	141	57	30	Littlewood, G., <i>p</i>	Dec. 8, '88	"
Running against time	11 m. 1286 y.	1	0	0	Watkins, H., <i>p</i>	Sept. 16, '99	Rochdale.
" " "	89 m. 1540 y.	12	0	0	{ Rowell, C., <i>p</i> (of Cambridge)	Feb. 27, '82	New York.
1 mile Walking ...	1 mile	0	6	23	Perkins, W., <i>p</i>	June 1, '74	Lillie Bridge.
2 miles " " ...	2 miles	0	13	14	Raby, J. W., <i>p</i>	Aug. 20, '83	"
5 " " ...	5 "	0	35	10	" "	Aug. 20, '83	"
10 " " ...	10 "	1	14	45	" "	Dec. 3, '83	"
50 " " ...	50 "	7	54	16	Hibberd, J., <i>p</i>	May 14, '88	Agric. Hall.
100 " " ...	100 "	18	8	15	Howes, W., <i>p</i>	May 15, '80	"
Walking against time	8 m. 302 y.	1	0	0	Meager, J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 29, '83	New York.
" " "	22 m. 456 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	3	0	0	Thatcher, H., <i>p</i>	1882	Lillie Bridge.
" " "	70 m. 677 y.	12	0	0	Hibberd, J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 13, '82	Sheffield.
" " "	127 m. 1210 y.	24	0	0	Howes, W., <i>p</i>	Feb. 28, '78	Islington, N.
" " "	1977 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles	1000	0	0	Weston, E. P., <i>p</i>	Jan. 18, '79	Turnpike roads.
Safety Bicycle	1 mile	0	1	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	Bonhours, E., <i>p</i>	June 28, '03	Paris.
" " (flying start)	1 "	0	1	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hall, W. T.	Sept. 13, '03	"
" " " " " "	10 miles	0	11	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	" "	Oct. 29, '03	"
" " v. time ...	54 m. 545 y.	1	0	0	" "	Oct. 29, '03	"
" " " " " "	349 m. 1447 y.	12	0	0	Walters, A. E.	Sept. 15, '00	"
" " " " " "	640m.(1030k.)	24	0	0	Cordang, <i>p</i>	Sept. '99	The Hague.
Running wide jump ...	24 ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	.....			O'Connor, R. <i>a</i>	July 16, '01	Kilkenny.
" " high " " ...	6 " 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ "	.....			Sweeney, M. J. <i>a</i>	Sept. 21 '95	New York.
Pole jump ...	12 " 0 "	.....			McLanahan, <i>a</i>	May 7, '04	Newhaven, Conn.
Standing wide jump ...	12 " 11 "	.....			Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	Sept. 14, '91	Haden Park.
" " high " " ...	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	.....			Ewry, R., <i>a</i>	Sept. '01	Buffalo, U.S.
" " " " with weight	6 " 3 "	.....			Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	Nov. 6, '91	Walsall.
3 standing jumps (with weights)	42 " 6 "	.....			Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	March 4, '92	Manchester.
Standing hop, step, and jump (with weights)	40 " 2 "	.....			D. Anderson	July 24, '65	Fort Eyemouth.
Throwing cricket ball	140 yds.	.....			{ Billy, the Ab- original, <i>p</i> }	Dec. 19, '72	Australia.
Weight lifting ...	{ 3641 lbs. } (back lift)	.....			Louis Cyr	Nov., 1891	Ldn. M. Hall.
Swimming ..	100 yds.	0	0	58 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cavill, R., <i>a</i>	Sept. 24, '02	Hornsey.
" " " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile	0	11	46	Nuttall, J., <i>p</i>	Sept. 30, '01	Paisley.
" " " "	1000 yds.	0	13	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	Jarvis, J. A., <i>a</i>	Nov. 13, '01	Manchester.
" " " "	1 mile	0	24	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	Reid, G., <i>p</i>	April 13, '01	Sydney.
" " " "	{ 1 m. in } { open wtr. }	0	25	22 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jones, E. T., <i>a</i>	1887	Thames.
Staying under water ...	.....	0	4	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	Enoch, <i>p</i>	Mar. 28, '96	Lowell (Mass.).
Plunging ...	82 ft. 0 ins.	.....			Taylor, W., <i>p</i>	Sept. 6, '99	Bootle.
Aquatic ...	P. to Mrtlke.	0	21	44	Bubear, G.	April 23, '94	Thames.
Billiard brk., with spot	8304	.....			Peall, W. J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 6, '90	Royal Aquarium.
" " spot barred	1392	.....			Roberts, J., <i>p</i>	1894	Manchester.
Trotting (horse) ...	1 mile	0	2	23 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cresceus	July 26, '01	Cleveland, Ohio.
" " " "	20 miles	0	58	25	McGowan, Cptn.	Oct. 31, '65	Boston (Mass.).
Running time (horse) ...	1 mile	0	1	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	Salvator	Aug. 28, '90	{ Monmouth Park, { New Jersey.
Skating ..	1 "	0	2	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	O. Rudd, <i>a</i>	Feb. 14, '96	Minneapolis.
Golf (longest drive) ...	341 yds. 9 ins.	.....			Tait, F. G., <i>a</i>	Jan. 11, '93	St. Andrews.

* *a* Amateur. *p* Professional.

DERBY. 1½ miles.		ASCOT CUP. 2½ miles. y. st. lb.		CHESTER CUP. 2½ miles. y. st. lb.		ECLIPSE STAKES. 1½ miles. y. st. lb.	
1893	Isinglass	Marcion	3 7 7	Dare Devil	5 8 1	Orme	4 10 2
1894	Ladas	La Flèche	5 9 1	Quæzimit	4 8 0	Isinglass	4 10 2
1895	Sir Visto	Isinglass	5 9 4	Kilsallaghan	5 7 9	Le Justicier.....	3 9 1
1896	Persimmon	Love Wisely ...	3 7 7	The Rush	4 8 5	St. Frusquin ...	3 9 4
1897	Galtee More	Persimmon	4 9 0	Count Sch'brg. ...	5 8 10	Persimmon	4 10 2
1898	Jeddah	Elf II.	5 9 6	Up Guards	4 6 13	Velasquez	4 10 2
1899	Flying Fox	Cyllene	4 9 0	Uncle Mac	5 7 7	Flying Fox	3 9 4
1900	Diamond Jubilee	Merman	a 9 4	Roughside	a 7 5	Diamond Jubilee	3 9 4
1901	Volodyovski	Santoi	4 9 0	David Garrick..	4 8 10	Epsom Lad.....	4 9 13
1902	Ard Patrick	Wil'm the Third	4 9 0	Carabine	4 7 5	Cheers	3 8 8
1903	Rock Sand	Maximum II....	4 9 0	Vendale	4 6 6	Ard Patrick.....	4 10 2
1904	St. Amant	Throwaway	5 9 4	Sandboy	4 6 2	Darley Dale.....	3 9 1
OAKS. 1½ miles.		PRINCESS OF WALES STAKES. 1½ miles.		CAMBRIDGESHIRE. 1 m. & distance A. F.		JUBILEE STAKES. 1½ miles.	
1893	Mrs. Butterwick	N. B.—Not run till 1894.		Molly Morgan..	4 6 7	Orvieto.....	5 9 5
1894	Amiable	Isinglass	4 10 3	Indian Queen... 3	6 2	Avington	4 8 1
1895	La Sagesse	Le Var	3 8 3	Marco	3 7 9	Victor Wild.....	5 8 4
1896	Canter. Pilgrim	St. Frusquin ...	3 9 2	Winkf'd's Pride	3 6 10	Victor Wild.....	6 9 7
1897	Limasol	Velasquez	3 8 13	Comfrey	3 7 2	Clwyd	6 7 5
1898	Airs and Graces	Goletta	4 9 11	Georgic	6 7 8	Dianna Forget... 6	7 7
1899	Musa	Flying Fox	3 9 5	Irish Ivy	3 7 11	Knightof Thistle	6 8 4
1900	La Roche	Merry Gal	3 7 13	Berrill	4 7 7	Sirenia	5 8 6
1901	Cap and Bells II.	Epsom Lad.....	4 9 2	Watershed	3 7 7	Santoi	4 8 9
1902	Sceptre	Veles.. ..	4 9 2	Ballantrae	3 6 8	Royal George... 4	6 9
1903	Our Lassie	Ard Patrick ...	4 9 8	Hackler's Pride	3 6 10	Ypsilanti	5 8 1
1904	Pretty Polly	Rock Sand	4 9 2			Ypsilanti	6 9 5
ST. LEGER. 1 m. 6 f. 132 y.		CESAREWITCH. 2 m. 2 f. 35 yds.		CITY AND SUB-URBAN. 1½ miles.		STEWARDS' CUP (Goodwood). T. Y. C.	
1893	Isinglass.....	{ Red Eyes ... 4	7 10	King Charles ... 4	6 6	Medora	3 6 12
1894	Throstle.....	{ Cypress	3 6 5	Grey Leg.....	3 7 0	Gangway.....	4 8 7
1895	Sir Visto	Childwick	4 7 9	Reminder	4 8 9	Wise Virgin ... 3	6 6
1896	Persimmon	Rockdove	4 6 10	Worcester	6 8 12	Chasseur	4 8 8
1897	Galtee More	St. Bris	3 6 6	Balsamo	4 7 4	Amphora	4 8 5
1898	Wildfowler	Merman	5 7 5	Bay Ronald ... 5	7 12	Altesse	4 8 4
1899	Flying Fox	Chaleureux	4 7 5	Newhaven II... 6	9 0	N'thern Farmer	5 7 6
1900	Diamond Jubilee	Scintillant	3 7 0	The Grafter....	a 8 10	Royal Flush ... a	7 13
1901	Doricles	Clarehaven	4 7 13	Australian Star	5 7 10	O'Don'v'nRossa	4 7 0
1902	Sceptre	Balsarroch	3 7 1	First Principal..	5 7 6	Mauvezin	6 8 2
1903	Rock Sand	Black Sand.....	5 8 2	Brambilla.....	3 7 1	Dumb'rt'n C'stle	3 7 4
1904	-	Grey Tick	a 6 9	Robert le Diable	5 8 2	Melayr'nt	3 6 9
£,000 GUINEAS. 1 mile.		L'POOL GRAND NATIONAL. 4 miles 856 yards.		DONCASTER CUP. 2 miles.		LINCOLNSHIRE HANDICAP. 1 mile.	
1893	Isinglass	Cloister	a 12 7	Prisoner	3 8 6	Wolf's Crag.....	3 6 7
1894	Ladas	Why Not.....	a 11 13	Sweet Duchess. 3	8 1	Le Nicham.....	4 8 7
1895	Kirkconnel	Wild Man fr. B. a	10 11	Kilsallaghan	5 10 1	Euclid	6 7 12
1896	St. Frusquin.....	The Soarer	a 9 13	Laodamia	6 9 2	Clorane	5 9 4
1897	Galtee More	Manifesto	a 11 8	Winkf'd's Pride	4 9 4	Winkf'd's Pride	4 8 9
1898	Disraeli	Drogheda	6 10 12	Pinfold	3 8 1	Pr. Barcaldine..	5 7 5
1899	Flying Fox	Manifesto	a 12 7	Calvey	4 9 4	General Peace..	5 7 5
1900	Diamond Jubilee	Ambush II.....	6 11 3	King's Courier . 3	8 4	Sir Geoffrey ... 5	8 6
1901	Handicapper.....	Grudon	a 10 0	{ Merry Gal ... 4	9 8	Little Eva	6 7 1
1902	Sceptre	Shannon Lass... a	10 1	{ Sidus.....	4 9 4	St. Maclou	4 7 12
1903	Rock Sand	Drumcree	a 11 3	Wil'm the Third	4 10 0	Over Norton ... 6	7 6
1904	St. Amant	Moifaa	a 10 7	Wavelet's Pride	6 9 7	Uninsured	4 7 10
1,000 GUINEAS. 1 mile.		GOODWOOD CUP. 2½ miles.		HUNT CUP (Ascot). New mile (7 f. 166 y.).		JOCKEY CLUB STAKES. 1 m. 2 f.	
1893	Siffleuse	Barmecide	a 8 6	Amandier	5 7 3	N. B.—Not run till 1894.	
1894	Amiable	Kilsallaghan	4 8 2	Victor Wild.....	4 7 8	Isinglass	4 10 2
1895	Galeottia	Florizel II.	4 9 6	Clorane	4 8 11	Laveno.....	3 8 9
1896	Thais	Count Sch'brg. 4	8 2	Quarrel.....	5 7 11	Persimmon	3 9 4
1897	Chelandry	Count Sch'brg. 5	10 2	Kn't. of Thistle	4 7 5	Love Wisely ... 4	9 0
1898	Nun Nicer	King's Mes'ger. 3	7 7	Jacquemart... 4	8 6	Up Guards	4 6 17
1899	Sibola	Merman	a 9 5	Refractor.....	3 6 3	Flying Fox	3 9 7
1900	Winifreda	Mazagan	4 9 3	Royal Flush ... a	7 0	Disguise II.....	3 8 9
1901	Aida	Fortunatus	3 8 0	Stealaway	4 6 7	Pietermaritzburg	3 8 10
1902	Sceptre	Perseus	3 7 1	The Solicitor ... 4	7 4	Rising Glass ... 3	8 13
1903	Quintessence.....	Rabelais	3 7 2	Kunstler	5 7 5	Sceptre.....	4 10 0
1904	Pretty Polly			Csardas	5 7 5		

Original from

INLAND LETTERS.

The rates for Inland Letters are as follows :

4 ozs. ...1d.	10 ozs. ...2½d.	16 ozs. ...4d.
6 ozs. ...1½d.	12 ozs. ...3d.	18 ozs. ...4½d.
8 ozs. ...2d.	14 ozs. ...3½d.	20 ozs. ...5d.

and so on for greater weights at ½d. extra for every additional 2 ozs. No letter may be over 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep. Letters posted unpaid are charged double postage on delivery; those insufficiently paid, double the deficiency.

EXPRESS DELIVERY.—Letters and parcels are accepted at most of the principal offices for conveyance by Special Messenger, at an extra charge of 3d. for every mile or part. The cost of cab hire extra if required. The letter or parcel must be handed over counter at the Post Office, with "Express Delivery" boldly written at top left corner, and stamps to cover all charges must be affixed to a form provided for the purpose.

Letters and parcels can also be expressed from Post Office of destination only, by payment of 3d. for every mile, or part, from that office plus ordinary postage. They must be marked "Express Delivery" and have a thick perpendicular line on each side of cover. Letters, parcels, newspapers, &c., can be sent out by Special Messenger in advance of ordinary delivery on payment of express fee of 3d. a mile as for one article and 1d. for every 10, or smaller number of additional articles.

Single letters not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight can be sent by railway. The postage must be paid by stamps, and a fee of 2d. must be paid to the railway servant receiving such letter, and he will affix and obliterate a special label. Such letters *must* be taken to a passenger station by the poster or by a Special Messenger from an Express Delivery Office, and will be sent to destination by first available train. They may be addressed to the Parcel Office at the station of destination "to be called for," or if so desired will be posted in the nearest Post Office to the station to which addressed for delivery by ordinary post.

INLAND NEWSPAPERS.

The ordinary postal rate on unregistered newspapers is a halfpenny for every 2 ozs.; but publications which consist wholly or in great part of news, or articles on current topics, and which are printed and published in the United Kingdom at intervals of not more than seven days, may—for an annual fee of 5s.—be registered for transmission by post in the United Kingdom at the newspaper rate of a halfpenny each, irrespective of weight. No newspaper packet may be above 5 lbs. in weight, 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep.

INLAND HALFPENNY PACKETS.

A Halfpenny Packet may not be above 2 ozs. in weight, 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep. It may contain any matter wholly printed on paper, or other substance in ordinary use for printing; books or literary publications, sketches, drawings, paintings, maps, plans, &c., as well as invoices, and similar commercial and legal documents, provided that nothing is written on them of the nature of a letter, or other than entries proper to such documents.

Packets (other than newspapers) weighing more than 2 ozs. must be sent either as Letters or Parcels.

INLAND PARCEL POST.

Rates are as follows :

1 lb. 3d.	5 lbs. 0s. 7d.	9 lbs. 0s. 11d.
2 lbs. 4d.	6 " 0s. 8d.	10 " 1s. 0d.
3 " 5d.	7 " 0s. 9d.	11 " 1s. 0d.
4 " 6d.	8 " 0s. 10d.	

Limit of length, 3 ft. 6 in.; maximum of length and girth, 6 ft., *i. e.* a Parcel 3 ft. 6 in. long may measure 2 ft. 6 in. in girth round the thickest part; limit of weight, 11 lbs.

STAMPS, POST CARDS, REGISTRATION, &c.

STAMPS are issued at following values:—½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s., 2s. 6d., 5s., 10s. and £1. Also books of 24 penny stamps for 2s. 0½d.

POST AND LETTER CARDS.—Stout Cards ¾d. each, 6d. for 10, or 5s. for 100. Thin Cards ¾d. each, 5½d. for 10, or 11s. for 240. Uncut sheets of 42 cards can be obtained at any Post Office at 2 days' notice in packets of 120 sheets (containing a total of 5,040 cards) at £12 6s. for stout cards, and £11 8s. for thin cards. *Reply* Post Cards are issued at double these rates, but are not sold in uncut sheets. Letter Cards are sold at 1½d. each, 4 for 4½d., or 8 for 9d.

EMBOSSSED ENVELOPES.—Halfpenny stamps: Commercial, 12 for 6½d.; Foolscap, 10 for 6d. Penny stamps: A, 4½ for 3½d., 11d. for 10; Commercial, 1s. 9½d. for 20; Foolscap, 1s. 10½d. for 20.

NEWSPAPER WRAPPERS.—Halfpenny stamp, ¾d. each, 7 for 4d., or 22s. 10d. per 480; Penny Stamp, 1½d. each, 8 for 8½d., or 21s. 3d. per 240. Sheets of halfpenny wrappers may be obtained at two days' notice in packets of 120 sheets of 14 wrappers each at £3 18s.

REGISTRATION & INSURANCE.—The fee for registering an Inland Letter, Packet, Parcel, &c., is 2d. over and above the ordinary postal rate, and in the event of loss or damage this covers compensation up to £5. The packet *must* be enclosed in a strong cover, securely fastened, and if containing coin, *must* (to gain the benefit of the Post Office guarantee) be enclosed in a *special Registered Letter envelope*, sold at all post offices. The packet *must* be given to a Post Office official, and a receipt obtained for it, and if, contrary to this rule, it should be dropped into a letter box, it becomes liable to a fee of 4d. on delivery. Letters containing coin, jewellery, or watches, if posted without registration, are liable to a similar fee on delivery.

PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.—Posting boxes may now be fixed in private houses in London on the following conditions. The box must be approved by the Postal authorities, and must be fitted with a lock supplied by them at the cost of the user, who will not be allowed access to the interior of the box. The box must be easily accessible from the street for the purpose of collection. The annual fees are as follows:—Initial fee, 20s. for two collections other than the "general," and 10s. for each additional collection. For the "general" collection, 40s.

LONDON ARRANGEMENTS.

The latest time for posting letters for the Night Mails generally is as follows:—

St. Martin's-le-Grand.—Letters, 6; ex. ½d., 7.30. Foreign and Colonial, 6; ex. 1d., 7; ex. 2d., 7.15; ex. 3d., 7.30. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30; ex. ½d., 6.45. Foreign and Colonial ditto, 6; ex. ½d., 6.45; ex. ¾d., 7.15.

Mount Pleasant.—Letters, 6; ex. $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 7.45. Foreign and Colonial, 6. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30; ex. $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 6.45; ex. $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 7.15. Foreign and Colonial ditto, 5.30.

Lombard St., Gracechurch St., 47, Cannon St., Eastcheap, Fleet St., Throgmorton Av., Mark Lane, Leadenhall St., Threadneedle St., Ludgate Circus.—Letters 6; ex. $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 7. Foreign and Colonial, 6; ex. 1d., 7; all News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30.

District Offices.—Letters, 6; ex. $\frac{1}{2}$ d., 7.30; Paddington, 7. For. and Col. 6; ex. 1d., 7, except Paddington. News and Halfpenny Pack., 5.30; Paddington, 5.

Town Sub-offices and Pillar Boxes.—Letters, 6 p.m.; ex. 1d., 7 p.m. or later. For. and Col. 6 p.m.

Special late fee boxes are affixed at the barriers on platforms of the Railway Stations from which Mail Trains start each morning and evening and Sunday evening, in which *Letters, &c., for the Provinces* can be posted if paid a fee of $\frac{1}{2}$ d. in addition to the postage.

At the G.P.O., at West Strand Telegraph Office, the Chief District and some suburban Offices and the Termini of principal railways, letters posted on Sunday before 6 p.m., and paid $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for Inland and 1d. for the Continent, in addition to postage, are forwarded by Night Mails.

Late Letters, &c., for *Continent* generally can be posted at Cannon St. and Charing Cross Stations, and those for Holland, Germany, and North of Europe can be posted at Holborn Viaduct and Victoria Stations each week-day evening, up to a short time before departure of train, and must bear a fee of 4d. in stamps in addition to postage. On *Sunday evening, letters, &c.*, can be similarly posted with an additional fee of 1d. At Euston Station, those for the *United States, Canada, &c.*, can be posted on Wed. up to 8.45 p.m., and on Sat. up to 4.10 p.m., and those for *Canada* up to 8.45 p.m. on Thursday; those for the *Cape, &c.*, can be posted at Waterloo up to 1.45 p.m. on Saturday, and those for the *West Indies and Pacific* up to 1.5 p.m. on alternate Wednesdays, with a fee of 2d. in addition to postage. Registered Letters must not be posted in these Boxes.

The latest time for registering letters at St. Martin's-le-Grand with ordinary fee is 5.30 p.m., or on payment of 2d. late fee, 6 p.m.; of 4d., 6.30 p.m.; of 6d., 7 p.m.; and of 1s., 7.30 p.m. At Gracechurch St., Lombard St., Threadneedle St., and Throgmorton Avenue, Branch Offices with ordinary fee, 5.30 p.m.; with late fee of 2d., 6 p.m.; of 4d., 6.30 p.m.; and of 6d., 6.55 p.m. At the District Offices and the Chief Branch Offices in E.C. District, 5.30 p.m., or with 2d. late fee, 6 p.m. At other Branch and Sub-offices, 5 p.m.

Inquiries for Missing Letters should be made at the Secretary's Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, between 10 a.m and 5 p.m. (Saturdays 10 and 1.30). The Poste Restante is at the General Post Office; the Returned Letter Office is at Mount Pleasant, and the Money Order Office is at Nos. 18-20, Fore St., E.C.; the Post Office Savings Bank is at Blythe Road, West Kensington.

FOREIGN POST.

LETTERS.—The rate of postage on letters addressed to most British possessions is 1d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; to the Australian colonies, Rhodesia, and some minor colonies, and to all foreign countries the rate is 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. No letter may be more than 24 in. long, and 12 in. wide, or deep,

Subjoined are rates for (A) Printed papers, (B) Commercial papers, and (C) Samples.

A	B	C
2 oz. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	10 oz. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	4 oz. 1d.
4 „ 1d.	12 „ 3d.	6 „ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
6 „ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	14 „ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	8 „ 2d.
8 „ 2d.	16 „ 4d.	10 „ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
10 „ 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	18 „ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.	12 „ 3d.

PRINTED PAPERS and COMMERCIAL PAPERS.—Circulars in identical form from type-written originals, or printed in imitation type-written characters, are admitted at printed matter rate, if in numbers of not less than 20 and specially handed over the counter at a Post Office and attention called to their nature. Upon Commercial Papers the lowest rate is 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for any weight less than 10 ozs., but those under 1 oz. for British possessions other than those above named may be sent cheaper as letters (which see). Limitation of size for Foreign countries of the Postal Union is 18 in. long by 12 in. wide or deep, and to other places abroad the limit is 24 in. long by 12 in. wide or deep. If in form of a roll the limits are 30 in. long by 4 in. diameter in either case. Limitation of weight is 4 lbs. to Foreign countries in Postal Union, and 5 lbs. to other countries.

SAMPLES.—*Bona fide* trade samples, not being liable to Customs duties, and not sent in execution of an order, or by one private individual to another, may be sent by post to the Colonies and all Foreign countries at the rate for Printed Papers, but the lowest charge is 1d. The packet must be open at ends, but samples of seeds, drugs, &c., may be sent in boxes or bags fastened so that they may be easily opened. Such samples must not be of saleable value, or of a dangerous or prohibited nature. Limit of size to any Foreign country in Postal Union is 12 in. long by 8 in. wide and 4 in. deep, or for packets in the form of a roll, 12 in. long and 6 in. diameter. To other Countries and British Colonies the limit is 24 in. by 12 in. by 12 in. The weights allowed are 12 ozs. to Foreign countries in the Postal Union, and 5 lbs. to other countries.

POST CARDS may be sent to all countries at one penny each for single, and twopence each for Reply cards. General Regulations same as Inland.

REGISTRATION.—Fee and general regulations same as Inland. Coin, jewellery, &c., is permitted to be sent to some countries, but value of contents must *not* be marked on outside. Letters containing bank notes, bonds, &c., can be insured when sent to some countries. By prepayment of an extra fee of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. an acknowledgment of the receipt of a registered packet when sent to a country of Postal Union may be obtained from the addressee.

FOREIGN MAILS.

In the subjoined table the day for despatch of mail is shown by initials in brackets,—in italics for morning despatch, in Roman for evening. When a figure 2 or 4 follows, every *second* or *fourth* day is indicated. An asterisk indicates a daily mail. The figures at end of each line show approximate number of days in transit.

Aden (<i>M</i> 4, <i>Tw</i> , 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2).....	10	Algeria*.....	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Africa, West Brit. (Tu., W 2, F, 3rd, 13th & 18th).....	13 to 28	Amsterdam*.....	$\frac{1}{2}$
Alexandria (see Egypt).....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Arg. Repub. (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th</i> , 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)...	22
		Ascension (<i>S</i> 4).....	14
		Austria Hungary*	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Azores*	8
		Bagdad (<i>W</i> , <i>Th</i> , <i>F</i>)	24

Original from

FOREIGN MAILS—continued.

Bahamas (S aft. and W)	11	Hawaii, Honolulu (S aft. & W)	18
Barbados (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , and <i>S</i> aft.)	12	Hayti (S aft. <i>W</i> & 17th)	18
Bechuanaland (S aft.)	21	Holland*	½
Belgium*	½	Honduras, Br. (S aft. & <i>W</i>)	16
Berlin*	1	Ditto, Repub. (<i>W</i> 2)	20
Bermuda (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	11	Hong Kong (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 3 or 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft. 2)	29
Bolivia (<i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., <i>S</i> 2, 7th & 24th)	33	Iceland (irregular)	6
Borneo (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i>)	33	India (<i>F</i>)	14½
Brazil (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	17	Italy*	2
Brit. Columbia (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	15	Jamaica (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , <i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft.)	13
Brussels*	½	Japan (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 3 or 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> aft. 2)	32
Buenos Ayres (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	22	Java (<i>Tu.</i> , <i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	27
Bulgaria*	3	Labuan (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	32
Canada (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	9	Liberia (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>W</i> 2)	21
Canary Islands (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> , 3rd, 11th, 14th, 18th, & 26th, 29th or 30th)	5	Lisbon*	2½
Cape Colony (S aft.)	17	Luxemburg*	1
Cape Verd Islands (<i>W</i> 2, <i>F</i> 4, <i>S</i> 2, 4th & 19th)	9	Madagascar (8th and 23rd)	21
Ceylon (<i>M</i> 4, <i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	16	Madeira (<i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., 4th)	4
Chili (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , <i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	35	Madrid*	2
China (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 3 or 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft. 2)	29	Malta*	3½
Colombia, Repub. of (<i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2, 7th & 24th)	20	Mauritius (8th and 23rd, <i>F</i> 4)	28
Congo (<i>W</i> 3, <i>F</i> 4, 4th and 19th)	26	Mexico (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2, & 19th)	12
Constantinople*	3½	Montenegro*	2
Copenhagen*	1½	Montevideo (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	21
Costa Rica (<i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2)	22	Mozambique (<i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft.)	30
Cuba (S aft. & <i>W</i> , 19th)	12	Muscate (<i>M</i> 4, <i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	20
Cyprus (<i>F</i> , <i>Suu.</i> 2)	8	Natal (S aft.)	21
Delagoa Bay (S aft.)	21	New Brunswick (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	9
Denmark*	1¾	Newfoundland (<i>F</i> 2)	9
Dominica (<i>W</i> 2)	13½	New South Wales (<i>M</i> 4, <i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	31
Ecuador (<i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2, <i>Sat.</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	25	New York (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> , and <i>S</i> aft.)	8
Egypt (<i>M</i> , <i>Tu.</i> , <i>W</i> , <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> 4)	5½	New Zealand (<i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	30
Falkland Islands (<i>W</i> 4, <i>S</i> 4)	25	Nicaragua (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	27
Fiji, via San Francisco (S aft. 3)	35	Norway*	2½
Fiji, via Vancouver (<i>W</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4)	30	Nova Scotia (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	9
Fiji, via Italy (<i>F</i> 4)	44	Orange River Colony (S aft.)	20
France*	½	Panama (<i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	19½
Germany*	1	Paraguay (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	30
Gibraltar*	3½	Penang (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	22
Greece (<i>Su.</i> , <i>M</i> , <i>Tu</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>F</i>)	4	Peru (<i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., <i>S</i> , 7th and 24th)	26
Grenada (<i>W</i> 2)	27	Philippine Islands (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	32
Guatemala (<i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2 & <i>S</i> aft.)	27	Portugal*	3
Guiana (British) (<i>W</i> 2, 7th)	14	Pr. Ed. Is. (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	9
Havana (S aft., <i>W</i> , & 19th)	12	Queensland (<i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	33½
		Reunion (8th & 23rd)	21

FOREIGN MAILS—continued.

Rio Janeiro (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	17	Tasmania (<i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	34
Rome*	2	Teneriffe (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> , 3rd, 13th, 29th or 30th)	5
Roumania*	2	Transvaal (S aft.)	20
Russia*	3	Trinidad (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	14
St. Helena (<i>S</i> 4)	16	Tripoli (Barbary)*	4
St. Petersburg*	2½	Tunis*	3
St. Pierre et Miquelon (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	9	Turkey*	4
Salvador (<i>W</i> , <i>W</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft.)	25	United States (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	8
Servia*	2½	Uruguay (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	21
Seychelles (23rd)	19	Vancouver Is. (S aft., <i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i>)	15
Siam (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	32	Venezuela (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	19
Singapore (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	23	Victoria (<i>M</i> 4, <i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	31½
Smyrna*	6	West Australia (<i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4)	27
South Australia (<i>M</i> 4, <i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	30½	West Indies (<i>W</i> 2)	16
Spain*	2	Zanzibar (<i>F</i> 4, <i>S</i> 2, 8th)	22
Sweden*	2		
Switzerland*	1		
Tahiti (Marq. Is.) (S aft. 5)	24		
Tangier*	4		

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

Each parcel must be accompanied by a declaration (for the Customs) of the contents and value, which in some cases is limited to £50. The limits of weight and dimensions vary.

Aden, 3 lb. 1s.; Algeria, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Annam, 3 lb. 4s.; Argentine Republic, 3 lb. 2s. 4d.; Ascension, 3 lb. 1s.; Austro-Hungary, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Azores, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Bahamas, 3 lb. 1s.; Barbados, 3 lb. 1s.; Bechuanaland, 1 lb. 9d.; Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1 lb. 1s. 9d.; Belgium, 3 lb. 1s. 3d.; Bermuda, 3 lb. 1s.; Beyrout, 3 lb. 1s.; Bolivia, 3 lb. 4s. 2d.; Borneo, North, 3 lb. 1s.; Bosnia and Herzegovina, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Brazil, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; British Central Africa, 3 lb. 2s.; British East Africa, 3 lb. 1s.; British Guiana, 3 lb. 1s.; British Honduras, 3 lb. 1s.; Bulgaria, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Cameroons, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Canada, 1 lb. 8d.; Cape Colony, 1 lb. 9d.; Cape Verd Islands, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Cayenne, 3 lb. 3s.; Ceylon, 3 lb. 1s.; Chili, 3 lb. 2s.; China, 3 lb. 1s.; Cochin China, 3 lb. 4s.; Colombia (Republic of), 3 lb. 2s.; Comoro Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Congo Free State, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Constantinople, 3 lb. 1s.; Cook Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Corsica, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Costa Rica, 3 lb. 2s. 4d.; Cyprus, 3 lb. 1s.; Dahomey, 3 lb. 3s.; Danish West Indies, 3 lb. 2s.; Denmark, 3 lb. 1s.; Dutch East Indies, 3 lb. 3s.; Dutch Guiana, 3 lb. 2s.; Dutch West Indies, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Egypt, 3 lb. 1s.; Eritrea, 3 lb. 3s.; Falkland Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Fiji, 1 lb. 1s.; Finland, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; France, 3 lb. 1s. 4d.; French Congo, 3 lb. 3s.; French Guiana, 3 lb. 3s.; French Guinea, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Gambia, 3 lb. 1s.; Germany, 3 lb. 1s.; German East and South-West Africa, 3 lb. 3s.; Gibraltar, 3 lb. 1s.; Gold Coast, 3 lb. 1s.; Greece, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Guadeloupe, 3 lb. 3s.; Guatemala, 3 lb. 2s.; Holland, 3 lb. 1s.; Honduras, State of, 3 lb. 2s.; Hong Kong, 3 lb. 1s.; Iceland, 3 lb. 1s.; India (including Burmah, &c.), 3 lb. 1s.; Italy, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Ivory Coast, 3 lb. 3s.; Jamaica, 3 lb. 1s.; Japan, 3 lb. 1s. 10d.; Java, 3 lb. 3s.; Labuan, 3 lb. 1s.; Lagos, 3 lb. 1s.; Leeward Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Liberia, 3 lb. 2s.; Luxemburg, 3 lb. 1s. 3d.; Madeira, 3 lb. 2s.; Malta, 3 lb. 1s.; Marshall Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Martinique, 3 lb. 3s.; Mauritius, 3 lb. 1s.; Mexico, 3 lb. 1s.; Miquelon,

3 lb. 2s.; Monaco, 3 lb. 1s. 4d.; Montenegro, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Morocco, 3 lb. 1s.; Natal, 1 lb. 9d.; Newfoundland, 3 lb. 1s.; New Guinea (British), 1 lb. 1s.; do. (German), 3 lb. 3s.; New South Wales, 1 lb. 1s.; New Zealand, 3 lb. 1s.; Nigeria, 3 lb. 1s.; Norway, 3 lb. 1s.; Nova Scotia, 1 lb. 8d.; Obock, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Orange River Colony, 1 lb. 1s.; Paraguay, 3 lb. 2s. 8d.; Persia, 3 lb. 4s. 6d.; Peru, 3 lb. 4s. 6d.; Philippine Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Portugal, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Portuguese East Africa, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Portuguese West Africa, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Queensland, 1 lb. 1s.; Réunion, 3 lb. 3s.; Rhodesia, 1 lb. 1s. 9d.; Roumania, 3 lb. 2s.; Russia in Europe, 3 lb. 2s.; St. Croix and St. Thomas, 3 lb. 2s.; St. Helena, 3 lb. 1s.; St. Lucia, 3 lb. 1s.; St. Vincent, 3 lb. 1s.; Salvador, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Salonica, 3 lb. 2s.; Samoa, 3 lb. 2s.; Sarawak, 3 lb. 1s.; Senegal, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Servia, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Seychelles, 3 lb. 2s.; Siam, 3 lb. 2s.; Sierra Leone, 3 lb. 1s.; Smyrna, 3 lb. 1s.; S. and W. Australia, 1 lb. 1s.; Spain, 6½ lb. 2s.; Straits Settlements, 3 lb. 1s.; Sweden, 3 lb. 1s. 2d.; Switzerland, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Tahiti, 3 lb. 5s. 6d.; Tangier, 3 lb. 1s.; Tasmania, 1 lb. 1s.; Tobago, 3 lb. 1s.; Tonquin, 3 lb. 4s.; Transvaal, 1 lb. 1s.; Trinidad, 3 lb. 1s.; Tripoli (Africa), 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Tunis, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Turkey in Europe, 3 lb. 1s. to 2s. 9d.; Turkey in Asia, 3 lb. 2s. 9d.; Turks Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; United States, 3 lb. 1s. to 2s.; Uruguay, 3 lb. 2s.; Venezuela, 3 lb. 3s. 8d.; Victoria, 1 lb. 1s.; and Zanzibar, 3 lb. 1s.

MONEY ORDERS.

INLAND.—The Rates for Inland Money Orders are as follows:—

Not exceeding £1	2d.
Exceeding £1 and not exceeding £3 ...	3d.
" £3 " " £10 ...	4d.
" £10 " " £20 ...	6d.
" £20 " " £30 ...	8d.
" £30 " " £40 ..	10d.

No Single Money Order may be issued for a higher amount than £40.

Money may be transmitted by telegraph from any Money Order Office which is a *despatching* office for Telegrams, and may be paid at any M. O. office which is a Telegram *delivery* office. The charges are (1) Commission at rate for Inland Money Orders; (2) Cost of official telegram, the minimum being 6d.; (3) Fee of 2d. for each Order.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS are issued in the United Kingdom to most Foreign Countries and British Colonies at the following rates:—For sums not exceeding £1, 4d.; over £1 but not over £2, 6d.; and 3d. additional for every £2, up to a maximum of 5s. 3d. for an Order over £38 but not over £40. And Money Orders can be advised by Telegraph to various Foreign Countries, particulars of which can be obtained on application at any Money Order Office.

POSTAL ORDERS.

Postal Orders are issued at all Money Order Offices for any sum from 6d. to 10s., increasing by 6d., and also for 20s. and 21s. The commission chargeable is: For Orders up to 1s. 6d. inclusive, ½d.; from 2s. to 10s. 6d. inclusive, 1d.; from 11s. to 21s. inclusive, 1½d.

Postage stamps for odd pence (not exceeding 5) may be affixed to the face of Postal Orders as value.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Sums of one shilling or of any number of complete shillings are received at all Money

Order Offices, on deposit, but no one may deposit more than £50 in one year, ending December 31, and no deposit account can exceed £200. Interest is allowed at the rate of £2 10s. per cent. per annum. Smaller sums may be saved by purchasing penny postage stamps, and affixing them on a form, supplied at any post office; twelve stamps so affixed will be received as a deposit of one shilling.

INVESTMENTS.—Depositors can invest sums in Government stock, and all dividends in respect of such stock will be credited to the deposit account in the same manner as interest. The commission charged for investments or sales is as follows:—£25, 9d.; £50, 1s. 3d.; £75, 1s. 9d.; £100, 2s. 3d.; and for every additional £100 up to the limit of £500, 6d.

INSURANCES AND ANNUITIES.—The Postmaster-General is empowered to insure the lives of persons between the ages of 14 and 65 for not less than £5 or more than £100, and to grant annuities from £1 to £100 on the lives of persons of the age of 5 and upwards. A life in the 30th year may be insured for £100 by a single payment of £46 11s. 6d., or by an annual payment through life of £2 3s., or by an annual payment up to the age of 60 of £2 10s., or in quarterly, monthly, or fortnightly payments in proportion.

TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, INLAND.

The charge for Telegrams written in plain language in any European tongue or in Latin is 6d. for the first 12 words, and ½d. for every additional word, name and address of receiver being counted, and those of sender also, if transmitted.

The regulations in regard to the transmission of compound or hyphenated words and names, &c., are rather difficult to understand, but the following may be taken as a general guide:—

WORDS, not of any European language, or Latin words, and unintelligible combinations of words, are charged at the rate of 5 letters to a word.

HYPHENED WORDS (as brother-in-law), charged as one word.

HYPHENED NAMES (as Holland-Jones), each word charged.

COMPOUND WORDS in ordinary use (as green-grocer), charged as one word.

COMPOUND WORDS other than above, each word charged.

COMPOUND NAMES (as MacNeill), charged as one word.

ST. (as prefix) with name (as St. Pancras), charged as one word.

ABBREVIATED WORDS in ordinary use (as shouldn't), charged as one word.

TOWNS AND VILLAGES in United Kingdom and Foreign Telegraph Offices, consisting of one or more words (as Aix-les-Bains), charged as one word.

TOWN SUB-OFFICES and Branch Offices in United Kingdom consisting of one or more words (as Crouch Hill), each word charged.

The name of a County is charged for if added to the name of a place. An extra word is charged for when words are underlined or placed within inverted commas or parenthesis.

The Initials of London Postal Districts (as S.E. or N.W.) and the letters A.M. and P.M. count as one word for each group. All other initial letters count as one word each, thus G.E.R. (for Great Eastern Railway) counts as 3 words.

Figures are charged for at the rate of 5 figures to a word. Thus, 27,301 counts as one word, and 463,268 as two words. In fractions the bar,

whether horizontal or oblique, counts as a figure, so that while $13\frac{3}{4}$ or $23\frac{1}{8}$ would count as one word, $113\frac{3}{4}$ would count as two words. In groups of figures a dot or a stroke counts as a figure. In ordinal numbers the suffix st., nd., rd., or th., counts as two figures, thus 121st represents one word and 1276th two words. A letter prefixed or affixed to a group of figures counts as a separate word, e.g., 217B or B217 counts as two words. Symbols such as c/o, a/c, %, count as one word each.

A telegram should be written on the printed form, which any office will supply gratis, and the cost must be paid by means of Postage Stamps (or a Form embossed with a 6d. stamp can be purchased). Books of 20 forms with embossed stamps, interleaved, and with a sheet of carbonic paper, at 10s. 2d. per book, can also be purchased. A receipt for the charges can be obtained at a cost of 1d.

Porterage is charged at the rate of 3d. per mile (reckoned from the Telegraph Office) if the telegram is for delivery beyond three miles from that Office (or beyond the town postal delivery). The sum paid for delivery is telegraphed to the delivering office, and if under calculated, the deficiency is charged on delivery, whilst any excess is refunded on application to the Secretary.

Telegrams bearing the words "by post" or "by train" (which must be paid for) after the address, are forwarded by post or train from the delivering office, a deposit of 1s. when sent by train being payable by sender to cover cost of conveyance.

Telegrams repeated at the request of sender or receiver are charged at half ordinary tariff; fractions of a halfpenny being reckoned as a halfpenny. In the case of a telegram repeated at the receiver's request, the sum paid for repetition will be refunded if the telegram has been inaccurately transmitted.

The cost of a reply, not exceeding 48 words in length, may be prepaid, and the reply may be sent, from any Telegraph Office, at any time within two months after the date of the original telegram. A reply form may be used for an original message.

Where it is inconvenient to send to a Telegraph Office, a telegram properly prepaid, and enclosed in an envelope marked "Telegram, Immediate," may be dropped into a post office letter box, and will be sent on by the next collection to the nearest telegraph office.

Telegraph Offices are, as a rule, open from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. on week days, and from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. on Sundays (Scotland 9 a.m. to 10 a.m.), but there are several in London and provincial towns which are open continuously.

Residents in United Kingdom, for a payment of 21s. per annum, have an abbreviated or fixed address registered at chief office of the town of residence.

TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, FOREIGN.

The following are the rates from any part of the United Kingdom. Address of receiver must be paid for, as well as that of sender, if transmitted.

Abyssinia, 2s. 9d. per word; Aden, 2s. 6d.; Algeria and Tunis, 2½d.; Annam, 4s. 2d. and 4s. 5d.; Antigua, 4s. 4d.; Argentine Republic, 3s. 11d.; Ascension, 2s. 6d.; Assab, 2s. 7d.; Austria, 3d.; Azores, 9d.; Bahamas, 2s. 5d.; Barbados, 4s. 9d.; Belgium, 2d.; Bermuda, 2s. 6d.; Bokhara, 1s. 11d.; Bolivia, 5s. 9d.; Borneo, British, 4s. 10d. to 5s. 3d.; Bosnia and Montenegro, 4d.; Brazil, 3s. to 5s. 7d.; British Central Africa, 2s. 11d.; Bulgaria and Roumelia, 4d.; Burmah, 2s. 3d. and

2s. 6d.; California, 1s. 6d.; Canada, 1s. to 3s. 2d.; Canary Islands, 9d.; Cape Colony, 2s. 6d.; Cape Verd Islands, 2s. 2d. to 3s. 1d.; Ceylon, 2s. 4d.; Chili, 4s. 2d. to 5s. 9d.; China, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 7d.; Cochin China, 3s. 7d. and 3s. 10d.; Colombia Republic, 5s. to 5s. 9d.; Columbia, British, 1s. 6d. to 3s. 1d.; Corea, 4s. 10d. to 5s. 11d.; Costa Rica, 4s. 2d.; Cuba, 1s. 8d. to 1s. 10d.; Curaçao, 6s. 9d.; Cyprus, 1s. 7d.; Denmark, 3d.; Djibouti, 2s. 9d.; Dominica, 4s. 2d.; Dutch East Indies, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 5d.; East Coast of Africa, 2s. 6d. to 2s. 10d.; Ecuador, 5s. 9d.; Egypt, 1s. 7d. to 2s. 6d.; Fiji, 3s.; Formosa, 4s. 8d. and 4s. 10.; France, 2d.; Germany, 2d.; Gibraltar, 3½d.; Greece, 6½d.; Grenada, 4s. 8d.; Guadeloupe, 5s. 2d.; Guatemala, 3s. 1d. to 3s. 4d.; Guiana, British, 7s.; Guiana, Dutch and French, 6s. 9d.; Hayti, 5s. 4d. to 7s. 5d.; Hedjaz, 3s. 9d.; Holland, 2d.; Honduras Republic, 3s. 9d.; Hungary, 3d.; India, 2s. 3d. and 2s. 6d.; Italy, 3d.; Jamaica, 3s.; Japan, 4s. 10d. to 5s. 5d.; Labuan, 4s. 10d. to 5s. 3d.; Luxemburg, 2½d.; Madagascar, 3s. 2d.; Madeira, 1s.; Malay Peninsula, 3s. 4d. to 3s. 6d.; Malta, 6d.; Marie Galante, 5s. 2d.; Martinique, 5s. 2d.; Massowah, 2s. 8d.; Mauritius, 2s. 6d.; Mexico, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 7d.; Morocco (ex.-Tangier), 3½d.; Muscat, 2s. and 2s. 3d.; Natal, 2s. 6d.; New Brunswick, 1s.; New Caledonia, 3s. 6d. and 3s. 8d.; Newfoundland, 1s.; New South Wales, 2s. 10d. and 3s.; New York, 1s. to 1s. 2d.; New Zealand, 2s. 10d. and 3s.; Nicaragua, 3s. 11d. to 4s. 2d.; Norfolk Island, 3s.; Norway, 3d.; Nova Scotia, 1s.; Obock, 2s. 7d.; Orange River Colony, 2s. 6d.; Pahang, 3s. 4d. and 3s. 6d.; Paraguay, 3s. 11d. and 4s. 2d.; Penang, 3s. 4d.; Perim, 2s. 6d.; Persia, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 9d.; Persian Gulf, 2s. and 2s. 3d.; Peru, 5s. 9d.; Philippine Islands, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 10d.; Porto Rico, 4s. 2d.; Portugal, 3½d.; Queensland, 2s. 10d. and 3s.; Rhodesia, Northern, 2s. 11d.; Rhodesia, Southern, 2s. 8d.; Roumania, 3½d.; Russia, 5½d.; Russian Asia, 1s. to 1s. 3d.; Salvador, 3s. 6d. to 3s. 9d.; San Domingo, 6s. 6d.; Serbia, 3½d.; Seychelles, 2s. 6d.; Siam, 3s. 8d. to 4s. 1d.; Singapore, 3s. 4d. and 3s. 6d.; South Australia, 2s. 10d. and 3s.; Spain, 3½d. and 5½d.; St. Croix, 5s. 3d.; St. Helena, 2s. 6d.; St. Kitts, 4s. 8d.; St. Lucia, 4s. 6d.; St. Pierre et Miquelon, 1s.; St. Thomas, 5s.; St. Vincent, 4s. 7d.; Sweden, 3½d.; Switzerland, 3d.; Tangier, 5d.; Tasmania, 2s. 10d. and 3s.; Tonquin, 4s. 2d. and 4s. 5d.; Transvaal, 2s. 6d.; Trinidad, 5s. 1d.; Tripoli, 8½d.; Tunis, 2½d.; Turkey, 6½d. and 11d.; Turks Islands, 3s.; United States, 1s. to 1s. 6d.; Uruguay, 3s. 11d. and 4s. 2d.; Vancouver's Island, 1s. 6d.; Venezuela, 7s. 2d. to 7s. 7d.; Victoria, 2s. 10d.; West Coast of Africa, 3s. 6d. to 6s. 5d.; Western Australia, 2s. 10d. and 3s.; Yemen, 3s. 1d.; Zanzibar, 2s. 6d.; Zululand, 2s. 6d.

No word may exceed 15 letters.

PRIVATE TELEGRAPH WIRES.

Private wires are fixed by the Post Office authorities between two or more places at the following rates per annum:—

In London, over house or under ground, per mile, £5; on the roads, £4. Double wire for Telephone lines, £7 and £6 respectively.

Other parts of the United Kingdom, over house or under ground, per mile, £4; on the roads, £3. Double wire for Telephone line, £6 and £5 respectively.

Rental of Instruments, including maintenance and repairs:—

A B C, per set (communicator, indicator, and bell), if rented from the department, per annum..... £4 0

Morse Sounder, per annum	£4	0
Morse Printer, per annum	10	0
Telephone	2	0

TELEPHONE NOTES.

The rates of subscription to the Post Office London System including one telephone at the subscriber's premises are as follows:—

Ordinary Message-rate Service.—(a) Connection with any exchange in County of London within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, Ann. sub. £5, and, in addition, 1d. for each call to a subscriber on any London exchange, and 2d. on any other exchange. (b) Connection with any exchange outside County of London within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, Ann. sub. £4, and, in addition, 1d. for each call to a subscriber on same exchange, or 2d. on any other exchange.

Minimum yearly amount for message fees, 30s.

Party-line Message-rate Service.—(a) Connection with any exchange except Central by a line used by one or two subscribers, £3. (b) Connection with any exchange outside the County of London for 3 to 10 subscribers, £2.

Message fees for calls same as above; minimum yearly, £3.

Subscriptions at party-line rates cannot be accepted from subscribers on the Central Exchange, or at the lower party-line rate from subscribers on any exchange in the County of London.

Unlimited Service.—Connection with any exchange within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, and an unlimited number of calls. (a) First line, £17. (b) Each additional line, £14.

Call Offices.—Fee 2d. both to subscribers and non-subscribers.

All agreements are for one year, and are then terminable by 3 months' notice.

P. O. subscribers have the right to communicate with subscribers of the National Telephone Company in the London Exchange area at the same rates of charge as for communication with other P. O. subscribers, as well as the privilege of communicating with the Continent by their Exchange Lines on payment of the appropriate fees.

The terms for Telephone Exchange circuits and for circuits to Post Offices, for use in connection with the Telephone Trunk lines may be ascertained on application to the Secretary, General Post Office, E.C.

Payments for Conversation.—Where Telephone exchanges in different towns are connected by Trunk lines, such lines may be used for a three-minute conversation by local subscribers and the general public on payment of the following charges:—Between towns 25 miles apart 3d., 50 miles 6d., 75 miles 9d., 100 miles 1s., and 6d. for every additional 40 miles or fraction.

The charge to the general public for conversation with Post Office Telephone subscribers in the same town is 3d. for not more than three minutes' conversation (between 8 p.m. and 6 a.m., 6 minutes).

London and certain English provincial towns can communicate by telephone with Paris, Brussels and some other Continental towns; the charge for 3 minutes is 8s. (to Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles, and St. Etienne, 10s.) Paris time is 9 minutes, Brussels time 17 minutes, in advance of London time.

FORMS OF ADDRESS.

King or Queen.—To His (or Her) Most Gracious Majesty. May it please your Majesty.

Royal Family.—To His (or Her) Royal Highness Prince (or Princess). May it please your Royal Highness.

Royal Duke or Duchess.—To His (or Her) Royal Highness the Duke or Duchess of ——. Your Royal Highness.

Duke.—To His Grace the Duke of ——. My Lord Duke.

Duchess.—To Her Grace the Duchess of ——. Your Grace. A Duke's daughter is addressed as "Lady ——" and if married to a commoner, retains her title. The eldest son of a Duke takes his father's second title, and is addressed as a Marquis or Earl. His younger sons are styled "Lord," and the wife takes the title of "Lady."

Marquis.—To the Most Honourable the Marquis of, or The Marquis of ——. My Lord Marquis.

Marchioness.—To the Most Honourable the Marchioness of, or The Marchioness of ——. Madam, or My Lady. The eldest son of a Marquis takes his father's second title, and is addressed as if he were an Earl or Viscount.

Earl or Count.—To (the Right Hon.) the Earl of — (or Count). My Lord. The eldest son of an Earl takes his father's second title, and is addressed as if he were a Viscount or Baron.

Viscount or Baron.—To (the Right Hon.) the Lord Viscount, or The Lord ——. My Lord. Sons of a Viscount or Baron are styled "The Honourable." The daughters are styled "Honourable," and if married to a commoner, are still addressed as "The Hon. Mrs. ——" or if to a Baronet or Knight, "The Hon. Lady ——."

Baronet or Knight.—To Sir (and the first Christian name). Sir (and the Christian name). The wife takes the title of "Lady," and is personally addressed as "Your Ladyship."

Lord Mayor.—To the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of ——. My Lord Mayor. His wife is styled "Lady Mayoress," and is personally addressed as "Your Ladyship." The Chief Magistrates of London, Birmingham, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Sheffield, York, Belfast, Dublin, and Cork are alone entitled to be addressed as "Lord Mayor." The Lord Mayors of London and York are the only two entitled to the prefix "Right Hon."

Mayor.—The Worshipful the Mayor of ——. Sir.

Lord Chief Justice.—To the Right Hon. the Lord Chief Justice. My Lord.

Judges.—To the Hon. Mr. Justice ——. On the Bench a judge is by courtesy addressed as "My Lord."

Ambassador.—To His Excellency the Right Honourable —, or His Excellency the Ambassador for ——. My Lord.

Archbishop.—The Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of ——. My Lord Archbishop. Your Grace. The title "Right Hon." is only used for members of His Majesty's Privy Council.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ——. My Lord.

Clergy.—The Revd. (with Christian and Surname). Sir.

Cardinal.—His Eminence Cardinal —, or if also an Archbishop, His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of —.

RATES, TAXES, LICENCES, STAMP DUTIES, &c.

Affidavits.—An Affidavit or Statutory Declaration must be stamped with a half-crown stamp.

Except such as are to be used in any court or required by any Board of Revenue, or by law and made before any Justice of the Peace, or required at the Bank of Eng. or Ire. to prove the death of any proprietor, or for the transfer of stock, &c., or as to the loss, &c., of any bank note or bank post bill, or declaration required in order to a marriage without licence, or Declaration forming part of an application for a patent.

Agreements or Contracts.—If under hand only of the value of £5 or more and not otherwise charged, the duty is sixpence, which may be denoted by an adhesive stamp duly cancelled.

Agreements under £5 or for hire of labourers or menial servants or for sale of goods, &c., or between master and men of a ship for wages need not be stamped.

Appraisal or Valuation.—£5—3d.; £10—6d.; and for every £10 up to £50—6d.; above £50, not above £100—5s.; £200—10s.; £500—15s.; above £500—20s.

Apprentices' Indentures.—To be binding, these must be in proper legal form executed by the apprentice and stamped with a half-crown stamp—an ordinary form of agreement will not suffice. The length of term, premium to be paid, remuneration to apprentice, &c., vary with the nature of the trade and the will of the parties. A statute of Queen Elizabeth fixed the term of apprenticeship at 7 years, and though this was repealed in 1814 that period is still regarded as the most satisfactory. An indenture is usually determined by the death of the master. In London, if bound to a member of one of the great City Companies, the apprentice is entitled to take up the "freedom of the City" at the expiration of the seven years on payment of a small sum.

Armorial Bearings, 21s.; on carriage, 42s. The term "Armorial bearings" includes any crest, coat of arms, or ensign, whether registered at the College of Arms or not, and whether used on plate, jewellery, paper or otherwise, but a licence to use on a carriage includes use in any other manner. Licences expire Dec. 31.

Armorial bearings used solely as Trade Marks or for Trade purposes or by any Corporation or Public Company in their Corporate capacity are exempt.

Attorney, Letter or Power of—

For appointing Proxy at any single meeting, or adjournment thereof, 1d.

For receiving Wages or Prize Money, 1s.

For the sale, transfer or acceptance of Government Stock, where the nominal value does not exceed £100—2s. 6d. Any other kind, 10s.

Bills of Exchange—

A Bill of Exchange payable on demand, at a period not exceeding three days after date, on sight or on presentation, 1d.

A Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note of any other kind negotiated in the U. K.:

Not above £5...0	1	Not above £50...0	6
"	10...0	"	75...0
"	25...0	"	100...1
	3		0

And for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, 1s.

Bills of Exchange drawn out of the United Kingdom, when negotiated here, exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100, 6d.; exceeding £100, 6d. for every £100 or part thereof.

A Bill of Exchange is an unconditional written order given for a consideration by one party (the drawer) upon another (the drawee). Such a document is of no commercial value till it is "accepted," and the acceptor then becomes primarily responsible for payment, the drawer only secondarily so, provided that if not paid at maturity the document is immediately "noted"

in the proper manner. Before it can be paid, the Bill must be "endorsed," or signed across the back by the payee. The customary form of acceptance for Form No. 1 would be "accepted, payable at (such and such) a bank," and the acceptor's signature.

The person to whom a Bill is payable may assign it to another by writing above his signature the words "pay to the order of" so and so.

Instead of "one month after date," or "ninety days after date," any other period may be stated, or the Bill may be made payable at so many days or months "after sight" (*i. e.* after being presented for acceptance); or, again, immediately on presentation, by the substitution of the words "at sight."

A Promissory Note does not require to be "accepted," but must be endorsed by the payee before value can be received.

Three days' "grace" are allowed after the date when a Bill becomes due, but this does not apply to Bills payable at sight. In foreign countries the number of days of grace varies.

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes due on any bank holiday are payable the day following; those due on Good Friday, Christmas Day, or on a Sunday are payable the day previous.

The following are ordinary forms of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes:—

form 1. **£250** BILL OF EXCHANGE. London, July 9th 1898

Stamp One month after date pay to our order the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds, value received.

To Messrs Jones & Co Franklin & Co.

form 2. **£50** FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE. London, July 9th 1898

Stamp Ninety days after date pay the First of Exchange to Second of Bill on, and to the order of Messrs Barclay & Co the sum of Fifty pounds, value received, which place to our account.

To Messrs Jones & Co Franklin & Co.

form 3. **£100** PROMISSORY NOTE. London, July 9th 1898

Stamp One month after date we promise to pay to Messrs Barclay & Co or their order, the sum of One hundred pounds sterling. Value received.

Payable at the Royal Bank Franklin & Co.

Bonds.—A Bond, Covenant, or Instrument, which is the principal security for any sum or sums of money at stated periods for a definite period, is liable to an *ad valorem* duty for the whole sum (*see* MORTGAGE).

If it is for life or other indefinite period, for every £5 or part of £5 of sum periodically payable, 2s. 6d. In the case of any superannuation annuity: for every £5 or part of £5 of the annuity or sum periodically payable, 6d.

Bonds, by Acts of Parliament or by Customs or Inland Revenue, where penalty does not exceed £150, duty as in MORTGAGE. In any other case 5s.

A Bond on obtaining Letters of Administration in England or Ireland, or a confirmation of testament in Scotland, £5.

Carriage Tax.—The duty on carriages of all kinds (except Hackney Carriages) with 4 or more wheels drawn or fitted to be drawn by 2 or more horses or mules or propelled by mechanical power is 42s.; if by one horse or mule only, 21s.; with less than 4 wheels, 15s.; Hackney Carriages, 15s. Only half the amount is charged if the licence is taken out after October 1 in any year, but all licences expire on Dec. 31. (*See* also under Armorial Bearings and Servants.)

Carriages, Carts, Waggon, &c., used solely for conveyance of goods for Trade purposes are exempt if the name, &c., of owner are legibly painted on them.

Contract Note, advising sale or purchase of Stock of the value of £5 and under £100—*id.*; £100 or upwards, 1s.

A note advising sale or purchase of more than one description of Stock will be deemed to be as many notes as there are descriptions of Stock.

Conveyances.—A Conveyance or transfer, whether on sale or otherwise, of Bank of England Stock, is liable to a duty of 7s. 9d.; of Canadian Stock, inscribed in books kept in the United Kingdom, and Colonial Stock registered under the Colonial Stock Act, 1877, of 2s. 6d. for every £100 or fraction of £100.

Conveyance or transfer on sale of any property (except such Stock as aforesaid), where the purchase or consideration money is not above £5—6d.

For every additional £5, up to £25—6d.; for every £25, up to £300—2s. 6d.; for every additional £50—5s.

Of any other kind, 10s.

See also under Marketable Security.

Dog Tax.—The duty payable by the owner of any dog of the minimum age of six months, no matter of what description, in England, Wales and Scotland, is 7s. 6d. Dogs under six months are not liable, but a licence must be taken out as soon as they attain that age. Dog licences are issued at all Money Order Offices and expire on Dec. 31. The penalty for keeping a dog without a licence is £5. In Ireland the licence duty for each dog is 2s.; the certificate of registration bears a sixpenny Petty Sessions stamp, but one stamp suffices for each licence which may include several dogs.

Dogs kept and used solely by blind persons are exempt, and farmers and shepherds may obtain exemption for 1 or more dogs kept solely for guarding sheep, on making the necessary declaration.

Estate Duty.—This duty is payable upon the principal value of all property, real or personal, settled or not settled, which passes on a death. In estimating the value of the estate for duty, the funeral expenses and all outstanding debts and liabilities should first be deducted. The following are the rates of Duty:—£100 to £500, 1 per cent.; £500 to £1,000, 2 per cent.; £1,000 to £10,000, 3 per cent.; £10,000 to £25,000, 4 per cent.; £25,000 to £50,000, 4½ per cent.; £50,000 to £75,000, 5 per cent.; £75,000 to £100,000, 5½ per cent.; £100,000 to £150,000, 6 per cent.; £150,000 to £250,000, 6½ per cent.; £250,000 to £500,000, 7 per cent.; £500,000 to £1,000,000, 7½ per cent.; above £1,000,000, 8 per cent.

In addition to the above, where property liable to Estate Duty is settled by the will of the deceased, or having been settled on or after Aug. 1, 1894, by some other disposition passes under that disposition on the death of the deceased to some person not competent to dispose thereof, a further duty called Settlement Estate Duty is payable at the rate of £1 per cent. on the settled property, but from that payment the *ad valorem* stamp duty charged on the settlement may be deducted.

But where the net value of the property, real and personal, does not exceed £1,000, Estate Duty only is payable, and the property is exempt from Settlement Estate Duty, and from Legacy or Succession Duty.

Small estates up to £300 and £500 gross are charged with fixed duties of 30s. and 50s., and are exempt from all other death duties.

Interest at 3 per cent. per annum is also payable on the Estate Duty from the date of the death down to the date of the delivery of the

affidavit, or the expiration of six months after the death, whichever first happens.

The Estate Duty on real property may be paid, if desired, by eight yearly or sixteen half-yearly instalments, with interest at 3 per cent. per annum, but arrears of Estate Duty are chargeable with interest at 4 per cent. per annum.

In small estates, where the gross value does not exceed £300, probate and letters of administration may be obtained through an Inland Revenue Officer.

Game and Gamekeepers' Licences.—No one may use a gun without a proper licence. To carry a gun or firearm of any description the licence costs 10s. and expires July 31. An annual licence for killing game, expiring July 31, costs £3; for 14 days only, 20s. A short period licence from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, or from Nov. 1 to July 31, costs £2. A gamekeeper's licence costs £2, and any one having the right to kill game in England or Scotland can take an annual licence out for *any assessed servant* to act as a gamekeeper for the same sum. Such licences expire July 31.

In Ireland the licence for a gamekeeper acting under a deputation registered with supervisor for a whole year costs £3; from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, or Nov. 1 to July 31, £2.

Persons holding game licences, soldiers, sailors and volunteers, when using or carrying a gun in the execution of their duty, or when engaged in target practice, need not have a gun licence, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 57, sec. 7, sub-section 1.

In England the word "game" includes pheasants, partridges, grouse, black, heath or moor game, bustards and hares, but *occupiers* of inclosed lands, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary, and *owners* having the right of killing game thereon, may kill hares without a licence. The penalty for killing game or using a gun without licence is £20. Shooting game on a Sunday is also illegal.

General Rate.—This rate is one for meeting various items of expenditure, such as paving, lighting, cleansing, &c. In counties it goes by the name of THE COUNTY RATE, in the Metropolis it is called THE CONSOLIDATED RATE, and in a few Parishes and in all Boroughs THE GENERAL DISTRICT RATE. It sometimes includes the Education Rate. It is based on the same assessment as that used for the Poor Rate, and varies according to circumstances. As a rule it is payable quarterly (half-yearly in Boroughs).

The General Rate covers the expenses of watching, street lighting, repair and watering of streets and sewers, and the expenses of the Health Department and Hospitals.

Improvement Rate.—This provides for repayment of expenses of street improvements, quays, &c.; the General District Rate is mainly for parks; the City Rate is applied to meet deficiencies in the City Fund for Criminal Prosecutions, salaries of officials, cost of markets, baths and wash-houses, weights and measures, registration expenses, fire brigade, &c.

It may be well here to say that the remarks in these columns concerning Rates can only be taken generally: the whole system of making and collecting Rates differs materially in different parts of the kingdom and no definite rule can be stated in regard to them.

Inhabited House Duty.—This is payable annually in January. The rate of duty is fixed by Act of Parliament: the annual value is fixed quinquennially by the Commissioners. The procedure in the Metropolis differs from that in the Provinces. In the former the gross annual value

according to the Metropolitan Valuation List is taken, the list made in 1900 being still in force. The annual value is determined by the District Commissioners of Taxes, and it need not necessarily be the same as that fixed for local rates. The present rate of duty is as follows:—On inhabited houses the annual value of which exceeds £20 but does not exceed £40, if used for the sale of goods, the shop or warehouse being on the ground floor; or for the retail of beer, wines or spirits; or if occupied by any person carrying on the business of an hotel-keeper, inn-keeper, or coffee-house keeper, although not licensed to sell therein by retail, ale, wine, or other liquors; or is occupied by a tenant or farm servant for husbandry purposes only, for every 20s. of annual value, the sum of 2d. If not so used or occupied, 3d.

When the annual value exceeds £40 but does not exceed £60, if used or occupied as above, 4d. If not so used or occupied, 6d.

When the annual value exceeds £60, if used or occupied as above, 6d. If not so used or occupied, 9d. Lodging houses, if registered, are subject to the reduced duty only. Artisans' dwellings (where the annual value of each dwelling does not amount to £20) are exempt.

Tenements, or parts of tenements, occupied solely for purposes of trade, or for purpose of any profession or calling, are exempt from duty (see 44 Vict. c. 12, s. 24).

Income Tax is collected under five Schedules. Schedule A is the landlord's tax, and is based on the rent or annual value of the property rated, less the statutory deduction for repairs.

These are as follows:—

1. Lands (inclusive of the farm-house and other buildings, if any) one-eighth of the full annual value.

2. Houses or buildings (exclusive of farm-houses or buildings assessed with lands) one-sixth of the full annual value; but where a tenant pays cost of repairs, the deduction is not to exceed such a sum—not being more than one-sixth of the annual value—as will reduce the net assessment to the actual amount of rent.

The tenant pays this tax, but, as is shown above, is entitled to deduct from the next payment to the Landlord for rent the whole amount, or such part of it as represents the actual annual rental. (See below.)

Schedule B is for incomes derived from the use of land by farmers and others, and is based on the rent paid, the assessment being one-third of the rent or annual value, including Tithe Rent charge (if any).

Schedule C applies to incomes derived from Government dividends and annuities.

Schedule D is for trade and professional incomes, and those not included in any other Schedule.

Schedule E is for persons employed by public companies, corporations, &c.

Under Schedules A, B, D, and E the tax is payable annually on or before January 1. Under Schedule D the liability is based, not on a person's *actual* income for the past year, but on his "statutory" income, the amount of which is computed from actual ascertained figures, which furnish an estimate of what it is likely to be for the ensuing year (or rather for the year ending April 5 next), such estimate being the average of the three preceding years. In the event of the actual income not being as much as the assessment, provision is made for the return of the overpaid Income Tax on the certificate of the Commissioners. The rate per £

varies according to the requirements of the Government, as indicated in the Annual Budget.

The Finance Act of 1897 enacts that where the total joint income of a husband and wife does not exceed £500, and they are engaged in *separate* businesses, if the income of *each* is under the limits within which abatements may be claimed, they shall nevertheless be entitled to claim same.

Persons who pay life assurance premiums are entitled to an allowance of the amount paid in annual premiums from the estimated income, such allowance being limited to an expenditure on annual premiums not exceeding one-sixth of the net income. But such allowance cannot be claimed where it would have the effect of reducing the income to such an amount that either total exemption or partial abatement could be then claimed.

The rate of Income Tax for the present year is 1s. in the £ under each Schedule. Relief is given in certain cases under Schedule A to the extent of $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{3}$ of the assessment. Under Schedule B the tax is charged at the full rate on *one-third* of the full annual value of the lands without any deduction.

Incomes not exceeding the following sums are entitled to the abatement named against each:—

Not exceeding £400 an abatement of £160; £500 of £150; £600 of £120; £700 of £70.

The following shows amount payable on incomes varying from £200 to £1500:—

Tax.			Tax.			Tax					
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
200...	2	0	0	500...	17	10	0	800...	40	0	0
250...	4	10	0	550...	21	10	0	850...	42	10	0
300...	7	0	0	600...	24	0	0	900...	45	0	0
350...	9	10	0	650...	29	0	0	950...	47	10	0
400...	12	0	0	700...	31	10	0	1000...	50	0	0
450...	15	0	0	750...	37	10	0	1500...	75	0	0

The Land Tax is payable with Schedule A of the Income Tax and is paid by the tenant, and may, by agreement only, be deducted from the rent. There is a fixed quota for each parish which, under the Finance Act, 1896, is not to exceed one shilling in the £.

Under the Finance Act of 1898, owners of property whose incomes do not exceed £160 are relieved of payment of land tax, while an allowance of half the tax is made to owners whose incomes exceed £160 but do not exceed £400.

Where the owner of land on which Land Tax has been assessed, before the amount so assessed is paid, produces a certificate from the Surveyor of Taxes allowing total exemption or abatement, as the case may be, the Land Tax, or one-half of it, as the case may be, shall not be collected.

The owner of any land may in any year redeem the Land Tax charged on such land by payment of a capital sum, equal to thirty times the Land Tax charged thereon, and such sum may be paid either in a single payment or by such annual instalments as may be agreed upon with the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and interest at the rate of three per cent. per annum on so much of the capital sum as remains unpaid shall be payable with each instalment, and all the instalments remaining unpaid may be paid at any time.

Persons who purchase land for building purposes do not always appreciate sufficiently the advisability of redeeming the Land Tax *before erecting a house on it*, and so saving the liability of an increased assessment when the house is built.

Leases.—For a definite term under a year of any unfurnished dwelling the rent of which does not exceed the rate of £10 a year the stamp duty is 1d.; of any furnished dwelling, or apartment,

the rent of which exceeds £25 a year for such term, 2s. 6d.

	Under 35 years.		35 to 100 years.		Above 100 years.
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s. d.
Where the yearly rent does not exceed ...	£5	0 6	3 0		6 0
exceedg. £5	10	1 0	6 0		12 0
" 15	15	1 6	9 0		18 0
" 20	20	2 0	12 0		24 0
" 25	25	2 6	15 0		30 0
" 50	50	5 0	30 0		60 0
" 75	75	7 6	45 0		90 0
" 100	100	10 0	60 0		120 0
For every additional £50 and fractl. part of £50	5 0	30 0	60 0		60 0

Legacy Duty.—Legacy Duty is payable on all legacies willed by a deceased person, on the following scale:—To children of the deceased, or their descendants, or to the father or mother or other lineal ancestor of the deceased, £1 per cent.; to brothers and sisters of the deceased, or their descendants, £3 per cent.; to an uncle or aunt or their descendants, £5 per cent.; to a great-uncle or great-aunt, or their descendants, £6 per cent.; to any person in any other degree of collateral consanguinity, or to a stranger in blood to the deceased, £10 per cent. Legacy to a husband or wife is chargeable with Estate Duty, but not Legacy Duty. (See also Estate Duty.)

Limited Liability Companies.—The Capital of Companies with Limited Liability, otherwise than under the Companies Act, is liable to a stamp duty of 5s. for every £100. Statement of capital is to be delivered to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue duly stamped within one month after date of letters patent or passing of Act, under a penalty of 10 per cent. per month for every month after the first month.

Companies Limited by Shares are liable upon the nominal capital, original or increased, to a duty of 5s. per cent.

Male Servants of any age, including motor-car drivers, licence for each costs 15s. and expires Dec. 31, but a person who is bonâ fide engaged to serve for part only of each day and does not reside in his employer's house is exempt.

Marketable Security.—(1) Marketable Security being (a) a Colonial Government Security, or (b) a Security not transferable by delivery, or (c) a Security transferable by delivery. The same *ad valorem* duty as upon a mortgage.

(a) A Foreign Marketable Security issued abroad and interest payable there if assigned, transferred or negotiated in the United Kingdom after August 1, 1899. For every £10 or part thereof, 1s.

(2) Transfer, Assignment, &c., of a Marketable Security—

Upon a sale thereof, see Conveyance.

Upon a mortgage thereof, see Mortgage of Stock or Marketable Security.

In any other case, 10s.

(3) Marketable Security (except a Colonial Government Security) transferable by delivery.

For every £10 or part thereof, 1s.

(4) Marketable Security (except a Colonial Government Security) as last aforesaid given in substitution for a like security duly stamped in conformity with the law in force at the time when it became subject to duty—

For every £20 or part thereof, 6d.

Mortgage Bond, &c. (except a marketable security):—

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money—

Not exceeding—			Not exceeding—		
£10 ...	£0	0 3	£150 ...	0	3 9
25 ...	0	0 8	200 ...	0	5 0
50 ...	0	1 8	250 ...	0	6 3
100 ...	0	2 6	300 ...	0	7 6

Exceeding £300, for every £100, and fractional part of £100—2s. 6d.

(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary, or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage), or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped—

For every £100 or part thereof, 6d.

(3) Being an equitable mortgage—

For every £100 or fractional part, 1s.

(4) Transfer, Assignment, Disposition, or Assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment—

For every £100 or part thereof (exclusive of interest which is not in arrear), 6d.

(5) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Re-surrender, Warrant to Vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid—

For every £100 or part thereof, 6d.

Motors with 4 wheels or more—	£	s.	d.
unladen, not ex. 1 ton	2	2	0
" " " 2 tons	4	4	0
" " " ex. 2 tons but not ex. 3 tons	5	5	0
Motor Bicycles and Motor Tricycles...	0	15	0

If the Licence is not required till after October 1st in any year half the above fees are payable.

Poor Rate.—This is an important rate, as the amount of assessment for Poor Rate is taken as a basis for all other local rates. A valuation list is prepared periodically by the Overseers, and, after publication, is sent to the Poor Law Guardians. After hearing any objections that may be made, they modify the list as they think fit and sign it. It is then taken as the basis for making various rates for the ensuing twelve months; taxpayers should therefore be particular to see that the amount of their assessment for this rate is correct. An important point to note is, that where the tenant does the repairs, one-tenth is added to the gross rent, and then one-sixth is deducted from the total, and this gives the rateable value. If the landlord does the repairs, the rateable value is the gross rent, less one-sixth. Notice is usually given of the rateable value, and not of the gross value, except in the quinquennial year, when the gross value is notified. This gross value is arrived at, in cases of leases, or where the tenant repairs and pays insurance, by adding a percentage according to the duration of the lease or agreement; thus, say the rent is £60, 10 per cent. would be added for a supposed lease = £65, and one-sixth being deducted from this would give £55 as the rateable value.

Police or Watch Rate.—By the 2nd and 3rd Victoria for regulating the Police in the City of London, all premises in the City, whether occupied or otherwise, are liable for this rate. The amount payable is arranged on the basis of the Poor Rate Assessment; it varies according to circumstances, but is usually 5d. in the £. Of this 2d. is payable for the first quarter, and 1d. for each of the other three quarters. In other places this rate is included in the Borough Rate (Municipal Corporations Act, 1882); and the amount may be collected as a separate rate or with the Poor Rate.

Probate Duty Grant.—The probate duty grant to local authorities was replaced in 1894 by a grant out of the estate duty derived from personal property of a sum of one and a half per cent. on the net value of the property which would, but for the substitution of estate duty, have been chargeable with probate duty.

Receipts for the payment of £2 or upwards, 1d.

The Education Rate is levied upon the total rateable value (Poor Rate), and the amount varies according to the expenditure of the Local Education Authority. The rate is collected in the same way as the Poor Rate, generally in conjunction with the Poor Rate, and the Local Education Authority has for the purpose of obtaining payment the same power as a Board of Guardians has in reference to the Poor Rate.

Water Rate.—This varies very considerably both in amount and in basis in different localities, but is usually payable half-yearly at Lady Day and at Michaelmas. One of the oldest London Companies is the New River Company, and the manner in which their charges are arranged may be taken in some measure as fairly representative of others.

By the Water Rate Definition Act (1885) the "Annual Value" is declared for the purposes of this Company within the Metropolitan area to be the rateable value of the premises as settled by the local authorities. If such value does not exceed £200, 4 per cent. is charged for the water supply; if it exceeds £200, 3 per cent.; services more than 160 ft. above Trinity high water mark are charged 1 per cent. extra.

A further charge is made for baths and water closets as follows:—

If annual value exceeds—

£30 but not £50, 4s. for one w.c. or bath.

£50 " £100, 6s. " "

£100 " £200, 8s. " "

£200 " £300, 10s. " "

And for each additional w.c. or bath half the above rates.

Supplies for warming purposes, washing carriages, fountains, watering gardens, &c., are not included, and are charged for extra *ad val.*

TRADERS' EXCISE LICENCES.

Auctioneers', £10, expire July 5.

Appraisers' and House Agents', £2, expire July 5.

Bankers', £30.

Brewers—Brewers of Beer, 20s. (exp. Sept. 30). But if not for sale, and annual value of house not exceeding £15—9s. If not for sale, and annual value of house not exceeding £10, and for domestic use, 4s. Brewers (not for sale) in premises not exceeding £8 annual value are exempt.

Chemists' or others using a spirit still, 10s.

Conveyancers', £6 to £9.

Distillers', Rectifiers', Compounders' or makers of Methylated Spirits, £10 10s., expire July 5.

Game Dealers', £2, expire July 1.

Hawkers', £2, expire Mar. 31.

Passenger Boats on which liquor or tobacco is sold, £5; one day only, £1.

Pawnbrokers', £7 10s., expire July 31.

Patent Medicine Makers' and Dealers', 5s., expire Sept. 1.

Plate Dealers', selling 2 ozs. of gold and 30 ozs. of silver and upwards, £5 15s.; under these weights, £2 6s., expire July 5.

Playing Card Makers' and Sellers', £1, expire Sept. 1.

Publicans' (Beer).—Sellers of Beer wholesale, not being brewers, £3 6s. 1d.

Do. (England and Ireland) for an additional licence to retail not to be consumed on the premises, £1 5s.

Retailers of Cider, Beer, and Perry in U. K. to be consumed on the premises, 70s. Do. in England, not to be consumed on the premises, £1 5s.

Retailers of Beer and Wine in U. K. to be consumed on the premises, £4; otherwise, £3.

Do. occasional licences for every day not exceeding 3 days at one time, 1s.

Six-day or early closing licences to retailers of intoxicating liquors for consumption on the premises are granted at 6-7ths, and six-day and early closing licences at 5-7ths of the foregoing rates.

Retailers of Beer, Cider, or Perry whose premises are rated under £10 per annum (Scotland), £2 10s.; at £10 per annum or over, £4 4s.

Retailers of Table Beer, at a price not exceeding 1½d. per quart, not to be drunk on premises, 5s.

Retailers of Beer, Spirits, Wine and Tobacco, for an occasional licence to sell the like articles at another place, for a time not exceeding six days, for each day (Magistrate's certificate required), 2s. 6d.

Publicans' (Spirits).—Retailers of Spirits in the United Kingdom, except as hereafter mentioned:—If the annual value of the dwelling-house is rated (expires Oct. 10)—

Under £10...£4 10 0	Under £30...£14 0 0
" 15... 6 0 0	" 40... 17 0 0
" 20... 8 0 0	" 50... 20 0 0
" 25... 11 0 0	" 100... 25 0 0

for every additional £100 or part thereof up to £700—£5; £700 and upwards, £60.

Such licence to include licence to retail beer, or wine and sweets. Hotels and Theatres of the value of £50 and upwards are liable to no higher licence duty than £20. Restaurants, under certain conditions, are liable to no higher licence duty than £30.

Dealers in Spirits—not retailers—£10 10s.; additional for retailing in quantities not less than a reputed quart bottle, £3 3s. For retailing foreign liqueurs, £2 2s., expire July 5.

Retailers of Spirits (Grocers) whose premises are rated, per annum—

SCOTLAND.

Under £10...£4 4 0	Under £30...£10 10 0
" 20... 5 5 0	" 40... 11 11 0
" 25... 9 9 0	" 50... 12 12 0
At £50 or upwards ...	... 13 13 0

IRELAND.

Under £25...£9 18 5	Under £40...£12 2 6
" 30... 11 0 6	" 50... 13 4 7
At £50 or upwards ...	... 14 6 7

Refreshment Houses under value of £30 a year, 10s. 6d.; above £30—21s.

Wine Dealers'—Dealers in Foreign Wine, having licence to retail Beer, £2 4s. 1d. Having no licence, £10 10s., expire July 5.

Ditto, to be consumed on the premises, £3 10s., expire March 31. In England and Ireland, not to be consumed on premises, £2 10s.

Solicitors', £9.

Stage and Hackney Carriages.—Drivers and Conductors, and Watermen (London), 5s.

Tobacconists'—Manufacturers of Tobacco and Snuff, not exceeding 20,000 lbs., £5 5s., expire July 5. For every additional 20,000 lbs. up to 100,000 lbs., £5 5s.; exceeding that, £31 10s.

Beginners (and a surcharge on the quantity made), £5 5s.

Dealers in Tobacco and Snuff, 5s. 3d.

Vinegar Makers'—Annual, £1, expire July 5.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Measures of Capacity.

1 Minim (m) ...	= 1 Drop.
1 Dram	= 1 Teaspoonful.
2 Drams	= 1 Dessertspoonful.
4 Drams	= 1 Tablespoonful.
60 Minims (m)...	= 1 Dram, f 3.
8 Drams	= 1 Ounce, f 3.
20 Ounces.....	= 1 Pint (nearly $\frac{1}{2}$ litre).
4 Gills*	= 1 Pint ($34\frac{1}{6}$ cub. in.).
2 Pints.....	= 1 Quart ($1\frac{1}{8}$ litre).
2 Quarts	= 1 Pottle.
4 Quarts	= 1 Gallon ($277\cdot274$ cub. in.).
2 Gallons.....	= 1 Peck.
4 Pecks (8 gals.)	= 1 Bushel ($1\cdot2837$ cub. ft.).
2 Bushels	= 1 Strike.
3 Bushels	= 1 Sack.
4 Bushels	= 1 Coomb.
8 Bushels	= 1 Quarter.
12 Sacks	= 1 Chaldron.
5 Quarters	= 1 Wey or Load ($51\cdot347$ cub. ft.).
10 Quarters	= 1 Last.

An Imperial Gallon of distilled water weighs 10 lbs. Avoirdupois.

* In the North of England half a pint is called a gill, and the true gill a "noggin."

A Sherry wineglass holds about 2 oz.; a teacup 3 oz.; a tumbler $\frac{1}{2}$ a pint.

Wine and Beer Measures.

9 Gallons	= 1 Firkin.
18 Gallons	= 1 Kilderkin.
36 Gallons	= 1 Barrel.
42 Gallons	= 1 Tierce.
54 Gallons	= 1 Hogshead.
72 Gallons	= 1 Puncheon.
108 Gallons	= 1 Butt (Ale).
2 Butts	= 1 Tun (216 gallons).
Hogshead of wine	= Half a pipe or butt (about 26 dozen).
Quarter cask do.	= $\frac{1}{4}$ pipe or butt (about 13 dozen).
Octave do.	= $\frac{1}{8}$ of a pipe or butt.
Port, pipe of.....	= 115 gallons (57 dozen).
Sherry, butt of...	= 108 gallons (52 dozen).

A Hogshead of beer=54 galls.; brandy=60 galls.; French wine=43 to 46 galls.; rum=45 to 50 galls.; sugar=13 to 16 cwt.

Avoirdupois Weight.

16 Drams	= 1 Ounce ($437\cdot5$ grains).*
16 Ounces	= 1 Pound (lb.) (7000 grains).
14 Pounds	= 1 Stone.†
28 Pounds	= 1 Quarter.
112 Pounds	= 1 Hundredweight (cwt.).
20 Hundredwts.	= 1 Ton.

* A grain is the same in all weights. † Butcher's stone is 8 lbs.

Troy Weight.

(Seldom used except by assayers.)

3·17 Grains	= 1 Carat.
24 Grains	= 1 Pennyweight (dwt.).
20 Pennyweights	= 1 Ounce (480 grains).
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound (5760 do.).
100 Pounds	= 1 Hundredweight.

The standard for gold coin is 22 carats fine gold and 2 carats alloy; for silver, 11 oz. 2 dwts. silver and 18 dwts. alloy.

Apothecaries' Weight (Old).

20 Grains	= 1 Scruple, \mathcal{R} .
3 Scruples	= 1 Drachm, \mathcal{D} (60 grains).
8 Drachms	= 1 Ounce, \mathcal{Z} (480 grains).
12 Ounces.....	= 1 Pound, \mathcal{L} . (5760 grains).

Drugs are compounded by this weight.

Cubic Measure.

1728 Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot.
27 Cubic Feet	= 1 Cubic Yard ($\frac{1}{27}$ of a Cubic Metre).
40 Cubic Feet	unhewn timber, or 50 Feet Squared = 1 Ton or Load.
108 Feet	= 1 Stack.
600 Sq. Feet	1 in. plank, 400 $1\frac{1}{2}$ in., or 300 2 in. = 1 Load.

Measures of Length.

12 Lines	= 1 Inch ($25\frac{1}{16}$ Millimtr.)
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Inches.....	= 1 Nail.
3 Inches.....	= 1 Palm.
4 Inches.....	= 1 Hand.
9 Inches.....	= 1 Span.
12 Inches.....	= 1 Foot ($\frac{1}{3}$ of a metre).
18 Inches	= 1 Cubit.
3 Feet.....	= 1 Yard (36 inches).
5 Feet.....	= 1 Pace.*
6 Feet.....	= 1 Fathom.
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ Yards (198 in.)	= 1 Rod, pole, or pch.
4 Poles (100 lks.)	= 1 Chain (66 feet).
10 Chns. (220 yds.)	= 1 Furlong.
8 Furlongs.....	= 1 Mile (1760 yds.). †
3 Miles	= 1 League.
1·151 Miles	= 1 Kn \ddot{t} . or Nau. mile.
69 $\frac{1}{2}$ Miles (60 Geog.)	= 1 Degree.

* A military pace is $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet; an itinerary pace, 5 feet. † The old Irish mile was 2,240 yards, and the Scotch 1,977 yards. ‡ The Admiralty knot is 6,080 feet. 1 mile = 1·6 kilometre.

Square Measure.

144 Sq. Inches	= 1 Square Foot.
9 Sq. Feet...	= 1 Square Yard.
30 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sq. Yards	= 1 Square Perch.
40 Perches ...	= 1 Rood.
4 Roods.....	= 1 Acre (4,840 sq. yds.).
640 Acres	= 1 Square Mile.

Land Measure.

62·7264 Sq. Inch...	= 1 Square Link.
625 Sq. Links	= 1 Rd., Pole, or Pch.
10,000 Sq. Links	= 1 Chain.
25,000 do.	= 1 Rood.
10 Sq. Chains	= 1 Acre.

Angular Measure.

60 Seconds (")	= 1 Minute.
60 Minutes (')	= 1 Degree.
30 Degrees (°)	= 1 Sign.
90 Degrees.....	= 1 Quadrant.
360 Degrees	= 1 Circle.

Miscellaneous.

Bread, quartern loaf	= 4 lbs.
Bricks, load of	= 500.
Butter, firkin of	= 56 lbs.; barrel, 224 lbs.
Coals, Sack, 2 cwts.; Small do.,	1 cwt.
Coke, Sack = 1 cwt. (about 3 bushels).	
" Chaldron = 12 sacks (12 cwt.).	
Corn, 1 bushel = 8 gals.; 8 bush. = 1 quarter.	
Flour, barrel, 196 lbs.; sack, 280 lbs.;	peck or stone, 14 lbs.
Glass, Seam of = 120 lbs.	
Hay, Old, load = 36 trusses (18 cwts.).	
" " truss = 56 lbs.	
Do. New, load = 36 trusses (19 cwts. 32 lbs.).	
" " truss = 60 lbs.	
Hops, pocket of = $1\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 cwt.; bale abt. $3\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	
Law papers, 90 words (Chancery); or 80 (Exchequer); or 72 (Common Law) = 1 folio.	
Paper, quire = 24 sheets.	
" ream = 20 quires.	
Parchment, roll of = 60 skins.	
Potatoes, sack of = 168 lbs.	
Raisins, box of = 56 lbs.; barrel, 112 lbs.	
Soap, soft, firkin = 64 lbs.; barrel, 256 lbs.	



PROVINCIAL BANKING DIRECTORY

AND LIST OF

MARKET AND EARLY-CLOSING DAYS, FAIRS, &c.

N. B.—This list is expressly limited to towns having Fairs authorised by **Original Charters, Acts of Parliament, Orders in Council, &c.** Unofficial Fairs are not included.

No trouble has been spared to make the list reliable, but it has been found in practice that the owners of many of the Fair rights change the dates from year to year without authority, and in other cases authorised Fairs are not held. The publishers cannot, therefore, hold themselves responsible for loss or inconvenience which may arise from inaccuracy, but will be grateful to have their attention drawn to any apparent error.

ABBREVIATIONS USED: *Days of the week*—Sn., M., T., W., Th., F., S.; Ev. d., Every day. *Special Days, &c.*—Whit., Whitsuntide; Eas., Easter; Xm., Christmas; Mich., Michaelmas; Mid., Midsummer. *Months*—Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, Ju., Jy., Aug., Sep., Oct., Nov., Dec. b., bacon; bu., butter; c., cattle; ch., cheese; co., corn; h., horses; hi., hiring; la., lamb; pi., pigs; pl., pleasure; sh., sheep; w., wool; wtr., winter; smr., summer.

The figures and letters in parenthesis after name of town indicate the Market Day, Early-closing Day and Hour, and Population in thousands (census 1901).

The figures in heavier type at the end of each paragraph refer to the list of London Banks on pages 99-101, and to the list of Head offices of Country Banks on page 98, thus enabling the reader to ascertain the names of all Bankers or branches of Banks carrying on business in each place.

ENGLAND.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Ampthill (*Th.*: T. 4: *pop.* 2),
May 4, Sep. 29, Nov. 30 (c)
(27)
Bedford (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 35),
1 T. Lent, Apr. 21, 1 T. Jy.
(w), Oct. 12 (c), Nov. 17 (c),
Dec. 19. (386, 196, 91,
381, 94)
Biggleswade (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.*
5), Feb. 14, Low S. (c), Whit
M., Nov. 8 (c). (34)
Dunstable (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 5), 2 Wed. May, Aug. &
Nov., & Ash Wed. (27, 91)
Elstow, May 15, Nov. 5.
Harrold, Tu. b. May 13, & b.
Jy. 6 & Oct. 11.
Leighton Buzzard (*T. S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 6), Feb. 5, 2 T. Apr.,
Whit T., Jy. 26, Oct. 24, 1 T.
af. Dec. 10. (27, 91)
Luton (*M.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 36),
Sep. 24, 3 M. Apr., 3 M. Oct.
(34, 91, 27)
Markyate St., 4 F. af. 1 M. Sep.
Potton, 3 T. af. Jan. 12, East.
M., 1 T. Jy., 1 T. bef.
Oct. 29.
Shefford (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1),
Oct. 11.
Toddington (*S.*: *W.* *pop.* 2),
Apr. 25, Nov. 2, 1 M. Ju. (27)
Woburn (*F.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), Jan.
1, Mar. 23, Jy. 13, Oct. 6 (c).
(91)

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon (*M.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 6),
1 M. Lent, May 6, Ju. 20,
Sep. 19 (la), Dec. 11 (la),
Aug. 5, M. b. Oct. 11, 1 M.
Jy. (w). (91, 279)
Blewbury, Th. af. Sep. 29 (pl).
Bracknell (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2),
Apr. 25, Aug. 22, Oct. 1.
(423, 86)
Didcot, 1 T. Jy. (w).
Faringdon (*T.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Feb. 13, Whit T., T. b. &
af. Mich., Oct. 29 (86)

Hungerford (*W.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.*
3), last W. Apr. (cows),
Aug. 17 (sh), W. b. & af.
Oct. 11, last S. Ju. (w). (34,
91)
Lambourn (*F.*: *pop.* 2), Oct. 2,
Dec. 4.
Newbury (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.*
11), Holy Th., Jy. 5, Sep. 4,
Th. af. Oct. 11. (34, 91)
Reading (*Ev. d.*: *M.* (c): *W.*
2: *pop.* 72), Feb. 2, May 1,
Jy. 25, Sep. 21. (34, 423, 91,
115, 86)
Wallingford (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Sep. 29. (305, 91)
Wantage (*pop.* 4), Mar. 1, May
1, 1 S. af. Oct. 11. (91)
Windsor (*pop.* 14). (91, 410,
466)

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Amersham (*T.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Whit M., Sep. 19 (c). (34,
159)
Aylesbury (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 9), Jan. 23, S. b. Pm.
Sn., 2 S. May, 3 S. Ju., 2
W. Jy. (w), 1 S. Aug. (rams),
4 S. Sep., 2 S. Oct., 2 W.
Dec. (c). (159, 91, 223,
236, 86)
Beaconsfield (*W.* 3: *pop.* 2),
Feb. 13, May 10.
Buckingham (*M. S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 3), Mar. 7, May 6, Whit
Th., Sep. 4, July 10 (w), Nov.
8, Oct. 2, S. af. Oct. 11 (c,
hi), Jan. 28. (197, 91, 86)
Chesham (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 7),
Apr. 21, Jy. 22, Sep. 28, 2 W.
Nov. (223, 159, 86)
Gt. Marlow, last 3 days Oct.
(86)
Ivinghoe (*S.*: *W.* 3: *pop.* 2),
May 6, Oct. 17.
Newport Pagnell (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 4), Ju. 22, Aug. 29, Dec.
22. (27)
Olney (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), Ju.
29, Eas. M., Oct. 13. (381)

Princes Risborough (*Th.*: *W.*
4: *pop.* 2), May 6.
Wendover (*M.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2),
May 12, Oct. 2. (86, 159)
Winslow (1 & 3 *W.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 2), Wed. b. & af. Oct.
11, 1 & 3 W. in each month.
(197, 86)
Woburn (*M.* & *F.*: *W.* 4:
pop. 3), May 4, Nov. 12.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2,
(*wtv.*) 5: *pop.* 38), Ju. 24,
Sep. 25 (c). (27, 91, 34,
298)
Chatteris (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 5),
last F. Apr., F. b. Oct. 11.
(27, 127)
Ely (*Th.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 8), last
Th., F., S. May & Oct.; when
day falls on Ascension Day on
1 Th. and two following days
in June. (34, 27)
March (*W.*, *F.* & *S.*: *T.* 1:
pop. 8), M. b. Whit Sn., 3 T.
Oct. (27, 127)
Newmarket (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 8), Nov. 8, Whit T.
(34, 298, 328)
Royston (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 2),
Ash, Eas. & Whit W., 1 W. Jy.
(27, 34)
Thorney (*T.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 2),
Jy. 1, Sep. 21 (h).
Whittlesea (*F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4),
Ju. 13 (h). (27, 127)
Wisbeach (*Th.* & *S.*: *T.* 1:
pop. 10), 2 Th. May (h & c),
Jy. 25 (h), Aug. 12 (c), 3 W.
Sep. (hi), Mar. 5. (27, 328,
127)

CHESHIRE.

Altrincham (*T.*: *W.* 12: *pop.*
17), Nov. 22 (c). (249, 330,
446, 358, 135, 165 31,
86)
Birkenhead (*Ev. d.*: *pop.* 111),
1 T. Dec. (c). (316, 124,
193, 356, 110, 80)

Chester (*Ev. d. : W. 1 : pop.* 36),
3 W. ea. mo. (ch), ev. Th. (c).
(127, 376, 135, 86, 193)
Congleton (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 11),
Th. b. Shrovetide, 3 W. Mar.,
May 12, 3 W. Sep., Nov. 22,
Jy. 13. (356, 135, 110)
Crewe (*F. & S. : W. 2 : pop.* 42).
(206, 356, 135, 110)
Frodsham (*W. 2 : pop.* 3), last
T. Apr., last Th. Oct. (135)
Knutsford (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 5),
Apr. 23, Nov. 8, Whit T.
(135, 446)
Macclesfield (*T., Th. & S. :*
W. 1 : pop. 35), Mar. 6, Apr. 4,
Jy. 11, Aug. 12, Sept. 4, Oct.
4 & 21, Nov. 11, Dec. 21,
May 6, Ju. 22. (356, 135,
330, 355, 110)
Middlewich (*T. : W. 1 : pop.* 5),
last T. Feb., Apr., & Oct.
(446, 206)
Nantwich (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 8),
1 S. af. Feb. 2; 1 S. every mo.
except Jan. (356, 206, 261,
110, 135)
Northwich (*F. & S. : W. 1 :*
pop. 18) (c), Apr. 10, Aug. 2,
Dec. 6. (135, 355, 446)
Over (*W. 1 : pop.* 7), 1 W.
af. May 12, 1st W. af. Sep. 20.
Runcorn, Whit. M. & T. (*pop.*
16), 1st week in Nov. (135,
165)
Sandbach (*Th. & S. : T. 1 :*
pop. 6), Eas. T., Dec. 28, 1 Th.
af. Sep. 11. (356, 135, 110)
Stockport (*F. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 79), Jan. 1, Mar. 4 & 25,
May 1, Jy. 9, Oct. 23 (c).
(356, 355, 358, 165, 446,
330, 110)
Tarporeley (*Th. : W. 2 : pop.* 3),
May 1, Aug. 1, Dec. 11, 1 M.
af. Aug. 24. (127)
Tattenhall (*F. : W. 4 : pop.* 1),
May 18, Nov. 21 (c). (86)
Winsford (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 10),
May 8, Nov. 25. (446, 135)

CORNWALL.

Bodmin (*S. : (c) 1 M. ev. mo. :*
W. 4 : pop. 5), Jan. 25, T. &
W. b. Whit Sn., Jy. 6, Dec. 6.
(210, 34, 256)
Callington (*W. & S. : Th. 5 :*
pop. 2). (210, 257)
Camborne (*S. : Th. 2 : pop.* 15),
Mar. 7, Whit T., Ju. 29,
Nov. 11. (210, 241, 256)
Camelford (*F. : W. 4 : pop.* 5),
F. af. Mar. 10, May 26, Jy. 17,
Sep. 6, 2 F. Nov. (257, 210)
East Looe (*W. & S. : pop.* 1),
Feb. 13, Jy. 10, Sep. 4, Oct. 10
Falmouth (*S., T. & Th. : May*
7, Aug. 7, Oct. 10 : pop. 12),
Jy. 27, Oct. 10. (34, 210,
241, 256)
Fowey (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 2),
Shrove T., May 1, Sep. 10.
(20, 241, 256, 210)
Helston (*W. & S. : F. 1 : pop.*
3), Whit M., Jy. 20, Sep. 9.
(210, 241)

Launceston (*W. & S. : last*
W. in mo. (c) : Th. 1 : pop. 4),
1 Th. Mar., 3 Th. Apr., Whit
M., Nov. 17, Dec. 6. (210,
256, 257, 271)
Liskeard (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 4),
Oct. 2, (c) 2 M. in every mo.
except Oct. (210, 34, 241,
256)
Lostwithiel (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 1),
May 6, Jy. 10, Sep. 4, Nov.
13 (c), 3 T. in mo. (210)
Marazion (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 1),
Sep. 29. (210)
Newquay (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 3).
(210, 241, 256)
Padstow (*S. : W. 3 : pop.* 2), Tu.
in May, nearest May 1. (210)
Penryn (*S. : Th. 2 : pop.* 3),
Mar. 8, May 13, Jy. 8, Oct.
8, Dec. 21. (210, 241, 34)
Penzance (*T., Th. & S. : F. 1 :*
pop. 13), Mar. 25, Sep. 8.
(210, 34, 256, 241)
Redruth (*T., F. & S. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 10), Eas. T., May 2, 30,
Aug. 3, Oct. 12. (210, 241,
256)
St. Austell (*F. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3), Th. b. Eas., Whit.
Th., F. af. Jy. 23, F. aft.
Oct. 16, Nov. 30. (210, 240,
241, 256)
St. Blazey (*S. : Th. 4 : pop.* 2),
Feb. 2, Jy. 5.
St. Columb (*Th., F. : W. 3 :*
pop. 7), Mar. 11 & 20, Nov. 20.
(210, 241)
St. Germans (*F. : W. 5 : pop.* 2),
May 28.
St. Ives (*pop.* 7), S. b. Advent.
(210, 241, 256)
Stratton (*T. & S. : Th. 4 : pop.*
3), Apr. 23 (c), May 19, Nov.
8, Dec. 11, 12, 13. (210, 257,
355)
Truro (*W. & S. : F. 1 : pop.* 12),
W. af. Mid. Lent, Whit W.,
Nov. 19, Dec. 3. (210, 256,
241)
Wadebridge (*F. : W. 3 : pop.* 2),
2 T. ea. m., Jy. 22. (210, 241)
West Looe (*W. & S. : pop.* 1),
May 6.

CUMBERLAND.

Abbey Holme (*W. : pop.* 5),
Oct. 29 (h), T. b. Whit. Sn.
Alston (*S. : T. 1 : pop.* 3), 3
S. Mar., last Th. May, Sat.
on or b. Sep. 27, 1 Th. Nov.
(386, 231, 94)
Brampton (*W. : Th. 1 : pop.* 7),
Apr. 20, Trin. W., Ju. 19, last
W. Jy., 2 W. Sep., Oct. 23.
(386, 94, 478)
Carlisle (*W. & S. : Th. 12 : pop.*
45), S. nearest Nov. 11, S. b.
Whit. Sn. (hi), Aug. 26 & 5
foll. days, Sep. 19. (231, 94,
235, 478, 386)
Cockermouth (*M. : Th. 1 : pop.*
5), Feb. 2, 18, W. af. Apr. 16
1 W. May & ev. alt. W. till
Ju. 30, Whit. M., Aug. 2,
1 W. af. Sep. 20, 2 W. Oct.,
Nov. 11. (94, 231, 478,
386)

Egremont (*S. : T. 12 : pop.* 0),
Feb. 17, 3 F. May, Sep. 18,
Nov. 11. (458, 195, 478)
Keswick (*S. : W. 1 Oct. to Ju. :*
pop. 4), 1 S. Jan., Oct. 11. S. af.
Oct. 29, Whit. S., Martinmas
S. (231, 193, 478)
Longtown, Th. b. Whit. S. (231)
Maryport (*T. & F. : pop.* 12),
F. b. Whit. Sn., Nov. 12.
(94, 458, 478, 386)
Penrith (*T. & S. : Th. 1 : pop.*
9), Feb. 21, Shrove T. (231,
458, 193, 478)
Ravenglass, May 6, Ju. 8, Aug.
5. (195)
Wigton (*T. & S. : Th. 1 : pop.*
4), Feb. 20, Apr. 5. (195,
231, 478)
Workington (*W. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 20), W. af. Whit. & Mar-
tinmas. (195, 94, 235, 478,
386)

DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 17), Jy.
31, Nov. 24, 25. (247, 382)
Ashborn (*S. : (c) ev. alt. Th. :*
W. : pop. 4), Feb. 13, May 21,
Aug. 16, Oct. 20, Nov. 29,
Dec. 15; (ch) 2 T. Mar., 1 T.
Sep., T. b. Nov. 11. (206,
86, 247)
Ashover, Apr. 25, Oct. 15, M.
b. Martinmas. (247)
Bakewell (*M. & F. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3), Eas. M., Whit. M.,
M. b. Aug. 26, M. af. Oct. 10,
M. af. Nov. 11. (247, 426)
Belper (*S. : W. 1.30 : pop.* 11),
Th. & F. nearest Oct. 30th.
(247, 382, 135)
Buxton (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 10), Apr.
1, May 2, Oct. 28, M. b. 2 W.
Sep. (247, 355, 426, 358)
Castleton, 3 W. Mar., Apr. 21,
1 W. Oct., 3 W. Nov. (247)
Chapel-en-le-Frith (1 Th. in mo. :
pop. 12), Jy. 7. (247, 355)
Chesterfield (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 27),
Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1 S. Apr.,
May 4, Jy. 4, 5, Sep. 25, Nov.
25. (247, 424, 427, 94,
425, 386)
Crich (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 3), Apr.
6, Oct. 11, 1 M. in Jan. (135)
Derby (*T. & F. : W. 1 : pop.*
106), F. af. Jan. 6, Jan. 25,
Mar. 25, F. af. May 1, F. Eas.
& Whit. F., 1 T. Feb., Apr.,
Ju., Aug., Oct., Dec. (159,
135, 247, 94, 206, 86, 360,
386)
Dronfield (*W. 1 : pop.* 4), Apr. 5,
Nov. 3. (426)
Glossop, May 6, W. (*pop.* 21),
Oct. 10. (356, 355, 110)
Hartington, Nov. 26. (247)
Hayfield, May 12, Oct. 10. (355)
Higham, W. af. Jan. 1.
Hope (*last W. in mo.*), May 13.
(247)
Ilkeston (*Th. & S. : W. 1 : pop.*
25). (382, 431, 247, 360,
159)
Kirk Ireton, 2 W. Apr., Oct. 5.
Matlock (*alt. Th. : Th. 5 : pop.*
6), May 9. (247, 426, 135)

Newhaven, T. b. 2 W. Sep. (pop. 6), Oct. 30. (91)
 New Mills, last S. Apr. & Oct. (pop. 8). (355)
 Ripley (S.: W. 1: pop. 10), Th., F. & S. nearest Oct. 23, Eas. W. (247, 382)
 Tideswell (W.: pop. 2), Mar. 24, May 15, 2 W. in Sep., Oct. 29. (355)
 Wirksworth (T.: W. 2: pop. 4), Shrove T., Eas. T., 2 T. May, 2 T. Jy., 2 T. Sep., 3 T. Nov. (366, 247)

DEVONSHIRE.

Ashburton (S.: W. 2: pop. 3), Mar. 1, Ju. 7, Aug. 14, Nov. 13. (256, 34)
 Axminster (T., Th. & S.: W. 2: pop. 4), Apr. 27, Oct. 13. (463, 256)
 Bampton, Whit. T. (pop. 2), last W. Nov. (441)
 Barnstaple (T. & F.: W. 2: pop. 14), W. b. Sep. 20. (256, 271, 127, 463)
 Bishops Nympton, M. b. Oct. 25, 3 M. in Apr.
 Bideford, gt. market (pop. 9), Mar. 13, May 1, Sep. 18.—Feb. 14(c), Jy. 18(c), Nov. 13. (256, 271, 127, 463)
 Bovey Tracey (W. 5: pop. 2), Eas. M., Holy Th., Jy. 7. (463)
 Bow (3 M. in alt. mos. commg. Jan.: pop. 2), Holy Th., Nov. 22.
 Bratton Fleming, Aug. 19.
 Brent (last T. Feb., Aug. & Nov.: W. 5: pop. 1), last Th. Apr. & last T. Sep.
 Bridestowe, 1 W. Ju., Jy. 29.
 Broadclyst, 1 M. Apr. & Sep.
 Broadhembury, 2 M. Dec., Nov. 30.
 Broadworthy (3 M. alt.), Sep. 9.
 Buckfastleigh (F.: T. 2: pop. 3), 3 Th. Ju., & 2 Th. Sep.
 Chagford (S.: pop. 1), last Th. Mar., 1 Th. May. (260, 463)
 Chawleigh, May 6, Eas. T., May 16, Dec. 11.
 Chudleigh (S.: pop. 6), Eas. T., 22 & 23 Ju., Oct. 2. (463)
 Chulmleigh (F.: F. 1: pop. 1), Apr. 28, Jy. 28. (127, 271)
 Churchoford, Jan. 25, last F. Apr.
 Colyton, 3 T. Apr., 2 T. Oct. (463)
 Crediton (S.: W. 4: pop. 4) (256, 271, 127)
 Cullompton (1 W. mo.: Th. 5: pop. 4), 1 W. May & Nov. (256, 127, 441)
 Cornwood, 4 M. Sep.
 Dartmouth (F.—(c) 2 T.: pop. 6) (304, 127, 86)
 Dawlish (Th. 2: pop. 4), Eas. M., & 3 M. ea. mo. (34, 256)
 Ermington, Feb. 2, Ju. 24.
 Exeter (T. & F.: W. & S. 2 & 4: pop. 47), 3 W. Feb. & May, last W. Jy., 2 W. Dec. (256, 271, 127, 420, 463,

Gt. Torrington (S.: pop. 3), 1 Th. May & 2 Oct., and 2 foll. days in ea. case. (127, 271, 256)
 Hatherleigh (T.: W. 1: pop. 3). (260)
 Holsworthy (W.: Th. 4: pop. 1), Jy. 9, 10, 11, 12: 3 W. ea. other mo., esp. Apr. & Oct. (256, 257, 271)
 Honiton (S.: 2 S. Apr. & S. b. Oct. 18, gt. market.: Th. 2: pop. 3), W. & Th. af. Jy. 19. (127, 256)
 Kingsbridge (pop. 3), Jy. 20 or 1 Th. af. (86, 256, 463, 304)
 Modbury (Th.: W. 2: pop. 2), 2 M. in mo., May 4 & foll. days. (256, 304)
 Moretonhampstead (T.: pop. 1), 1 S. Ju., Jy. 18, Nov. 30. (260, 463)
 Newton Abbot (W.: Th. 2, pop. 12), Ju. 24, W. af. Sep. 11, Nov. 6. (34, 256, 304, 463, 127)
 North Tawton (Th.: W. 4: pop. 2), 1 T. in Dec. (260)
 Okehampton (S.: W. 4: pop. 3), Mar. 23. (127, 260, 256)
 Ottery S. Mary (Th.: F. 2: pop. 3), last T. Mar., 3 T. Sep. (99, 256)
 Plymouth (T., Th., S.: W. 1: pop. 107), 1 M. & T. Apr. & Nov. (210, 10, 34, 241, 256, 304, 127, 463, 159)
 Plympton S. Mary (1 M.: W. 2: pop. 4), 1 M. ea. mo. (304)
 Sampford, M. b. last W. Apr.
 Sidbury, W. b. Sep. 20.
 Sidmouth (Ev. d.: Th. 4: pop. 4), Eas. M., 3 M. Sep. (256, 99)
 Silverton, 2 Th. Feb., 1 Th. in Jy. S. Brent, last T. Feb., Aug. & Nov. (304)
 S. Molton (Th. & S.: W. 3: pop. 3), W. b. Ju. 22, W. af. Aug. 25. (256, 271, 127)
 Tavistock (T. & F.: W. 2: pop. 5), 2 W. mo. (1 in Dec.). (256, 257, 271)
 Teignmouth (Ev. d.: pop. 9), 3 T. Jan., last Th. Feb., Sep. 29. (127, 256, 34, 463)
 Tiverton (T.: Th. 2: pop. 10), 1 Th. Ju., 1 Th. Oct. (127, 441, 256, 271)
 Torquay (pop. 34). (256, 463, 127, 86, 94, 386)
 Totnes (Ev. d.: Th. 2: pop. 4), May 12 to 14, Oct. 28. (127, 256, 304)
 Uffculme, 2 M. alt. mo. from Apr. to Dec. (271, 441)
 Witheridge (pop. 6), last Th. but one in Apr., Th. af. Ju. 24 & Sep. 21, 1 W. & Th. Nov. (127, 271)

DORSETSHIRE.

Beaminster (Th.: W. 2: pop. 2), Sep. 19. (463)
 Blandford (S.: Th. 2: pop. 4), Mar. 7, S. b. Jy. 10, Sep. 9 (c), Nov. 8 (c). (127, 463)

Bridport (W. & S.: pop. 6), Apr. 6, Oct. 11. (463, 256)
 Corfe Castle (pop. 2), May 12, Oct. 29. (463)
 Dalwood, W. af. Aug. 23.
 Dorchester (W. & S.: Th. 2: pop. 9), Feb. 14, Jy. 6, Aug. 6, Sep. 29, Oct. 25. (34, 441, 463, 256)
 Gillingham (Alt. M. next 21 ea. mo.: Th. 3, Smr. 4: pop. 3), Trin. M., Sep. 13. (463, 441, 127)
 Lyme Regis (T. & F.: Th. 4: pop. 2), 1 T. Feb., Feb. 13, Oct. 2 & 1 T. Oct. (463)
 Poole (Th.: W. 2: pop. 19), May 1, Nov. 2. (127, 463, 256)
 Portland (W. 2: pop. 15), Nov. 5. (34, 463)
 Shaftesbury (S.: W. 2: pop. 2), S. b. Palm Sn., last S. Aug., Nov. 23. (127, 463)
 Sherborne (T.: W. 2: pop. 6), Jy. 26, mo. af. Oct. 10. (127, 463)
 Shroton, Sep. 25, 26.
 Stalbridge (Th.: W. 4: pop. 2), May 6, Sep. 4. (127, 463)
 Sturminster (Alt. W.: Th. 2: pop. 6), May 12, Oct. 24. (463, 127)
 Wareham (T. & Th.: W. 2: pop. 2), 3 Th. Apr., 2 Th. Sep. (127, 463)
 Weymouth (W. 2: pop. 19) (34, 441, 463, 256)
 Wimborne Minster (F.: pop. 4) (463, 127)
 Woodbury Hill, Sep. 21, 22.
 Yetminster (Th. 4: pop. 3), Apr. 27, Oct. 5.

DURHAM.

Barnard Castle (W.: F. 1: pop. 4), Eas. W., Whit. W., Jy. 22. (27, 377, 127, 478)
 Bishop Auckland (Th.: W. 1: pop. 12), Holy Th., Th. b. Oct. 11. (27, 127, 377, 478)
 Darlington (M. & F.: W. 1: pop. 44), 1 M. Mar., Eas. M., Whit. M., Nov. 10. (27, 127, 398, 478, 377, 480)
 Durham (F.: W. 1: pop. 15), last F. Mar., F. b. May 13, F. b. Sep. 16, F. on or b. Nov. 23. (27, 127, 377, 86, 478)
 Hartlepool (S.: pop. 23), May 14, Aug. 21, Oct. 9, Nov. 27. (27, 127, 478)
 Houghton-le-Spring (F. & S. pop. 8), Oct. 8 & 9. (377, 27)
 W. Hartlepool (S.), May 14, Aug. 21, Oct. 9, Nov. 27. (94, 377, 27, 478, 127)
 Middleton (S. monthly: pop. 2), last F. Feb., 1 Th. Mar., 3 Th. Apr. & Sep., 2 Th. Nov. (27, 355, 446, 165)
 S. Shields (S.: W. 1: pop. 97), W. b. & af. May 1 & Nov. 11. (127, 27, 377, 478, 329, 94, 86, 386) from

Stanhope (*W. S. & occasly M. : W. 12 : pop. 2*), 2 F. Sep. (478)
 Stockton-upon-Tees (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 51*), last W. in mo. (c), W. b. May 13, Jy. 18, Nov. 23. (27, 127, 377, 478)

ESSEX.

Bardfield (*W. 6 : pop. 1*), Ju. 22.
 Braintree (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 5*), May 8 & 9, Oct. 2, 3. (91, 27)
 Brentwood (*Th. 2 : pop. 5*) (91, 27)
 Chelmsford (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 13*) (91, 27)
 Chigwell, Sep. 30.
 Coggeshall (*W. 2 : pop. 3*), Whit. T. & W. (91, 27)
 Colchester (*S. : Th. 2 Apr. 10 Sep. : pop. 38*), Oct. 20 & 3 foll. dys. (S. Denis Fair). (91, 27, 135, 34)
 Epping (*F. : W. 2 : pop. 4*), Whit. T., Oct. 11, Nov. 13, 14. (27)
 Halstead (*S. & 1 T. mo. : pop. 6*) (91, 27)
 Harlow (*W. 5 : pop. 3*), Nov. 28.
 Ingatestone (*W. 4 : pop. 1*), Dec. 1.
 Latchington (*W. 5*), Aug. 27.
 Maldon (*T. : W. 2 : pop. 5*), 1 Th. May, Sep. 13, 14. (91, 27)
 Rayleigh (*W. 2 : pop. 1*), Trin. M.
 Rochford (*Th. : pop. 3*), Eas. T., W. af. Sep. 29. (91)
 Saffron Walden (*T. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 6*), S. b. & 1 F. & S. at. Mid-lent, 1 S. Nov. (91, 27, 34)
 Thaxted (*T. 5 : pop. 2*), M. b. Whit., Aug. 10.
 Waltham Abbey (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 1*), May 14, Sep. 24, 25, 26.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Berkeley (1 *W. ea. mo. : W. 2 : pop. 6*), May 14, Dec. 14. (127)
 Bisley (*pop. 5*), May 4, Nov. 12.
 Blakeney (*Th. 2 : pop. 1*), May 12, Nov. 12.
 Bristol (*S. & Th. : W. 2 : pop. 329*), Mar. 3 & Sep. 6. (94, 34, 10, 96, 86, 99, 386, 159, 115, 127, 441, 463)
 Campden (*last W. mo. : Th. 3 : pop. 2*), last W. mo. & Ash W.
 Cheltenham (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 49*), 1 & 2 weeks Oct., 2 Th. Apr., Holy Th., Aug. 5, 3 Th. Dec. (386, 86, 127, 463, 94, 34)
 Chipping Sodbury (1 & 3 *T. : pop. 1*), F. b. Mar. 25, Sep. 29. (127)
 Cirencester (*M. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Eas. M., 1 M. Sep., 2 & 3 M. Oct. (34, 386, 86, 463)
 Coleford (*F. : Th. 1 : pop. 3*), Ju. 20 (w). (34)
 Cursley (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 2*), May 6, Dec. 4. (86, 127)

Gloucester (*M. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 48*), 1 S. Apr. Jy., Sep. 28, last S. Nov. (34, 86, 127, 463, 94, 386)
 Lechlade (*last T. : Th. 3 : pop. 1*), Sep. 9. (86)
 Newent (1 *T. mo. : pop. 2*), F. af. Sep. 19 (onion). (34)
 Northleach (*W. : Th. : pop. 1*), W. b. & af. Oct. 11.
 Stow-on-the-Wold (*Th. : W. 1 : pop. 1*), May 11, 12, Oct. 24. (34)
 Stroud (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 9*), May 10, Aug. 21. (34, 86, 463)
 Tetbury (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*), Ash W., Jy. 22. (86)
 Tewkesbury (*W. : Th. 4, pop. 5*), Oct. 10. (343, 145, 205, 34)
 Thornbury (2 *W. mo. : Th. 5 : pop. 4*). (159)
 Winchcomb (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*), last S. Mar., S. b. & af. Oct. 11, Jy. 28. (86)
 Winterburn, Ju. 29, Oct. 18.
 Wootton-under-Edge (*F. : W. 2 : pop. 3*), Sep. 25. (86, 127)

HAMPSHIRE.

Alresford (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 2*), last Th. Jy. (159, 34)
 Alton (*T. : Wed. 4 : pop. 5*), Sep. 29, last S. Apr. (159, 34)
 Andover (*F. : pop. 7*), Nov. 17 (c), last F. Ju. (34, 91)
 Appleshaw, Oct. 6-9, Nov. 4.
 Basingstoke (*W. & S. : Th. 4 : pop. 10*), Jy. 13 & Oct. 11. (34, 91, 423)
 Beaulieu, Apr. 15, Sep. 4.
 Botley (*Alt. M. : pop. 1*), T. b. Shrove T.
 Eling, Jy. 5.
 Fordingbridge (*Th. 2 : pop. 3*), Sep. 6. (463)
 Gosport (*Th. S. : W. 4 : pop. 29*), May 4, Oct. 10. (34, 86, 96)
 Hartley (*Th. 4 : pop. 2*), Dec. 4. (91)
 Lymington (*W. 2 : pop. 4*), May 12, 13, Oct. 2 & 3. (463, 34)
 Lyndhurst (*W. 4 : pop. 2*), Aug. 9. (463, 86)
 Odiham (*T. : W. 3 : pop. 2*), S. Mid-lent. (34)
 Overton (*T. 5 : pop. 2*), Jy. 18.
 Petersfield (*Alt. W. : Th. 3 : pop. 3*), Jy. 10. (91, 34)
 Ringwood (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 4*), Jy. 10, 11, Dec. 11, 12. (127, 463)
 Romsey (*Th. : W. 1 : pop. 4*), Eas. T., Aug. 26, Nov. 8. (34, 463)
 Stockbridge, Jy. 10.
 Southampton (*F. : pop. 105*), Trin. M. (34, 127, 86, 463, 94, 386)
 Weyhill, 2 Th. Apr., last F. Jy., Oct. 10 & 5 following days.
 Wherwell, Sep. 24.
 Wickham (*W. 4 : pop. 1*), May 20. (190)

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Brampton, Ju. 21, 22 (h). (248)
 Bromyard (*Th. : T. 2 : pop. 2*), Mar. 25, May 1, 3, Whit. M., Sep. 29, 2 M. Dec., Th. b. Oct. 29. (205, 127)
 Hereford (*W. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 21*), 3 W. Oct., 1 W. & Th. af. May 2, W. af. Feb. 2, W. af. Eas., 1 W. Jy., 3 W. Aug., 2 W. Dec. (206, 34, 127, 86)
 Kingsland, Oct. 11.
 Kingston (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*), T. b. Feb. 2, 2 T. Mar., T. Eas. wk., May 11, 1 T. Ju., 2 T. Jy., 3 T. Aug., Sep. 18, 19, T. b. Oct. 10, T. b. Nov. 13, 3 T. Dec. (206, 255)
 Ledbury (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*), 2 T. every mo. (34, 127)
 Leominster (*F. : Th. 1 : pop. 6*), Feb. 13, T. af. Mid-lent Sn., May 2, 2 F. Ju., Jy. 10, Aug. 4, Sep. 4, M. b. 3 wk. Oct., Nov. 8, F. af. Dec. 11. (127, 206, 86)
 Longtown, Apr. 29, Sep. 21. (231)
 Ross (*alt. Th. : T. 2 : pop. 3*), Mar. 17, May 12, Ju. 9, Jy. 7, Oct. 13, Dec. 8. (34, 127, 86)
 Weobley, May 8. (86)
 Wigmore, May 6, Aug. 5.

HERTFORD.

Baldock (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*), last Th. May, Aug. 5, Oct. 2, 3, Dec. 11. (34)
 Berkhamstead (*W. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 16*). (91, 159)
 Hatfield (*Th. 2 : pop. 4*), Apr. 23, Oct. 18.
 Hemel Hempstead (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 11*), Holy Th., 3 M. Sep. (91, 236, 86)
 Hertford (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 9*), 3 S. b. Eas., May 12, Jy. 5, Nov. 8. (91, 27)
 Hitchin (*T. : W. 2 : pop. 10*), Eas. T., Whit. T. (91, 27)
 Hoddesdon (*W. : pop. 5*), Ju. 29.
 Redbourn (*W. 5*), 1 W. af. Jan. 1, W. in Eas. & Whit. wk.
 Rickmansworth (*W. 5, pop. 6*), Nov. 24. (91)
 Royston (*W. : Th. 4 : pop. 4*), W. & Th. af. Oct. 11, Ash W., W. Eas. & Whit. wks. (27, 270)
 Sawbridgeworth (*Th. 2 : pop. 2*), Apr. 23, Oct. 20. (27)
 Tring (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 4*), Eas. M., Oct. 11. (159)
 Watford (*T. : pop. 29*), Trin. Th., May 12, Aug. 31. (91, 99, 86, 222)

HUNTINGDON.

Earith, May 4, Jy. 25, Nov. 1.
 Godmanchester (*W. 5 : pop. 2*), Eas. T. & W.
 Huntingdon (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 4*), T. b. Eas., 2 T. in May, S. b. Oct. 11, 3 S. Nov. (91, 27)

Kimbolton (*F.*: *pop.* 1), Eas. F., Whit F., Dec. 11.
 Ramsey (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 5), Jy. 22, 23, 24. (127, 27)
 St. Ives (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), Whit M., Oct. 11, 12. (34, 91, 27)
 St. Neots (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 4), Holy Th., 3 Th. af. Holy Th., Th. af. Oct. 11. (91, 27)
 Somersham (*W.* 5: *pop.* 1), Ju. 23, 24.

KENT.

Appledore (*Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), Ju. 22.
 Ashford (*T.*: *pop.* 13), 3 T. Aug. (91, 86)
 Benenden (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), May 15.
 Bromley (*Th.*: *pop.* 27), Feb. 14, Aug. 5. (91, 386, 111, 94, 159)
 Canterbury (*alt. M.*, fat stk.: *S.* lean: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 25). (34, 91, 159, 86)
 Chatham (*W.* 1: *pop.* 41), May 15. (91, 96, 34, 86)
 Cranbrook (*alt. W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 4), May 30, Sep. 29. (91)
 Dartford (*pop.* 19), Aug. 2, 3. (91, 111)
 Deal (*T.* & *S.*: *pop.* 11), Apr. 5, Oct. 10. (127, 86)
 Dover (*S.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 42), Nov. 22. (91, 127, 86, 34)
 Farningham (*3 W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), Oct. 15.
 Faversham (*W.* & *S.*: *c.* 2 & 4 *T.*: *pop.* 11), Oct. 11, 12, 13. (91, 159)
 Gravesend (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 27), Oct. 24. (91, 96)
 Maidstone (2 & last *T.* each *mo.*: *Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 34), Feb. 13, May 12, Ju. 20, Oct. 17. (91, 459, 86, 159, 96)
 Malling, Nov. 17. (159)
 Margate (*S.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 23). (86, 91, 94, 135)
 New Romney (*pop.* 1), Aug. 21, 22. (86)
 Queenborough (*pop.* 2), Aug. 5, 6.
 Rochester (4 *T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 31), May 30, Aug. 30, Dec. 11. (91, 96)
 Sandhurst (*W.* 4: *pop.* 1), May 25.
 Sandwich (*W.* co. *alt. M.* *c.*: *pop.* 3). (91, 127)
 Sittingbourne (1 & 3 *W.*: *pop.* 9), Whit. M. T. W., Oct. 10, 11. (91, 111)
 Strood (*W.* 2: *pop.* 6), Aug. 26-30. (96)
 Tenterden (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 3), 1 M. May, 1 F. Sep. (1a). (91, 86)
 Tonbridge (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 10), last F. Oct. (86, 91)
 Tunbridge Wells (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 33). (27, 79, 91, 86)
 Whitstable (*W.* 1: *p.* 5: *pop.* 7), Th. b. Whit. Sn. (34)

LANCASHIRE.

Accrington (*pop.* 43), 1 Th. Apr. & Aug. (330, 355, 356, 446, 110)

Ashton-under-Lyne (*M.* & *F.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 44), Mar. 23, Apr. 29, Jy. 25, 26, 27, Nov. 21-23, 2 Th. ea. mo. (183, 355, 135, 356, 446, 110, 330)
 Blackburn (*W.* - *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 128), Eas. M., May 11, 12. (86, 330, 355, 356, 94, 101, 31, 386)
 Bolton (*Ev. d. exc. W.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 168), 2 W. Jan., last W. Jy. & day follg., 2 W. & Th. Oct. (355, 356, 135, 94, 446, 165, 110, 386, 330)
 Burnley (*M. S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 97), Mar. 6, Eas. eve., 2 Th. Jy., Oct. 11. (246, 330, 355, 446, 94, 386)
 Bury (*S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 58), Mar. 5, May 3, Sep. 18. (330, 356, 446, 165, 110)
 Carnforth (*pop.* 3), Apr. 29. (331)
 Chipping, 1 W. Oct., Apr. 23.
 Chorley (*pop.* 27), Mar. 26, May 5, Aug. 20, Oct. 21. (331, 94, 165, 355)
 Clitheroe (*S.* & *alt. M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 11), Mar. 21-26, Aug. 1, 2, 3, Oct. 21-25, Dec. 7, 8. (246, 355, 94)
 Colne (*W.* & *S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 23), commencing 2 Th. Mar., May, Oct. & Dec. (246, 355, 446)
 Croston (*pop.* 2), M. b. Shrove T., M. af. Oct. 12.
 Dalton-in-Furness (*S.* & *M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 13), Apr. 28, Ju. 6, Oct. 23. (248, 331, 193)
 Garstang (*Th.*: *pop.* 1), Nov. 22 & 23. (94, 386)
 Great Harwood (*F.*: *pop.* 12), May 17, Aug. 21. (330, 355)
 Gisburn (*alt. M.*, Sep. 18, Eas. M.: *pop.* 2). (355, 246)
 Haslingden (*T.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 19), Feb. 2, May 8, Jy. 4, Oct. 2. (356, 330, 110)
 Heywood (*F.*: *pop.* 25), 1 F. Apr., Aug., & Oct. (330, 356, 446, 110)
 Hornby (*T.* *fortly.*, Jy. to Dec.).
 Kirkham (*W.* 12: *pop.* 4), Feb. 4, Apr. 28, Oct. 18. (94)
 Lancaster (*W.*, *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 40), Jy. 5, 6, 7, Oct. 10, 11, 12, May 1, 2, 3, F. & S. b. 1 M. in New Year. (331, 94, 193, 386)
 Leigh (*S.* & *occ. fortly.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 40), Apr. 24, Dec. 7. (135, 356, 446, 355, 165, 110)
 Liverpool (*M.*, *W.*, *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 685), 1 M. af. Feb. 5, 1 M. af. May 1, last M. Aug., 1 M. af. Nov. 20, Jy. 25, Nov. 11. (135, 437, 446, 10, 193, 47, 94, 356, 127, 376, 330, 110, 18a, 86, 386)
 Manchester (*pop.* 544). (93, 439, 127, 94, 165, 330, 348, 252, 446, 355, 356, 135, 31, 110, 86, 385, 121, 47, 386)
 Mossley (*F.*: *pop.* 13), Oct. (last M.), Ju. 21. (356, 355, 110)
 Newburgh, Ju. 21.
 Newchurch (*T.* 1: *pop.* 4), Apr. 29.

Oldham (*T.*, *F.* & *S.*: *T.* 12: *pop.* 137). (356, 355, 94, 446, 110, 127, 330, 385, 386)
 Ormskirk (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 7), Whit M. & T., & Sep. 10, 11. (356, 135, 94, 165, 110, 386)
 Prescot (*S.* & *alt. Tu. from Shr. T.* to 1 *T.* May: *Th.* - 1 *pop.* 8). (135, 165)
 Preston (*W.*, *F.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 113), Mar. 27. (331, 355, 94, 165, 330, 386)
 Radcliffe (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 25), Apr. 29, 30, Sep. 28 & 29. (330, 135, 446)
 Rochdale (*M.* & *S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 83), May 14, Whit. T., Nov. 7. (330, 356, 446, 94, 165, 110, 386)
 Stalybridge (*Ev. d.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 28), last M. Apr., Jan., Jy. Oct. (356, 385, 193, 110, 355, 135)
 Todmorden (*W.* & *S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 25), Good F. (330, 296, 356, 110)
 Ulverston (*Th.* & *S.*: *F.* 1: *pop.* 10), T. b. 1 whole wk. Jan., T. b. Eas., Whit. Th. (331, 193, 248, 94, 386)
 Upholland, Eas. M.
 Warrington (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 64), Jy. 17, 19, Nov. 30. (330, 356, 135, 446, 127, 110)
 Wigan (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 61), Holy Th. & foll. days, Ju. 27, Oct. 28, 29. (135, 356, 355, 165, 110)

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Ashby de la Zouch (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), Eas. T., W., Th. (135, 94, 395, 86, 386)
 Belton, M. af. Trin. wk.
 Hinckley (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 11), Eas. M., Whit. M. Aug. 26. (94, 395, 135, 386)
 Kegworth (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), Feb. 18, Eas. M., April 30, Jy. 29, Oct. 10. (382, 384)
 Leicester (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 212), Mar. 2, S. b. Palm Sn. S. Eas. wk., Jy. 5, Dec. 8, Th. Oct. & May, & foll. 3 days. (94, 127, 381, 86, 395, 436, 135, 360, 386)
 Lutterworth (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2), Feb. 16, Apr. 2, Holy Th. (395, 360, 135)
 Market Bosworth (*W.*: *T.* 3: *pop.* 1), May 8, Jy. 10, 11. (94, 386)
 Market Harboro (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), Jan. 6, Feb. 16, Apr. 29, 30, 2 & last T. Jy. Oct. 19. (94, 436, 86, 386)
 Melton Mowbray (*T.* & *S.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 7), M. & T. foll. Jan. 17, 1 Whit. wk., Aug. 21, Sep. 2. (135, 94, 436, 395, 86, 386)

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Alford (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Whit. T., Jy. 31, Aug. 24, Sep. 1. Nov. 8. (34, 436, 344)

Barton (*M.*: *pop.* 6), Trin. Th. (478, 436)
 Belton, Sep. 25 (flax). (436)
 Boston (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 16), May 4, 5, 1 W. Aug., Sep. 15, Nov. 18-20, Dec. 11. (34, 344, 127, 436)
 Bourne (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 4), 1 Th. Apr., 1 Th. af. May 5, & last Th. Sep. & Oct. (436, 397)
 Brigg (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), 2 Th. Apr., Aug. 5. (430, 159, 344)
 Burgh (*alt. Th. Smr.*: *pop.* 1), 2 Th. May, Sep. 26. (34, 344, 436)
 Caistor (*S.*: *pop.* 2), F. & S. b. Palm Sn., S. b. Whit. Sn. & Sep. 18, F. & S. af. 11 Oct. (430, 159, 344)
 Caythorpe (*pop.* 1), 2 F. af. Good F.
 Corby (*pop.* 1), M. b. Oct. 11.
 Crowland (*Th.*: *W.* 3), Sep. 4. (436)
 Crow (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), last M. May, Nov. 23.
 Donington (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), May 26, Sep. 4, Oct. 17. (344)
 Epworth (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), 1 Th. af. May 1, 1 Th. af. Sep. 29. (344)
 Folkingham, Ash W., May 13, Nov. 22.
 Gainsborough (*T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 18), Eas. T. & W., & T. & W. af. Oct. 20. (344, 430, 159, 424)
 Grantham (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 17), M., T. & W. af. 5 Sn. Lent. (344, 159, 436, 430, 338, 94)
 Grimsby (*M.* & *F.*: *Th.* 1 to 4: *pop.* 63), 1 M. Apr., 2 M. Oct. (344, 436, 430, 478, 159)
 Heckington (*pop.* 2), 2 Th. Sep. (397)
 Holbeach (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), May 17, Sep. 17, Oct. 11, 12. (27, 436)
 Horncastle (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), Ju. 21-22, 2 M. Aug. & 3 foll. days, 2 Th. Sep., Oct. 28, 29, 5 Th. Lent. (34, 344, 436)
 Kirton (*pop.* 2), Jy. 18, Dec. 11. (344)
 Lincoln (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 49), last whole wk. Apr., Oct. 27, Nov. 28. (34, 344, 436, 159, 397, 127)
 Long Sutton (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), May 13, F. af. Sep. 25. (127, 27)
 Louth (*W.* *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 10), Apr. 29, 30, Sep. 17, Oct. 22, Nov. 23. (344, 34, 436)
 Market Deeping (*Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), 2 W. af. May 11, Oct. 10. (436)
 Market Rasen (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Sep. 25. (344, 159)
 Navenby, Oct. 17.
 Partney, Aug. 1, 25, Sep. 18, 19, W. & Th. af. Oct. 11. (344)
 Saltfleet, Oct. 3. (436)
 Sleaford (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5), Plough M., Eas. & Whit. M., Aug. 12, Oct. 20. (344, 397, 159, 436, 430)

Spalding (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 9), 1 T. af. last whole wk. Apr., last T. Ju. and Aug., Sep. 25. (34, 127, 436, 344, 397)
 Spilsby (*M.*: *T.* 3: *pop.* 1), M. af. Jy. 12. (34, 344, 436)
 Stamford (*M.* & *F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), M., T. b. Feb. 13, M. b. mid. Lent, M. mid. Lent, M. b. May 12, M. af. Corpus Christi, Aug. 5, Nov. 8, 9. (34, 436)
 Tattersall (*W.* 2), Sep. 25.
 Wainfleet (*S.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 1), 3 S. May, Oct. 24. (436)
 Wragby, May 1, Sep. 28, 29 (c).

MIDDLESEX.

Brentford (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 15), May 17, 18, 19, Sep. 12-14. (91, 466)
 Enfield (*S.*: *pop.* 43), Nov. 30. (86, 96)
 Edgware, 1 M., W. Aug. (c).
 Hounslow (*W.* 2: *pop.* 13), Trin. M., M. af. Sep. 29. (91, 466, 96)
 Isleworth (*W.* 5: *pop.* 16), 1 M. Jy. (466)
 Uxbridge (*Th.* & *S.*: *pop.* 9), Mar. 25, Jy. 31, Sep. 29, Oct. 10. (91, 466)

LONDON.

London Central Mkts., Farringdon St., ev. d., Smithfield, T., Th. & S. Metropolitan Cattle Mkt., Islington, M., Th. & F. Leadenhall Mkt., ev. d. Billingsgate Fish Mkt., ev. d. Foreign Cattle Mkt., Deptford, M. & Th. Borough Fruit & Veg. Mkt., T., Th. & S. Covent Garden Veg. Fruit & Flower Mkt., ev. d. Spitalfields Mkt., T., Th. & S. Shadwell Fish Mkt., ev. d.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny (*T.*, *F.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8), 3 T. Mar., May 14, T. b. Jy. 20, Sep. 25, Nov. 19. (206, 34, 86, 127)
 Blaenavon (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 11), Apr. 16. (115)
 Chepstow (*W.*, *S.* & *alt. T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 3), last T. ea. mo. (96, 115, 94, 386)
 Christchurch (*pop.* 1), Nov. 29. (463, 34)
 Caerleon (*Th.* 1: *pop.* 1), May 1, Sep. 21.
 Magor, T. b. Apr. 17 & Oct. 17.
 Monmouth (*F.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 5), 2 M. May & Nov. 22. (34, 127, 86)
 Newport (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 67), 2 W. Apr., W. Whit. wk., Ju. 23, 2 W. Aug., 1 W. Nov. (206, 86, 94, 96, 115, 127, 386)
 Pontypool (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 6), Apr. 2, 22, Jy. 5, Oct. 10. (86, 96, 127)
 Tredegar (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 19), Apr. 19, Sep. 21. (96, 115)
 Usk (*F.* & 1 *M. mo.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1), Apr. 20, Trin. M., Oct. 29, Dec. 16. (96)

NORFOLK.

Aylsham (*T.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 3), Mar. 23, last T. Sep. (27)
 Cawston, Aug. 28.
 Cromer (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Whit. M. (27, 34)
 Dereham, East (*F.* & *occ. Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 6), Th. & F. b. Jy. 6 & Sep. 29. (27, 96, 127, 34)
 Downham Market (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2), 14 3 d. Mar., 1 F. May, 2 F. Nov. (27, 96)
 Fakenham (*Th.*: *pop.* 7), Whit. T. (27, 96, 127, 34)
 Feltwell (*W.* 2: *pop.* 2), Nov. 20. (390)
 Foulsham (*W.* 5: *pop.* 1), 1 T. May. (34)
 Harling, East (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), May 4.
 Hempton, Whit. T., 1 W. Sep., Nov. 22.
 Hingham (*T.*: *W.* 2).
 Holt (*W.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 6), Apr. 25 & Nov. 25 (c). (27, 34)
 Ingham (*Th.* 5), Trin. M.
 Kenninghall (*M.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 5), Jy. 18, Sep. 30.
 Loddon (*T.* & *F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), Nov. 22. (27)
 Lynn (*T.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 19), Feb. 14, 2 T. Apr. (27, 34, 96)
 Methwold (*M.*: *pop.* 1), Apr. 23.
 Norwich (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 112), Maundy Th., Eas. M. & T. (27, 96, 127, 436, 94, 34)
 Oxborough (*W.*: *pop.* 222), Eas. T.
 Shipdham (*Th.* 4), last M. in Ju.
 Swaffham (*S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3), 2 W. May, 3 W. Jy., 1 W. Nov. (all c). (27)
 Thetford (*S.*: *pop.* 5), Sep. 25. (390, 27)
 Wymondham (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 5), Feb. 14, May 17. (27, 96)
 Gt. Yarmouth (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 51), F. & S. Eas. wk. (27, 96, 127, 34)

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Boughton Green, Ju. 24, 25, 26, 27.
 Brackley (*W.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 2), Dec. 11. (278, 86)
 Daventry (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), 2 T. ea. mo., Oct. 27. (381, 34)
 Fotheringhay, M. af. Jy. 18.
 Northampton (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 87), May 5, Sep. 19 (ch), 2 T. Jan., Feb. 20, 3 M. Mar., Apr. 5, Ju. 19, Aug. 26, 1 Th. Nov., Nov. 28. (94, 34, 86, 381, 436, 386)
 Oundle (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2), Whit. M., Oct. 12, Feb. 21-25, (436, 381)
 Peterborough (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 31), 2 T. & W. Jy., 1 T., W., Th. Oct. (127, 94, 436, 360, 386)
 Rockingham, Sep. 25.
 Rothwell (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Trin. M. (34, 94, 386)

Thrapston (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2),
1 T. May, T. af. Oct. 11.
(381, 436)
Towcester (*T.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 3),
T. foll. May 12 & Oct. 29, 30
(c), Shrove T. **(381)**
W. Haddon (*F.*) May 2, Sep. 27.
Weldon, 1 Th. af. 2 Sn. Jy.
Wellingborough (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 18), Eas. W., Oct. 29.
(94, 381, 34, 386)

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alnwick (*S.* & *M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 7), 1 S. Mar., 1 M. May,
last M. Jy., & 1 M. Oct. (c).
(329, 377, 27, 86)
Belford (*Th.*: *pop.* 1), 1 W.
Mar., Jy. 2. **(377)**
Bellingham (*S. b.* May 13 &
Nov. 11 & *S. af.* Sep. 15:
pop. 1), 3 S. Aug., 3 S. Oct.
(377, 86)
Berwick (*S.*: *pop.* 13), last F. &
S. May. **(218, 238, 374,
377, 27)**
Haltwhistle (*Th.*: *W.* 1. 30: *pop.*
2), May 14, Sep. 17 (c), Nov.
10, 11, 22. **(94, 248, 377, 478)**
Hexham (*T.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 7),
Mar. 24, 25, Aug. 6, Nov. 9
(c). **(248, 86, 329, 377, 94,
478, 386)**
Longbenton, 2 W. Apr.
Morpeth (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 6),
1 W. May & Nov., 1 W. Mar.
(329, 377, 27, 86)
Newcastle-on-Tyne (*T.*, *Th.* &
S.: *pop.* 215) 2 W. Aug., last
W. Oct., last W. Mar. & Nov.
(all c). **(10, 329, 127, 86,
377, 27, 478, 94, 120, 386)**
Wooler (*May* 4, *Oct.* 17 & *ev.*
Th. (co): *pop.* 1), May 4 &
Oct. 17 (c). **(218, 377, 329)**

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Bingham (*Th.*: *pop.* 13), Feb.
13, 14, Nov. 8 & 9.
Blyth, Holy Th., Oct. 20. **(310,
329, 27)**
Dunham, Aug. 12.
Eastwood (*F. S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.*
5), 1 M. Nov. **(382, 360)**
Edwinstowe, Oct. 24. **(201)**
E. Retford (*S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 12),
Mar. 23, Oct. 2. **(201, 384,
427, 360, 386)**
Mansfield (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.*
21), 2 Th. Jy. **(384, 382,
431, 247, 159)**
Marnham, Sep. 12.
Newark (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.*
15), F. Mid-lent, May 14,
Whit T., Aug. 2, W. b. Oct. 2,
Nov. 1, M. b. Dec. 11. **(397,
384, 413, 436, 94, 386, 159)**
Nottingham (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.*
240), F. af. Jan. 13, Mar. 1,
7, 8, 9, Th. b. Eas., 1 Th. Oct.
& 2 foll. d. **(86, 34, 159,
360, 366, 384, 382, 94, 386)**
Ollerton, May 1 & last F. Sep.
(201)
Southwell (*Th.* 1: *pop.* 2), 3 M.
Apr., Whit M., M. b. Oct. 1.
(431, 159, 384)

Sutton-in-Ashfield (*S.*: *pop.* 15).
(247, 431, 384, 159)
Tuxford (*M.*: *pop.* 1), May 12,
Sep. 25. **(201, 384, 94)**
Warsop (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), M. b.
Whit. Sn., Sept. 29, Nov. 17.
(384)
Worksop (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 16),
2 W. Apr. & Oct. **(201, 424,
384, 360, 478)**

OXFORDSHIRE.

Bampton (*W.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1),
Aug. 26, 27. **(279, 115)**
Banbury (*Th.* & *S.*: *pop.* 13),
1 Th. af. Oct. 11. **(237, 91,
115, 278, 86)**
Bicester (*F.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 3),
Eas. F., T. b. Whit., Aug. 5,
6, F. b. Oct. 11. **(438)**
Burford (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1),
last S. Apr., Sep. 25. **(86)**
Charlbury (*F.* & 1 *M. ev. mo.*:
Th. 2: *pop.* 1), Jan. 1, 2 F.
af. May 12, Oct. 10, 11. **(115)**
Chipping Norton (*W.*: *Th.* 3:
pop. 4), 1 W. mo. & W. b. on
& af. Oct. 10. **(279, 115)**
Deddington (*T.* 5: *pop.* 2),
Nov. 22. **(278)**
Henley (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 6),
Mar. 7, Holy Th., Th. af.
Trin. Sn. **(423, 91)**
Oxford (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 49), 2 & 4 W. ev. mo. (c),
M. af. Sep. 1, Th. b. Sep. 29.
**(279, 462, 91, 34, 115, 86,
27, 467)**
Stokenchurch (*pop.* 2), Jy. 10.
Thame (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3),
Oct. 11, Eas. T., T. b. Whit.
(91, 236, 86)
Watlington (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), S.
b. & aft. Oct. 10. **(99, 86)**
Witney (*Th.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 4),
M. & T. af. Sep. 9. **(279, 115)**
Woodstock (1 *T. ev. mo.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 2), 1 T. Oct. **(278, 115)**

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Oakham (*Th.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.*
1), Sep. 9. **(436, 94)**
Uppingham (*W.*: *Th.* 4 *Smr.*:
pop. 3), Mar. 7 & Jy. 7. **(436,
94)**

SHROPSHIRE.

Baschurch (*pop.* 4), alt. M. fr.
2 M. Jan.
Bishop's Castle (*F.*: *W.* 2:
pop. 1), 2 F. ea. mo. but Mar.:
on 26th, F. af. May 1. **(376,
206)**
Bridgnorth (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 6),
3 M. Jan., Feb., Mar., May 1,
Ju. 14, Jy. 12, Oct. 29. **(86,
115, 268)**
Broseley (*W.* 2: *pop.* 4), last T.
Apr. **(86)**
Church Stretton (*Th.*: *W.*: *S.*:
pop. 1), 2 Th. Jan., 3 Th.
Mar., May 14, Jy. 3, Sep. 25,
last Th. Nov. **(268, 206)**
Cleobury Mortimer (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 8), Oct. 27. **(86, 94, 159)**
Clun (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), last
F. Jan. **(376)**

Ellesmere (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2)
ev. alt. T. (c). **(268, 86, 12)**
Ludlow (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5)
2 M. ev. mo. **(206, 268, 86,
135, 376)**
Market Drayton (*alt. W.*: *T.*
1: *pop.* 4), Oct. 24, 25. **(35,
135, 206, 110)**
Minsterley (*Th.* 3: *pop.* 1),
M. ev. mo., May 3.
Much Wenlock (*M.*: *W.*
pop. 2), May 12. **(115, 86)**
Newport (*M.*, *F.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 3), May 7 & alt. M. a.
(127, 86)
Oswestry (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 10), 1 W. ev. mo. **(8,
376, 135)**
Shifnal (*T.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 3)
Nov. 22. **(86, 206)**
Shrewsbury (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 28). **(127, 206, 268, 86,
376)**
Wellington (*M.*, *Th.*, *S.*: *F.*:
pop. 6), ev. M. (c). **(206, 86,
376)**
Wem (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2), a
M. **(127, 206)**
Whitchurch & Dodrington (*F.*
W. 2: *pop.* 5). **(127, 206, 86)**

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Ashcott, Jan. 9.
Axbridge (2 *T.*: *pop.* 1), Feb.
Mar. 25. **(441, 463)**
Banwell (*W.* 2: *pop.* 1), Jan. 1.
(463, 441, 271)
Bath (*W. S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5)
Feb. 14, T. bef. Dec. 9 (c).
**(127, 441, 463, 86, 115,
34, 94, 159, 386)**
Bridgwater (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2)
15), last W. Jan., Mar. Ju.
Sep. **(271, 441, 463, 259)**
Bruton (*Th.* 3: *pop.* 2), Apr. 2
Sep. 17. **(441)**
Buckland S. Mary, T. af. Sep. 2.
Castle Cary (*alt. T.*: *Th.*
pop. 2), T. b. Palm Sn., May
Whit T., T. af. Sep. 19. **(441,
463, 271)**
Chard (*M.*, *Th.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 4), 1 W. May, Aug.
Nov. (c & ch). **(441, 463)**
Cheddar (*W.* 5: *pop.* 2), 1
May & last T. Oct. **(463, 441)**
Crewkerne (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.*
pop. 4), Sep. 4, 5. **(441, 463)**
Dulverton (*S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.*
1 T. Sep. **(127)**
Dundry, Sep. 12.
East Brent (*W.* 4), Aug. 26.
Exford, Aug. 14.
Freshford, Sep. 6.
Frome (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1)
11), last W. Sep. (ch & h)
Feb. & Nov. **(441, 463, 376)**
Glastonbury (2 & 4 *Mo.*: *W.*
pop. 4), 2 M. in Sep. & Oct.
(c & h). **(441, 463)**
Hinton S. George, Apr. 23.
Ilminster (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 2), last W. in Aug.
Nov. **(441, 463)**
Keynsham (*W.* 3: *pop.* 3), V
af. Aug. 15.
Langport (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1)
Sep. 3, alt. T. (c). **(441)**

Martock (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), Aug. 21. (463, 441)
 N. Petherton (*Th.* 2), May 1, Nov. 8.
 Shepton Mallet (*F.*: *W.* 2 *Smr.*: *pop.* 5), Aug. 8, 2 M. Nov. (463, 441)
 S. Petherton (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Jy. 5, 6. (441)
 Stalford, Ju. 11, Sep. 28.
 Taunton (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 21), Ju. 17, Jy. 7. (441, 256, 271, 463)
 Wellington (*Th.*: *F.* 1: *pop.* 7), 2 *W.* Mar. & 1 *W.* Ju. (441, 271)
 Wells (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), 1 *T.* Jan., May, Jy., Nov. & Dec. (441, 463)
 Wincanton (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), *Eas.* T., Sep. 29, 30. (441, 463)
 Wiveliscombe (*T.*: *pop.* 1), May 12 & Sep. 25 (c). (441, 463)
 Yeovil (*F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 10), last *F.* Ju. & 3 *F.* Nov. (441, 34, 256, 463)

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Burslem (*M. W.* & *S.*: *pop.* 39), *S. b.* Shrove T., *Eas.* & *Whitsun.* (356, 206, 86, 110)
 Burton-on-Trent (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 50), Oct. 28, 29. (338, 86, 347, 127, 193, 94, 135, 386)
 Cannock (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 24), May 8, Aug. 24, Oct. 18. (86)
 Cellar Head (*S.*), May 5, *Th.* af. Nov. 1.
 Cheadle (*F.*: *pop.* 5), Mar. 25, *Holy Th.*, Aug. 21, Oct. 18. (206, 356, 110)
 Fazeley (*M.*: *pop.* 2), *M.* af. Oct. 10.
 Gnosall (1 *M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), May 7. (206)
 Hanley (*W.* & *S.*: *pop.* 62), (206, 86, 356, 127, 110)
 Ipstones (*pop.* 3), *M.* nearest Nov. 6.
 Leek (*W. S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 15), *W. b.* Feb. 13, *Eas. W.*, May 18, Jy. 3, 28, *W. af.* Oct. 10, Nov. 13, *W. af.* Xmas, last *W.* in Feb., Aug. & Oct. (330, 356, 135, 110)
 Lichfield (*F.*, *Skr. T.*, *Ash W.* & 1 *M.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 8), *Ash W.*, May 12. (86, 127, 94)
 Longnor (*T.*: *pop.* 3), *T. b.* Feb. 14, *Eas. T.*, May 4, 17, *Whit T.*, Aug. 5, 1 *T.* in Oct., Nov. 12.
 Longton (*S.*: *pop.* 36), *Shrove T.*, May 29, Jy. 23, Nov. 1. (206, 86, 356, 110)
 Newcastle-under-Lyme (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 20). (356, 86, 110, 127)
 Penkridge (*S.*: *W.* 3: *pop.* 2), Apr. 30, 1 *M.* Sep., Oct. 10. (86)
 Rugeley (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 4), Ju. 1-6, Oct. 21. (86, 127)

Stafford (*T. S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 21), Apr. 3, May 14, Oct. 2, Dec. 4. (206, 86, 356, 110)
 Stone (*S. T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 6). (127)
 Tamworth (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 7), Jy. 26. (127, 86, 94)
 Tean (*Th.*), Apr. 10, Nov. 12.
 Uttoxeter (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5), May, 6, Nov. 11, 27, 1 *Th.* af. 2 *T.* Mar., Sep. 10, 1 *Th.* Sep., & 2 *Th.* Nov. (206, 247, 86)
 Walsall (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 86), *Whit. T.*, alt. to *T.* af. Aug. Bank Hol. (94, 86, 127, 115, 206, 386)
 Wolverhampton (*W. S.*: *pop.* 94), Jy. 10. (206, 86, 115, 127, 94, 386)

SUFFOLK.

Bungay (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 4), May 14. (27, 96)
 Bury St. Edmunds (*W.*, *Th.* 5: *pop.* 16), Dec. 1. (127, 27, 34)
 Cavendish (*W.* 4: *pop.* 1), Ju. 11.
 Halesworth (*T.*: *pop.* 2), Oct. 18. (27, 328, 96)
 Ipswich (*T.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 67), 1 & 3 *T.* May, Aug. 22 (la). (190, 27, 127, 136, 34)
 Lavenham (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), *Shrove T.*
 Long Melford (*W.* 4: *pop.* 3), *Whit. Th.*
 Lowestoft (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 30), May 2, 13, Oct. 10, 11. (127, 27, 328, 96)
 Nayland (*F.*: *W.*), *W. af.* Oct. 2.
 Southwold (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), *Trin. M.*, Ju. 14. (27, 328)
 Stowmarket (*Th.*: *pop.* 4), Aug. 12. (27)
 Sudbury (*Th.* & *S.*: *pop.* 7), Mar. 12, Jy. 10.
 Woodbridge (*Th.*: *pop.* 5). (190, 27)

SURREY.

Bletchingley (*W.* 4: *pop.* 1), May 10, Nov. 2.
 Chertsey (*W.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 13), 1 *M.* Lent, May 14, Aug. 6, Sep. 25. (91, 182)
 Dorking (*Th.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 8), May 29, *Ascen. day & day b.* (34)
 Epsom (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 11), Jy. 25. (34, 91, 96)
 Ewell (*Th.* 2), May 12, Oct. 29.
 Farnham (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 6), May 10, Jy. 24, Nov. 10. (34, 91)
 Godalming (*W. S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 9), Feb. 13, Jy. 10. (91, 34)
 Guildford (*T. S.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 16), May 4, Nov. 22. (34, 91, 94)
 Haslemere (*T. Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1), May 13, Sep. 26.
 Kingston (*W. Th.* *S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 34), Aug. 2, Nov. 13. (91, 135, 99)
 Reigate (*T.* & *alt. W.*: *W.* 2 & 4: *pop.* 26), Dec. 9. (91, 34)

SUSSEX.

Arundel (*alt. M.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), May 14, Sep. 25. (34, 91)
 Battle (*alt. M.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), Sep. 6, Nov. 22. (91, 27)
 Brighton (*T.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 123), *Holy Th.*, Sep. 4. (34, 27, 91, 99, 94, 86, 96, 127, 386)
 Burwash (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), May 12. (27)
 Chichester (*alt. W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 12), Oct. 20. (34, 91)
 Crawley (*alt. F.*: *W.* 2), May 8, Sep. 9. (91)
 Eastbourne (*W.* 2: *pop.* 43), Oct. 11. (91, 34, 94, 96, 99, 27, 86, 386)
 East Grinstead (*alt. Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 6), Apr. 21, Dec. 11. (86, 27, 34)
 Findon (*W.* 5), Jy. 12, Sep. 14.
 Forest Row (*W.* 5: *pop.* 2), Nov. 8.
 Hailsham (*alt. W.* 5: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), Aug. 12. (27)
 Hastings (*S.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 66). (86, 34, 91, 27, 135, 94, 99, 96, 386)
 Hayward's Heath (*W. T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 4), Nov. 18. (27)
 Hoathley East (*W.* 4), Apr. 8.
 Horley (*W.* 2: *pop.* 3), Nov. 7. (86)
 Horsham (*alt. W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 9), Apr. 5, Nov. 17, 27. (34, 91)
 Lewes (*T.*: *W.* 2, 4: *pop.* 11), May 6, Sep. 21, 28. (91, 27)
 Lindfield (*W.* 3), Apr. 1, Aug. 8.
 Mayfield (*W.* 4: *pop.* 3), May 30, Nov. 13.
 Midhurst (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), Apr. 6 Oct. 29. (91)
 Northiam (*W.* 4), 3 *Th.* Apr.
 Petworth (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), Nov. 20. (91)
 Pevensey (*alt. Th. from end of June to end of Nov.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 437), Jy. 5.
 Pulborough (*alt. M.*: *pop.* 3), *Eas. T.* (91)
 Robertsbridge (*alt. M.*: *pop.* 2), Sep. 25, 26. (91)
 Rotherfield (*alt. Th.*: *pop.* 5), Ju. 18, Oct. 20.
 Rye (*alt. W.*: *pop.* 4), *Whit M.*, Aug. 10. (86, 91)
 Slinfold (*Th.* 2), *Eas. T.*
 Steyning (*W.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 2), Oct. 11. (34, 91, 27)
 Storrington (*W.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 1), May 13, Nov. 11.
 Ticehurst (*M.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 3), May 4, Oct. 7.
 Uckfield (*alt. W. F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), May 14, Aug. 29. (27)
 Wadhurst (*M. T.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 3), Apr. 29, Nov. 1. (86)

WARWICKSHIRE.

Atherstone (*T.*: *pop.* 15), Apr. 7, Jy. 18, Sep. 19, Dec. 4. (94, 386, 86)
 Bedworth (*T.* & *S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 5), *Whit. W.* (94, 206)

Birmingham (*T. Th. S. : M. W. & Th. 3 : pop. 522*), Whit. Th. & Th. nearest Sep. 29 & two following days. (10, 94, 86, 206, 336, 34, 280, 115, 127, 135, 386)

Coleshill (*W. : Th. 3 : pop. 2*), Shrove M., May 6. (386, 94, 86)

Coventry (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 70*), May 2, Whit. M. & 4 follg. days, Nov. 1, F. af. Corpus Christi & 4 follg. days. (206, 94, 86, 386, 386)

Hampton-in-Arden (*i M. : pop. 1*), Ju. 14, Jy. 19, Sep. 6, Oct. 20. (94)

Kenilworth (*Th. 2 : pop. 5*), Apr. 29, last T. Sep. (94, 86)

Nuneaton (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 25*), May 14. (386, 206, 94, 86)

Rugby (*M. & S. ; W. 2 : pop. 17*), last M. Jan, Feb 17, last M. Mar. & Apr., May 15, last M. Ju. & Jy., Aug. 21, M. b. Sep. 29 & Oct. 27, M. b. Nov. 19 and remainder of wk., 2 M. Dec., 1 M. af. X. m. D., T. b. Eas., last W. Sep. (127, 381, 86, 386)

Stratford-upon-Avon (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Oct. 12 & follg. F. wk. (115, 86)

Warwick (*alt. W. S. : Th. 2 : pop. 12*), Oct. 12. (94, 115, 86)

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside (*W. S. : pop. 3*), Oct. 29, Whit. W. (386, 331, 193, 94)

Appleby (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), Whit. S., 2 W. Ju., Aug. 21. (231, 248, 478)

Kendal (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 14*), Feb. 22, Mar. 22, Apr. 29, Nov. 8, 9. (386, 331, 193, 94)

Kirkby Lonsdale (*Th. : W. 1 : pop. 2*), Holy Th., Oct. 5, Dec. 21. (386, 331, 193, 94)

Kirkby Stephen (*M. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), Sep. 29, Oct. 27, Apr. 25. (386, 193, 94)

Shap (*M. : pop. 1*), 3 M. Mar., May 4, Sep. 23, 28. (458, 94)

Staveley (*W. : Th. 1 : pop. 1*), Oct. 7. (193)

Temple Sowerby, last Th. Jan., Feb., Mar., Oct., 2 Th. May.

WILTSHIRE.

Bradford-on-Avon (*T. S. : W. 4 : pop. 5*), Trin. M. (34, 463)

Bradford Leigh (*pop. 8*), 1 M. af. Aug. 24.

Chippenham (*F. fortly. : W. 12 : pop. 5*), May 17, Ju. 22, Oct. 29, Dec. 11. (34, 463, 159)

Corsham (*W. 2 : pop. 4*), Mar. 7. (34, 463)

Cricklade (3 *T. in mo. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Sep. 21, 3 T. Mar. & Sep. (86)

Devizes (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 7*), Feb. 13, 14, Apr. 20, Oct. 20. (34, 463)

Dilton Marsh, Sep. 24.

Downton (*W. 4 : pop. 3*), Apl. 23, Oct. 2. (463)

Highworth (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*), Aug. 13, Oct. 11. (86)

Malmesbury (*S. & 3 W. : Th. 5 : pop. 3*). (34, 463)

Marlborough (*S. : W. 3 : pop. 3*), Aug. 22, S. b. & af. Oct. 11, Nov. 23. (463, 34)

Melksham (*alt. T. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Jy. 27. (463, 34)

Salisbury (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 17*). (127, 34, 463, 94)

Swindon (*M. : W. 2 : pop. 45*), M. b. Apr. 5, 2 M. af. Sep. 11, 2 M. af. May 12. (34, 86, 463)

Warminster (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 6*), Apr. 22, Aug. 11, Oct. 26. (34, 463)

Wilton (*W. : W. 4 : pop. 2*), May 4, Sep. 12. (463)

Wootton Bassett (*i W. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), T. af. Apr. 6, Oct. 11. (34, 463)

Yarnborough Castle, Oct. 4.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Alvechurch (*pop. 2*), May 3, Oct. 1. (86)

Bromsgrove (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Ju. 24. (115, 86)

Bewdley (*S. : pop. 3*), Apr. 23, M. b. Jy. 26, Dec. 10, 11. (94)

Dudley (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 49*), 1 M. Mar., May & Oct., 2 M. Aug. (206, 115, 86)

Feckenham (*W. 2*), Mar. 26, Sep. 30

Kidderminster (*Th. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 25*). (206, 115, 86)

Pershore (*T. : Th. 3 : pop. 3*), Ju. 26 & Eas. T. (34, 86)

Redditch (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 13*), 1 M. Aug., 3 M. Sep. (34, 115, 86)

Shipston-on-Stour (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*), 3 T. Apr., Ju. 22, T. af. Oct. 10. (115, 86)

Stourbridge (*F. : pop. 16*), last M. Mar. (94, 115, 386)

Upton-on-Severn (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Th. af. Mid. Lent, Whit. Th., Jy. 10, Th. b. Oct. 2. (205)

Worcester (*M. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 47*), Sep. 10 (c, ch, hops). (205, 115, 127, 86, 145)

YORKSHIRE.

Aberford (*W.*), last M. Apr. & May, M. af. Oct. 18, M. af. Nov. 2 (c, sh).

Aldborough (*W.*), Sep. 4.

Appletreewick, Oct. 27, 28 (sh).

Askrigg, 1 Th. Ju., Jy. 1, Oct. 28, May 12 (c, sh, w).

Barnsley (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 41*), last W. Feb., May 13 (c, pi), Oct. 11 (c, h, & sh). (478, 159, 456, 94, 386)

Bawtry (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 1*), Whit. Th., Nov. 23 (c, h). (201, 94, 386)

Bedale (*T. : Th. 1 : pop. 1*), Eas. T. & Whit. T. (c, sh), Jy. 5, 6 (c), Oct. 10, 11 (c). (27, 478)

Bentham (*W. : pop. 2*), Feb. 5 (c), Eas. Eve., Ju. 22, 23, Oct. 25. (94, 246, 386)

Beverley (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 13*), Holy Th., Jy. 4, Nov. 4 (c), & ev. alt. W. (c). (201, 478, 478, 27, 94, 386)

Bradford (*M. & Tu. : W. : pop. 280*), Mar. 3 (c, ho), Dec. 9, 10 (c, sh, pi). (201, 94, 213, 159, 214, 215, 212, 246, 295, 297, 296, 386)

Bridlington (*S. & W. : pop. 12*), M. b. Whit. Sn. & Oct. 21 (c, ho). (478, 27, 201, 159, 478)

Dewsbury (*W. & S. : T. 1 : pop. 28*), W. on or b. May 13, W. b. Oct. 11 (c, h). (94, 295, 159, 330, 386)

Doncaster (*T. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 29*), 1 Th. Feb., Apr., Aug. & Nov. (201, 159, 478, 94, 386)

Driffield (*Th. : F. 2 : pop. 6*). (201, 476, 478, 27, 159)

Egton (*pop. 1*), 2 T. Jan. & Apr., T. b. Feb. 14 & Palm Sn., T. b. May 13, T. b. Aug. 12, Sep. 4, T. b. Oct. 11, T. b. Nov. 23, 2 T. Dec. (hi).

Easingwold (*F. : pop. 5*), Jy. 5 (c, sh). (27, 94)

Frodingham, Jy. 10, Oct. 2 (ped).

Gargrave (*T. 1 : pop. 1*), Dec. 11. (246, 94)

Goole (*W. : T. 10 : pop. 17*), M. af. Oct. 11 (hi). (201, 94, 335, 478, 386)

Guisborough (*T. : W. 1 : pop. 6*), last T. Apr., 2 T. Nov. (c, hi). (127, 478)

Halifax (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 105*), Jy. 24, 1 S. Nov. (c). (296, 94, 159, 295, 297, 330, 386)

Haworth (*T. 1 : pop. 7*), Eas. & Whit. M., M. af. Jy. 18 & M. af. Oct. 11. (246, 159)

Holmfirth (*S. : T. 1 : pop. 9*), last S. Mar. & Oct., & S. af. May 4. (94, 330)

Howden (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 2*), 2 M. Apr. (c, h), Apr. 17, Oct. 2 (c, h). (478, 94)

Huddersfield (*T. F. & S. : W. 1 : pop. 95*), Mar. 31, May 14 (pl). Oct. 4 (c, h, pi). (297, 296, 330, 159, 94, 386)

Hull (*T. & F. : Th. 1 : pop. 200*), 2 T. Apr. (c), Oct. 11 (c, h, sh). (10, 27, 94, 127, 159, 432, 478, 295, 386)

Keighley (*W. & S. : T. 1 : pop. 42*), May 8 (c), Nov. 8 (c, h). (215, 212, 246, 159, 94, 386)

Kilham, Aug. 21, Nov. 12.

Kirbymoorside (*W. : pop. 1*), Whit. W. & Sep. 18 (sh). (479, 476, 201)

Knaresborough (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 5*), W. af. Jan. 13 (sh), Mar. 12 (sh), May 5 (c), W. af. Aug. 12 & Oct. 10, W. af. Nov. 22 (hi) & W. af. Dec. 10 (c). (212, 322, 478, 201, 476, 127)

Leeds (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 429*), 1 W. Mar. & 1 W. Ju. & Sep. (c), Nov. 8 & 9 (c &

hi), 1 W. Dec. (c). (10, 201, 297, 457, 94, 127, 478, 296, 330, 295, 215, 27, 86, 159, 386)
 Leyburn (*F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 1), 2 F. Feb., May, Oct. & Dec., & 2 S. Oct. (c, sh). (478)
 Malton (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 5), S. b. Palm & Whit. Sn., & Oct. 11. (201, 478, 159, 476, 27)
 Market Weighton (*W.*: *pop.* 2), May 14, Sep. 25 (c, n, sh). (27)
 Marsden (*T.* 1: *pop.* 4), Apr. 25, Jy. 10, Sep. 25 (c). (94)
 Meltham (*W.*: 12: *pop.* 5), S. af. Apr. 6, & Oct. 11 (c). (94)
 New Mill (*T.* 1: *pop.* 5), M. b. last W. Feb. (c), 1 W. Aug.
 Northallerton (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 4), Feb. 14 (h), May 5 (h, c, sh), Sep. 5 & Oct. 3 (c). (27, 478, 94, 386)
 Otley (*F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 9), Eas. W. & alt. W. to Whit. W. (c). (386, 212, 246, 94)
 Penistone (*Th.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 3), Th. b. Feb. 28, last Th. Mar. & Th. b. May 12 (c), Th. af. Oct. 10 (sh). (94, 159)

Pickering (*M.*: *pop.* 3), Sep. 25 (c, sh, h). (201, 476, 27)
 Pocklington (*S.*: *pop.* 2), Feb. 24, Mar. 7, May 6 (c, h, sh), Nov. 8 (c, h, sh), Dec. 18. (201, 476, 27)
 Pontefract (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 13), alt T. (c), S. b. Palm Sn. (c). (335, 94, 295)
 Richmond (*S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 4), Nov. 2, 3 (c). (27, 413, 478)
 Ripon (*Th.*: *F.*: 1: *pop.* 8), May 14 to Ju. 4, Nov. 22, 23 (c, hi). (212, 322, 478, 94, 127)
 Rotherham (*M.* & *F.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 54), Whit M. (c), & 1 M. Nov., Dec. 1 (c, h, ch). (426, 94, 424, 478, 245, 425)
 Selby (*M.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8), Eas. M., Ju. 22, 1 M. Oct. (478, 27, 94)
 Sheffield (*T.* & *F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 381), Whit. T. & W. (c, h), T. & W. af. Xm. d. (or 2 foll. ds. if Xm. d. is on T. or W.) (c, h, ch). (206, 94, 478, 424, 425, 426, 127, 159)
 Skipton (*S.* & *M.*: *T.* 1: 30: *pop.* 12), Aug. 23 (h). (246, 94, 478)

Sowerby Bridge (*pop.* 11), 1 Th. May & Nov. (296, 297, 330)
 Stokesley (*S.*: *W.*: 5: *pop.* 2), S. b. Trin. Sn. (sh). (127, 478)
 Tadcaster (*alt. M.*: *W.*: *pop.* 4), last W. Apr., May & Oct. (c, sh). (212, 478, 94)
 Thirsk (*M.*: *W.*: 12: *pop.* 3), Shrove M., Apr. 4, 5, last M. May, Aug. 4, 5, Oct. 28, 29 (c, sh). (94, 478, 27)
 Wakefield (*W.* & *F.*: *W.*: 2: 30: *pop.* 42), July 4, 5 (h), Nov. 11, 12 (c, h, hi). (335, 94, 456, 478)
 Wetherby (*Th.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 7), Holy Th., Aug. 5, 6, Oct. 10 (c, sh, h). (322, 94, 476, 127)
 Whitby (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 12), S. af. Nov. 5, & Nov. 23. (127, 478, 27)
 Yarm (*Th.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 2), Oct. 18, 19, 20 (h, c, sh). (127)
 York (*W.*, *Th.* & *S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 78), Th. b. Palm Sn., Whit. M., Jy. 10, Aug. 12 (c). (201, 94, 127, 478, 476, 212, 159, 27)

ANGLESEY.

Amlwch (*S.*), Nov. 12. (115, 86, 127)
 Beaumaris (*S.*: *pop.* 2), Feb. 13, Holy Th., Sep. 19, Dec. 19. (127, 86)
 Bodedern (*T.*: *pop.* 1), 1 T. mo. exc. Nov. & Dec.
 Llanfechell, May 13, Aug. 15, Nov. 5.
 Llangefni (*Th.*: *F.* 4: *pop.* 2), Jan. 2, Feb. 28, Mar. 14, Apr. 8, 17, May 7, Ju. 10, Aug. 17, 19, Sep. 15, Oct. 23. (127, 115, 86, 376)
 Menai Br. (*F.*: *pop.* 2), May 16, Oct. 24, Nov. 14. (127)
 Valley, Apr. 3, Ju. 5, 22, Nov. 12, Dec. 31.

BRECON.

Brecknock (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 6), 1 T. alt. M. Mar.-Nov. (206, 127, 86)
 Builth (*M.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 2), 3 M. Feb., Ju. 27, Oct. 2, Dec. 6. (96, 127)
 Crickhowel (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 1), May 12, Sep. 22. (127)
 Hay (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 2), 1 Th. Mar., last Th. Ju., Aug. 12 & Sep. 16 (sh), Oct. 10, Th. af. Nov. 17, & 1 Th. ea. mo. (127, 206)
 Talgarth (*Th.* & *F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 1), Feb. 2, Mar. 12, Apr. 18, May 31, Jy. 10, Aug. 10, Sep. 23, Oct. 13, Dec. 3. (127, 206)
 Trecaastle, Apr. 5, May 21, Aug. 14, Oct. 14, Nov. 13, Dec. 14. (206)

WALES.

CARDIGAN.

Aberystwith (*M.* & *S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 8), 1 M. ea. mo. (127, 376, 96)
 Cardigan (*S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 4), Feb. 13, Apr. 5, Sep. 8, Nov. 10, Dec. 19. (86, 127, 115)
 Capel Cynon, Holy Th., 2 Th. af. Oct. 10.
 Capel St. Silen, Feb. 7.
 Lampeter (*F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 2), last W. ea. mo. (127, 317, 96)
 Llanarth (*pop.* 2), Jan. 12, Mar. 12, Ju. 17, Sep. 22, Nov. 10. (127)
 Llandyssul (*T.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 6), Feb. 11, Sep. 19. (86, 127, 115)
 Llanwnen, Dec. 13, 14, 24. (86)
 New Quay (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 1), Nov. 12.
 Pontrhydfendigaid, Apr. 29, Aug. 26, Sep. 25, Oct. 13.
 Talsarn, Sep. 8, Nov. 7.
 Tregaron (*T.*: *pop.* 3), Mar. 16. (127, 96)

CARMARTHEN.

Abergwilly (*pop.* 2), May 3, 4, Oct. 2, 27.
 Ammanford (*pop.* 1), May 2, Sep. 10. (34, 317)
 Bettws, Oct. 2, 1 M. af. Nov. 22.
 Brynaman (*Th.* 2), Apr. 30, 1 S. Oct. (34, 317)
 Brechfa, T. af. May 13, Oct. 3, 28.
 Carmarthen (*W.*: *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 10), Ju. 3, Jy. 10, Aug. 12, Sep. 9, Oct. 9, Nov. 14. (86, 96, 127, 376)

Cwmaman (*Th.* 2), Apr. 19, Nov. 6.
 Capel Gwynfi, Apr. 28, Nov. 7.
 Cilcwyn, Ju. 17, Aug. 20, Nov. 11, 12.
 Dryslwyn, Jy. 1, Sep. 7, Oct. 5.
 Foelgastell, Ju. 24.
 Heolgaed, Apr. 23.
 Kidwelly (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 2), Aug. 3, 4, Oct. 29, 30, 1 M. Dec. (86)
 Llanboidy (*W.*), Aug. 6, Sep. 18, 19, Oct. 29.
 Llandebie, Whit. W., Jy. 16, Dec. 26.
 Llandilo (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Ju. 12, Feb. 20, Pm. M., May 5, 14, Ju. 21, Aug. 23. (317, 34, 96)
 Llandovery (*F.*: *Sat.*: *pop.* 2), Jan. 16, Feb. 16, Mar. 24, Apr. 17, May 15, Ju. 19, Jy. 8, Aug. 2, Sep. 8, Oct. 22, Nov. 16, Dec. 15. (317, 127, 96)
 Llanelly (*Th.* & *S.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 26), Asc. d., Sep. 30. (86, 96, 115, 34)
 Llanfynydd, Jy. 5.
 Llangadock (1 & 3 *T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Mar. 12, 13, Jy. 9, 10. (127)
 Llansamel, 1 F. af. May 12, Jy. 26, Oct. 23.
 Llansadwrn, Oct. 5.
 Llanddensant, Ju. 17.
 Llangathen, Apr. 16.
 Llangendeirn, Aug. 5, 6.
 Llanon (*pop.* 2), Jy. 6, Dec. 12. (127)
 Llanarthney, May 16.
 Mydrim, Mar. 12 (c), May 3.
 Mothvey (*pop.* 1), Ju. 18, Nov. 5.

Newcastle Rhos, Ju. 12.
Newcastle in Emlyn (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 1), Mar. 22, May 10, Aug. 20, Sep. 20, Oct. 21, 22, Nov. 22, 23. (86, 127, 115)
St. Clears (1 *T.*; *W.*: 2: *pop.* 2), Oct. 12, 13. (96, 127)
Talley, Aug. 6, 7, 8.
Whitland, Feb. 13, Apr. 3, Aug. 28 Sep. 19, Dec. 19. (86, 127)

CARNARVON.

Bangor (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 11), Apr. 5, Ju. 25, Sep. 16, Oct. 28. (115, 127, 86)
Beaumaris (*S.*) (127, 86)
Bedgellert, Sep. 16.
Bettws, May 15, Dec. 3.
Brynkir, Apr. 30.
Carnarvon (*S.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 10), 1 *S.* Jan., 2 *S.* Feb., Apr. 10, May 15, Ju. 26, Aug. 12, Sep. 23, Oct. 18, Nov. 9, 1 *F.* & *S.* Dec. (115, 376, 86, 127)
Conway (*F.*: *W.*: 1: 3: *pop.* 5), Feb. 5, 6, Mar. 26, Apr. 23, 24, Ju. 20, Aug. 4, Oct. 21 (bu). (115, 127)
Criccieth, Ju. 29, Oct. 22. (115, 127, 376)
Dolbenmaen, Aug. 18, Oct. 26.
Llanbedr, Oct. 3.
Llanberis, Sep. 18. (115)
Llanllechyd, Oct. 29, 30.
Pwllheli (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 4), Mar. 15, May 1, 13, Ju. 28, Aug. 13, Sep. 24, Nov. 1, 11. (127, 376, 115)
Sarnfeilltryn, Ju. 27.
Tremadoc (*F.*: *pop.* 4), Feb. 19, Apr. 13, 2 *F.* Dec.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Abergele & Pensarn (*W.* & *S.*: *pop.* 2), 3 *W.* Feb., Apr., May, Ju., Jy., Aug., Oct., Nov. & Dec. (376)
Cerygdruidion (*F.*: *Th.*: *pop.* 1), Apr. 27, Oct. 20, Dec. 7.
Colwyn (*W.*: 1 (wtr): *pop.* 9), Apr. 24, Oct. 24. (115, 127, 135, 376)
Denbigh (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 6), 2 *T.* & *W.* ea. mo., wool 2 *W.* Jy. (127, 376)
Eglwysbach, Feb. 24, May 11, Nov. 24.
Goresfrd, Eas. M., 2 *M.* Apr., last *M.* Aug., Ju. 4, Oct. 22, 1 *M.* Dec.
Llanarmon in Yale, Oct. 19.
Llandegla (3 *F.* Mar., May, Ju., Aug., Oct.).
Llangniew, Mar. 29, May 16, Ju. 29, Nov. 29.
Llangollen (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 3). (376, 411)
Llanrhaiadr (*T.*: *pop.* 2), Jan. 1, 1 *F.* Mar., May & Ju., 2 *T.* Jy. (w), Jy. 24, Sep. 28, Oct. 18, Nov. 7 & 8. (376)
Llanrwst (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), 1 *T.* Feb., Apr. 25, Ju. 21, Aug. 9, Sep. 17, Oct. 25, Dec. 11, 21-23. (376, 115)
Llansannan, May 18, Oct. 26.

Pentrevoelas, May 13, Jy. 2.
Ruabon (*W.*: 2: *pop.* 15), last *F.* Feb., May 22, Nov. 20. (376)
Ruthin (*M.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 3), 1 *T.* ea. mo. (96, 376)

FLINT.

Caerwys, last *T.* ea. mo. (127)
Flint (*S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 5), 1 *S.* ea. mo. (376)
Hawarden, Oct. 1, Dec. 24. (86)
Holywell (*F.*: *W.*: 4: *pop.* 3), 1 *F.* ea. mo. (127, 376)
Mold (*W.*: *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 4), 1 *W.* ea. mo. (376, 127)

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 43), Apr. 16, Nov. 13. (86, 96, 115)
Aberavon (*S.*: *pop.* 8), 2 *F.* May, Ju. 24, Jy. 1, Aug. 14, Oct. 7. (34)
Bridgend (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 6), Apr. 1, Holy Th., Nov. 17. (96, 127, 115, 86)
Caerphilly (*Th.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 16), Apr. 4, 5, Trin. Th., Jy. 19, Aug. 25, Oct. 9, Nov. 16, Th. b. Xm. (34, 86, 96)
Cardiff (*c.* *T.* & *F.*: *gen.* *W.* & *S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 164), 2 *W.* & *Th.* Mar., 2 *W.* Apr., May, Ju. 29, Sep. 19, Nov. 30. (86, 121, 96, 115, 127, 463, 94, 34, 386)
Cowbridge (*T.* & *S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 1), *T.* b. Mar. 25, May 4, Ju. 24, Sep. 29, 1 *T.* Dec. (96, 127, 115)
Dyffryn Golych, 1 *T.* Aug. & Dec., Aug. 10.
Llangyfelach (*S.*), 1 *T.* Mar., Mar. 29, May 1, 2, Ju. 18, 1 *T.* & *W.* Nov.
Llantrissant (*W.*: 2: *pop.* 4), Feb. 13, May 12, Aug. 12, Oct. 29. (86)
Merthyr Tydvil (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 69). (86, 96, 115)
Neath (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 14), last *W.* Mar., 1 & 2 *W.* af. May 12, *W.* b. Trin. Th., *W.* b. last Th. Jy., 2 *Th.* Sep. last *W.* Oct., 1 & 2 *W.* af. Nov. 12. (34, 96, 115, 94, 386)

Penrice, May 17, Jy. 17, Sep. 17, Dec. 1.
Swansea (*S.* *Th.* 1: *pop.* 95), 2 *S.* May, Jy. 2, Aug. 15, Oct. 8, Eas. & Whit. T. (34, 86, 96, 115, 94)

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Bala (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 2), May 14, Ju. 3, Jy. 10, Aug. 11, Sep. 11, 27, Oct. 24, 25, Nov. 8, Dec. 19. (127, 376, 96)
Bettws, Ju. 22, Aug. 12, Sep. 16.
Corwen (*T.* & *F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 5), 3 *T.* ea. mo. (376, 96)
Cynwyd, Aug. 6, Oct. 21.
Dinasmauddwy, *F.* b. Palm Sn., Ju. 2, Sep. 10, Oct. 18, 19, 22, Nov. 13.

Dolgelley (*T.*, *S.*: *W.*: 4: *pop.* 2), Feb. 20, Mar. 18, Apr. 1, May 11, Ju. 1, 27, Aug. 8, Sep. 20, Oct. 9, Nov. 22, Dec. 16. (127, 376)
Festiniog (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 11), Mar. 7, May 23, 24, Ju. 30, Aug. 14, 15, Sep. 26, Oct. 23, Nov. 13. (376, 115)
Harlech, Apr. 14, Trin. Th., Aug. 16, 21, Dec. 11. (376)
Llanbedr (*T.*: *pop.* 7), Feb. 18, Oct. 19.
Llnderfel, Aug. 17.
Llandrillo yn Rhos (*pop.* 1), Feb. 25, May 3, 2 *Th.* in Jy., Aug. 28, Nov. 14.
Llangollen, *M.* b. 1 *T.* ea. mo.
Llanuwchllyn (*pop.* 1), Apr. 22, Ju. 20, Sep. 21, 22.
Llanymynech, Apr. 2, May 29, Sep. 24.
Maentwrog (*pop.* 1), May 15.
Penrhynedwraeth (*Th.* 1), Sep. 23. (115)
Towyn (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 4), Eas. M., May 13, 14. (127)
Trawsfynydd (*pop.* 2), Mar. 17, Apr. 20, Aug. 7, Sep. 19. (376)

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Berriew (*pop.* 2), 3 *F.* Feb., Apr., Sep., Oct. & Nov.
Caerws, Sep. 15.
Cenmaes (*pop.* 1), *S.* b. 3 *Th.* Apr., May 1, Oct. 1, 17.
Kerry, Sep. 16 (sh., pi.).
Llanfyllin (*Th.*: *F.*: 3: *pop.* 2), last *Th.* every mo. (376)
Llanbrynmair (*pop.* 1), *T.* af. last *M.* Feb., Mar., Apr., May, Sep., Oct. (127)
Llanwddyn (*S.*), May 8, Oct. 2.
Llanfair Caereinion (*S.*), 1 *F.* every mo. (376)
Llangynog, 2 *F.* Sep.
Llanidloes (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 3), Sat. b. last *T.* in mo., May 11, 1 *F.* Oct. (376, 96)
Llanfihangel, 1 *T.* Apr., Jy. 21, last *F.* Oct.
Llanerfyl (*pop.* 668), Wed. b. 1 *F.* ea. mo. (pi).
Machnylleth (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 2), Ju. 26, Aug. 7, Sep. 18, Oct. 21, Nov. 26. (127, 96)
Meiford, last *F.* ea. mo.
Montgomery (*Th.*: *F.*: 2: *pop.* 1), 1 *Th.* every mo., except Dec., then 2 *Th.* (376)
Newtown (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 7), last *T.* every mo. (127, 376, 206)
Welshpool (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 6), 1 & 3 *M.* every mo. (376, 86)

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Carew, Feb. 14, Aug. 8, Nov. 14, May 2.
Eglwysrwrw, 2 *M.* Apr., May 21, Aug. 4, *M.* af. Nov. 22.
Fishguard (*Th.*: *F.*: 2: *pop.* 2), 1 *Th.* every mo. (96, 86)
Haverfordwest (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 6), Sep. 6, Oct. 5. (86, 96, 127, 115)

Henfeddaw, Oct. 20, 30.
 Herbrandston, Aug. 12.
 Letterston (*Th.* 3), 3 M. in mo. (96, 127)
 Little Newcastle, May 6, 7, Jy. 10, 11.
 Llandeloy (*M.*), May 1, Ju. 25, Aug. 24, Nov. 1.
 Maenclochog, Mar. 10, Apr. 20, May 22, Jy. 5, Aug. 5, Sep. 16, Nov. 20, Dec. 22.
 Mathry, Oct. 10, 11.
 Narberth (*Th.* : *F.* 2 : *pop.* 1), Jan. 13, Feb. 16, Mar. 16, Apr. 13, May 11, Ju. 2, 10, 29, Jy. 13, Aug. 10, Sep. 21, Oct. 6, 19, Nov. 16, Dec. 14. (127, 96)
 Newport (*F.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 1), Ju. 27, Oct. 16. (86)

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Aberdeen (*F.* : *W.* : *pop.* 153), last Th. Apr., 3 & 4 F. May, last Th. & F. Ju., Th. & F. 1 & 2 wk. Jy., last W. Oct., 3 & 4 F. Nov. (238, 180, 194, 208, 40, 218, 374, 375, 415, 447, 235, 126, 45, 160, 146, 25)
 Aboyne, 3 F. Jan., Feb., Mar., Apl., May, 1 T. May, last W. Ju., last F. Jy., 3 Th. Aug. & Sep., T. & W. af. Oct. 11, 3 Th. Nov. and Dec. (375)
 Peterhead, F. af. May 19, F. af. Nov. 15. (238, 180, 375, 447, 45, 160)

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Campbeltown, 1 Th. Feb., last W. May, 2 Th. Aug., 3 Th. Nov. (238, 194, 235, 415, 447, 45, 160, 146, 40, 25)
 Glenorchy, 3 W. Mar., 4 T. Nov.
 Lismore, 2 F. b. last W. in Oct.
 Oban (*W.* : *T.* : *pop.* 5), T. b. 1 Th. Mar., 2 T. Apr., W. af. 2 Th. Jy., 1 T. Sep., 1 F. Nov., 1 T. in Oct. (238, 194, 235, 374, 375, 415, 126, 45, 40, 146, 25)

AYRSHIRE.

Ayr, Th. b. 2 W. Jan., & F. af. : 1 & 3 T. in Apr., T. b. 2 M. Jy., 2 Th. Oct., 3 T. Oct. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 413, 359, 447, 126, 45, 40, 208, 160, 146, 415, 25)
 Girvan, 1 M. Apr. & last M. Oct. (238, 218, 374, 415, 208, 447, 126, 45, 160, 146)
 Kilmarnock, (*F.*) 1 W. 2 T. May, last Th. Jy., last Th. Oct. (238, 194, 218, 235, 208, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 40, 160, 146, 25)
 Saltcoats, last Th. May. (194, 415, 146, 25)

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, Jan. 7, T. af. Feb. 11, F. b. May 25, Aug. 16, F. b. Nov. 22. (238, 180, 375, 447, 126, 45, 160, 374)

Pembroke & Dock (*T. W. F. & S.* : *W.* 1 : *pop.* 16), 2 M. Apr., May, Jy., 3 M. Sep., 2 M. Dec. (96, 127)
 St. David's (*W.* 2 : *pop.* 2), 1 T. Mar., Ju., Aug., Oct. & Dec. (86, 96)
 Templeton, Nov. 12.
 Tenby (*W. & S.* : *pop.* 4), Jy. 20. (96, 127, 86)
 Trevine, Nov. 22.

RADNORSHIRE.

Knighton (*Th.* : *F.* 2 : *pop.* 2), 3 Th. Jan., F. af. Mar. 4, 3 Th. Apr., May 17, Th. af. Jy. 10, Aug. 18, Sep. 13, 14,

SCOTLAND.

BEEWICKSHIRE.

Coldstream, 2 Th. ea. mo., 1 M. Mar., 6 Jy., W. af. 2 T. Jy. (194, 218, 25, 208)

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Dumbarton, 3 T. Mar., 2 T. Ju., W. af. 2 M. Jy., 2 T. & W. Aug. (238, 218, 235, 447, 208, 45, 160, 40)

DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

Dumfries (*pop.* 18), W. af. Feb. 11, W. b. May 26 & af. Sep. 23 (8 dys. ea.). (238, 194, 218, 208, 235, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25)

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh (*W.* : *pop.* 304), 1 & 2 M. Apr., 2 M. T. & W. Nov., & 2 W. af. above. (238, 194, 208, 218, 235, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 375)

ELGIN.

Elgin, 2 & last F. Jan. & Mar., 3 F. Apr., 3 T. Jy., last F. Oct. & Dec. (238, 180, 194, 218, 230, 375, 415, 447, 208, 45, 146, 160, 25)

FIFE.

Auchtermuchty (1 M. Feb., last M. Apr., 2 M. Jy. & 1 M. Oct.), Apr. 6 & Aug. 21. (194, 447, 160, 40, 25)
 Dunfermline (*T.*), 1 W. Oct. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 121, 45, 146, 208, 25, 40)
 Leven, W. af. Apr. 18, 1 W. Jy., 3 W. Oct. (238, 218, 374, 415, 126, 45, 208, 146)

FORFARSHIRE.

Arbroath (*S.* : *W.* 1 : *pop.* 25), 1 S. Mar., S. af. May 25 & Jy. 17. (238, 194, 218, 208, 235, 375, 415, 374, 45, 146, 126, 25, 40)

Oct. 1, 2, Th. b. Nov. 12, Th. af. Dec. 11. (376, 206)
 Llanbadarnfynydd, F. b. last T. Apr., S. b. last Th. Sep., & 2 F. Oct.
 Llandewy, 1 T. Jy.
 Newbridge, May 17, Jy. 15, Oct. 17, Nov. 11.
 Radnor (*M.*), Aug. 14, Sep. 10, Oct. 28, 29. (255)
 Penybont (*W.*), May 13, 14. (255)
 Presteign (*W.* : *T.* 2 : *pop.* 1), 1 S. Feb. & Apr. (206, 86)
 Rhayader (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 1), May 12, Aug. 6, 27, Oct. 15, Nov. 14, Dec. 3. (255, 376)
 New Radnor. (206)

Brechin, T. af. Jan. 21, 3 W. Apr., & T. b. last W. Sep. (126, 218, 235, 374, 415, 208, 146, 447, 160, 40)
 Dundee (*Daily, chiefly on T., Jy., Aug., Sep. & Oct.*), (*W.* : *pop.* 164), May 16, Nov. 23, T. af. Jy. 11, Aug. 26, Nov. 22. (238, 180, 194, 120, 208, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25)
 Forfar, 2 W. Apr., W. af. May 11, S. af. May 26, last W. Sep., W. Nov. (238, 194, 218, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 25, 208)

INVERNESS-SHIRE.

Inverness (*F.*), F. af. 3 W. Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, last F. Jy. (238, 180, 194, 208, 218, 230, 374, 475, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 25)

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE

Castle Douglas, M. af. Feb. 10, Apr. 17, May 25, Ju. 27, Sep. 22. (194, 218, 235, 208, 374, 447, 126, 160, 40, 25)
 New Galloway, W. af. Apr. 1, Th. af. Jy. 18, 1 Th. Oct. (235, 40)

LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, last T. May, 3 T. Nov. (194, 218, 235, 374, 208, 415, 126, 146, 40, 25)
 Glasgow, 2 W. Jan., Th. b. Eas. & Whit. M., M. af. May 25. (238, 194, 218, 235, 359, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)
 Lanark, 2 W. Apr., 2 M. Ju., 3 S. Jy., W. b. Aug. 11, 3 T. Aug., 1 M. Sep., 2 Th. Oct. (146, 238, 218, 415, 235, 40, 208)

LINLITHGOW.

Bathgate, W. aft. Whit. M., 4 W. in Ju., 4 W. in Oct., W. aft. Nov. 18. (374, 415, 447, 126, 146, 160)
 Whitburn, 2 T. in Jy. (238, 45)

NAIRN.

Nairn, 3 S. in Jan., 4 S. in Feb. & Mar., 3 S. in Apr. & May, Th. bef. May 26. (218, 230, 208, 374, 375, 415, 126, 146)

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Peebles, 2 T. in Jan., T. bef. May 12, 2 W. in May, T. aft. Jy. 18, T. bef. Sep. 12 & Dec. 12. (238, 194, 218, 208, 45, 25)

PERTHSHIRE.

Abernethy, Feb. 12, 4 W. May, 2 Th. Nov.
Alyth (3 T. May & 1 W. Nov.), 4 W. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 3 T. May, T. aft. Ju. 18, 1 T. in Aug., Aug. 11, T. & W. aft. Nov. 11. (415, 146, 180)
Blairgowrie, 3 W. Mar., 1 W.

ANTRIM.

Antrim (T. & Th.), Jan. 1, May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 445)
Ballyclare (T.), last T. Jan., T. af. May 18, Jy. 18, Aug. 18, Nov. 18. (378)
Ballymena (ev. d. exc. M.), Jy. 25, Oct. 21. (378, 445, 137, 203)
Ballymoney (M., W., Th., F.), 1 & 3 T. ev. mo., May 5, Jy. 10, Oct. 6. (203, 445)
Belfast (Daily), 1 W. ev. mo. (c). (203, 192, 378, 445, 137, 121)
Carrickfergus (M. & S.), Great Mkts. 1 S. Feb. & Aug.: May 1, Nov. 1. (378)
Larne (T., W. & Th.), Jy. 31, Dec. 1, 2 Th. ev. mo. (203, 378, 445)
Lisburn (T.), 2 ev. mo. exc. Jy. & Oct., Jy. 21 & Oct. 5. (378, 445)
Portglenone (F.), 1 T. ev. mo.

ARMAGH.

Armagh (T., W. & S.), 1 Th. ev. mo. (203, 192, 308, 378, 445, 137)
Lurgan (Th.), 2 Th. ev. mo., (378, 445, 203)
Middletown, 3 Th. ev. mo., Nov. 28.
Newry (T., Th. & S.), 1 M. ev. mo. (203, 192, 378, 137)
Portadown (T., W. & S.), 3 S. ev. mo. (203, 192, 445)

CARLOW.

Carlow (M. & Th.), 4 W. ev. mo. exc. Mar., Mar. 26, May 4, Nov. 8—pigs previous day. (192, 137, 121)
Grainge, Jan. 6, Feb. 18, Apr. 1, Oct. 6.
Tullow (S.), Jan. 20, Feb. 21, Mar. 21, Apr. 21, May 21, Ju. 26, Jy. 10, Aug. 10, Sep. 8, Oct. 8, Nov. 12, Dec. 16. (121)

May, W. aft. May 25, 1 W. Nov., T. aft. Nov. 21. (238, 194, 375, 415, 447, 45, 146, 160, 25)

Dunblane, W. aft. Mar. 11, T. aft. May 26, Aug. 22. (194, 447, 160, 25)

Perth (F.: W.: pop. 30), 1 F. Mar., Apr. & Jy., 1 F. Sept. & Oct., 2 F. Dec. (238, 180, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)

RENFREWSHIRE.

Greenock, F. aft. May 19, 1 Th. Jy. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 25, 208, 40)

Port Glasgow (25, 194, 415, 447, 160, 40, 235, 146, 359)

ROSS-SHIRE.

Kildary, 2 T. Jan., 3 T. Feb.,

Mar. & Apr., 2 T. May, 3 T. Ju. & Dec.

Tain, 1 T. Jan., 3 T. Mar., W. aft. 2 T. Jy., T. bef. Xm. (238, 194, 218, 375, 45, 25, 208)

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Falkirk, last Th. Jan., 1 T. Mar. last T. Apr., May & Jy. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 415, 126, 45, 25, 208, 40, 146)
Larbert, last W. Apr. (235, 40)

Stirling (T. & F.: pop. 19), 1 & 3 F. Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, W. aft. Ju. 11, 1 F. Jy. & Aug., 3 F. Sept., 3 T. Oct., 1 F. Nov. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)

IRELAND.**CAVAN.**

Belturbet (W. & S.), 1 Th. ea. mo., Ash W. (445)
Cavan (T. & M.), 2 T. ea. mo. (192, 445, 137)

CLARE.

Clare, Mar. 20, 3 T. & W. Apr., May 30, Ju. 6, Aug. 17, Nov. 11.
Ennis (S.), 1 S. ev. mo., 3 T. & W. Apr., Sep. 2, 3. (192, 137, 121)
Ennistymon (T. & S.), Mar. 25, May 15, Jy. 2, Aug. 22, Sep. 29, Nov. 19. (121)
Kilclare, Ju. 4, Dec. 2.
Kilkee, 2 T. Jan., Feb. 25, 3 M. Apr., May 13, Jy. 10, Aug. 12, 13, Oct. 5, Nov. 26. (203, 137)
Killaloe (T.), Eas. & Whit. T., Sep. 3, Oct. 20. (137)
Kilrush (S.), May 10, Oct. 12. (137, 121)

CORK.

Bandon (192, 368, 137)
Bantry (T. & S.), Jan. 14, Feb. 14, Mar. 9, Apr. 14, May 1, Ju. 10, Jy. 15, Aug. 21, Sep. 14, Oct. 15, Nov. 14, Dec. 1, 16—pigs previous day. (368, 137)
Castletown, Jan. 1, Eas. T., Ju. 5, Aug. 17, Sep. 5, Oct. 11, Nov. 28. (368)
Clonakilty, 1 M. ev. mo. (192, 121, 368)
Cork (Daily), M. & T. af. Mar. 25 & Aug. 15. (192, 308, 368, 137, 121, 445)
Fermoy (S.), 1 M. ev. mo., 2 T. Jan., May, Aug. & Oct. (137, 121, 368)
Kanturk (S.), Jan. 29, Feb. 16, Mar. 17, May 4, Jy. 4, Sep. 29, Nov. 3—pigs previous day. (137, 121)
Kinsale (S.), 3 W. ev. mo. (368, 137)

Mallow (T. & F.), 1 T. ev. mo., Jan. 1, Shrove M., May 13, Jy. 27, Oct. 30—pigs previous day. (192, 137, 121)

Mitchelstown (Th.), Jan. 10, Mar. 25, May 23, Jy. 30, Nov. 12, Dec. 2. (192, 368, 121)

Roscarberry (W.), Aug. 26, Sep. 19, Dec. 19.

Skibbereen (S.), (b) Daily (gen.), Jan. 20, Feb. 20, Mar. 20, May 14, Aug. 2, Oct. 12, Nov. 20. (192, 368, 137)

Voughal (W. & S.), 3 M. ev. mo. (192, 137)

DONEGAL.

Ballyshannon (Th. & S.), 2 d. ea. mo., Sep. 16. (203, 137)
Donegal (M. & S.), 2 F. ev. mo. (203, 445)
Letterkenny (F.), 8th ea. mo. (203, 308, 445)

DOWN.

Ballinahinch (Th.), 3 Th. ea. mo. (378)
Castlewellan (M.), Feb. 1, 2 M. Mar. & Apr., May 1, 1 M. Ju., 2 M. Jy., Aug., Oct. & Nov. (378)
Downpatrick (T. & S.), T. ea. mo. (378, 445)
Dundrum, 3 T. ea. mo.
Newtownards (M. & S.), 2 S. & last W. ev. mo., Jan. 3, May 14, Sep. 23. (203, 445)
Saintfield (M.), last W. ev. mo. (137, 203)

DUBLIN.

Dublin. (308, 445, 203, 414, 209, 192, 286, 135, 121, 368, 317, 137, 378)
Donnybrook, Aug. 26.
Skerries, Apr. 28, Aug. 10.

FERMANAGH.

Enniskillen (T. & Th.), 10 ev. mo. exc. May, May 26, Oct. 26. (203, 445, 173, 137)

GALWAY.

Ballinasloe (*W. & S.*), 2 S. Jan. & Mar.—pigs previous 2 days. (192, 121, 137)
 Clifden (*S.*), Jan. 14, Ju. 25, Jy. 16—pigs previous day. (121)
 Galway (*W. & S.*), May 30, 31. (122, 137, 121)
 Gort (*S.*), Mar. 15-17, May 10, Aug. 11, Nov. 7. (121)
 Loughrea (*Th.*), Feb. 11, 3 F. Apr., May 25, 26, Aug. 20, Dec. 5. (308, 121)
 Oughterard (*Th.*), Jan. 1, Mar. 25, May 26, Ju. 24, Aug. 9—pigs previous day.
 Tuam (*W. & S.*), Mar. 10, May 10, Jy. 4, Sep. 10, Nov. 20, Dec. 15. (445, 121)

KERRY.

Cahiriveen (*W.*), Jan 15, Feb. 8, Mar. 1, 22, Apr. 22, May 10. (368, 121)
 Dingle (*M. & S.*), last S. ev. mo. & previous M. Whit. M. (121)
 Kenmare (*Daily, but (chiefly) ev. W.*), Jan 16, Feb. 27, Mar. 20, Apr. 15, May 22, Ju. 16, Jy. 1, Aug. 15, Sep. 26, Oct. & Nov. 20, Dec. 15. (368)
 Killarney (*S.*), Jan 18, Feb. 4, Mar. 4, Apr. 2, May 8, Ju. 2, Jy. 4, Aug. 8, Sep. 10, Oct. 7, Nov. 11, Dec. 28. (368, 121)
 Killorglin, Jan. 12, Apr. 18, May 19, 20, Ju. 30, Aug. 11, 29, Oct. 23, Dec. 10. (121)
 Listowel, May 13, Jy. 25, Oct. 28 & ev. alt. W. (192, 137, 121)
 Tralee (*Daily*), Jan. 9, 21, Aug. 4, Nov. 7, Dec. 13. (192, 137, 121, 368)

KILDARE.

Athy (*T.*) 1 W. ea. mo., & prev. day for pigs. (121, 308)
 Clana, Jy. 25, Apr. 26, Oct. 15.
 Kildare (*Th.*), 4 Th. & T. in mo., & for pigs previous day. (121)
 Maynooth, May 4, Sep. 19.
 Naas (*Th.*) 3 W. ea. mo., & May 1. (368, 445, 308)

KILKENNY.

Callan (*T. & S.*), 3 W. ea. mo. (368, 192)
 Castlecomer, Jan. 21, Mar. 27, May 3, Ju. 21, Aug. 10, Sep. 14, Oct. 28, Dec. 14. (121)
 Kilkenny (*F. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo., Mar. 27, 28, Ju. 30, Jy. 1, Sep. 23, 29. (192, 308, 137, 121, 445)

KING'S COUNTY.

Banager (*F.*), Jan. 20, 27, Mar. 7, 8, May 1, Ju. 14, 15, Jy. 27, 28, Sep. 15-18, Nov. 25, 26. (192, 368)
 Clara (*W.*), Jan. 9, Feb. 1, Mar. 25, Apr. 20, May 12, Ju. 29, Jy. 25, Sep. 26, Nov. 20.
 Edenderry, Nov. 4. (308, 445)

Parsonstown (*S.*), Jan. 10, Feb. 10, 11, Mar. 23, May 5, Ju. 30, Jy. 23, Aug. 25, 26, Sep. 12, Oct. 14, 15, Nov. 11, Dec. 10. (308, 137, 121)
 Tullamore (*T. & S.*), Jan. 26, Feb. 19, Mar. 19, Apr. 13, May 10, Ju. 10, Jy. 10, Aug. 9, Sep. 13, Oct. 21, Nov. 18, Dec. 13—pigs previous day. (192, 308, 445)

LEITRIM.

Ballinamore (*T.*), 1 T. in Jan., 3 T. in Feb., 1 Th. in Mar., Apr., May 12, 1 T. in Ju., Jy., 2 T. in Aug., 1 T. in Sep., Oct. 1, Nov. 12, 1 T. in Dec. (378)
 Leitrim, Jan. 22, Feb. 20, Mar. 25, Apr. 15, May 5, Ju. 6, Jy. 23, Sep. 1, Oct. 13, Nov. 6, Dec. 1. (137)

LIMERICK.

Ardagh, May 11, Ju. 24, Aug. 15, Nov. 21.
 Bruff (*M.*), Jan. 25, Mar. 29, May 16, 20, Jy. 23, Aug. 26, Oct. 17, Nov. 28. (368)
 Croom, May 3, Ju. 24, Sep. 1, Dec. 9. (368)
 Kilmallock, Jan. 4, Feb. 23, Mar. 13, Apr. 8, May 6, Ju. 20, Aug. 4, Nov. 20. (368)
 Limerick. (368, 192, 137, 121, 445)
 Tullow, Apr. 27, Jy. 16, Sep. 13, Nov. 5.

LONDONDERRY.

Coleraine (*M., W., F. & S.*), 1 & 3 T. ea. mo., May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 788, 137, 378, 445)
 Kilrea (*W.*), 2 & 4 W. ea. mo. (378)
 Limavady (*M., T. & F.*), 2 M. Feb., Mar., Ju., Jy., Oct. (203, 378)
 Londonderry (*W., S. & T.*), 1 W. ea. mo., Jy. 17, Oct. 17. (192, 203, 308, 378, 445, 137)
 Tubbermore, 2 M. ea. mo.

LONGFORD.

Barry, Jan. 28, Apr. 28, Oct. 28.
 Longford (*W. & S.*), Feb. 1, Apr. 22, May 20, 21, Ju. 10, Sep. 6, Dec. 1. (192, 121, 445)

LOUTH.

Ardee (*T. & W.*), last W. ea. mo., Dec. 17. (445, 308)
 Carlingford (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo.
 Drogheda (*W. & S.*), 2 W. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., May 12, 13, Aug. 26, Oct. 29. (203, 192, 308, 368, 137)
 Dundalk (*M.*), 3 W. ea. mo., May 7. (203, 192, 308, 445, 121)
 Louth, 2 F. ea. mo. (203)

MAYO.

Ballina (*M.*), 1 M. ea. mo., but May 12, Aug. 12, Ju. 3. (192, 445, 137, 121)
 Ballinrobe (*M.*), Apr. 28, Ju. 11, Jy. 28, Sep. 14, Oct. 10, Dec. 5. (445, 192)

Castlebar (*S.*), May 11, Ju. 9, Sep. 16, Nov. 18. (192, 121)
 Killala, 1 S. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 1 M. May, 2 M. Ju. & Jy., Aug. 17, Nov. 8.
 Mayo, Ju. 29, Oct. 18, Nov. 22.
 Westport (*Th.*), Jan. 1, Feb. 11, Mar. 21, May 22, Aug. 6, Sep. 22, Nov. 1. (192, 445)

MEATH.

Kells (*S.*), 2 F. ea. mo., but Oct. 15, 16. (308, 121)
 Navan (*W. & S.*), 1 M. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 3 M. Apr., May & Ju., 2 M. Jy. & Aug., 3 M. Sept. & Nov. (203, 192, 308)
 Trim (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo., Mar 27, 1 May 8, Oct. 1, Nov. 16. (445)

MONAGHAN.

Castleblanay (*W.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (203, 192)
 Clones (*Th.*), last Th. ea. mo. (192, 378, 445)
 Monaghan (*M., W. & S.*), 1 M. ea. mo. (203, 308, 445, 137)

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Maryborough (*Th.*), Jan. 1, 28, Feb. 24, Mar. 25, Apr. 14, May 12, Ju. 5, Jy. 5, Aug. 5, Sep. 4, 28, Oct. 23, Nov. 13, Dec. 4. (192, 368)
 Mount Mellick (*W. & S.*), 3 T. ea. mo. (192, 121)
 Portarlinton (*W.*), Jan. 5, Feb. 17, Mar. 1, May 12, Jy. 4, Oct. 12. (121)
 Mountrath (*S.*), Jan. 6, Feb. 17, East. M., Aug. 10, Sep. 29, Nov. 5, & for pigs ev. mo. (368)

ROSCOMMON.

Athlone, Jan. 24, Mar. 21, Apr. 18, May 25, Sep. 5, Nov. 7. (137, 121)
 Castlereagh (*S.*), May 23, Ju. 21, Aug. 23, Sep. 29, Nov. 3, Nov. 7, Dec. 10. (445, 121)
 Carrick-on-Shannon (*Th.*), (378, 137)

SLIGO.

Ballymote (*Th.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (445)
 Sligo (*T., F. & S.*), (203, 192, 445, 137)

TIPPERARY.

Cappagh, Jan. 19, Feb. 14, Mar. 19, Apr. 16, May 9, Ju. 4, Jy. 27, Aug. 16, Sep. 9, Oct. 18.
 Cahir (*F.*), Feb. 8, Apr. 12, May 26, Ju. 20, Sep. 18, Oct. 20, Dec. 7, pigs previous day. (121)
 Carrick (*S.*), last Th. ea. mo., Ju. 11, Aug. 15, Oct. 17, Whit. Th., pigs previous day. (137)
 Cashel (*W. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo., Mar. 26, Aug. 8, pigs last W. (121)
 Clonmel, 1 W. ea. mo. exc. May & Nov.; when held on 5th, pigs previous day. (192, 137, 368, 121)

Nenagh (*Th.*), 1 M. Jan., Feb. & Mar., Apr. 24, May 29, Jy. 4, Aug. 1, Sep. 4, Oct. 10, Nov. 1. (137, 121, 368)
 Thurles (*T. & S.*), 1 T. ea. mo., East. M., Dec. 21. (192, 368, 121)
 Tipperary (*Th. & S.*), 2 T. Jan., Feb. & Mar., Apr. 5, 2 T. May, Ju. 24, 2 T. Jy, Aug. & Sep., Oct. 10, 2 T. Nov. & Dec., pigs previous day. (192, 121, 368, 137, 321)

TYRONE.

Clogher (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo., Jy. 26.
 Cookstown (*T. & S.*), 1 S. ea. mo. (203, 445)
 Dromore (*M.*), monthly on 17th, or foll. M. if 17 is a Sn. (445)
 Dungannon (*M., T., Th.*), W. bef. 1 Fri. ea. mo. (203, 137)
 Omagh (*S.*), 1 T. ea. mo. (192, 445, 137)
 Strabane (*T., W., Th.*), 1 Th. Jan., Mar., Apr., Ju., Jy.,

Sep., Oct. & Dec., Feb. 1, Aug. 1, May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 308, 445, 137)

WATERFORD.

Dungarvan (*T., F. & S.*), 3 W. ea. mo., Ju. 22, Nov. 8, pigs prev. d. (137, 121, 368)
 Lismore (*M. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo. (121, 368)
 Tallow, 3 T. ea. mo. (368)
 Waterford (*W. & S.*), May 4, Ju. 24, Oct. 25 & 1 M., pigs ev. W. (192, 368, 137, 121, 445)

WESTMEATH.

Athlone (*T. & S.*), 3 W. Jan., Jan. 1, 22, 3 W. Mar., Apr., last W. May, Jy. 6, last W. Aug., Sep. 1, 2, last W. Oct., Nov. 4. (121)
 Mullingar, Jan. 7, Apr. 6, May 2, Jy. 4, Aug. 29, Sep. 28, Nov. 11. (308, 192, 121, 445)

WEXFORD.

Blackwater, Jan. 1, Mar. 26, May 27, Ju. 21, Jy. 24, Aug. 13, Nov. 11.
 Enniscorthy (*Th. & S.*), Jan. 21, Feb. 21, Mar. 21, Apr. 25, May 10, Ju. 7, Jy. 5, Aug. 1, 25, Sep. 17, Oct. 10, Nov. 15, Dec. 21, pigs day prev. (192, 137, 121)
 Gorey (*S.*), Jan. 2, 4 S. Jan., 2 S. May, Jy. & Dec. (192, 121)
 Wexford (*W.*), 3rd of ea. mo., but in May & Ju. on 1st. (192, 137, 121, 445)

WICKLOW.

Arklow (*Th. & S.*), 2 T. ea. mo. (192)
 Baltinglass (*F.*), 3 T. ea. mo. (121)
 Bray (*W. & S.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (378, 308)
 Wicklow (*S.*), last T. ea. mo., Aug. 12 (h). (308, 121)

HEAD OFFICES OF COUNTRY BANKS.

** The numbers on left are referred to from the above Provincial Banking Directory: those on the right refer to the London Agent of each bank in the list of London Banks on pages 99-102.

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.		Ref. to Lon. Agt.
190 Bacon, Cobbold & Co., Ipswich.....	56, 67	256 Devon and Cornwall Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Plymouth</i>	27
192 Bank of Ireland, Dublin.....	10, 48	257 Dingley & Co., Launceston.....	159
193 Bank of Liverpool, Ltd., Liverpool		260 Dingley, Pearse & Co., Okehampton.....	94
	27, 67, 145, 165	261 Downes & Co., Nantwich.....	100
194 Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh.....	10, 25, 48	268 Eyton, Burton & Co., Shrewsbury.....	145
195 Bank of Whitehaven, Whitehaven.....	67	271 Fox, Fowler & Co., Wellington.....	27, 86
196 Barnard, Thos., & Co., Bedford.....	152	278 Gillett & Co., Banbury.....	67
201 Beckett & Co., Leeds.....	67	279 Gillett & Co., Oxford.....	67
Beckett & Co., York (see York and E. R. Bank)		284 Guernsey Banking Co., Guernsey.....	91
203 Belfast Banking Co., Ltd., Belfast.....	159	285 Guernsey Commercial Banking Co.	100
204 Benas and Son, Liverpool.....	94	286 Guinness, Mahon & Co., Dublin.....	135
205 Berwick, Lechmere & Co. (Old Bank), <i>Worcester</i>	145	288 Gunner & Co., Bishop's Waltham.....	27
206 Birmingham District and Counties Banking Co., Ltd., Birmingham... ..	27, 165	295 Halifax Commercial Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Halifax</i>	165
209 Boyle, Low, Murrāy & Co., Dublin.....	165	296 Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Halifax</i>	93
210 Bolitho, Williams & Co., Ltd., Penzance		297 Halifax and Huddersfield Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Halifax</i>	67
	27, 165	298 Hammond & Co., Newmarket.....	41
212 Bradford Old Bank, Ltd., Bradford.....	86	304 Harris, Bulteel & Co., Plymouth.....	145
213 Bradford Banking Co., Ltd., Bradford	100	305 Hedges, Wells & Co., Wallingford.....	100
214 Bradford District Bank, Ltd., Bradford	159	308 Hibernian Bank, Ltd., Dublin.....	86
215 Bradford District Bank, Ltd., Bradford	159	316 Isle of Man Banking Co., Ltd., Douglas	100
218 British Linen Co. Bank, Edinburgh	10, 152	317 Jones, David & Co., Llandoverly.....	145
230 Caledonian Banking Co., Ltd., Inverness	25	Kentish Bank (see Wigan, Mercer & Co.)	
231 Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co., Ltd., Carlisle.....	146	329 Lambton & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.....	27
235 Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., Glasgow.....	40	330 Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	100
238 Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 45, 48, 100	331 Lancaster Banking Co., Ltd., Lancaster	27
Commercial Bank, Jersey (see Robin)		335 Leatham, Tew & Co. (West Riding Bank), Wakefield and Pontefract.....	27
Consolidated Bank of Cornwall (see Bolitho)		343 See Tewkesbury.	
241 Capital and Counties Bank, Truro.....	150	344 Lincoln and Lindsey Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Lincoln</i>	136
246 Craven Bank, Ltd., Skipton-in-Craven	136	348 Lomas, Jackson & Co., Manchester.....	115
247 Crompton and Evans Union Bank, Ltd., <i>Derby</i>	27, 67	386 London City and Midland Bank, Leeds	94
252 Coryton's Bank, Manchester.....	93	355 Manchester and County Bank, Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	159
255 Davies, Banks & Co., Kington.....	145		

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.		Ref. to Lon. Agt.
356 Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	110	424 Sheffield Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Sheffield</i>	152
359 Mercantile Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Glasgow</i>	28	425 Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, Ltd., <i>Sheffield</i>	67
360 Midland Counties District Bank, Ltd., <i>Nottingham</i>	93	426 Sheffield and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Sheffield</i>	27, 10c
368 Munster and Leinster Bank, Ltd., <i>Cork</i>	159	436 Stamford, Spalding, and Boston Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Stamford</i>	27
374 National Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 48, 49, 67, 159	437 Stuart, David & Co., <i>Liverpool</i>	
375 North of Scotland Bank, Ltd., <i>Aberdeen</i>	27, 159	439 Stuart, John & Co., Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	159
376 North and South Wales Bank, Ltd., <i>Liverpool</i>	145, 100	441 Stuckey's Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Langport</i>	145
377 North-Eastern Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>	67	343 Tewkesbury Old Bank	
378 Northern Banking Co., <i>Belfast</i>	27, 67	180 Town & County Bank, <i>Aberdeen</i>	93
381 Northamptonshire Union Bank, Ltd., <i>Northampton</i>	165	438 Tubb & Co., <i>Bicester</i>	100
382 Nottingham Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., <i>Nottingham</i>	127	445 Ulster Bank, Ltd., <i>Belfast</i>	100, 136
384 Nottingham and Notts Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Nottingham</i>	100	446 Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	67
Oxford Bank (<i>see</i> Wootten & Co.)		447 Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Glasgow</i>	10, 48, 67
Oxon and Berks Bank (<i>see</i> Williams)		456 Wakefield and Barnsley Union Bank, Ltd., <i>Wakefield</i>	67
385 Palatine Bank, <i>Manchester</i>	100	458 Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Whitehaven</i>	93
397 Peacock, Willson & Co., <i>Sleaford</i>	86	459 *Wigan, Mercer & Co. (Kentish Bank), <i>Maidstone</i>	152
410 Reid, Nevile & Co., <i>Windsor, Berks.</i>	165	462 Williams St. Swithin (Oxon and Berks Bank), <i>Oxford</i>	127
411 Richards & Co., <i>Llangollen</i>	127	463 Wilts and Dorset Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Salisbury</i>	10, 67, 100, 165
412 Robin Bros. (Commercial Bank), <i>Jersey</i>	135	466 Woodbridge, Lacy, Hartland & Co., <i>Uxbridge</i>	67, 94
414 Royal Bank of Ireland, Ltd., <i>Dublin</i>	100	467 Wootten & Co. (Oxford Bank), <i>Oxford</i>	100
415 Royal Bank of Scotland, <i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 48, 135	Worcester Old Bank (<i>see</i> Berwick)	
St. Austell Bank (<i>see</i> Shilson)		476 York and East Riding Bank (Beckett & Co.), <i>York</i>	67
240 Shilson Coode & Co. (St. Austell Bank), <i>St. Austell</i>	145	478 York City and County Banking Co., Ltd., <i>York</i>	86
423 Simonds, J. & C., and Co., <i>Reading</i>	165		

* Now amalgamated with the Union Bank of London.

LONDON BANKS AND BANKERS.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor—Samuel Hope Morley.

Deputy-Governor—Alexander Falconer Wallace.

Directors—C. G. Arbuthnot, H. C. O. Bonsor, H. Brooks, W. M. Campbell, Brien Cokayne, A. C. Cole, Sir Mark W. Collet, Bart., W. Cunliffe, J. P. Currie, J. S. Gilliat, Samuel S. Gladstone, C. H. Goschen, E. A. Hambro, Geo. W. Henderson, W. D. Hoare, The Hon. E. Hubbard, F. H. Jackson, R. E. Johnston, E. Lubbock, R. L. Newman, Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart., Lord Revelstoke, A. G. Sandeman, H. C. Smith.

Chief Accountant—G. F. Stutchbury.

Chief Cashier—J. G. Nairne.

Secretary—Kenneth Grahame.

Branches—Burlington-Gardens, W. ; Temple Bar, W. C. Birmingham, Bristol, Hull, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Plymouth, Portsmouth.

* Banks whose cheques pass through the Clearing House are indicated by an asterisk.

1. African Banking Corp., 43 to 46, *Threadneedle St.*
4. Anglo-Austrian Bank, 31, *Lombard St.*
5. Anglo-Californian Bank, 18, *Austin Friars.*
6. Anglo-Egyptian Bkg. Co., 27, *Clement's Lane.*
7. Anglo-Foreign Banking Co., 2, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
8. Anglo-Italian Bank, 9, *St. Mildred Court, Poultry.*
9. Australian Joint-Stock Bank (Ltd.), 2, *King William St.*
10. Bank of England (*see* above).
14. Bank of Adelaide, 11, *Leadenhall St.*
15. Bank of Africa (Limited), 113, *Cannon St.*

16. Bank of Australasia, 4, *Threadneedle St.*
18. Bank of Brit. N. America, 5, *Gracechurch St.*
20. Bank of Egypt, 26, *Old Broad St.*
21. Bank of Mauritius, 10, *George Yard, E. C.*
22. Bank of Montreal, 22, *Abchurch Lane.*
23. Bank of N. S. Wales, 64, *Old Broad St.*
24. Bank of New Zealand, 1, *Queen Victoria St.*
25. Bank of Scotland, 19, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
3. Bank of Tarapaca and Argentina (Ltd.), 97 & 98, *Bishopsgate Street Within.*
26. Bank of Victoria (Ltd.), 10, *King William St.*
27. *Barclay & Co. (Ltd.), 54, *Lombard St.* ; 1, *Pall Mall East, S. W.* ; 27, *Cavendish Sq.* ; 19, *Fleet St.*

28. Birkbeck Bank, 329, *High Holborn*.
29. Brit. Bk. of S. America, 2a, *Moorgate St.*
- 29a. British Linen Co. Bank., *Threadneedle St.*
30. British Mutual Banking Co. (Ltd.), *Ludgate Circus*.
17. *Canadian Bank of Commerce, 60, *Lombard St.*
34. *Cap. and Counties Bk., 39, *Threadneedle St.*
Met. Branches.—35, *King St., W.C.*; 25, *Ludgate Hill*; 125, *Oxford St.*; 35, *Piccadilly*; 195, *Edgware Rd.*; 115, *Fore St., E.C.*; 50, *Upper St., N.*; 151-153, *Newington Causeway*; 210, *Commercial Rd.*; 145, *High St., Shoreditch*; 38, *Victoria St.*; 28, *Fleet St.*; 347, *Gruy's Inn Rd.*
35. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, *Hatton Court, Threadneedle St.*
37. Child and Co., 1, *Fleet St.*
39. Civil Service Bank, 10, *Charing Cross Road*.
40. Clydesdale Bank (Limited), 30, *Lombard St.*
41. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., 43, *Charing Cross*.
42. Colonial Bank, 13, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
43. Commercial Bank of Australia (Limited), 1, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
44. Commercial Bank of India, 12, *King William St*
45. Commercial Bk. of Scotland (Ltd.), 62, *Lombard St.*
46. Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Ltd.), 18, *Birchin Lane*.
47. Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, 52, *Threadneedle St.*
48. Coutts & Co., 440, *Strand*.
49. Cox & Co., 16, *Charing Cross*.
55. Delhi & London Bank (Ltd.), 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
56. Drummonds & Co., 49, *Charing Cross*.
60. English, Scottish and Australian Bank (Limited), 38, *Lombard St.*
66. German Bank of London, 34, *Old Broad St.*
67. *Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., 67, *Lombard St.*
- 67a. Guinness, Mahon, & Co., 81, *Lombard St.*
68. Hoare, Charles, & Co., 37, *Fleet St.*
69. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 31, *Lombard St.*
75. Imperial Bank of Persia, 25, *Abchurch Lane*.
76. Imperial Ottoman Bank, 26, *Throgmorton St.*
77. International Bank of London (Limited), *Winchester House, Old Broad St.*
78. Ionian Bank (Limited), 44, *Palmerston House, Bishopsgate St. Within*.
86. *Lloyds Bank (Limited), 71 & 72, *Lombard St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—16, *St. James's St.*; *Law Courts*, 22, *Strand*; *Cheapside*; *Aldersgate St.*; *Belgrave Rd.*; *Fenchurch St.*; *Finchley Rd.*; *Rosslyn Hill, N.W.*; *Holborn Circus*; *Cambridge St., W.*; and *Hammersmith Rd., W.*
87. London Bank of Australia (Ltd.), 2, *Old Broad St.*
88. London Bank of Central America (Ltd.), 120, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
89. London Bank of Mexico and South America (Limited), 94, *Gracechurch St.*
90. London and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.), 7, *Tokenhouse Yard, E.C.*
91. *London and County Banking Co. (Limited), 21, *Lombard St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—134, *Aldersgate St.*; *Westbourne Grove*; 369, *Brixton Rd.*; *Henrietta St., Covent Garden*; 21, *Hanover Square*; 334, *Harrow Rd.*; 324, *High Holborn*; 490, *Holloway Rd., N.*; 4, *Upper St., Islington*; *High St., Kensington*; 266 & 268, *Pentowville Rd.*; *Albert Gate*; 165, *Westminster Bridge Rd.*; 603, *Strand*; 27, *St. Mary Axe, E.C.*; 52, *East India Dock Rd.*; *Newington Butts*; 109 & 111, *New Oxford St.*; 1, *Connaught St., Edgware Rd.*; 180, *Shoreditch*; 25, *Sussex Place, Queen's Gate*; *Borough High St., Southwark*; 173, *Victoria St., Westminster*; and elsewhere.
92. London and Hanseatic Bank (Limited), 38, *Lombard St.*
93. *London Joint Stock Bank (Limited), 5, *Princes St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—6, *Lothbury*; 44, *Fenchurch St.*; 22, *Victoria St., Westminster*; 1, *Sydney Place, Onslow Square*; *Wigmore St., W.*; 69, *Pall Mall*; 123, *Chancery Lane*; 89, *Charterhouse St.*; 28, *High St., Borough*; 2, *Craven Rd., W.*; 94, *Great Tower St.*; 144, *Leadenhall St.*; 50, *Old Broad St.*; *Bank Buildings, Gloucester Rd., S. Kensington*; 137, *Buckingham Palace Rd.*; and elsewhere.
94. *London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.), 5, *Threadneedle St.*
Met. Branches.—52, *Cornhill*; 45 & 47, *Ludgate Hill*; 19, *High St., Marylebone*; 89, 90, & 91, *New Broad St.*; 93, *Great Eastern St.*; 20, *Eastcheap*; 129, *New Bond St.*; 196, *Oxford St.*; 71a, *Queen Victoria St.*; 50, *Shaftesbury Avenue*; 94, *Fenchurch St.*; 33 & 34, *Holborn Viaduct*; 449, *Strand*; 69, *Coleman St.*; 36, *Old Bond St.*; 90, *Tooley St.*; 110, *High St., Whitechapel*; 219 & 221, *Edgware Rd.*; 6, *Sloane St.*; 100 & 101, *Fore St.*; 465-467, *Bethnal Green Rd.*; 237, *Tottenham Court Rd., W.*; 138, *Shaftesbury Avenue*; 60, *Wt. Smithfield*; and others.
95. London, Paris and American, 40, *Threadneedle St.*
96. London and Provincial Bank (Limited), 3, *Bank Buildings, Lothbury*.
Chief Met. Branches.—56, *Old Kent Rd., Bermondsey*; *Barking Rd., Canning Town*; 163, *Edgware Rd.*; 388, *Essex Rd.*; *The Triangle, Hackney*; *Highbury*; *Hornsey*; 1, *High St., Kingsland*; *Newington Green*; 108, *Queen's Gate, S. Kensington*; 40, *Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington*; *Waltham Green*; and elsewhere.
97. London and River Plate Bank (Limited), 7, *Princes St., E.C.*
98. London and San Francisco Bank (Limited), 55, *Old Broad St., E.C.*
99. *London and South-Western Bank (Limited), 168-171, *Fenchurch St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—27, *Regent St.*; 356, *Battersea Park Rd.*; 278, *Queen's Rd., Battersea Park*; 248, *New Kent Rd., Bermondsey*; 46, *Southampton Row, W.C.*; *Bloomsbury*; 90 & 92, *Bow Rd., Bow*; 275 & 465, *Brixton Rd.*; 256, *Brixton Hill*; *High Rd., Brondesbury*; *Camberwell Green*; *Park St., Camden Town*; 140, *King's Road, Chelsea*; *Rosebery Avenue, Clerkenwell*; 170, *Earl's Court Rd., S.W.*; *Earl's Court*; *East Finchley*; 82, *Finsbury Pavement*; 254 & 256, *Seven Sisters Rd., Finsbury Park*; 78, *Fleet St.*; 56, *Great Portland St.*; 1, *Amhurst Rd., Hackney, N.E.*; 8, *Broadway, Hammersmith*; 28, *High St., Hampstead*; 416, *Harrow Rd.*; *High St., Highgate*; 403, *Holloway Rd.*; *The Broadway, Crouch End, Hornsey*; 230, *Kentish Town Rd.*; 42, *High Rd., Kilburn*; 236, *Whitechapel Rd., Mile End*; 137, *Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill*; 451, *Oxford St.*; *High St., Shoreditch*; 202, *Fulham Rd., West Brompton*; *North End Rd., West Kensington*; and elsewhere.
100. *London & Westminster (Ltd.), 41, *Lothbury*.
Met. Branches.—5, *St. Paul's Churchyard*; 1, *St. James's Square*; 214, *High Holborn*; 6, *Borough High St.*; 130, *High St., Whitechapel*; 1, *Stratford Place, W.*; 217, *Strand*; 91, *Westminster Bridge Rd., S.E.*; 1, *Brompton Square*; 62, *Victoria St., S.W.*; 79, *Ebury St., S.W.*; 94 & 96, *High St., Kensington*; 8, *Holborn Circus, E.C.*; 98, *City Rd.*; 269 & 270, *Upper St., Islington, N.*; *Broadway, Crouch End*; 44 & 46, *Hampstead Rd., N.W.*; 106a, *High Road, Kilburn, N.W.*; 106, *Finchley Rd., N.W.*; 112 & 114, *Oxford St.*; 133, *Westbourne Grove, Bayswater*; and elsewhere.
101. †London and Yorkshire Bank (Limited), 7, *Draper's Gardens*.
110. Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co. (Limited), 75, *Cornhill*.
111. *Martin's Bank (Limited), 68, *Lombard St.*
112. Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., 40, *Threadneedle St.*
113. Mercantile Bank of London, *Wool Exch.*
114. Merchant Banking Co., 112, *Cannon St.*
115. *Metropolitan Bank (of England & Wales) (Ltd.), 60, *Gracechurch St., E.C.*
120. Natal Bk. (Ltd.), 18, *St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.*
121. *National Bank (Ltd.), 13, *Old Broad St.*
Met. Branches.—68, *Gloucester Gardens, W.*; 21, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*; 189, *High St., Camden Town*; 9, *Charing Cross*; 361, *Goswell Rd., Islington*; *Elgin Avenue, Harrow Rd.*; 286, *Pentonville Rd., King's Cross*; 158, *High St., Notting Hill*; 276, *Oxford St.*; 180, *Strand*; and *St. Mary's Rd., Harlesden*,

CAUTION.—Genuine Chlorodyne.




Every bottle of this well-known remedy for Coughs, Colds, Asthma, Bronchitis, Neuralgia, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, &c., bears on the Government Stamp the name of the inventor,

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE.

N.B.—Numerous Testimonials from eminent Physicians accompany each Bottle.

Sixty Years' Success.

WHELPTON'S PURIFYING PILLS



TRADE MARK (REGISTERED) 1461

For **INDIGESTION, HEADACHE, BILIOUSNESS, CONSTIPATION.**

INVALUABLE FOR LADIES.

Of all Chemists—7½d., 1s. 1½d., or 2s. 9d.
Free by post, 8, 14, or 33 stamps.

G. WHELPTON & SON, 4, Crane Court, Fleet Street, E.C.

DON'T COUGH for KEATING'S LOZENGES EASILY CURE THE WORST COUGH.

One gives relief. An increasing sale of over 80 years is a certain test of their value. Sold in 13½d. tins everywhere.

KEATING'S POWDER

KILLS

BUGS FLEAS MOTHS BEETLES

Tins, 3^d. 6^d. 1/-

ASTROLOGY.

Changes, important events, marriage, fortunate days, ruling planet, &c.
Send Birthtime, 13 stamps, and stamped envelope.

Prof. Bowness (Desk T.M.), Brookland Road, Bridlington.

Letters from abroad receive special attention.

DEAR SIR,—Many thanks for the Astrological Chart. I think it is very good. The change was made at 26, as you stated. R. M.

DEAR SIR,—I have corresponded with you before and must say that the things you told me came very true. I have every confidence in your method. G. M.

122. National Bank of Australasia (Limited), 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
123. National Bank of China, 61, *Old Broad St.*
- 123a. National Bank of Egypt, 4 & 5 *King William St.*
124. National Bk. of India, Ltd., 17, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
125. National Bank of New Zealand (Limited), 15, *Moorgate Street.*
126. National Bank of Scotland (Limited), 37, *Nicholas Lane.*
127. *National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.), 112, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
Met. Branches.—185, *Aldersgate St., E.C.*; 53, *Baker St., W.*; 291b, *Oxford St., W.*; 208 & 209, *Piccadilly, W.*; *Audley Mansions, S. Audley St., W.*; 218, *Upper St., Islington*; *Carey St., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*; 88, *Cromwell Rd., S. Kensington, S.W.*; and elsewhere.
135. *Parr's Bk. (Ltd.), 4, *Bartholomew La., E.C.*
Chief Met. Branches.—77, *Lombard St.*; 1, *Cavendish Square, W.*; 88 & 90, *High St., Kensington*; 239, *Regent St.*; 14, *Sloane Square*; 820, *Holloway Rd.*; 201, *Earl's Court Rd.*; *Finsbury Sq.*; 52, *Threadneedle St.*
136. †Prescott's Bank (Ltd.), 50, *Cornhill, E.C.*
137. Provincial Bank of Ireland (Limited), 8, *Throgmorton Avenue.*
141. Queensland National Bank (Limited), 8, *Princes St., E.C.*
145. *Robarts, Lubbock & Co., 15, *Lombard St.*
- 145a. Robinson South African Bkg. Co. (Ltd.), 1, *Bank Buildings, Lothbury.*
146. Royal Bank of Scotland, 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
147. Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.), 25, *Abchurch Lane.*
153. Standard Bank of South Africa (Limited), 10, *Clement's Lane, E.C.*
158. Union Bk. of Australia (Ltd.), 71, *Cornhill.*
159. Union of London & Smith's Bank (Ltd.), 1, *Lombard St., 2, Princes St.*
Met. Branches.—116, *Fenchurch St.*; *Argyll Place, W.*; *Charing Cross*; *Chancery Lane*; *Holborn Circus*; *Bishop's Rd., W.*; 97, *Tottenham Court Rd., W.*; *Sloane St.*; *Southwark St., S.E.*; 22, *London St., W.*; *Regent St.*; *Lowndes St., S.W.*; and elsewhere.
160. Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.), 62, *Cornhill.*
165. *Williams Deacon's Bank (Ltd.), 20, *Birchin Lane, E.C.*; 2, *Cockspur St., S.W.*; 22, *St. Mary Axe, E.C.*; *Marylebone Rd., N.W.*, & 135, *Coleherne Court, S.W.*

† Amalgamated with the Union of London and Smith's Bank.

It's a CHARLES LETTS'S

That's all you need know of a

POCKET BOOK or DIARY.

They possess two advantages over all others:—

(1) £1000 INSURANCE

(2) PATENT SELF-OPENING TABLET

and in addition

CHARLES LETTS'S PUBLICATIONS

are admitted to be the

Neatest and Cheapest in the World.

Catalogue, post free, from

CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, London.

TEMPERANCE PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY,

4, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

A SAFE FOUR PER CENT. INVESTMENT.

Free from fluctuations, and without deduction of Income Tax.

CAPITAL AVAILABLE WITHOUT DEPRECIATION

Without expense and at Short Notice when required.

DEPOSITS RECEIVED AT THREE PER CENT.

LARGEST RESERVE

Of any Incorporated Building Society in the United Kingdom.

EDWARD WOOD, *Manager.*

PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

DIRECTORS.

EDGAR HORNE, Esq., *Chairman.*
SIR HENRY HARBEN, *Deputy-Chairman.*
ROBERT BARNES, M.D., F.R.C.P.
HENRY ANDRADE HARBEN, Esq.
WILLIAM EDGAR HORNE, Esq.

WILLIAM JOHN LANCASTER, Esq.
WILLIAM THOMAS PUGH, Esq.
PERCY THOMAS REID, Esq.
JOHN WHATELY SIMMONDS, Esq.
THOMAS WHARRIE, Esq.

ACTUARY.

FREDK. SCHOOLING, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACTUARY.

E. A. RUSHER, Esq.

SECRETARY.

D. W. STABLE, Esq.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

J. SMART, Esq.

ASSISTANT MANAGERS.

F. HAYCRAFT, Esq.

A. C. THOMPSON, Esq.

GENERAL MANAGER.

THOMAS C. DEWEY, Esq.

Every description of Life Assurance and Annuity
Business Transacted.

Invested Funds, £50,000,000.

The Last Annual and Valuation Reports can be obtained on application.

PEARL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Chief Offices:—*LONDON BRIDGE, CITY, E.C.

Annual Income	£1,285,000
Funds increased during year 1903 by	356,000
Claims Paid	3,800,000

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES.

ORDINARY BRANCH.—A fixed Cash Surrender of 40 per cent. of the Premiums paid will be allowed under Table No. 1 Whole Life to those Policy-holders who have paid Three Years' Premiums. Policy-holders have every benefit consistent with perfect security.

DIVISION OF PROFITS.—Eighty per cent. of the declared divisible profits under the Ordinary Branch will be apportioned among the Policy-holders under the participating tables. The profits are ascertained and distributed every year, and may be applied, at the option of the Policy-holders, in any one of the following ways:—

- (a) Amount added to sum assured.
- (b) Equivalent cash payment.
- (c) Reduction of all future Premiums.

Bonuses vest after the Third Annual Premium has been paid.

The Reversionary Bonus declared at the last Valuation, December 31, 1903, was at the rate of 30s. per annum on each £100 assured under the "with profit" tables.

LIFE ASSURANCE and PENSION on arriving at age 50, 55, 60, 65.

EXAMPLE.—A person aged 25 years next birthday may, by a quarterly payment of 10s. 3d., secure an annuity of £20 on reaching the age of 65.

In the event of earlier death, £25 Life Assurance, together with a maximum Cash Surrender of 75 per cent. of the Premiums, will be paid.

P. J. FOLEY, *Managing Director.*

ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES WANTED.

SEND FOR PROSPECTUS.

THE GENERAL ACCIDENT

(FIRE AND ACCIDENT)

ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED

Chief Offices:—

GENERAL BUILDINGS, PERTH

9 & 10, KING ST., CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.

ESTABLISHED 1885

TOTAL ASSETS - over **£530,000**

Departments of Business:—

SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

FIRE

BURGLARY

MOTOR CAR ^{AND} OTHER VEHICLES INSURED

Fidelity Guarantees for all positions of
Trust

The Bonds of this Corporation are accepted by
H. M. GOVERNMENT

THE HIGH COURTS IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND, &c.

Prospectus free on application to above Office.

General Manager:—

F. NORIE MILLER, J.P.

FRIENDLY ADVICE to the SUFFERING

By **OLD MOORE**, of *Pilgrim Street*.

We take this opportunity of thanking the Senders of Testimonials from all parts of the World.

Old Age should end our earthly pilgrimage, and these Herbal Preparations will prolong life and make it bright and worth living. The following have been carefully compounded, and may be had of all Chemists throughout the world. You should ask for **Old Moore's Remedy**, and if not in stock, do not be persuaded to have anything else—worse than useless. If any trouble, send direct to us with Postal Order, and you will get them by return in a few hours. Prices, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d., from the **OLD MOORE REMEDY CO.**, 4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C. A saving in buying larger sizes.

OLD MOORE'S BILIOUS AND LIVER PILLS. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Will cure all Bilious and Liver complaints, Sick Headache, Constipation, Indigestion, Dyspepsia, Acidity, and all other Stomach troubles; strengthen the nerves after removing the disordering causes, and give relief and cure Wind Spasms and Pains, stimulate a Sluggish Liver, proper digestion following when Nature resumes her regular work, giving a healthy appearance, a good flow of animal spirits, renewed strength, and a fresh lease of life. They are an excellent cure for Skin complaints, purifying the blood, and give refreshing sleep while Nature works the cure. They are especially suitable for Females, improving the complexion, and imparting that charm of brightness that makes plain features assume a beauty of their own. Try them, they will become your friend in need. Sold at 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S RHEUMATIC AND GOUT PILLS. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Cure Rheumatic Gout, Rheumatism, Acid Dyspepsia, Gouty Eczema, Gravel, Sciatica, Gout, and Lumbago. You need not restrict your diet, unless you have erred by over-indulgence, then abstain, and the remedy will effect a speedy cure; pains in the Head, Face, and Limbs will disappear after a few doses. Very few go through life without suffering from these complaints, so hold at your disposal a safe Remedy. We know you will name to fellow-sufferers that **Old Moore's Rheumatic Pills** are good value. 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S BLOOD PURIFIERS.—Pills. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

A concentrated form of great convenience, speedily clear the blood, through healthy action of the kidneys, of all impure secretions and obstructions. By correcting the action of the bowels they give vital force to the whole system, enriching the blood, sending it on its right course; it imparts the bloom of health to pale-faced and sickly females, correcting irregularities, and replacing lassitude by energy. A weak constitution invites contagion, a strong one repels the enemy. With health gain wealth—Old Moore's Remedy is the stepping-stone. 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S NEURALGIA AND NERVE PILLS. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Give prompt relief from the distracting wrench of nerves, and the same relief may be confidently looked for in the case of Toothache, Headache, and all nerve troubles. In many cases good teeth are sacrificed in ignorance. 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S OINTMENT. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

The invaluable virtues of this Ointment cannot be over-estimated; it should be applied to all wounds, cuts, sores, burns, scalds, chilblains, rashes, pimples, ulcers, bad legs, in fact as a flesh-healer it stands pre-eminent. It should occupy the first rank in the family medicine chest, handy for emergencies. In boxes, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

OLD MOORE'S CORN AND BUNION CURE. 1/1½.

Thankful should those be who know not the pains of foot troubles, more thankful still sufferers who gain relief. The Remedy is simple but effectual; works while you sleep; will not stop you in work. The labourer can toil, the rich man golf, and the young folk dance, while the cure is being effected. One price only for this remedy, 1s. 1½d. *All the above of all Chemists, or direct from address below by return of post.*

THE OLD MOORE REMEDY CO., 4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

READ THIS.—It may mean **Life, Success and Happiness to You.** Medical Science has conclusively proved that the Nervous System controls all the functions of the body, therefore all diseases are started by loss of Nerve force, and to build up again the Nervous system is the only way to throw off the enemy. The Brain is to the body what the cylinder is to a steam engine—the moving power. We have a well-trying servant who will reach and fulfil what is desired of him. Our Remedies have proved in thousands of cases that they build up the Nervous System—and that the special compounds for the Blood tissues and other functional parts do their work in harmony. Small sizes, each remedy $1/1\frac{1}{2}$; larger sizes—three times the quantity— $2/9$ and $4/6$.

A SPECIAL OFFER.

To bring **OLD MOORE'S INVALUABLE REMEDIES** more forcibly to your notice, and induce you to give them a trial, we make a Special Offer of one or more $4/6$ Remedy, of any kind, for $2/9$, postage paid.

We do this knowing that where we can introduce our Remedies into a Household, their benefiting value will give them a lasting recommendation to you and your circle of friends. In ordering, please use the attached Coupon Order.

OLD MOORE'S FAMILY PILLS. The best Remedy for
Headache, Varicose, Indigestion, Liver Complaints, Piles, Constipation, Flatulence.

OLD MOORE'S RHEUMATIC PILLS. The best Remedy for
Sciatica, Gout, Lumbago, Rheumatism, Neuralgia.

OLD MOORE'S BLOOD PILLS. The best Remedy for
Debility, Heart Disease, Obesity, Dropsy, Influenza, Skin Diseases.

OLD MOORE'S NERVE PILLS. A perfect Remedy for
Worry, Overwork, Hysteria, Vitus' Dance, Toothache, Depression, Debility,
Loss of Vitality, Paralysis.

OLD MOORE'S OINTMENT. Cures Piles, Wounds, Scalds, Ulcers, Sores, Chilblains.

OLD MOORE'S CORN REMEDY Works while you Sleep. A Bunion Cure.

COUPON ORDER FORM.

AVAILABLE until August 30th, 1905.

This Coupon entitles you to a $4/6$ Remedy of any one or more of **OLD MOORE'S REMEDIES**, at $2/9$ by post-paid package, within the United Kingdom. We guarantee safe delivery. Should a Trial Remedy be required for a friend or relative, you may order also for them *at the same time*.

Orders may be sent after the above date. If we are not then giving Coupons the money will be returned.

To W. FOULSHAM & CO.,
4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

Please forward to me one or more $4/6$ Trial Remedy, namely, _____
by post, for which I enclose postal order and stamps, value $2/9$, for each.

Signature and Address _____

Address: W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

Read carefully—A shilling well spent will save you pounds.

SEND POSTAL ORDERS DIRECT TO US—books by return of post.
ADDRESS: W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., Ludgate Hill, E.O.

READER, here are cheapest, best, and most useful books dealing with every subject; the study of some will give lifelong happiness and prosperity; others will preserve your health. All are good value. We respectfully solicit orders and recommendations.

A Book of Fate, Dreams, Omens, Charms, Fortune-telling, Palmistry, Moles, Face-reading, Love Signs, Birth Marks. The Grand Oraculum, &c., all in one volume from the old writers, 2s. 9d.

Art of Public Speaking. 1s. 3d. *Good talkers get gold for their words.*
 Amateur Carpentry. 1s. 3d. *Will save you pounds and show right way.*
 Art of Grafting and Budding. 3s. 9d. The most Profitable Garden work.
 Advice to a Wife—Private—Child-Bearing, Pregnancy, Ailments. 2s. 9d.
 Advice to a Mother. Care of herself and infant, teething, ailments, &c. 2s. 9d.
 Art of Good Farming. 3s. 3d. *This means a fortune—bad system means ruin.*
 Art of Prolonging Life. 1s. 3d. *Gives long life with health to enjoy it.*
A Government Official List of persons entitled to unclaimed moneys in Chancery, &c. 2s.
 Brewer's and Licensed Victualler's Guide. *How to brew, &c., &c.* 1s. 3d.
 Book to Cure you Safely and Speedily of Ailments. *Try it.* Only 9d.
 Baker's Guide. 1s. 3d. *How to do good profitable business and please.*
 Boot and Shoe Making, Fitting, Cutting-out, Closing, &c. 2s. 3d. *Valuable.*
 Butler's Guide. 1s. 3d. *Obtain good knowledge to procure high wages.*
 Builder's Price Book. 4s. 6d. Wages—Prices to charge—Where to buy Goods.
 Brickwork. 1s. 8d. *Most useful book for working man to learn trade.*
 Book to make you laugh. 8d. *So grow fat and good-tempered.*
Cattle Doctor, Horse Doctor, Sheep Doctor. Simple remedies. 3s. 9d., from us only.
 Cobbett's Advice to Young Men for wife-choosing, and everything else. 1s. 3d.
 Comic Reciter. 1s. 3d. *Choice gems to amuse evening parties, schools, &c.*
 Culpeper's Herbal. Grand old Herb Doctor. Family Edition, with coloured plates. 5s. 3d.

HOW TO MESMERISE (Hypnotism). By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. 1s. 3d.
HOW TO READ HEADS: Practical Phrenology Made Easy. By JAMES COATES. 1s. 3d.
HOW TO READ FACES. By JAMES COATES. Fifty illustrations. 1s. 2d.
HOW TO THOUGHT-READ. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. 1s. 2d.
HOW TO READ HANDWRITING FOR CHARACTER. 1s. 3d.
SHADOWS AROUND US. Post free, 1s. 2d. (Inhabitants of other Worlds.)

Candle's Curtain Lectures. 8d. *Will keep a room in roars of laughter.*
 Dictionary with Letter Writer. 1s. 6d. *Correct style for love or business.*
 Decorator Assistant. Special trade tips. 1s. 2d.
 Danesbury House. 1s. 3d. *Girls, give your lovers this, it will bind them to you.*
 Dairy, Pigs and Poultry. 2s. 3d. *Managed right, countryman's fortune.*
 Drinks of All Kinds. 1s. 3d. For barmaids, refreshment-rooms, and homes.
 Dyspepsia and Indigestion. Causes and cure. 1s. 3d. Good remedy.
Enquire within upon Everything. 2s. 10d. Marvellous value.
 Engine Driving—Stationary Engines. 3s. 9d. On Roads and Railways. 3s. 9d.
 Every Man's Own Lawyer. 7s. *A saving of 6s. 8d. at every consultation of it.*
 Easy System of Securing a Good Memory. 8d. *Business man's best friend.*
 Etiquette for Ladies and Gentlemen. 1s. 3d. *Nothing charms like good manners.*
Ferrets. How to keep and train. 1s. 3d.
 Footman's Guide. 1s. 3d. *Good wage for a tall man—study this.*
 Flower, Fruit and Kitchen Gardening. 1s. 3d. *Make friends wonder.*
 Fowls. Laying Hens. How Foreigners make them Pay so well. 8d.
 Figure and Complexion. 9d. *Great aid to female beauty.*
 Fireside Amusements. Parlour Magic, Riddles, &c. 8d.
 Good thick Song Book for jolly Parties. 8d. 3 different for 1s. 9d. *Club together.*
 Gems of 1,000 Witty Sayings. Great Fun for Parties, Clubs, &c. 1s. 3d.
 Hints on Horsemanship. 1s. 3d. *Riding and Driving.*
 Horse Doctor, by Mayhew. 12s. 6d. Standard work for all stables, vets., &c.
Horse Management, Mayhew. 12s. 6d. Shoeing, teeth, feed, vices, &c.
Husband and Wife. All about Divorces, &c. 1s. 3d.
 How to be and Act as a Perfect Lady. 1s. 3d. *Grace, ease and beauty.*
 How to be and Act as a Perfect Gentleman. 1s. 3d. *Elegance, confidence.*
 Hair, how to beautify, increase growth &c. Recipes for Ladies. 9d.
 Human Body and all about it. 1s. 3d. *Men and women, know yourselves!*
 Hearing and how to keep it. 1s. 3d. *Prevent or cure your deafness now.*
 Horse. Rarey's system how to Manage him. 1s. 3d. *Farmers, carters, bless this book.*
 Housemaid's Guide to Duties. 1s. 3d. *Good training for good service.*
 How to Manage Poultry with Profit. 1s. 3d. *Heaps of money by good system.*
 How to Woo, Win, and keep a loving Partner. Love, Courtship, Marriage. 1s. 3d.
 Home-made Wines, Beer, Brandy, Ale, Porter, Cordials, &c. 2 vols. for 2s.
 How to Produce £620 a year from One-Acre Garden. 1s. 3d. *Talk about wonders.*
 How to Cut and Make with latest Fashion Book. 1s. 3d. *For dressmaking.*
 Jane Shore. 1s. 3d. Life of a King's Beautiful ill-used Mistress.
 Lover's Letter Writer. 8d. Etiquette of Love. 8d. The two for 1s. 3d.
 Laundry-maid's Guide. 1s. 3d. *Well-paid service for country girls.*
 Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, Leases, &c. *All the Laws.* 1s. 3d.
 Letter Painting. The Art made easy. 1s. 8d. *Clean and well-paid work.*

- Law of Wills, Executors, and Trustees. 1s. 3d. *All with money should study.*
Legal Will Forms, Name and Wishes only to fill in. 8d. each, 3 for 1s. 9d.
 Mysteries of London, Paris, and New York. *Thrilling Story of the Gay Cities.* 3 vols. 3s. 9d.
 Mysteries of a Convent. 1s. 3d. *Six months of awful disclosures by a Nun.*
 Maria Martin. Murder in the Red Barn. 1s. 3d. Dream that came true.
 Napoleon's Great Oracle, or Book of Fate. Other interesting matter. 8d.
 Nerves and Nervous System. Cure of nerve troubles. 1s. 3d.
 Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded. 1s. 3d. Thrilling tale. *Love's temptations.*
 Practical Palmistry. 1s. 3d. Key to Palmistry. 7d. Two for 1s. 9d.
 Reciter for the Million. *Capital book.* Now only 10d.
 Riddles and Jokes. 1,001 in volume. 1s. 3d. *Best collection for all times.*
 Rheumatism. Popular easy Cure of troublesome Complaint. 1s. 3d. with medicine.
 Smithy, Forge, Farriers' Art, Coach Smithing, &c. 3s. *A capital trade.*
 Sheep and Pigs. All about them for Farmers, Dealers, &c. 2s. 3d.
 Sunday and Sunday School Recitations. 1s. 3d. *Beautiful collection.*
 Wife's Advice Book. 1s. 3d. *Medical and private—very useful.*
 Young Man's Book of Amusements. 1s. 3d. } *Always invited out if you study these.*
 Young Ladies' Book of Amusements. 1s. 3d. }

Write direct to us, **W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.**

SEPHARIAL

"The prince of English astrologers."—MERLIN in *The Referee*.
 "The foremost living astrologer."—*Evening News*.

Should be consulted by all who have doubts as to the claims of Astrology to be regarded as a veritable Science of Foreknowledge. Full horoscope, 10/6; one year's events, 7/6; Short study, 5/.

Sepharial will convince you by the force of facts. Nervous, credulous or ignorant people need not apply. Sceptics preferred.

Write direct to SEPHARIAL, c/o Modern Astrology, 9 Lyncroft Gardens, W. Hampstead, N.W.

State your requirements and enclose fee.

RAPHAEL'S STANDARD WORKS ON ASTROLOGY.

The Guide to Astrology, Vol. I., cloth gilt, price 3s. A good book for beginners.

Guide to Astrology, Vol. II., cloth gilt, price 3s. A method of calculating a nativity when working directions for mundane affairs.

Raphael's Horary Astrology, price 3s. Complete in itself, and answers questions relating to past, present or future. Postage 2d. each.

Raphael's Ephemeris each year from 1800 to 1905, 1s. each. Every one casting a Horoscope must have this for the year.

RAPHAEL'S BOOK OF FATE.

A Handsome Volume of 180 pages, bound in cloth, price 1s., or post free, 1s. 2d.

The Grand Oracle of Fate.

Table of Questions.

The Mystical Table of Cards.

Fortune-Telling by Cards.

Signification of different Cards.

Dealing the Cards by 3, 7, 15, 21.

The Italian Method of Consulting Cards.

Present, Past, and Future.

To know if thou wilt get thy wish.

English Method of Consulting Cards.

Method of Telling Fortunes with Dominoes.

Fortune-Telling with Dice.

Sibylline: Questions of Destiny.

The Grand Oracle of Human Destiny.

Witchcraft: Remedies against, Charms, etc.

The Mighty Oration for Theft.

The Alphabet of Good and Evil, Truth, etc.

Fortune-Telling by Tea and Coffee.

*Also to match the above, Raphael's Key to Futurity, 1s. 1½d.,
 the Two for 2s. 3d.*

RAPHAEL'S KEY TO ASTROLOGY.

Containing every information necessary for the practice.

Teaches the rudiments, explaining the signs, Planets, etc. Deals with the natures or influences of the Planets. Shows how to judge a Nativity. Explains "Directions," or the calculations of future events.

Bound in cloth, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 2d.

RAPHAEL'S BOOK OF DREAMS.

A Handsome Volume of 180 pages, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 2d.

It contains the Interpretation of every Dream by a true and correct method.

W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

STANDARD WORKS ON FASCINATING SUBJECTS.

	s. d.
Book of the Hand, fully illustrated—Professional work.....All post free	12 6
Your Luck's in your Hand, illustrated (Palmistry).....	3 10
Practical Palmistry, illustrated.....	1 3
Key to Palmistry, in envelope	0 8
Character by Handwriting	1 4

Fortune-Telling Cards, with Guide, 3s. 9d.

By MINETTA. 32 cards beautifully illustrated, with book for full guide.

The Witch's Oracle, or Nile Fortune-Telling Cards.

52 beautiful cards in the best style of art, with an 8-page leaflet giving full instructions for the use of the cards, 3s. 9d.

The Tarot,

with Guide, 78 coloured cards, 6s. 3d. Privately packed. The Universal Fortune Teller on the Continent.

The Grand Book of Fate, 2s. 9d.

Containing in the two parts of the book 336 pages. Dream Book—Charms and Spells—To obtain Good Partners in the Married State—To foretell Future Events—Divination by Astrology, Physiognomy, Palmistry—Moles—Cards—Dice—Dominoes—How to know the temper, and to choose a Husband by the Hair—Secret Writing—Omens—and other interesting and useful matter.

Books fully treating on the following subjects.

	s. d.
Law of Masters and Servants—The Rights of each.....Post free	1 3
Landlord and Tenant, Law of—Duties and Privileges	1 3
Married Women's Property Act—A Wife's Protection	1 3
Law of Wills, Executors, and Trustees—Duties of all	1 3
Law of Husband and Wife—Duties, Rights, etc.	1 3
Complete Law Book—Everything you wish to consult about	7 0
Ground Game Act for Farmers, Small Tenants, etc.	0 7
Horse Diseases	1 3
Horse Management	1 3
All about Pigs	1 3
Diseases of Dogs	1 3
Cattle Doctor.. ..	1 3
Horse and Cattle Doctor	3 9
Cow and Dairy Guide	2 3

SPECIALLY WORTH NOTICE.—Forms for making Wills, 8d. each; three for 1s. 9d. Guide to prove Will, 7d. Law of Wills, Executors, and Trustees, 1s. 3d. Foulsham & Co., 4, Pilgrim Street, E.C.

Some of the Contents of a most interesting Book.

THE TABLET OF FATE, 66 pages. Price 6d. Magic Circle.

"In this you will be sure to find, The Fate for you that is designed."

THE BRITISH ASTROLOGER. The names and influences of the Planets, to cast any Nativity.

CURIOS GAMES with cards, by which fortunes are told. Lovers' Hearts, Hymen's Lottery.

DICE.—Meanings of the throws: "You will be on the water or have dealings with Sailors."

DOMINOES.—Meanings, Double ones: "You will find something in the street."

FORTUNATE DAYS, Weeks, Months, Years.—Curious observations. Future husband's trade.

CHARMS AND INCANTATIONS.—21st January.

"St. Agnes, be a friend to me. In the gift I ask of thee, Let me this night my husband see."

THE MAGIC RING.—Mother Shipton's Prophecies. The Norwood Gipsy's fifty-two cards.

MOLES.—Meanings. "If a woman has a mole on the neck, she will become very rich."

HOW TO CHOOSE A HUSBAND by the Colour of the Hair. Fortune-telling by the hands, face, forehead, eyes, ears, nose, lips. Finger-nails.

FORTUNE-TELLING by Grounds of Tea or Coffee. Evil and perilous days of every month.

THE GREAT WHEEL OF FORTUNE.—Thus, with closed eyes, you prick No. 15 say—

NAPOLEON'S BOOK OF FATE with the **GRAND ORACULUM.** All in one volume, *post free in envelope, for 8d.*

W. FOULSHAM & Co., 4, Pilgrim St., Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

CHARLES LETTS'S OFFICE AND SCRIBBLING DIARIES.

All the following Diaries contain an Insurance Coupon for £1,000 covering Risks by Railway Accident, and for £500 covering the General Risks of Travel, such as Tram, Omnibus, Cab, &c., with proportionate sums in case of Disablement, guaranteed by the General Accident Assurance Corporation.

The "Best Cloth" and "Best Scribbling Editions" (Non-Interleaved Editions), are all with the exception of those marked * fitted with our Patent Self-Opening Blotting Tablet; this device not only ensures the book instantly opening at the place in use, but also to all practical purposes secures the advantages of an Interleaved Diary, without the extra expense and increased bulk. The Interleaved Editions of these two series are, with the exception of those marked *, fitted with a Self-Opening Tablet made of erasible slate, giving daily space for record of the week's engagements.

ONE DAY EDITIONS. Giving a whole page to each day.

	Size.	Best Quality Cloth.		Cheap Cloth Interleaved Blotting.	Best Scribbling.		Special Pop. Interleaved Blotting.
		Plain.	Interleaved.		Plain.	Interleaved.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Quarto ...	10½ × 8½	161 12 0	161B 14 0	361B* 8 6	61 5 0	61B 7 6	261B* 5 0
Large Octavo ...	8 × 5½	171 9 0	171B 11 0	371B* 7 6	71 5 0	71B 6 6	261* not
Do. ...	8 × 5½	181 5 0	181B 6 6	381B* 5 0	81 3 0	81B 4 6	intld. 2 6
				481* not			
				intld. 1 0			

TWO DAY EDITIONS. Giving two days to each page.

	Size.	Best Quality Cloth.		Cheap Cloth Interleaved Blotting.	Best Scribbling.		Special Pop. Interleaved Blotting.
		Plain.	Interleaved.		Plain.	Interleaved.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Quarto ...	10½ × 8½	162 7 6	162B 8 6	362B* 4 0	62 3 0	62B 4 6	262B* 2 0
Large Octavo ...	8 × 5½	172 6 6	172B 7 6	—	72 2 6	72B 4 0	—
Imperial 32mo..	5¾ × 3¾	182 3 6	182B 4 6	—	82 2 0	82B 3 0	—
		395* 1 0	395B* 1 6	—	95* 0 10	95B* 1 0	—

THREE DAY EDITIONS. Giving three days to each page.

	Size.	Best Quality Cloth.		Cheap Cloth Interleaved Blotting.	Best Scribbling.		Special Pop. Interleaved Blotting.
		Plain.	Interleaved.		Plain.	Interleaved.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Quarto ...	10½ × 8½	163 4 6	163B 5 6	363B* 3 0	63 1 6	63B 2 0	64B* 1 0
Large Octavo ...	8 × 5½	173 4 0	173B 4 6	373B* 2 6	73 1 4	73B 2 0	273B* 1 6
Post Octavo ...	7½ × 4½	183 2 6	183B 3 0	—	83 1 0	83B 1 6	483B* 1 0
Crown Octavo..	6 × 3¾	384* 1 0	384B* 1 6	—	84* 0 8	84B* 1 0	(Cloth.
		394* 1 0	394B* 1 0	—	94* 0 6	94B* 0 8	—

SEVEN DAY EDITIONS. Giving a week on each page.

	Size.		No. s. d.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	Cheap leathette, inter-leaved blotting	367B* 1 0	the same diary, paper bound ... No. 67B* 8d.
Long Shape ...	10½ × 4½	Cheap cloth, interleaved blotting	103c* 1 0	" " No. 103* 6d.

DR. & CR. EDITIONS. These Editions are interleaved with ruled paper.

	Size.		Best Cloth.		Best Scribbling.	
			No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Folio ...	13 × 8½	3 days on a page	163c 6 0	63c 3 6		
Quarto ...	10½ × 8½	3 " " "	173c 5 0	73c 3 0		
Large Octavo ...	8 × 5½	2 " " "	182c 5 0	82c 3 6		
Large Octavo ...	8 × 5½	3 " " "	183c 3 6	83c 2 0		
Post Octavo ...	7½ × 4½	3 " " "	384c 1 6			

The above Diaries all insure for £1,000.

* Editions marked with an asterisk do not contain the Self-Opening Tablet.

"Their place, at the Top, is not likely to be seriously challenged."—*The Times*.

(From the office of MODERN ASTROLOGY, 9, Lyncroft Gardens, W. Hampstead, N.W.)

A VALUABLE REPRINT.

A PRESENTMENT of Astrology from a standpoint at once popular and yet at the same time scientific is undoubtedly a difficult task.

Yet this has been accomplished in an ingenious and simple manner in the recently issued reprint of

“ASTROLOGY FOR ALL,”

by

ALAN LEO,

Editor of “Modern Astrology,”

in which work, by means of a series of delineations of the general CHARACTER AND DESTINY OF ALL PERSONS BORN DURING THE YEAR, the author renders the subject both intelligible and demonstrable, without need of either calculations or astronomical knowledge of any kind.

The work in question is the outcome of many years' experience and research, and presents the subject from a point of view never before attempted, simplifying it in such a way that the true principles can be readily grasped by any intelligent person.

It reveals the true character and capacity of all whose day of birth is known, describes the general idiosyncrasies, and indicates the profession best adapted, also whom to choose for friend, partner, husband or wife; and it is hence not merely profoundly *interesting*, as giving a deep insight into the mysteries of Astrology, but eminently *useful and practical*, in the best sense of both words.

This Second Edition has been published owing to the repeated enquiries received from those who were unable to obtain copies of the first edition, which has been for some time out of print, copies now commanding high prices. It has been carefully revised, largely re-written, to some extent re-arranged, and very greatly extended, having been increased to *more than twice* the size of the volume first published.

ASTROLOGY FOR ALL is a standard work on the subject of which it treats, and is specially to be recommended to those commencing the study of Astrology who wish to obtain a thorough grounding in its principles.

Price, well bound in green and gold, quarto, 300 pp., 7s. 6d. post free.

TEST HOROSCOPES.

MANY persons are somewhat sceptical, and they naturally decline to invest in a full horoscope without knowing what to expect for the outlay. In this case it is advisable to first send for what is termed a “TEST HOROSCOPE,” in which is given a brief character delineation, based upon the Sign of the Zodiac rising at birth, the Ruling Planet, and the Position it held at birth. Then, if this is found correct, the delineation can be extended to any length desired.

The particulars required for a “TEST HOROSCOPE” are *time, date, and place of birth*. Send a Postal Order for One Shilling, or 14 stamps, with the *time, day of month, year, and place of birth*; if you do not know the hour of your birth, send the date, &c.

 The fee will be REFUNDED if the delineation is not true.

Address:—

“V. S.,” Editor “Modern Astrology,”

9, Lyncroft Gardens, West Hampstead, London, N.W.

“What is Astrology?” a 32-p. booklet, will be sent free on receipt of 1d. stamp.



Charles Forde's Bile Beans are obtainable of all medicine vendors, 1s. 1½d. per box, or large family size, containing three times quantity, 2s. 9d.

INDIGESTION COMPLETELY CURED.

After a meal do you feel "blown up"? Have you pain in the chest, or a choking feeling in your throat? Do you have heartburn, rifting of sour liquid? Have you wind, headache, or do you feel weak, weary, and unfit for work? These symptoms, or any of them, point to indigestion. If neglected, worse will follow. Several things temporarily relieve indigestion, but there is one famous cure—Bile Beans. Why waste time and money on other things to be as bad again next week or month?

Testimony of Mrs. Simmonds, Parfett Street, London, E.

"The least bit of food gave me indigestion, and made me feel sick and ill. I became weak and wasted. Indigestion led to biliousness, brought on constipation, headache, and indeed made me tired of life. I tried Bile Beans, and in a few weeks they cured me of indigestion and all its attendant evils."

**SAMPLE BOX
FREE.**

To obtain a Free Sample Box of Bile Beans for Biliousness—send name and address (*mention "MOORE'S ALMANAC, 1905"*) and rd. stamp (to cover postage) to the Bile Bean Co., Leeds.

MOORE'S ALMANAC

ORIGINAL EDITION.—209th YEAR.

VOX STELLARUM:

OR, A LOYAL ³¹⁴⁷¹⁸
ALMANAC

FOR THE YEAR OF HUMAN REDEMPTION

1906

BEING THE FIFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS PRESENT
MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.;

CONTAINING
RISING AND SETTING OF THE SUN AND MOON;
MOON'S AGE AND DURATION OF MOONLIGHT;

MONTHLY VOICES OF THE STARS;

WEATHER FORECASTS; RISING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS;

A Correct Tide Table;

FULL ASTRONOMICAL INFORMATION;

GENERAL PREDICTIONS FOR THE YEAR;

HINTS TO FARMERS;

LIST OF THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT;
FAIRS IN ENGLAND AND WALES, REIGNING SOVEREIGNS,
POSTAL INFORMATION, &c., &c.

BY

FRANCIS



MOORE,

PHYSICIAN.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE STATIONERS' COMPANY

STATIONERS' HALL, BY
CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, E.C.

AND SOLD BY
W. FOULSHAM & Co., 4, Pilgrim St., E.C.

Copyright.]

AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

PRICE SIXPENCE, STITCHED.

ASK YOUR GROCER FOR TO-DAY'S LEADING LINES

RED

DELICIOUS FOR BREAKFAST
& AFTER DINNER.

WHITE

COFFEE

& BLUE

In making use less quantity, it being much stronger than
ordinary COFFEE.

“BONGOLA”
TEA
HAS NO EQUAL

Perfect Flavour.
Selected from the Finest
Fruit.

EXCELSIOR
CANNED
Peaches, **FRUITS**
Apricots,
Pears,
Greengages.

Excelsior Sardines.
DOUBLE CROWN



SALMON
& LOBSTER

In flat & tall tins,
packed from the finest
selected Fish only,
& cannot be surpassed.

PEATMOOR

Old Scotch

WHISKY

“SOFT, MELLOW, DELIGHTFUL
CARRIES THE WILD ROUGH SCENT
OF THE HIGHLAND BREEZE.”

Sold throughout the World by
Grocers, Tea & Coffee Dealers, & Italian Warehousemen.

Hayman's Balsam FOR COLD and COUGH.

Unsolicited Testimonials.—From Miss A. Hunter, Balham, London: "For several years in preference to all others we have been using your Wonderful Balsam, and recommend it to all our friends as the most Efficacious Remedy that we know."—May 20, 1905.

From Mr. T. Bolton, Upper Halliford, Shepperton: "Please forward a 2s. 6d. bottle. It is the best Remedy for a Cold that I can get."

ESPECIALLY SAFE FOR CHILDREN. Cash Prices, 9½d., 1/-, 2/6.

CHILDREN TEETHING

Mothers who value their own comfort and the welfare of their children should never be without a packet of

"DOCTOR STEDMAN'S TEETHING POWDERS"

for use throughout this critical period. Be sure you get the "Teething" Powders, and observe



the Trade Mark, a Gum Lancet, on each packet and powder. 1/1½ & 2/9 per packet, of all chemists.

125, New North Road, London, N.

TEMPERANCE PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY,

4, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

REDUCED MONTHLY REPAYMENTS

For each £100 advanced, including Principal, Premium and Interest:

10 Years	12 Years	14 Years	15 Years
£1 : 1 : 1	18 : 4	16 : 4	15 : 6

These are believed to be the Lowest Repayments of any Building Society in London.

EDWARD WOOD, *Manager.*

ASTROLOGY

MARRIAGE PARTNER DESCRIBED

RULING PLANETS FORTUNATE DAYS

**Changes and Important Events
Scientifically Foretold**

State Age and Birth-Date and send 13 Stamps

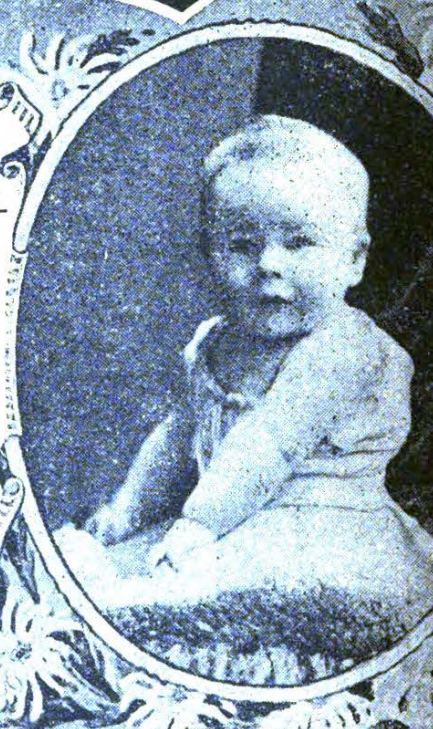
PROF. HERSCHEL, *Hamburgh Villas, Beeston, NOTTS.*

NO OTHER INFANTS' FOOD

Robins

PATENT BARLEY
"A FINE POWDER"

MORE
ECONOMICAL
& MORE
EASILY
PREPARED
THAN
THE
ORDINARY
PEARL
BARLEY



With Milk
upon which it acts as a
Babies Cannot Digest M

KEEN ROBINSON & Co Ltd
MAKERS OF KEEN'S MUL

To be detached at the dotted rule and forwarded in a closed envelope to the Insurance Company,
General Buildings, PERTH, N.B.

In accordance with the terms of the Insurance Coupon to which this is attached, I request
you to register my name as below; for which purpose and also to cover cost of acknowledgment, I enclose remittance value*

Full Name

Full Address

Profession or Occupation

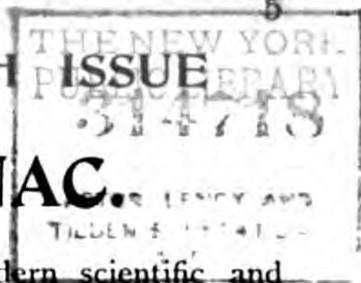
Date

190

*The General Accident Company will register your name if two
Penny stamps only are sent, but in that case accidents as defined
above in Great Britain and Ireland only will be covered, and you
will not be entitled to claim in respect of the £3 per week payments.

Please read the Coupon
and forward P.O. for Six-
pence to the General Acci-
dent Company at Perth,
or if you would in addi-
tion to the risks detailed
above insure also against
Steamers' Accidents be-
tween Ports in Europe,
send P.O. for One Shilling.

NOTES ON THE
TWO HUNDRED AND NINTH
OF
MOORE'S ALMANAC.



As each year goes by, the developments of modern scientific and psychological discovery bring us closer and closer into touch with the ancient science of Astrology. Slowly, but surely, the foremost living exponents of orthodox Science are leading the way back to an intelligent belief in the system of thought which characterised bygone civilisations. Already there is before the world a new view of astrophysics, in which the action of the planets in human life is taken into account. Meanwhile this time-honoured publication is justifying those empirical principles upon which the Science of the Stars is based, and my predictions of the course of current events fully sustains its reputation. Among the most recent of these was that concerning the outbreak of hostilities in the Korea which began the great Revolution in Russia. The serf now knows that slavery and taxation do not comport with one another. This Almanac for the year 1906 will be published before the greatest effects of the present upheaval in that unfortunate country can be developed. But the year will not pass but that the word "Liberty" shall be written in letters of blood all over the land.

FRANCIS MOORE,
Physician.

NOTES ON THE YEAR.

During the first five centuries after the birth of Christ, the Christians, comparatively few in number, and scattered among different and distant peoples, used in their records no other mode of expressing dates than those which prevailed amongst the nations of which they severally formed a part. In 532 A.D., when their numbers and importance had augmented, Dionysius Exiguus, a monk of Scythian birth, proposed that all Christians should adopt the epoch of the birth of Christ as their point of departure in counting time and in the expression of dates. This rendered necessary an investigation into the question of the date of that event. Dionysius made historical researches, and finally assigned the birth of Christ to the 25th day of December

in the 753rd year from the foundation of Rome (but this is now admittedly erroneous).

It might have been expected, therefore, that the first Christian year would commence on that day, and that its anniversary would be the first day of each succeeding year. It was, however, found inconvenient to change the commencement of the year, and it was resolved to adhere to that of the Roman year heretofore used by the Church—that is, to the 1st January, and that the first year of the Christian era should be the 754th year from the foundation of Rome. According to the mode of reckoning finally adopted, therefore, the year 1 A.D. was that which commenced at the moment of midnight between the 31st December in the 753rd year, and the 1st January in the 754th year of Rome.

Dominical Letter for the year 1906.....	G
Golden Number " "	7
Epact " "	5

Solar Cycle for the year 1906	11
Roman Indiction "	4
Julian Period, Year of "	6619

The Dominical or Sunday Letter is the letter of the alphabet used to indicate the incidence of the Sundays in the Ecclesiastical Calendar—thus in 1906 the first Sunday will fall on the seventh day, and the letter G (7th letter) will fall opposite the first and every following Sunday for that year.

The Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in the Lunar Cycle or period of 19 years, at the end of which period the same aspects of the moon recur within an hour and a half of the same times.

The Epact is a number representing the age of the moon at the commencement of the new year.

The Solar Cycle bears no relation to the Sun's course, but is a period of 28 years, within which

the Dominical or Sunday Letters, and those that express the other festivals, &c., return in the same order as before.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years, used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces.

The Julian period contains 7980 years (being the Lunar Cycle of 19, the Solar Cycle of 28, and the Roman indiction of 15 multiplied together). The Julian period is reckoned as having begun 4713 years before our era, so that the year 1906 corresponds with 6619 of that period. It is used in astronomical and chronological calculations throughout the world.

MOORE'S FULFILLED PREDICTIONS OF 1905.

PREDICTIONS.

"The positions are ominous of a terrible time of stress in this country."—p. 7 : Predictions for the Winter Quarter 1904-5.

"The Government will be in a quandary, and a political *impasse* will be the outcome of the deliberations of the Quarter."—p. 7, Almanac 1905 : Winter Quarter.

"Strikes will be very numerous."—*Ibid.*

"The public health will suffer from zymotic diseases, and *typhoid* is likely to be unusually prevalent."—*Ibid.*

"Stormy indications are in evidence about the 24th" (February).—p. 15.

"The Budget will prove an unsatisfactory one in many respects."—*Ibid.*

"Russian affairs will assume prominence at this time."—*Ibid.*

NOTE :—As this publication goes to press very early in the year preceding that for which it is issued, it is not possible to detail further fulfilments. But the reader may watch the passage of events for himself, and will undoubtedly be satisfied that the elements of a true science are embodied in these forecasts.

FULFILMENTS.

It was stated that the number of actually starving people in this country at Christmas 1904 was not less than 400,000. The early winter and trade depression caused widespread calamity. East Ham among other places will have cause to remember this distressful time.

The Government early in the year gave unmistakable signs of inherent weakness, and the collapse of the Fiscal Policy was a feature of extreme significance. There was a popular feeling of an impending crisis, and adverse Press comment.

Throughout Russia, Poland, and in centres of trade in other countries, the Striker was the dominant factor. Many trades were completely paralysed.

In Lincoln during the early days of February 1905, there were no fewer than 735 cases of typhoid recorded. The railway service was requisitioned to convey a fresh water supply to the afflicted city.

The terrible storms of that date and the succeeding day were such as to produce severe wrecks and loss of life. (*Vide Press.*)

The already overburdened taxpayer was loud in his opposition to the Budget proposals, and special deputations were made on behalf of several trades to the Chancellor of the Exchequer. The tax on Tea was specially resented.

The great railway strike in Russia and Poland, together with the Report of the North Sea Commission, fully justified this prediction, no less than the retreat of the Russians in the great Sha-Ho battle of February 25th. The assassination of the Grand Duke Sergius took place in this month.

PREDICTIONS FOR THE YEAR.

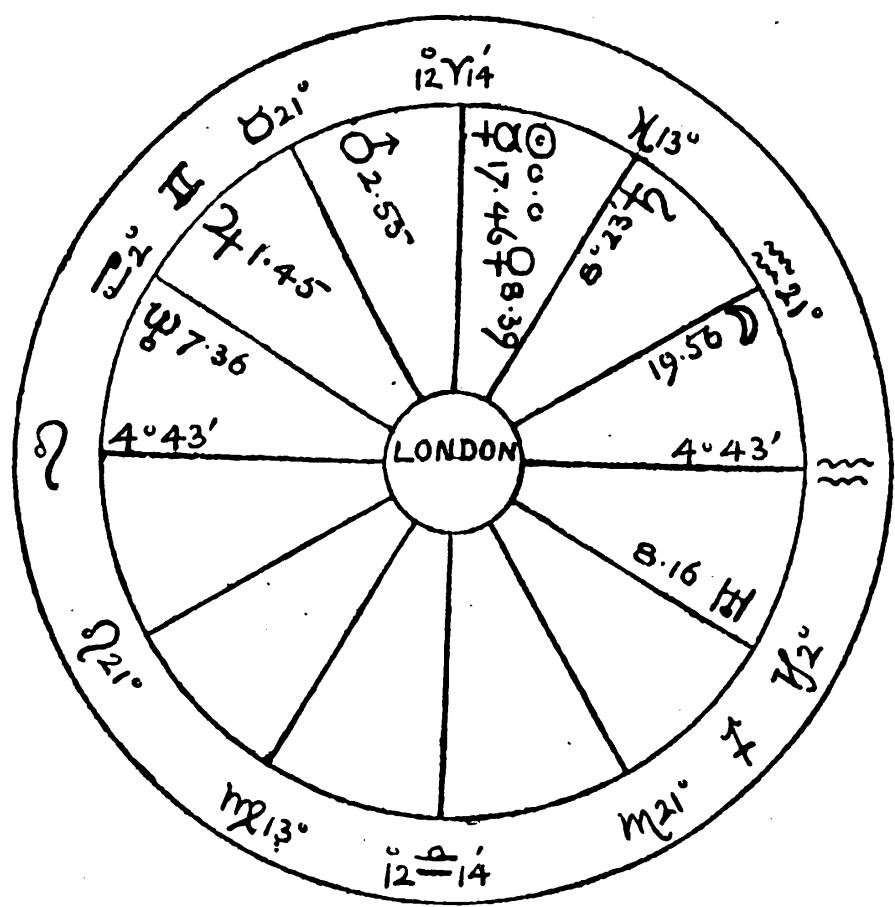
The Winter Quarter.

The Sun enters the sign Capricornus on December 22, 1905, at 4^m past noon. At that time the 3rd degree of the sign Aries is rising, and Mars will be conjoined with Saturn in the end of Aquarius, while Uranus will be in the Midheaven of the horoscope for London.

There is very little doubt that exceptional care will have to be taken in regard to all Royal personages, for there is extreme danger of malicious plots and violence being exercised against the Monarchist representatives. Our Home and Foreign trade will increase, but there will be some financial troubles to be faced on the markets at the close of February. The fine arts will receive more than usual consideration and publications will prosper. The weather will be turbulent and cyclonic. The Government will be in danger of a reversal. The indications point to much violence, sedition and anarchy, while at the same time they favour some development of trade, conditions which render the Quarter of some considerable note in history. In Russia there will be rioting and bloodshed, and Revolution will have full sway.

There will be troubles in India and in China. Severe earthquakes will be felt in many parts of the world about the end of the Old and the beginning of the New Year.

The Sun enters Aries, March 21st, at 12^h 53^m p.m.



At the moment of this ingress the 4th degree of the sign Leo will be rising on the horizon of London, the Sun and Venus having just passed the meridian and Mercury coming thereto.

The indications are mainly favourable to the fortunes of Old England and trade conditions should be favourably maintained. Shipping accidents, due to collisions on the high seas, will do harm to shipping, however, and among the notable features of the month will be some strange and mysterious deaths among women, probably due to drowning. Science and art will make exceptional progress and the financial condition of the Exchequer will be fairly satisfactory.

At the end of March there will be severe cyclones and hurricanes. Troubles will arise in the labour market and strikes will be deliberated upon. South Africa and China are now likely to give us trouble and anxiety, while India is harassed by secret foes, and the Indian Government will do well to watch the signs of the times. Ireland shows some unrest, and towards the end of May there will be some disastrous fires in London.

The Sun enters Cancer, June 22nd, at 8^h 42^m a.m.

At this ingress the Sun is found in the same sign with Mars, Neptune and Mercury, in opposition to the planet Uranus. The Moon is fortunately conjoined with Jupiter and in elevation above all other bodies.

The National Exchequer will be eminently satisfactory for the Quarter, and some honours are likely to be conferred on Scientific and Literary men. Deaths will take place from fish-poisoning and also by drowning. Very exceptional conditions are likely to be engendered in South Africa, China, and our Indian Empire. Considerable excitement will have place in New York. Some financial frauds will be perpetrated and Public Companies will not be very favourably regarded at this period. Severe storms occur towards the end of June and the beginning of July. Portugal now becomes the centre of much dissatisfaction and internal trouble. The worst effects are likely to be registered at the end of August or beginning of September. Dock fires in certain parts.

Fighting in China, South Africa or India is extremely probable. Prisons and asylums, hospitals and places of detention are likely to come in for some benefits during the Quarter, especially at the end of July.

London benefits from the transit of Jupiter through its ruling sign, and France has some passing honours and festivities from the presence of Venus in its ruling sign during July. Great changes are forced forward in Russia, where reformation goes by excess of zeal.

The Sun enters Libra, September 23rd, at 11^h 15^m p.m.

At the moment of this ingress the Sun is with Mercury near the lower meridian, while Jupiter and Neptune will have just risen. The Moon will be in Sagittarius in quadrature to Mars and Saturn.

Hence there will be considerable public ill-health due to fevers and enteric complaints. Some serious accidents will occur on the railroads, and shipping accidents will be unusually numerous and fatal. Nevertheless there are indications of some revival of the shipping industry, and should there be an agitation among the labourers in that field, it will have beneficial effects. The Public Health Act will have to be enforced during this Quarter with more than usual stress, for the chief indications point to a widespread outbreak of some form of fever.

Schools and places of education will prosper and receive more than usual support, while theatres will register good returns and will be well attended. At the end of November and the beginning of December the worst effects of this Quarter will find fulfilment. Some section of the public service will become disorganised, and the public health will suffer. At this time also there will be accidents on coasting vessels and some wrecks upon the high seas.

STATIONARY POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS.

Neptune is stationary during the year 1906 on March 19 and October 16, in the sign Cancer, where its effects will be disturbing to the Cape Colony and British South Africa, as also China and Holland.

Uranus is stationary on April 13 and September 13, about which dates there will be trouble in India. At the end of June there will be a conjunction of Mars and Neptune in opposition to Uranus, the Sun also being with Neptune. About this time political affairs will assume an alarming aspect, and atmospheric phenomena will cause violent storms.

Saturn is stationary on June 27 and November 13. This will be attended by troubles in Portugal, where mournful events and much public suffering will have place.

Jupiter is stationary on January 21, and again on October 29 and 30. These positions of the planet will be attended by benefits to Ireland and Scotland, and further afield, will have good influence over the affairs of China, South Africa, and Holland, in which places some recent troubles will find satisfactory solution or remedy.

EFFECTS OF ECLIPSES NAMED ON PAGE 39.

The first of these Eclipses falls across the Gulf of Mexico, and passing through Central America, terminates south of the Sandwich Isles. It is central in Mexico, and there will be experienced the chief effects. Falling in the second decanate of Leo, it will bring about some religious differences and the death of a dignitary of that country.

The second Eclipse, which is a partial one of the Sun, has the general signification of deaths from exile and restraint, and if at this time there is a South Polar Expedition in process, great danger will attend the explorers. There will also be unusual mortality of fish, so that many waters will become contaminated. The Ruler of Sweden will now be in serious danger of decline. The Separatist faction will gather strength.

The third Eclipse is central south of the Falkland Isles, where some earthquake shocks are likely to be experienced. In the Seghalien and Yezo there is every likelihood of similar disturbances and attendant troubles. It has the significance also of the death of a great woman.

The fourth Eclipse of the year is a total eclipse of the Moon, and falls in the second decan of Aquarius. It is central in the meridian of New Hebrides. It indicates earthquakes and political upheavals, much sedition, pestilential airs, and the disturbance of officers in New Caledonia.

The fifth Eclipse is a partial one of the Sun in the third decan of Leo, and is unimportant except for Quebec, Montreal, and Porto Rico, in the near meridian of which it falls. Incidentally it signifies the death of a military ruler.

The Eclipses generally throughout the year are evil for Portugal, Turkey, Russia and France.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR, ASPECTS, &c.

THE first columns of the left page show the day of the month, week, and year—the figures in the latter column indicating the number of days from the beginning of the year.

The column headed "Notes" shows the Sundays, Church festivals and Holy days, Aspects (as to which see below), Astronomical and other notes. (The Saints' days printed in italics are *not kept* by the Church of England.) The right ascension of the principal planets at certain dates is also given. The thick rule on left of this column indicates the duration of the various Law Sittings.

The columns headed "Moon" show—1st. The moon's age (that is, the nearest number of days, without fractions, that have elapsed since the preceding New Moon). (This is sometimes useful in estimating roughly the time of High Water in localities where the usual tide-tables are not available.) 2nd. Duration of Moonlight from 6 to 9 and 9 to 12 p.m., and 12 to 3 and 3 to 6 a.m. (It will of course not be lost sight of that at certain periods of the year the rising or setting of the Moon must occur in daylight. As the object of the column is solely to show the hours when there is Moonlight, no notice is taken of the fact that there may also be Daylight.) 3rd, 4th, and 5th: The hour of rising (Greenwich mean time), when the Moon is due south and has attained her greatest altitude (astronomically when the Moon Transits or passes the meridian), and the hour of Setting. In these columns where a waved rule line occurs it indicates a period *post meridiem*, whilst a dotted rule line indicates *ante meridiem*.

The columns headed "Sun" show—1st. The Rising and Setting of the Sun (Greenwich time). 2nd. Equation of Time, or the period which is needed to adjust civil to astro-

nomical time. 3rd. The Sun's declination.

On the right page is given the time of High Water at London Bridge, morning and afternoon, the time of Ecliptic conjunction with the Moon of principal planets, Weather Forecasts (as to which see below), Voice of the Stars for the month, and Notes on Birthday influences.

The dates of very High Tides are accurately predicted as a useful warning for localities adjacent to the river. Precaution is, however, urgent only when atmospheric disturbances are prevalent, more especially high north winds and a low state of the barometer with continued rain. A very high spring tide is unusually sensitive, and is much affected by these disturbing influences.

Explanation of the Aspects.

Conjunction, ☉.—Two heavenly bodies are in conjunction with one another when both have the same longitude. **Semi-quartile**.—Two heavenly bodies are in mutual semi-quartile when the difference of their longitudes is exactly 45° . **Sextile**, ✳.—A difference of longitude of 60° . **Quintile**.—A difference of longitude of 72° . **Quartile or Quadrature**, ☐.—A difference of longitude of 90° . **Trine**, Δ.—A difference of longitude of 120° . **Opposition**, ☿.—A difference of longitude of 180° (half the circle). **Sesquiquadrate**.—A difference of longitude of 135° . **Bi-quintile**.—A difference of longitude of 144° . The *major* aspects are the conjunction, sextile, quartile, trine, and opposition. The *minor* aspects (determined by Kepler, the great astronomer) are the 30° , 36° , 45° , 72° , 135° and 144° . The conjunction varies in nature according to the natures of the planets forming it. The sextile and trine are benefic; the quartile and opposition are malefic

aspects. Of the minor aspects the 45° and 135° are malefic, the rest are benefic.

When two planets have the same declination they are said to be in *parallel declination*, and this, like the conjunction, varies in nature according to the natures of the planets. The conjunction is weak when the conjoined planets are far apart in declination.

Nature of the Planets.—All the planets are capable of exerting a good and bad influence, according to the aspects they form to the Sun, Moon, and the angles of the figure for any ingress, lutation, &c. The simple natures of the planets are known by the effects attending their conjunctions with these Significators, as they are called. In this respect Jupiter and Venus are benefic, and also Mercury when not afflicted by evil aspects. Neptune, Uranus, Saturn, and Mars are evil.

The Weather.—The influence of the planets over the atmospheric changes constantly occurring on the earth is a fact already well established. Prof. Falb of Vienna has a cyclic period of 79 years which corresponds to the periodic conjunction of the planets Mars and Mercury, which form their conjunctions every 79 years on the same day of the year. His failures are due to the fact of his not having taken the other celestial bodies into account. The predictions in this Almanac are based on the Solar configurations with all the celestial bodies, and the mutual aspects of the planets among themselves as seen from the Earth. It will be generally noticed that there is a downfall of some sort, according to the season of the year, about the day of the Change and Full of the Moon. It is true that the conjunction of Mars and Mercury has a disturbing effect upon the weather in the production of violent storms, which was observed by Jerome Cardan, and afterwards certified by the great

astronomer Kepler, but it is futile to suppose that all the changes of the weather can be predicted from only one source. The science of Astro-meteorology, while far outstripping the efforts of all other systems, especially in its storm-periods, is yet far from perfect. Thus, while it is evidently the fact that all the great storms can be predicted with great certainty and precision, the particular locality which may be affected is largely a matter of speculation.

Lunar Influence.—This influence on mundane affairs varies according to the nature of the body with which the Moon forms configurations in her rapid course. When the Moon is in sextile or trine with the Sun it is a good time for asking favours, seeking employment, or travelling for health. With Saturn, for dealing with farmers, miners, and old people; for purchasing houses or land; and for planting or sowing. With Jupiter, for opening new business, dealing with merchants, bankers, and rich people. With Mars, for consulting surgeons, engineers, and mechanical people. With Venus, for courting, pleasure-seeking, marrying, engaging maidservants, visiting friends, and taking lessons in music. With Mercury, for seeking employment; writing letters or articles, or books; dealing with printers, editors, publishers, or lawyers; for sending children to school for the first time, binding apprentices, and travelling. With Uranus, for scientific work, dealing with electrical engineers, or for learning astronomy or astrology. Astrologers find that affairs begun under such configurations proceed more successfully than at other times—Solomon found that “to everything there is a season, and a time for every purpose under the heavens.” It is important to ascertain, however, that the moon has no evil aspect (quartile or opposition) or conjunction with either Saturn, Mars, or Uranus at the time selected, or the good influence will be nullified.



Another year takes place while Winter dire
 Binds Nature's realm, and dims the solar fire;
 Say, doth this season show your present state,
 And do you mourn the hardness of your fate?
 Let not despair sit brooding on your breast,
 The flintiest rocks dissolve at Heaven's behest.



In Janiveer, if sun appear, March and April pay full dear.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS AQUARIUS 20d. 11h. p.m.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		Phase	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	M	1	Circumcision.	6	11.37*	5.26*	11.24*	8. 8	3.59	3.26	23 3
2	Tu	2	First Qtr. 2.52 p.m.	7	11.59:	6. 8	a.m.	8. 8	4. 0	8.55	22 58
3	W	3	[Fall of Prt. Arthur '05]	8	0.20	6.50	0.28:	8. 8	4. 1	4.23	22 53
4	Th	4		9	0.42	7.33	1.32:	8. 8	4. 2	4.50	22 47
5	F	5	Dividends due	10	1. 6	8.17	2.35:	8. 8	4. 3	5.18	22 41
6	S	6	Epiph. "Twelfth day"	11	1.33	9. 2	3.38:	8. 7	4. 4	5.45	22 34
7	S	7	1 aft. Epiphany	12	2. 5	9.49	4.40:	8. 7	4. 6	6.11	22 27
8	M	8	S. Lucian [ceases]	13	2.43	10.39	5.41:	8. 7	4. 7	6.37	22 20
9	Tu	9	Chrstmas. Fire Insranc.	14	3.28	11.30	6.38:	8. 6	4. 8	7. 2	22 12
10	W	10	Full Moon 4.37 p.m.	15	4.24	a.m.	7.31:	8. 6	4.10	7.27	22 3
11	Th	11	Hilary Law Sittings	16	5.24	0.22:	8.17:	8. 5	4.11	7.51	21 54
12	F	12	[begin]	17	6.32	1.15:	8.57:	8. 5	4.12	8.15	21 45
13	S	13	S. Hilary	18	7.43	2. 7:	9.31:	8. 4	4.14	8.38	21 35
14	S	14	2 aft. Epiphany	19	8.57	2.58:	10. 0:	8. 3	4.15	9. 0	21 25
15	M	15		20	10.12	3.49:	10.27:	8. 2	4.17	9.22	21 14
16	Tu	16		21	11.28	4.39:	10.53:	8. 2	4.18	9.43	21 3
17	W	17	Last Quarter 8.49 p.m.	22	a.m.	5.30:	11.19:	8. 1	4.20	10. 4	20 52
18	Th	18	S. Prisca	23	0.45:	6.21:	11.46:	8. 0	4.22	10.24	20 40
19	F	19		24	2. 3:	7.14:	0.17:	7.59	4.23	10.43	20 28
20	S	20	S. Fabian [S. Agnes]	25	3.19:	8. 9:	0.52:	7.58	4.25	11. 1	20 15
21	S	21	3 aft. Epiphany	26	4.33:	9. 6:	1.34:	7.57	4.26	11.19	20 2
22	M	22	Queen Victoria d. 1901	27	5.42:	10. 4:	2.26:	7.56	4.28	11.36	19 49
23	Tu	23	[S. Vincent]	28	6.41:	11. 3:	3.25:	7.55	4.30	11.52	19 35
24	W	24	New Moon 5.9 p.m.	29	7.32:	11.59:	4.31:	7.53	4.32	12. 7	19 21
25	Th	25	Conver. of S. Paul	30	8.13:	0.53:	5.41:	7.52	4.33	12.22	19 7
26	F	26	Khartoum fell, Gordon	31	8.47:	1.45:	6.51:	7.51	4.35	12.36	18 52
27	S	27	[killed 1885]	1	9.14:	2.33:	8. 0:	7.50	4.37	12.49	18 37
28	S	28	4 aft. Epiphany	2	9.39:	3.18:	9. 8:	7.48	4.39	13. 1	18 21
29	M	29		3	10. 2:	4. 2:	10.14:	7.47	4.40	13.13	18 6
30	Tu	30	Ang.-Jap. Treaty 1902	4	10.24:	4.45:	11.18:	7.45	4.42	13.23	17 50
31	W	31		5	10.46:	5.27:	a.m.	7.44	4.44	13.33	17 33

Monthly Notes.

1. Holiday on the Stock Exchange. Bank Holiday in Scotland. Lists of voters come into force as the registers for the new year. Licences renewable for dogs, carriages, male servants, and armorial bearings. Land and Income Tax due.

5. Dividends due on Consols, &c.

7. Medical Officers to send quarterly lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to the Guardians on or before this date.

14. Last day for giving notice of appeal against Metropolitan Valuation Lists.

21. Savings Banks to send annual statements to Commissioners by this date.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 6th day, at 9 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 23rd day, at 8 h. morn. (♿) Mercury		
The 24th day, at 9 h. morn. (♀) Venus		None.
The 26th day, at 8 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn		
The 28th day, at 0 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DIDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	5.59	6.21
2	6.44	7. 9
3	7.34	8. 0
4	8.27	8.58
5	9.34	10.11
6	10.44	11.15
7	11.45	—
8	0.12	0.37
9	0.58	1.19
10	1.40	2. 0
11	2.19	2.36
12	2.55	3.14
13	3.33	3.53
14	4.13	4.32
15	4.51	5.12
16	5.34	5.56
17	6.20	6.45
18	7.12	7.40
19	8.11	8.44
20	9.20	10. 0
21	10.40	11.17
22	11.52	—
23	0.26	0.56
24	1.23	1.49
25	2.13	2.36
26	2.57	3.17
27	3.38	3.58
28	4.17	4.35
29	4.53	5.10
30	5.28	5.45
31	6. 3	6.23

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The weather opens with unsettled and misty skies, giving place to rain about the 5th, followed by wind and rain on the 17th, then warmer about the 20th and succeeding days, followed by some downfall on the 25th and 26th. On the whole a warm month for the time of the year.

Storm periods—nil.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 26th December at 4.6 a.m., and the indications therein point to a financial crisis of some importance. There will also be some severe railway accidents in lines running south-west and north. An Indian crisis may be expected to occur, but on the whole there will result a revival of trade and many benefits to publishing houses in particular. The Government will be occupied with fiscal questions chiefly. Russia is the scene of terrible slaughter and bloodshed. The breaking down of waterways in certain parts will cause heavy destruction of property. Explosions in mines are apt to occur in Wales and earthquake shocks may be felt in many parts. China and South Africa are troubled by internal sedition. Some of our National Securities will be in danger of considerable depreciation or entire loss. It is a bad month for the agriculturalist. The weather of the month will be turbulent and rainy. Mysterious deaths occur on the seas and through water generally. Meanwhile our colonies are prosperous and trade returns will be satisfactory. The public health will be affected chiefly by rheumatic fever and heart affections.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 5th is a birthday anniversary indicative of domestic and social troubles, but some attendant benefits. The 9th shows plots and deceptions. The 17th will produce changes and quarrels during the year and some danger of litigation. The 22nd brings dangers of accidents to the limbs and sudden changes in affairs. The 23rd is a fortunate anniversary for lovers and also for those following artistic vocations. The 25th shows changes in environment, and the 28th will bring strife and danger of fevers.

Astronomical Notes.

Jan. 1, Obliquity of Ecliptic, 23° 26' 56". Long. of Moon's ascending Node, 143° 10.
 „ 1, Length of Day, 7^h 51^m; 31st, 9^h 0^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 10' 6"; Semi-diameter, 16' 17.5".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 9' 4"; Semi-diameter 16' 16.7".
 „ 4, Moon in Apogee; 20th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Sagittarius and favourably situated for observation before sunrise at the beginning of the month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Aquarius and near the Moon on the 23rd.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 9^h p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting about 4^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 5th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 8^h p.m.



Old February oft in vengeance shakes
 The firm-built tower,—the sturdy oak he breaks !
 Thus by the storms of life on every side
 Men fall,—and the dark tombs their glories hide :
 Here is a moral lesson,—hard to learn,—
 Our minds perverse will not the truth discern !



If February give much snow, a fine summer it doth foreshow.

DAY OF		NOTES.	Age	MOON.			SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.			M'n-light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	Th	32	First Quarter 0.31 p.m.	D	11. 9	6.11	0.21	7.42	4.46	13.42	17.16
2	F	33	Purification B.V.M.	9	11.34	6.55	1.24	7.41	4.48	13.50	16 59
3	S	34	S. Blasius. [Candlemas	10	0. 3	7.41	2.26	7.39	4.49	13.57	16 42
4	S	35	5 aft. Epiphany	11	0.39	8.29	3.27	7.38	4.51	14. 3	16 24
5	M	36	S. Agatha	12	1.21	9.19	4.25	7.36	4.53	14. 9	16 6
6	Tu	37		13	2.10	10.11	5.19	7.34	4.55	14.14	15 48
7	W	38		14	3. 8	11. 4	6. 8	7.33	4.57	14.17	15 30
8	Th	39	Half Quarter Day	15	4.15	11.58	6.52	7.31	4.59	14.20	15 11
9	F	40	Full Moon 7.46 a.m.	O	5.27	a.m.	7.29	7.29	5. 0	14.23	14 52
10	S	41	[Rus.-Jap. war bgn. '04	17	6.42	0.51	8. 1	7.27	5. 2	14.24	14 33
11	S	42	Septuagesima	18	7.59	1.43	8.30	7.26	5. 4	14.25	14 13
12	M	43	New Army Council	19	9.16	2.35	8.57	7.24	5. 6	14.25	13 54
13	Tu	44	[apptd. 1904	20	10.34	3.26	9.24	7.22	5. 8	14.24	13 34
14	W	45	S. Valentine	21	11.51	4.18	9.51	7.20	5.10	14.23	13 14
15	Th	46	Kimb'ley relieved, 1900	22	a.m.	5.11	10.20	7.18	5.12	14.20	12 53
16	F	47	Last Quarter 4.23 a.m.	☾	1. 8	6. 5	10.53	7.16	5.13	14.17	12 33
17	S	48		24	2.23	7. 0	11.33	7.14	5.15	14.14	12 12
18	S	49	Sexagesima	25	3.31	7.57	0.20	7.12	5.17	14. 9	11 51
19	M	50		26	4.32	8.54	1.14	7.10	5.19	14. 4	11 30
20	Tu	51	Duchess of Fife b. 1867	27	5.25	9.49	2.17	7. 8	5.21	13.58	11 8
21	W	52		28	6. 9	10.43	3.24	7. 6	5.22	13.52	10 47
22	Th	53		29	6.46	11.35	4.33	7. 4	5.24	13.45	10 25
23	F	54	New Moon 7.57 a.m.	●	7.15	0.24	5.42	7. 2	5.26	13.37	10 3
24	S	55	S. Matthias	1	7.41	1.11	6.51	7. 0	5.28	13.29	9 41
25	S	56	Quinquagesima	2	8. 4	1.55	7.58	6.58	5.30	13.20	9 19
26	M	57		3	8.26	2.39	9. 3	6.56	5.31	13.11	8 57
27	Tu	58	Shrove Tuesday	4	8.48	3.22	10. 7	6.54	5.33	13. 1	8 34
28	W	59	Ash Wednesday	5	9.11	4. 5	11.10	6.52	5.35	12.50	8 12

Monthly Notes.

1. Within 21 days the Clerk of the Peace of every County and the Town Clerk of every Borough to transmit to the Secretary of State a printed copy of the Register of Voters. Partridge and Pheasant shooting ends.
 2. Candlemas, Scotch Quarter Day.
 3. S. Blase, Blaze, or Blasius, is, with but little authority, considered the patron of the

Woolcombers of England. Scotch Salmon fishing begins this day.
 18. Nine days at least before March 1, Town Clerks to publish a notice of the election of Auditors.
 22. Latest date for nominating Borough auditors.
 28. Hare Hunting ends.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 2nd day, at 5 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter
 The 23rd day, at 11 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 23rd day, at 0 h. aftern. (♀) Venus
 The 23rd day, at 1 h. aftern. (♿) Mercury
 The 26th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♂) Mars

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Feb. 12

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON E.C. 4.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	6.43	7. 4
2	7.28	7.53
3	8.21	8.54
4	9.32	10.12
5	10.51	11.26
6	11.59	—
7	0.29	0.54
8	1.17	1.39
9	2. 0	2.19
10	2.39	2.58
11	3.17	3.37
12	3.56	4.15
13	4.35	4.56
14	5.16	5.38
15	6. 0	6.23
16	6.47	7.13
17	7.43	8.15
18	8.52	9.34
19	10.18	11. 1
20	11.42	—
21	0.17	0.47
22	1.14	1.40
23	2. 2	2.23
24	2.42	3. 1
25	3.18	3.36
26	3.53	4.10
27	4.25	4.41
28	4.56	5.12

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with mild and humid weather, with some downfall of rain about the 8th. This is followed about the 12th with further humidity of the air and many showers. Towards the 16th the air is warmer, and there will be some strong winds about the 20th, with stormy weather generally throughout the temperate zone. Further rain occurs on the 22nd, and thereafter the air is colder and the temperature wintry and chill.

Storm periods, 20th and 22nd.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon occurs on the 24th January at 5.9 p.m., when the Sun, Moon and Venus are near one another and Uranus in opposition to Neptune. These indications point to favourable public health, but many accidents and mysterious deaths. Some scandals may occur in our women's hospitals. Mars holds the 9th division of the heavens and threatens to disturb our fishing rights in foreign waters, while at the same time he may bring about a fair increase in foreign trade and exports from this country. Religious revivals and similar affairs will cause more than usual comment and will make headway. Deaths from fish-poisoning will be unusually numerous, and it would not be surprising if a section of the National Service should be victimized by this means. Many treacherous and unexpected events will attend the affairs of the people, but the Government will be in a secure position and will have an adequate exchequer to uphold its measures. Mars in transit through the sign ruling Portugal will bring strife in that country which appears to be set aside for many misfortunes through the year. Poland also will have troubles of an internal nature to contend with.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd of the month is a favourable anniversary and will give increase during the year. The 5th is dangerous, and those born thereon must beware of plots and schemes. The 9th is generally dangerous for health and position. The 16th shows financial embarrassment. The 22nd bereavement or grievous disappointment. The 22nd will bring ill-health and hurts to the feet through blows or falls. The 23rd is fortunate for all domestic and social affairs, but it shows changes and some loss of position. The 24th is sinister, and the health will need great care.

Astronomical Notes.

Feb. 1, Length of Day, 9^h 4^m; 28th, 10^h 43^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 7⁶;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 14.7".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 6⁰;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 11.8".
 „ 1, Moon in Apogee; 13th, Perigee.
 „ 9, Total Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible.
 „ 23, Partial Eclipse of the Sun, invisible
 throughout the British Isles.
 Mercury is in Aquarius, and in superior con-
 junction with the Sun on the 20th.

Venus is in superior conjunction with the Sun on the 14th, and near the Moon on the 23rd.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Aries, setting about 9^h p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting about 2^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 2nd.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 6^h p.m.; in opposition to the Sun on the 24th.



Though the rough winds of *March* should blow awhile,
May, robed in vernal beauty, soon shall smile :
 And thus the toil-worn Christian meets the rude
 And angry blasts of death with fortitude ;
 In hope that he, through Christ, th' immortal King,
 Shall rise to enjoy one ever-blooming spring.



He who lops freely in March will get a lap full of fruit.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON	SUN.								
M. W.	Yr.			SUN ENTERS ARIES 21d. 1h. p.m.	u to 4	M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	Th	60	<i>S. David.</i> Fly fishing	6		9.35	4.49	a.m.	6.50	5.37	12.39	7 49
2	F	61	<i>S. Chad</i>	7		10. 3	5.34	0.13	6.43	5.38	12.27	7 26
3	S	62	First Quarter 9.28 a.m.	8		10.34	6.20	1.14	6.46	5.40	12.15	7 4
4	S	63	1 in Lent. Ember	9		11.12	7. 9	2.13	6.43	5.42	12. 2	6 41
5	M	64	[Week	10		11.58	7.59	3. 8	6.41	5.44	11.49	6 17
6	Tu	65		11		0.52	8.51	4. 0	6.39	5.46	11.35	5 54
7	W	66	Ember Day.	12		1.55	9.44	4.44	6.37	5.47	11.21	5 31
8	Th	67	[<i>S. Perpetua</i>	13		3. 3	10.37	5.23	6.35	5.49	11. 6	5 8
9	F	68	Ember Day	14		4.17	11.30	5.58	6.32	5.51	10.51	4 44
10	S	69	Em.D. Fl.M. 8.17 p.m.	15		5.35	a.m.	6.29	6.30	5.53	10.36	4 21
11	S	70	2 in Lent	16		6.54	0.23	6.57	6.28	5.54	10.20	3 57
12	M	71	<i>S. Gregory</i>	17		8.15	1.16	7.24	6.26	5.56	10. 4	3 34
13	Tu	72		18		9.36	2.10	7.52	6.23	5.58	9.48	3 10
14	W	73		19		10.56	3. 4	8.21	6.21	5.59	9.32	2 47
15	Th	74		20		a.m.	3.59	8.54	6.19	6. 1	9.15	2 23
16	F	75	[<i>S. Patrick</i>	21		0.13	4.56	9.32	6.17	6. 3	8.58	1 59
17	S	76	Last Ortr. 11.57 a.m.	22		1.25	5.53	10.17	6.14	6. 5	8.40	1 35
18	S	77	3 in Lent <i>S. Edward</i>	23		2.29	6.49	11.10	6.12	6. 6	8.23	1 12
19	M	78		24		3.23	7.45	0. 9	6.10	6. 8	8. 5	0 48
20	Tu	79		25		4. 8	8.39	1.13	6. 7	6. 9	7.48	0 24
21	W	80	Vernal Equinox.	26		4.46	9.30	2.22	6. 5	6.11	7.30	0 s 1
22	Th	81		27		5.17	10.19	3.30	6. 3	6.13	7.12	0N23
23	F	82		28		5.44	11. 6	4.37	6. 1	6.14	6.53	0 47
24	S	83	New Moon 11.52 p.m.	29		6. 8	11.51	5.44	5.58	6.16	6.35	1 10
25	S	84	An.B. V.M. 4 in Lent	30		6.30	0.34	6.50	5.56	6.18	6.17	1 34
26	M	85	[Lady Day	1		6.51	1.17	7.55	5.54	6.19	5.59	1 57
27	Tu	86		2		7.13	2. 0	8.59	5.52	6.21	5.40	2 21
28	W	87		3		7.37	2.44	10. 2	5.49	6.23	5.22	2 44
29	Th	88		4		8. 3	3.28	11. 3	5.47	6.24	5. 4	3 8
30	F	89		5		8.33	4.14	a.m.	5.45	6.26	4.45	3 31
31	S	90	Fox-hunting ends	6		9. 8	5. 1	0. 2	5.42	6.28	4.27	3.55

Monthly Notes.

Royal Soc. of Brit. Artists' Exhibition opens this month.
 1. S. David, Welsh tutelar saint. Auditors and Assessors of Municipalities elected. County Councillors to be elected between March 1 and 8. Factories and Workshops must by this date send to Inspector list of

persons employed during past year. Wild Birds protected till July 31.
 17. Bank Holiday in Ireland.
 25. Overseers of the Poor in Urban parishes to be nominated and appointed within 14 days.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 2nd day, at 5 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 23rd day, at 0 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	
The 25th day, at 6 h. aftern. (♀) Venus	
The 26th day, at 1 h. morn. (♿) Mercury	
The 27th day, at 4 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	
The 29th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	

HIGH TIDES.

Mar. 11
„ 12
„ 13
„ 14

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BRIDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	5.28	5.44
2	6. 1	6.20
3	6.40	7. 3
4	7.28	7.57
5	8.30	9. 9
6	9.54	10.39
7	11.18	11.52
8	—	0.23
9	0.50	1.14
10	1.36	1.57
11	2.16	2.35
12	2.54	3.14
13	3.34	3.54
14	4.14	4.35
15	4.58	5.19
16	5.40	6. 3
17	6.28	6.54
18	7.23	7.55
19	8.34	9.17
20	10. 4	10.49
21	11.29	—
22	0. 6	0.36
23	1. 1	1.24
24	1.45	2. 5
25	2.22	2.38
26	2.54	3.10
27	3.26	3.41
28	3.56	4.11
29	4.27	4.42
30	4.56	5.12
31	5.28	5.46

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens bright and mild, and is followed about the 4th with some fair weather conditions which appear to last for a few days. About the 9th there is some downfall, probably rain. The 17th is gusty, and the 19th cyclonic. The 22nd and 23rd threaten rain, followed by a spell of showery weather. Clearing with high winds on the 25th and going fine, but with blustering winds and cyclones at the end.

Storm periods—22nd, 28th and 29th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 23rd of February at 7.27 a.m., and falls in the 12th division of the heavens. This will bring about a great many troubles in connection with our hospitals and places of detention, such as asylums and prisons. Benefits will be the outcome of many inquiries which may be caused in this direction. The Government will experience great difficulty in maintaining its position. The rising position of the planet Mars at this lunation will give cause for bellicose feeling throughout the country, and woe be to the enemy of the country "all red" at this time. Jupiter in the 2nd division of the heavens will bring trade prosperity and good markets. Some serious spread of fish-poisoning is likely to take place. The month will be a remarkable one for the war-like feeling abroad among the people, and for the condition of affairs in two of our possessions, India and South Africa. There will occur many floods and damage to property in many parts, and the river conservancies should be on the alert. Looked at from the point of view of foreign influence, it is to be remarked that this lunation is dangerous to India where Mars will hold the meridian or near it, while Neptune will be rising and Uranus setting. The political atmosphere is fully charged at this time.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES

The 1st of the month is fortunate for an anniversary, and denotes increase of means. The 5th is deceptive. The 9th unfortunate for position. The 17th litigious and estranging. The 22nd and 23rd show reversals of position, changes, losses and sickness. The 25th is fortunate for all domestic and social affairs, and for increase of family ties by a birth or a marriage. The 27th is unfortunate and full of strife, while the 28th shows loss of male relations, and deceit and treachery in affairs. The rest of the month is unfortunate, and to all those born thereon will prove a dark anniversary.

Astronomical Notes.

Mar. 1, Length of Day, 10^h 47^m; 31st, 12^h 46^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5'0";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 8'8".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4'5";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 4'9".
 „ 1, Moon in Apogee; 13th, Perigee; 29th,
 Apogee.
 Mercury is in Aries, and may be seen after sunset
 towards the end of the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Aries, setting soon
 after the Sun; near the Moon on the 25th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Aries, setting soon
 after 9^h p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting
 about midnight; near the Moon on the 1st and
 29th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 6^h a.m.



Lo! *April* now with smiles and frowns appears,
 The ficklest of the months that form our years :
 In it our state on earth is well portrayed,
 Alternate joy and grief, sunshine and shade :
 But they who here through grace their duty mind,
 Shall afterwards unchanging pleasures find.



Till April's dead change not a thread.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.			SUN.						
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS TAURUS 21d. 1h. a.m.	Abs	M'n-light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	S	91	Passion Sunday	8		9.49*	5.50*	0.59*	h.m. 5.40	h.m. 6.30	m. s. 4. 9	° N, 4 18
2	M	92	First Quarter 4.2 a.m.	D		10.38	6.40	1.52	5.38	6.31	3.51	4 41
3	Tu	93	<i>S. Richard</i>	10		11.36	7.31	2.38	5.36	6.33	3.33	5 4
4	W	94	<i>S. Ambrose</i>	11		0.40	8.23	3.19	5.33	6.35	3.15	5 27
5	Th	95	Dividends due	12		1.51	9.15	3.55	5.31	6.36	2.57	5 50
6	F	96		13		3. 7	10. 8	4.26	5.29	6.38	2.40	6 13
7	S	97	Old Lady Day	14		4.26	11. 1	4.55	5.27	6.40	2.22	6 35
8	S	98	Palm Sunday	15		5.47	11.55	5.23	5.24	6.41	2. 5	6 58
9	M	99	Full Moon 6.12 a.m.	O		7. 9	a.m.	5.50	5.22	6.43	1.48	7 20
10	Tu	100	Ladyday. Fire Ins. ceas.	17		8.33	0.50	6.18	5.20	6.45	1.31	7 43
11	W	101	Hilary Sittings end	18		9.54	1.47	6.50	5.18	6.46	1.15	8 5
12	Th	102	Maundy Thursday	19		11.12	2.45	7.27	5.15	6.48	0.58	8 27
13	F	103	Good Friday	20		a.m.	3.44	8.11	5.13	6.50	0.43	8 49
14	S	104	Easter Eve [8.37 p.m.	21		0.22	4.43	9. 3	5.11	6.51	0.27	9 10
15	S	105	Easter D Last Quar.	C		1.21	5.40	10. 1	5. 9	6.53	0.12	9 32
16	M	106	East. Mon. Bank Hol.	23		2.10	6.36	11. 5	5. 7	6.54	slow	9 54
17	Tu	107	Easter Tuesday	24		2.51	7.28	0.12	5. 5	6.56	0.18	10 15
18	W	108	[<i>S. Alphege</i>	25		3.22	8.18	1.20	5. 3	6.58	0.32	10 36
19	Th	109	Primrose Day (1881)	26		3.49	9. 4	2.29	5. 0	6.59	0.45	10 57
20	F	110		27		4.14	9.49	3.36	4.58	7. 1	0.59	11 18
21	S	111		28		4.36	10.33	4.41	4.56	7. 3	1.12	11 38
22	S	112	Low Sun. [4.7 p.m.	29		4.57	11.15	5.45	4.54	7. 4	1.24	11 59
23	M	113	<i>S. George.</i> New Moon	●		5.18	11.58	6.49	4.52	7. 6	1.36	12 19
24	Tu	114	Easter Sittings begin	1		5.40	0.41	7.52	4.50	7. 8	1.47	12 39
25	W	115	<i>S. Mark.</i>	2		6. 5	1.25	8.55	4.48	7. 9	1.59	12 59
26	Th	116		3		6.34	2.10	9.56	4.46	7.11	2. 9	13 18
27	F	117		4		7. 7	2.57	10.54	4.44	7.13	2.19	13 38
28	S	118		5		7.45	3.45	11.48	4.42	7.14	2.29	13 57
29	S	119	2 aft. Easter	6		8.32	4.34	a.m.	4.40	7.16	2.38	14 16
30	M	120		7		9.25	5.24	0.36	4.38	7.18	2.47	14 34

Monthly Notes.

- 1. Dividends due on India Railway Stock. Refreshment-house-keepers' licences renewable.
- 5. Dividends due on Consols and several kinds of Stock.
- 7. Latest day for Med. Officers to send quarterly lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to the Guardians.

- 8. Fire ins. prems. due at Lady Day must be paid on or before this day, or policy becomes void.
- 15. One-third of every Board of Guardians to go out of office on this day.
- 22. Parish Councils to hold annual meeting between 15th and this date.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 19th day, at 11 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 21st day, at 1 h. aftern. (♿) Mercury
 The 25th day, at 3 h. morn. (♀) Venus
 The 25th day, at 5 h. aftern. (♂) Mars
 The 26th day, at 4 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Apr. 9
 ,, 10
 ,, 11
 ,, 12

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	6. 5	6.26
2	6.50	7.17
3	7.48	8.25
4	9. 7	9.53
5	10.36	11.14
6	11.46	—
7	0.15	0.41
8	1. 4	1.26
9	1.46	2. 7
10	2.27	2.48
11	3. 9	3.31
12	3.53	4.16
13	4.38	5. 0
14	5.23	5.47
15	6.13	6.41
16	7.10	7.42
17	8.20	9. 2
18	9.47	10.30
19	11. 7	11.40
20	—	0.10
21	0.36	0.58
22	1.17	1.36
23	1.54	2.10
24	2.26	2.42
25	2.57	3.12
26	3.28	3.43
27	3.59	4.15
28	4.31	4.47
29	5. 3	5.21
30	5.41	6. 3

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens blustering and changeful with high winds to the 5th. On the 8th there is some downfall of rain, and on the 13th the weather grows rather raw and cold for the time of year, with misty mornings and nights. Colder. About the 17th some high winds will be experienced, and about the 23rd there will be more rain. The weather for the month will be changeful and showery.

Storm periods—nil.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 24th of March at 11.52 p.m., when Jupiter will be just setting on the horizon of London, and the conjoined luminaries will be in quadrature to Neptune and Uranus. At this time of the year there will be many sudden and unexpected financial troubles, and the money-market will become disturbed. It is probable that educational and scholastic matters generally will come in for some attention and will profit thereby. At some theatre, probably in Ireland, there will be danger of a serious outbreak of fire, but without injury to any one. England will now be in treaty with America, and there is some danger of loss in the transaction. Our colonies will show satisfactory development. Railway traffic will be below the average for the month, and there will be many accidents on the road through collision and also by damage to waterways and embankments causing floods. The lunation is dangerous for India as Uranus will be in the mid-heaven there and in opposition to Neptune. Changes in the Government out East will take place and dangers may be so averted. Portugal continues to suffer under the leaden heel of Saturn, and Mars stimulates young Ireland to deeds of indiscretion.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st is deceptive and dangerously chimerical. The 4th shows increase of trade. The 8th indicates loss of position and ill-health. The 14th brings changes and separations. The 19th is evil for the health and also for accidents to the ankles. The 23rd shows changes, new friends and acquaintances. The 25th is beneficial to those in love, or for domestic and social affairs to those of settled life. The 26th will prove a fortunate anniversary to those born thereon. Such will have success in their affairs through the year. The 29th threatens plots and deceptions.

Astronomical Notes.

Apr. 1, Length of Day, 12^h 50^m; 30th, 14^h 40^m.
 ,, 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4'4";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 0'5".
 ,, 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5'0";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 56'4".
 ,, 10, Moon in Perigee; 25th, Apogee.
 Mercury is in Taurus, and in inferior conjunction
 with the Sun on the 5th.

Venus is an Evening Star in Taurus; near the
 Moon on the 24th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Taurus, setting soon
 after 9^h p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting
 about 11^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 26th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 4^h a.m.



We hail thee, beauteous *May*, mother of love !
 And yet sometimes thou dost deceitful prove !
 Fix not on things below your hopes, my friends :
 One frosty night the gardener's prospects ends !
 Rely on th' eternal God, who made the sky
 And earth ;—He changes not,—He cannot lie.



A drye May and a dripping June bring all things into tune.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS GEMINI 22d. 1h. a.m.	MOON.	SUN.								
M. W.	Yr.			Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.		
1	Tu	121	SS. Philip and James	☽	10.25*	6.14*	1.17*	4.36	7.19	2.55	14	53
2	W	122	[First Quarter 7.7 p.m.	9	11.31	7.5	1.54	4.34	7.21	3.2	15	11
3	Th	123	<i>Invention of the Cross</i>	10	0.42	7.55	2.26	4.33	7.22	3.9	15	29
4	F	124		11	1.57	8.46	2.54	4.31	7.24	3.16	15	47
5	S	125		12	3.16	9.39	3.21	4.29	7.26	3.22	16	4
6	S	126	3 aft. Easter	13	4.37	10.32	3.48	4.27	7.27	3.27	16	21
7	M	127	Royal Academy opens	14	6.0	11.28	4.15	4.25	7.29	3.32	16	38
8	Tu	128	Full Moon 2.10 p.m.	○	7.24	a.m.	4.45	4.24	7.30	3.37	16	55
9	W	129	Half Quarter Day	16	8.46	0.26	5.19	4.22	7.32	3.41	17	11
10	Th	130		17	10.3	1.27	5.59	4.20	7.34	3.44	17	27
11	F	131		18	11.10	2.28	6.48	4.18	7.35	3.46	17	43
12	S	132		19	a.m.	3.29	7.46	4.17	7.37	3.48	17	58
13	S	133	4 aft. Easter	20	0.6	4.27	8.51	4.15	7.38	3.50	18	13
14	M	134	Old May Day	21	0.51	5.23	10.0	4.14	7.40	3.51	18	28
15	Tu	135	Last Quarter 7.3 a.m.	☾	1.27	6.14	11.10	4.12	7.41	3.51	18	43
16	W	136	[Scotch Quarter Day	23	1.55	7.3	0.19	4.11	7.43	3.51	18	57
17	Th	137	["Whitsuntide"]	24	2.21	7.48	1.27	4.9	7.44	3.50	19	11
18	F	138	Mafeking rel'v'd, 1900	25	2.43	8.32	2.33	4.8	7.46	3.48	19	24
19	S	139	<i>S. Dunstan.</i>	26	3.3	9.15	3.38	4.6	7.47	3.46	19	38
20	S	140	Rogation Sunday	27	3.24	9.57	4.42	4.5	7.49	3.44	19	51
21	M	141	Rogation Day	28	3.46	10.40	5.46	4.4	7.50	3.40	20	3
22	Tu	142	Rog. Day [8.1 a.m.	29	4.10	11.23	6.49	4.2	7.51	3.37	20	15
23	W	143	Rog. Day. New Moon	●	4.37	0.8	7.50	4.1	7.53	3.32	20	27
24	Th	144	Ascension Day, Em-	1	5.8	0.55	8.49	4.0	7.54	3.28	20	39
25	F	145	pire Day	2	5.44	1.42	9.44	3.59	7.55	3.22	20	50
26	S	146	<i>S. Augustine</i>	3	6.27	2.31	10.34	3.58	7.57	3.16	21	1
27	S	147	Sun. aft. Ascension	4	7.18	3.21	11.18	3.57	7.58	3.10	21	11
28	M	148		5	8.16	4.10	11.56	3.56	7.59	3.3	21	21
29	Tu	149		6	9.19	5.0	a.m.	3.55	8.0	2.56	21	31
30	W	150	[Peace with Boers, 1902	7	10.28	5.49	0.29	3.54	8.2	2.48	21	41
31	Th	151	First Quarter 6.24 a.m.	☽	11.39	6.38	0.58	3.53	8.3	2.40	21	49

Monthly Notes.

Metropolitan Overseers to send in supplemental valuation lists this month.

1. May Day. Holiday at Stock Exchange and Bank transfer offices. Bank Holiday in Scotland. Borough and County Clerks to send copies of polling district orders to Secretary of State.

7. Royal Academy opens.

8. S. Pierre destroyed by volcanic eruption, 1902.

15. Licences for beer, wine and spirit-retailers and tobacco-dealers in Scotland expire.

31. Friendly Societies to make returns to the Registrar by this date. Last day for entry of inhabitant occupiers in rate book for registration purposes.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 16th day, at 9 h. aftern. ($\frac{1}{2}$) Saturn
 The 21st day, at 11 h. morn. ($\frac{1}{2}$) Mercury
 The 24th day, at 11 h. morn. ($\frac{1}{2}$) Jupiter
 The 24th day, at 5 h. aftern. ($\frac{1}{2}$) Mars
 The 25th day, at 3 h. aftern. ($\frac{1}{2}$) Venus

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

May 8
 " 9
 " 10
 " 11

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	6.26	6.52
2	7.21	7.55
3	8.33	9.15
4	9.54	10.31
5	11. 5	11.36
6	—	0. 4
7	0.29	0.52
8	1.15	1.37
9	2. 0	2.23
10	2.46	3.10
11	3.33	3.57
12	4.22	4.45
13	5. 9	5.33
14	6. 0	6.27
15	6.56	7.28
16	8. 2	8.38
17	9.16	9.55
18	10.31	11. 3
19	11.33	—
20	0. 0	0.24
21	0.45	1. 6
22	1.24	1.42
23	1.59	2.15
24	2.31	2.48
25	3. 4	3.20
26	3.37	3.53
27	4.10	4.28
28	4.45	5. 3
29	5.23	5.45
30	6. 8	6.33
31	7. 1	7.32

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with fine and mild weather, giving place about the 6th to showers, then changing about the 11th for fine, bright, and summery weather. The 17th or 18th will witness thunderstorms in most parts, followed about the 22nd with cloudy and dull skies with some rain. Thereafter the indications favour a temperate and even fine period to the end of the month.

Storm period—18th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon for this month takes place on the 23rd April at 4.6 p.m., when the conjoined luminaries are in the 8th division of the heavens. There is grave danger of the death of a royal personage, and trouble appears to set its mournful seal upon those in high places. Neptune in the midheaven of London opposed by Uranus, is an indication of the treachery that is likely to be exercised against the powers that be, and Uranus in the 4th shows that there will be strong opposition offered to the Government at this time. Saturn in the 6th will bring more than usual ill-health among the populace at this time, and lung complaints will be on the increase. Dangers attending the use of poisons is also prominently marked. There will be an increase of throat affections, and many deaths will occur through diseases of the throat. Mania will be prevalent, and suicides will unfortunately increase. Our Colonies will cause comment, and some exciting negotiations will take place with a foreign power. Generally speaking, the lunation is an unfortunate one for people and country. Foreign trade will decline. Explosions on the high seas will also be experienced this month. The chief effects fall on the ruling powers and produce adversity.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 6th is dangerous, and may betray any undue passion. It is disconcerting in the domestic life. The 8th shows loss of position. The 11th changes, followed by benefits in domestic and social affairs. The 16th dangerous to the health and fortunes. The 18th will cause loss by fire or other means, and outlay will be excessively great. The 21st shows an active and busy year, with some journeys. The 22nd brings changes in the life and surroundings. The 24th is fortunate if strife be avoided. The 25th shows pleasant effects in social affairs during the year, and a happy year generally. The 26th is seductive and dangerous.

Astronomical Notes.

May 1, Length of Day, 14^h 43^m; 31st, 16^h 10^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 6^s.1⁷;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 52".3"
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7^s.3⁷;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 49".6"
 " 8, Moon in Perigee; 22nd, Apogee.
 Mercury is in Gemini, and visible for a short time before sunrise about the middle of the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Gemini; near Mars on the 6th; Jupiter on the 11th; and the Moon on the 25th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting soon after 9^h p.m.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Gemini, setting about 9^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 23rd.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about 2^h a.m.



Now splendid Summer with ten thousand charms
Delights the eye, and every bosom warms :
Thus they who love their God, and neighbour too,
And daily virtue's heavenly paths pursue,
Foretaste the joys that shall unfolded be
In the bright regions of eternity !



June damp and warme does the gardener no harme.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON					SUN			
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS CANCER 22d. 9h. a.m.	☾	M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1 F	152	Easter Sitzings end	9		0.58	7.28	1.25	3.52	8. 4	2.32	21 58
2 S	153	[Pr. of Wales b. 1865.	10		2.10	8.19	1.50	3.51	8. 5	2.23	22 6
3 S	154	Whitsun Day	11		3.30	9.12	2.15	3.50	8. 6	2.14	22 14
4 M	155	Whit Mon. Bank Hol.	12		4.52	10. 8	2.42	3.49	8. 7	2. 4	22 22
5 Tu	156	Whit Tues. <i>S. Boniface</i>	13		6.16	11. 6	3.18	3.49	8. 8	1.54	22 29
6 W	157	Ember Day. Full	○		7.37	a.m.	3.49	3.48	8. 9	1.44	22 35
7 Th	158	[Moon 9.12 p.m.	15		8.51	0. 8	4.34	3.47	8.10	1.33	22 42
8 F	159	Ember Day	16		9.54	1.10	5.27	3.47	8.11	1.22	22 47
9 S	160	Ember Day	17		10.46	2.11	6.31	3.46	8.12	1.11	22 53
10 S	161	Trinity Sunday	18		11.26	3.10	7.40	3.46	8.13	1. 0	22 58
11 M	162	<i>S. Barnabas</i>	19		11.59	4. 6	8.52	3.46	8.13	0.48	23 3
12 Tu	163	Trin. Sitzings begin	20		a.m.	4.57	10. 4	3.45	8.14	0.36	23 7
13 W	164	Last Quarter 7.34 p.m.	☾		0.26	5.45	11.14	3.45	8.14	0.24	23 10
14 Th	165	Corpus Christi	22		0.49	6.30	0.22	3.45	8.15	0.11	23 14
15 F	166		23		1.11	7.13	1.28	3.45	8.16	fast	23 17
16 S	167	Ger. Ben. motor race '04	24		1.31	7.56	2.32	3.44	8.16	0.14	23 20
17 S	168	1 aft. Trinity	25		1.52	8.38	3.36	3.44	8.17	0.27	23 22
18 M	169	Btle. of Waterloo 1815	26		2.14	9.21	4.40	3.44	8.17	0.40	23 24
19 Tu	170		27		2.39	10. 6	5.42	3.44	8.17	0.53	23 25
20 W	171	<i>S. Edward</i>	28		3. 9	10.52	6.42	3.44	8.18	1. 6	23 26
21 Th	172	New Moon 11.6 p.m.	●		3.44	11.39	7.39	3.44	8.18	1.19	23 27
22 F	173	Longest Day	1		4.25	0.28	8.32	3.45	8.18	1.32	23 27
23 S	174		2		5.13	1.18	9.19	3.45	8.18	1.46	23 27
24 S	175	<i>S. John Bp.</i> 2 aft. Trin.	3		6. 9	2. 8	9.59	3.45	8.19	1.59	23 26
25 M	176	[Midsummer Day	4		7.11	2.57	10.33	3.45	8.19	2.11	23 25
26 Tu	177		5		8.18	3.47	11. 3	3.46	8.19	2.24	23 23
27 W	178		6		9.29	4.35	11.31	3.46	8.19	2.37	23 22
28 Th	179	Queen Vic. crowned '38	7		10.41	5.24	11.56	3.47	8.19	2.50	23 19
29 F	180	<i>S. Peter.</i> First Quarter	☽		11.54	6.13	a.m.	3.47	8.18	3. 2	23 16
30 S	181	[2.19 p.m.	9		1. 9	7. 3	0.20	3.48	8.18	3.14	23 13

Monthly Notes.

9. Overseers to give notice on or before the 20th inst. to voters who have not paid all poor rates due Jan. 5 (they lose vote unless paid by July 20).

10. Clerk of Peace, on or before this day, to issue precept and list of county voters to overseers and town clerks in cities and boroughs.

15. Last day of close season for fresh-water fishing.

17. *S. Alban*, first martyr in Britain.

20. List of county voters to be affixed to church doors on or before this date.

24. Midsummer Day.

25. London Sheriffs elected.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 13th day, at 6 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 21st day, at 6 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter
 The 22nd day, at 2 h. aftern. (♂) Mars
 The 23rd day, at 11 h. morn. (☿) Mercury
 The 24th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♀) Venus

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

June 7
 " 8

DAY	HIGH WATER	
	LONDON	EDGE
	MORN.	AFT.
1	8. 4	8.39
2	9.14	9.51
3	10.25	10.57
4	11.28	11.57
5	—	0.23
6	0.49	1.14
7	1.39	2. 4
8	2.28	2.53
9	3.18	3.43
10	4. 7	4.32
11	4.57	5.20
12	5.45	6.11
13	6.37	7. 4
14	7.32	8. 1
15	8.31	9. 4
16	9.39	10.12
17	10.43	11.13
18	11.41	—
19	0. 7	0.30
20	0.51	1.11
21	1.31	1.50
22	2. 7	2.25
23	2.43	3. 0
24	3.17	3.35
25	3.54	4.13
26	4.32	4.51
27	5.11	5.31
28	5.53	6.18
29	6.43	7. 9
30	7.37	8. 7

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The weather opens this month with some genial and mild effects, pleasant showers and sunny intervals. It gives way, however, on the 5th to dull skies and heavy rains, followed by unsettled weather till after the 7th, when it lifts with high winds. Some local thunder on the 9th. Increasing heat. Stormy showers on the 15th and 16th, followed on the 18th and 19th with high winds. On the 21st there will be a change with showers, the 22nd windy, and the end of the month very stormy and much cooler.

Storm periods—5th, 9th, 15th, 26th to 29th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon for the month takes place on the 23rd May at 8.1 a.m., when the luminaries are just past the conjunction with Mars. It is safe to say that the Government will have its work chiefly in connection with fiscal arrangements this month. Foreign trade and exports will decline. There will be many dangers on the high seas, and losses will be recorded among fishing-vessels. Our hospitals will prosper, and haply may undergo some needful reform. Mysterious deaths from drowning will take place among women. So far as the National Service is concerned, it is likely to prove the seat of much dissatisfaction, and there will be grave trouble in the ranks. The public health will be good, but there will be many accidents recorded. Ireland still continues to be a thorn in the flesh of Great Britain, and its internal affairs will require considerable remedy and amendment. Portugal continues to experience the effects of its evil star. In the religious world there will be many occasions for trouble and seditious strife. The fiscal policy now begins to press for consideration at the will of the people. In India and South Africa there will be some continuation of troubles and dissensions.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

Those born on the 2nd of the month in past years will have occasion to safeguard their social integrity this year. The 5th proves a most unfortunate day to those born thereon, and loss occurs during the year. The 7th brings changes. The 8th gives much business and many journeys. The 9th and 10th are very fortunate, and will bring success and advancement. The 13th is evil for health. The 16th produces strife and mental excitement. The 19th shows deceptions. The 21st gives advantageous changes of position. The 22nd is full of strife and treachery. The last four days are uniformly evil in their effects.

Astronomical Notes.

June 1, Length of Day, 16^h 12^m; 30th, 16^h 30^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8' 3";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 47" 2".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8' 7";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 45" 8".
 " 6, Moon in Perigee; 18th, Apogee.
 Mercury is in Cancer, and visible after sunset
 towards the end of the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Leo; near the Moon
 on the 24th.

Mars is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting about
 9^h p.m.

Jupiter is in conjunction with the Sun on the
 10th, and near the Moon on the 20th.

Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 midnight.



Now *July's* heat spreads through the ambient air,
We see, 'mid thunder clouds, the electric glare,
Impressing on our minds that awful day,
When lightnings from the east to west shall play,
Announcing His approach, the Judge of all
The moral agents of this earthly ball.



Dog days brighte and cleare indicate a happie year.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS LEO 23d. 8h. p.m.	Age	MOON.			SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.			M'n light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	S	182	3 aft. Trinity	10	2.28*	7.56*	0.45*	h.m. 3.48	h.m. 8.18	m. s. 3.26	N/ 23 10
2	M	183	Visitation B. V. M.	11	3.49	8.51	1.12	3.49	8.18	3.37	23 6
3	Tu	184	Dog Days begin, see	12	5. 9	9.49	1.43	3.50	8.17	3.49	23 1
4	W	185	[Note	13	6.26	10.50	2.22	3.50	8.17	4. 0	22 57
5	Th	186	Dividends due	14	7.35	11.52	3.10	3.51	8.16	4.10	22 52
6	F	187	Full Moon 4.28 a.m.	○	8.33	a.m.	4. 9	3.52	8.16	4.21	22 46
7	S	188		16	9.19	0.53	5.16	3.53	8.15	4.31	22 40
8	S	189	4 aft. Trinity	17	9.57	1.51	6.29	3.54	8.15	4.41	22 34
9	M	190	Midsr. Fire Ins. ceases	18	10.27	2.46	7.43	3.55	8.14	4.50	22 27
10	Tu	191		19	10.52	3.36	8.56	3.56	8.14	4.59	22 20
11	W	192	S. Benedict	20	11.15	4.24	10. 7	3.57	8.13	5. 8	22 12
12	Th	193		21	11.37	5. 9	11.14	3.58	8.12	5.16	22 4
13	F	194	Last Quar. 10.13 a.m.	☾	11.58	5.53	0.21	3.59	8.11	5.23	21 56
14	S	195		23	a.m.	6.35	1.26	4. 0	8.10	5.31	21 48
15	S	196	5 aft. Trin. S. Swithin	24	0.20	7.18	2.30	4. 1	8. 9	5.37	21 39
16	M	197		25	0.44	8. 2	3.33	4. 2	8. 8	5.44	21 29
17	Tu	198	See Note below as to pay-	26	1.11	8.47	4.34	4. 3	8. 7	5.50	21 19
18	W	199	ment of Rates by 2oth	27	1.44	9.34	5.32	4. 4	8. 6	5.55	21 9
19	Th	200	Livpl. Cath. com. 1904	28	2.22	10.23	6.26	4. 6	8. 5	6. 0	20 59
20	F	201	S. Margaret	29	3. 8	11.13	7.15	4. 7	8. 4	6. 4	20 48
21	S	202	New Moon 0.59 p.m.	●	4. 1	0. 3	7.59	4. 8	8. 3	6. 8	20 37
22	S	203	6 aft. Trin. S. Mary	1	5. 2	0.54	8.35	4.10	8. 2	6.11	20 25
23	M	204	[Magdalene	2	6. 9	1.44	9. 7	4.11	8. 1	6.14	20 13
24	Tu	205		3	7.18	2.33	9.34	4.12	7.59	6.16	20 1
25	W	206	S. James	4	8.30	3.22	10. 0	4.14	7.58	6.17	19 49
26	Th	207	S. Anne	5	9.44	4.11	10.25	4.15	7.56	6.18	19 36
27	F	208		6	10.58	5. 0	10.49	4.16	7.55	6.18	19 23
28	S	209	First Quarter 7.56 p.m.	☽	0.14	5.51	11.15	4.18	7.53	6.18	19 9
29	S	210	7 aft. Trinity	8	1.32	6.43	11.44	4.19	7.52	6.17	18 55
30	M	211		9	2.50	7.39	a.m.	4.21	7.51	6.15	18 41
31	Tu	212	Game Certifics. expire	10	4. 6	8.36	0.19	4.22	7.49	6.13	18 27

Monthly Notes.

3. Dog days begin. These occur at the period when Sun comes into conjunction with Sirius, the "Dog Star," and at this time the Earth acquires the greatest intensity of heat.

5. Auctioneers', wine and spirit dealers', tobacconists', and other annual licences expire. Dividends due on Consols and several kinds of Stock.

6. Medical Officers must send lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to Gdns. on or before this day.

20. Last day for County Electors to claim vote and for paying overdue poor rates and assessed taxes in order to retain vote.

22. Tax Colls. to deliv. to Overs. list of persons not having paid assessed taxes for past year.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 10th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn
 The 19th day, at 2 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter
 The 21st day, at 10 h. morn. (♂) Mars
 The 23rd day, at 1 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury
 The 24th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♀) Venus

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

None.

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	8.39	9.13
2	9.48	10.21
3	10.54	11.27
4	11.59	—
5	0.29	0.57
6	1.25	1.52
7	2.17	2.43
8	3. 8	3.32
9	3.55	4.19
10	4.42	5. 4
11	5.25	5.47
12	6. 9	6.32
13	6.55	7.19
14	7.44	8.10
15	8.38	9.10
16	9.44	10.18
17	10.51	11.23
18	11.52	—
19	0.18	0.42
20	1. 4	1.25
21	1.46	2. 6
22	2.24	2.43
23	3. 0	3.17
24	3.36	3.56
25	4.16	4.35
26	4.54	5.14
27	5.35	5.56
28	6.19	6.44
29	7.10	7.38
30	8. 8	8.41
31	9.16	9.54

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with fine, warm, and seasonable weather which continues till the 5th, when there will be some refreshing showers. The weather continues to hold up thereafter, and a very dry time will be experienced with increasing heat towards the 15th. From that date till the 21st will again be warm and dry, but on the 21st there will be some downfall, and at the end of the month high winds will come to raise the accumulated dust. The month will be dry and hot.

Storm periods—thunder and heat on 15th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 21st June at 11.6 p.m., when the luminaries are in the lower angle near Jupiter. This will be an excellent month for garnering the harvest, and our landed interests should be largely benefited by timely operations. Saturn rising, however, sows the seeds of discontent among the people. The public health will be excellent. The presence of Mars in the 5th House threatens danger of fire at one of the theatres or public buildings where young people are gathered. The speculative markets will be unusually active for this time of the year. The Army will have some splendid reviews. Meanwhile there is trouble to be found in South Africa, and also in China, together with other parts ruled by the sign Cancer wherein are the two malefic planets, Mars and Neptune, with Mercury. Indian finance will give the Treasury some trouble at this time. Some new highways will be opened. A period of prosperity will come to the City of London. The United States will also have a share of benefits due to the influence of Jupiter. Many cases of accidents by water will take place among the young holiday-makers. Indian affairs are under a cloud.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd shows deceptions and frauds during the ensuing year, and the death of male relations in some cases. The 5th shows loss of position and reversal of fortunes. The 15th is full of strife but may find expression in accidents and fevers in some cases. The 21st is very unfortunate and threatens the life and fortunes. The 24th has better influences and may prove of considerable benefit to the young in their domestic relations.

Astronomical Notes.

July 1, Length of Day, 16^h 30^m; 31st, 15^h 27^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8'4";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 45'4".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7'5";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 45'9".
 „ 3, Moon in Perigee; 16th, Apogee.
 „ 21, Partial Eclipse of the Sun, invisible
 throughout the British Isles.
 Mercury is in Leo, and visible after sunset early
 in the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Virgo; near the
 Moon on the 24th.
 Mars is in conjunction with the Sun on the 15th
 and cannot therefore be observed.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Cancer, rising about
 2^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 18th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 10^h p.m.



The reapers are, on mountain brow and plain,
Ready to mow and house the ripened grain ;
By which we're led to muse on things sublime,—
On that *great harvest* at the end of time !
Our wisest plan, as men with reason blest,
Is to prepare, while here, for endless rest !



If Bartlemy's Daye be faire and cleare hope for a prosperous autumn that year.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS VIRGO 24d. 2h. a.m.	MOON.			SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.		Abs	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1 W	213	Lammas	11		5.17*	9.36*	1. 2*	h.m. 4.24	h.m. 7.48	m. s. 6.10	N/ 18 12
2 Th	214	[1904	12		6.19	10.36	1.54	4.25	7.46	6. 7	17 56
3 F	215	British reached Lhasa,	13		7.11	11.35	2.56	4.27	7.44	6. 3	17 41
4 S	216	Full Moon 1.0 p.m.	○		7.52	a.m.	4. 5	4.28	7.43	5.58	17 26
5 S	217	8 aft. Trinity	15		8.26	0.32	5.18	4.30	7.41	5.53	17 10
6 M	218	Bank Hol. <i>Transfg.</i>	16		8.54	1.25	6.33	4.31	7.39	5.47	16 54
7 Tu	219		17		9.18	2.14	7.46	4.33	7.37	5.40	16 37
8 W	220		18		9.40	3. 1	8.56	4.34	7.36	5.33	16 20
9 Th	221	Coron. Edw. VII. 1902	19		10. 2	3.46	10. 4	4.36	7.34	5.26	16 3
10 F	222	[Hlf. Qr. Dy.	20		10.24	4.30	11.11	4.37	7.32	5.17	15 46
11 S	223	Trinity Sittings end	21		10.47	5.13	0.15	4.39	7.30	5. 9	15 29
12 S	224	9 aft. Trinity. Last	☾		11.12	5.57	1.19	4.41	7.28	4.59	15 11
13 M	225	[Qr. 2.48 a.m. Grouse stg. bg.	23		11.42	6.42	2.21	4.42	7.26	4.49	14 53
14 Tu	226		24		a.m.	7.28	3.21	4.44	7.25	4.39	14 35
15 W	227	<i>Assumption B. V. M.</i>	25		0.18	8.16	4.18	4.45	7.23	4.28	14 16
16 Th	228		26		1. 0	9. 5	5.10	4.47	7.21	4.17	13 58
17 F	229		27		1.51	9.55	5.55	4.48	7.19	4. 5	13 39
18 S	230		28		2.50	10.46	6.35	4.50	7.17	3.52	13 19
19 S	231	10 aft. Trinity	29		3.54	11.37	7. 8	4.51	7.15	3.39	13 0
20 M	232	New Moon 1.28 a.m.	●		5. 4	0.28	7.38	4.53	7.13	3.26	12 41
21 Tu	233	[Blackcock shtg. beg.	1		6.17	1.18	8. 5	4.55	7.11	3.12	12 21
22 W	234		2		7.32	2. 7	8.30	4.56	7. 9	2.57	12 1
23 Th	235	Lord Salisbury d. 1903	3		8.48	2.57	8.54	4.58	7. 7	2.42	11 41
24 F	236	S. Bartholomew. (mas-	4		10. 5	3.48	9.19	4.59	7. 4	2.27	11 20
25 S	237	[sacre 1572)	5		11.22	4.40	9.47	5. 1	7. 2	2.11	11 0
26 S	238	11 aft. Trinity	6		0.40	5.34	10.19	5. 3	7. 0	1.55	10 39
27 M	239	First Quarter 0.43 a.m.	☽		1.55	6.30	10.59	5. 4	6.58	1.38	10 18
28 Tu	240	S. Austin	8		3. 6	7.28	11.46	5. 6	6.56	1.21	9 57
29 W	241	Beheading of S. John	9		4.10	8.26	a.m.	5. 7	6.54	1. 4	9 36
30 Th	242	[Baptist	10		5. 3	9.24	0.43	5. 9	6.51	0.46	9 15
31 F	243		11		5.48	10.20	1.48	5.11	6.49	0.28	8 53

Monthly Notes.

1. Lammas: Scotch Quarter Day. List of Freemen voters to be published by Town Clerks, and to be open for inspection for 14 days. List of voters in counties and boroughs to be affixed to church and chapel doors for a period including two consecutive Sundays, at the least. Between this day and the 20th, claims of lodgers (new) to vote to be sent to Overseer.

4. Oyster season begins.

5. Last day for inspecting lists of unpaid poor-rates. 11. Dog days end.

20. Last day for lodger to give notice of new claim. 25. Lists of new lodger and occupiers' claims to be published.

31. Last day for Overseers to make out list of persons liable to serve on juries.

The 6th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn
 The 15th day, at 9 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter
 The 19th day, at 2 h. morn. (♿) Mercury
 The 19th day, at 5 h. morn. (♂) Mars
 The 23rd day, at 9 h. morn. (♀) Venus

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

None.

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	10.32	11. 9
2	11.46	—
3	0.20	0.50
4	1.17	1.44
5	2.10	2.34
6	2.56	3.18
7	3.39	3.59
8	4.19	4.39
9	4.57	5.16
10	5.34	5.53
11	6.13	6.33
12	6.55	7.17
13	7.42	8. 9
14	8.40	9.15
15	9.56	10.35
16	11.10	11.43
17	—	0.13
18	0.39	1. 2
19	1.24	1.45
20	2. 4	2.22
21	2.40	2.58
22	3.16	3.35
23	3.54	4.14
24	4.34	4.53
25	5.12	5.34
26	5.56	6.19
27	6.45	7.13
28	7.44	8.17
29	8.54	9.38
30	10.21	11. 2
31	11.41	—

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The weather opens fair and windy and gives place about the 4th to some downfall. Thereafter the air is clearer till the 12th, and high winds blowing about that date will further cool the atmosphere and render the weather pleasant. On the 19th a change takes place, some downfall with rather high winds super-seding. The 22nd is showery, and the month ends with rather unsettled weather.

Storm periods—nil.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 21st July at 12.59 p.m., when the luminaries are just past the meridian, and in close conjunction with Mars. This seems to point to troubles in foreign parts, and more particularly in South Africa or China. That our naval power will have to make some demonstration seems inevitable. Among those who sail the high seas there will be some destined to sudden and fiery dangers. Our influence abroad is threatened. Religious strife will make itself heard in various parts at this time of the year. Accidents occur on railroads, and some strike of official messengers or postmen is to be feared. Children and young people suffer in the pursuit of pleasure, and accidents by drowning will be numerous. In political circles there will be considerable stir. Financial considerations appear to be controlled wholly by foreign affairs, but it is fairly certain that our exports will be menaced by certain developments in the political world. Mania will be on the increase, and religious rioting is not unlikely in some parts. South Africa and China chiefly appear to claim our attention this month.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd shows changes and separations. The 4th is evil for health and fortunes. The 6th for health is baneful. The 12th shows activity and many journeys. Increased business. The 15th is fortunate for increase of means, and the 16th is treacherous. The 19th is pregnant with elements of discord and strife, and the 20th shows danger to health and fortunes. The 23rd is beneficial in all social affairs. The 29th shows sudden changes.

Astronomical Notes.

Aug. 1, Length of Day, 15^h 24^m; 31st, 13^h 38^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 6' 1^s;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 47' 7".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 4' 9";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 50' 1".
 " 1, Moon in Perigee; 13th, Apogee; 27th,
 Perigee.
 " 4, Total Eclipse of the Moon, invisible
 throughout the British Isles.
 " 19-20, Partial Eclipse of the Moon, invisible
 throughout the British Isles.

Mercury is in Virgo, and in inferior conjunction
 with the Sun on the 12th.
 Venus is an Evening Star in Libra; near the
 Moon on the 22nd.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Leo, rising shortly
 before 4^h a.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Cancer, rising
 about midnight; near the Moon on the 15th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 8^h p.m.



Now! 'tis *September*,—and how mild the days,
 What charming weather Nature now displays;
 For Summer oft exhibits, near its close,
 Its loveliest features, and no tempest knows:
 And ought we not, in our declining life,
 To show a mind serene, and void of strife?



St. Michael's rains stay not long in the skies.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS LIBRA 23d. 11h. p.m.	Age	MOON.			SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.			M'n- light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1 S	244	Partridge Shtg. begins	12		6.24*	11.14*	2.59*	h.m. 5.12	h.m. 6.47	m. s. 0. 9	N / 8 32
2 S	245	12 aft. Trinity	○		6.53	a.m. 4.12	5.14	6.45	slow	8 10	
3 M	246	[Full Moon 11.36 p.m.	14		7.18	0. 4	5.25	5.15	6.43	0.29	7 48
4 Tu	247	[Sedan, 1870	15		7.41	0.52	6.37	5.17	6.40	0.48	7 26
5 W	248		16		8. 3	1.38	7.47	5.19	6.38	1. 8	7 4
6 Th	249		17		8.25	2.23	8.55	5.20	6.36	1.28	6 42
7 F	250	<i>S. Enurchus</i>	18		8.48	3. 7	10. 1	5.22	6.34	1.48	6 19
8 S	251	<i>Nativity B. V.M.</i>	19		9.12	3.51	11. 6	5.23	6.31	2. 8	5 57
9 S	252	13 aft. Trinity	20		9.40	4.35	0. 9	5.25	6.29	2.29	5 34
10 M	253	Last Quarter 8.54 p.m.	☾		10.14	5.21	1.10	5.27	6.27	2.49	5 12
11 Tu	254		22		10.54	6. 8	2. 8	5.28	6.25	3.10	4 49
12 W	255	[1882	23		11.41	6.56	3. 2	5.30	6.22	3.31	4 26
13 Th	256	Battle of Tel-el-Kebir,	24		a.m. 7.46	3.49	5.31	6.20	3.52	4 3	
14 F	257	<i>Holy Cross.</i> Duke of	25		0.35	8.36	4 30	5.33	6.18	4.13	3 40
15 S	258	[Wellington d. 1852	26		1.36	9.27	5. 7	5.35	6.15	4.34	3 17
16 S	259	14 aft. Trin. Em. Wk.	27		2.45	10.18	5.38	5.36	6.13	4.55	2 54
17 M	260	<i>S. Lambert</i>	28		3.57	11. 8	6. 5	5.38	6.11	5.16	2 31
18 Tu	261	New Moon 0.34 p.m.	●		5.13	11.59	6.31	5.39	6. 9	5.37	2 8
19 W	262	Ember Day	1		6.30	0.50	6.56	5.41	6. 6	5.59	1 44
20 Th	263	Battle of Alma, 1854	2		7.49	1.41	7.21	5.43	6. 4	6.20	1 21
21 F	264	<i>S. Matthew.</i> Em. Day.	3		9. 8	2.34	7.49	5.44	6. 2	6.41	0 58
22 S	265	Ember Day.	4		10.28	3.29	8.21	5.46	5.59	7. 2	0 34
23 S	266	15 aft. Trinity	5		11.46	4.25	8.58	5.47	5.57	7.23	0 N 11
24 M	267	[Autumnal Equinox	6		1. 0	5.23	9.43	5.49	5.55	7.43	0 S 12
25 Tu	268	First Quarter 6.12 a.m.	☽		2. 6	6.21	10.36	5.51	5.52	8. 4	0 36
26 W	269	<i>S. Cyprian.</i> Lucknow	8		3. 2	7.19	11.38	5.52	5.50	8.25	0 59
27 Th	270	[relieved, 1857	9		3.47	8.14	a.m. 5.54	5.48	8.45	1 23	
28 F	271	[Michaelmas Day.	10		4.25	9. 8	0.47	5.55	5.46	9. 6	1 46
29 S	272	<i>S. Mich. & All Angels.</i>	11		4.55	9.58	1.58	5.57	5.43	9.26	2 9
30 S	273	16 aft. Trin. <i>S. Jerome</i>	12		5.22	10.46	3.10	5.59	5.41	9.45	2 33

Monthly Notes.

1. List of Jurors to be affixed to church doors for first three Sundays. Lists of objections to county electors and claims and objections to boro' electors to be affixed to church doors for two Sundays. Notice of errors in Burgess Lists to be sent in.
 5. Claims of persons omitted in the Burgess

Lists, and objections to persons improperly inserted, to be given to the Town Clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of objection to be also given to the person objected to.
 9. Last day for objections to voters. Revision Courts to be held between this and Oct. 12.

25. London Sheriffs sworn in.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 3rd day, at 3 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 12th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	
The 16th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	
The 18th day, at 1 h. morn. (☿) Mercury	
The 21st day, at 7 h. aftern. (♀) Venus	
The 30th day, at 7 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	

HIGH TIDES.

Sept. 19
" 20
" 21

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON D.D.G.E.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	0.16	0.45
2	1.11	1.37
3	2. 0	2.20
4	2.39	2.59
5	3.17	3.34
6	3.52	4.11
7	4.28	4.45
8	5. 0	5.16
9	5.32	5.51
10	6.11	6.31
11	6.52	7.17
12	7.47	8.20
13	9. 0	9.44
14	10.26	11.4
15	11.39	—
16	0.10	0.35
17	0.56	1.16
18	1.37	1.57
19	2.16	2.34
20	2.52	3.10
21	3.30	3.50
22	4.10	4.31
23	4.51	5.11
24	5.33	5.58
25	6.24	6.53
26	7.24	8. 0
27	8.41	9.28
28	10.14	10.56
29	11.35	—
30	0. 8	0.35

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The weather opens dull and cloudy with lowering skies. There will be some downfall about the 3rd, and a storm period is shown on the 5th. At that time there will be a fall of temperature, and on the 13th sudden changes, with misty mornings and nights, and some gales give evidence of the approaching decline of summer. The 18th brings further downfall with wind, and the 23rd clears the air with high winds which continue to increase and grow to gales about the 28th. The month ends chill and raw.

Storm periods—5th, and 25th to 28th, 30th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon takes place on the 20th August at 1.27 a. m., and finds the luminaries conjoined in eclipse of the Sun. Financial crises will take place, and there will be trouble with a neighbouring nation, which it is to be hoped is not France. The Government will be perplexed in regard to foreign affairs. There will be many shipwrecks within the month. Something like a financial panic is threatened by the conjunction of Mars and Mercury. Troubles will certainly fall upon our neighbours the French people. Our hospitals will undergo beneficial reforms, and the public service will be maintained at additional cost. Uranus in opposition to Jupiter at this lunation seems to indicate financial troubles in India. Portugal suffers from Saturn being in the meridian of the capital at this lunation, and both France and Portugal may be expected to yield the chief influences of the month so far as our interests are concerned. There is some chance of a deadlock in the engineering trade, and railways appear to suffer in consequence of some such combination of circumstances.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd is unfortunate for health while the 5th shows strife and losses. Great care in procedure should be observed through the year. The 12th brings promise of better things and increased means. The 13th is deceptive and treacherous. The 16th shows strife and danger of accidents. The 21st is beneficial in most respects, and the 23rd and 24th show increased activity and much business. The 25th to the end of the month are universally unfortunate anniversaries.

Astronomical Notes.

Sept. 1, Length of Day, 13^h 35^m; 30th, 11^h 42^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4' 0";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 53' 6".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 3' 8";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 57' 3".
 " 10, Moon in Apogee; 22nd, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Libra, and in superior conjunction
 with the Sun on the 24th.
 Venus is an Evening Star in Scorpio. At her

greatest elongation E. from the Sun on the
 20th, and near the Moon on the 21st.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Virgo, rising between
 3^h and 4^h a. m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Cancer, rising
 between 10^h and 11^h p. m.; near the Moon on
 the 12th.
 Saturn is in opposition to the Sun on the 5th, and
 visible throughout the night.



What various lessons doth *October* teach,—
 The falling leaves a useful sermon preach :—
 The seed the farmer scatters in the ground,—
 The shortening days,—the fogs that oft abound :
 From all, the contemplative mind must trace
 How all things change,—how life to death gives place.



Much rain in October, much wind in December.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.	SUN.								
M. W.	Yr.			SUN ENTERS SCORPIO 24d. 8h. a.m.	Age	M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	M	274	Pheasant Sh'ting. beg.	13		5.45	11.32	4.24	6.0	5.39	10.5	2 56
2	Tu	275	Full Moon 0.48 p.m.	○		6.7	a.m.	5.31	6.2	5.36	10.24	3 19
3	W	276		15		6.28	0.17	6.40	6.4	5.34	10.43	3 43
4	Th	277		16		6.50	1.1	7.47	6.5	5.32	11.2	4 6
5	F	278	Dividends due	17		7.14	1.45	8.53	6.7	5.30	11.20	4 29
6	S	279	<i>S. Faith</i>	18		7.41	2.30	9.57	6.9	5.27	11.38	4 52
7	♄	280	17 aft. Trinity	19		8.12	3.15	10.59	6.10	5.25	11.56	5 15
8	M	281		20		8.48	4.1	11.58	6.12	5.23	12.13	5 38
9	Tu	282	<i>S. Denys</i>	21		9.31	4.49	0.54	6.14	5.20	12.30	6 1
10	W	283	Last Quarter 3.39 p.m.	☾		10.21	5.37	1.43	6.15	5.18	12.46	6 24
11	Th	284		23		11.19	6.26	2.26	6.17	5.16	13.2	6 47
12	F	285	Old Michaelmas Day	24		a.m.	7.16	3.4	6.19	5.14	13.17	7 9
13	S	286	<i>Trans. King Ed. Conf.</i>	25		0.23	8.6	3.36	6.20	5.12	13.32	7 32
14	♄	287	18 aft. Trin. Mich.	26		1.33	8.56	4.4	6.22	5.10	13.47	7 54
15	M	288	[Fire Insurance ceases	27		2.47	9.46	4.31	6.24	5.8	14.0	8 17
16	Tu	289	[<i>S. Etheldreda</i>	28		4.4	10.37	4.56	6.25	5.5	14.14	8 39
17	W	290	New Moon 10.43 p.m.	●		5.23	11.29	5.21	6.27	5.3	14.26	9 1
18	Th	291	<i>S. Luke.</i>	1		6.44	0.22	5.48	6.29	5.1	14.38	9 23
19	F	292		2		8.6	1.18	6.18	6.31	4.59	14.50	9 45
20	S	293	[Bat. of Trafalgar 1805	3		9.29	2.15	6.54	6.32	4.57	15.1	10 7
21	♄	294	19 aft. Trinity	4		10.48	3.15	7.37	6.34	4.55	15.11	10 28
22	M	295		5		11.59	4.15	8.29	6.36	4.53	15.20	10 50
23	Tu	296		6		1.0	5.14	9.29	6.38	4.51	15.29	11 11
24	W	297	[Mich. Law Sitgs. begin First Quarter 1.50 p.m.	☽		1.49	6.11	10.37	6.39	4.49	15.38	11 32
25	Th	298	Transvaal annxd. 1900	8		2.29	7.5	11.48	6.41	4.47	15.45	11 53
26	F	299	[<i>S. Crispin</i>	9		3.1	7.56	a.m.	6.43	4.45	15.52	12 14
27	S	300	[<i>St. Simon & Jude</i>	10		3.28	8.44	1.0	6.45	4.43	15.58	12 34
28	♄	301	20 aft. Trinity	11		3.51	9.30	2.11	6.46	4.41	16.4	12 55
29	M	302		12		4.12	10.14	3.20	6.48	4.39	16.9	13 15
30	Tu	303		13		4.33	10.58	4.28	6.50	4.37	16.13	13 35
31	W	304	Game Certificates exp.	14		4.54	11.41	5.35	6.52	4.35	16.16	13 55

Monthly Notes,

7. Last day for quarterly list of lunatics to be sent by Medical Officers to Clerks to Guardians.
 10. Licences expire for retailers of beer, cider, spirits, wines, sweets and tobacco (England and Ireland). Annual licences taken out by bankers, or others issuing promissory notes for money payable to bearer on demand, and allowed to be re-issued, or for the issue of bills of exchange on unstamped paper expire on this day.

12. Last day for revision of Parliamentary voters, Burgesses, and county electors.
 14. Fire Ins. prem. due Mich. must be paid on or before this day, or policy becomes void.
 19. Town Clerks must comp. new Burgess rolls.
 24. Borough Councillors to be nominated.

A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 10th day, at 4 h. morn. (Υ) Jupiter
 The 15th day, at 2 h. aftern. ($\♂$) Mars
 The 18th day, at 11 h. aftern. ($\♁$) Mercury
 The 20th day, at 8 h. aftern. ($\♀$) Venus
 The 27th day, at 11 h. morn. ($\♄$) Saturn

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Oct. 18
 „ 19
 „ 20
 „ 21

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	0.59	1.22
2	1.41	2. 0
3	2.18	2.35
4	2.51	3. 7
5	3.24	3.41
6	3.57	4.11
7	4.26	4.42
8	4.57	5.14
9	5.32	5.52
10	6.12	6.36
11	7. 3	7.36
12	8.13	8.57
13	9.41	10.23
14	11. 0	11.32
15	—	0. 0
16	0.25	0.47
17	1. 8	1.28
18	1.47	2. 6
19	2.25	2.46
20	3. 7	3.27
21	3.48	4.10
22	4.33	4.55
23	5.18	5.43
24	6.11	6.40
25	7.13	7.49
26	8.30	9.16
27	10. 2	10.41
28	11.15	11.47
29	—	0.15
30	0.38	0.59
31	1.18	1.36

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with changes and some downfall, but this gives place to finer weather on and about the 4th to 7th when clear skies and rather warm air will be experienced. About the full of the Moon on the 17th, there will be some downfall, and at the time high cyclonic winds prevail. This clears shortly and gives place to much warmer and finer weather, the end being very temperate for the season.

Storm periods—about 17th, cyclonic.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon falls on the 18th September at 12.34 p.m., when the Sun and Moon are lately past the meridian. There is a conjunction of Mars and Mercury in opposition to the place of Saturn and this points to strife in foreign lands and many dangers on the high seas, together with accidents on railways and in neighbouring waters to sailing-craft. Considerable disputation will arise not only in political circles regarding foreign affairs, but also in religious assemblies in reference to matters of ritual. Questions of food supply will again raise the matter of foreign exports and imports, tariffs and preferences. The Exchequer will not be in a brilliant condition but will receive support, and some anxiety may be averted by friendly intervention in political affairs. Matters of state in Portugal now assume grievous complexion, and South African affairs will be benefited by the transit of Jupiter through its ruling sign. India, however, appears still to have its share of troubles to worry over during the month.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd is unfortunate and shows changes attended with loss. The 4th to 7th shows losses and treachery, an adverse anniversary. The 15th is dangerous as regards servants and personal health. The 17th shows changes and many separations and Sunderings. The 18th gives increase of affairs and many small perplexities. The 20th is fortunate in all matters of a social and domestic nature for those born thereon. The 22nd is changeful and brings disagreements. The 27th shows ill-health and loss.

Astronomical Notes.

Oct. 1, Length of Day, 11^h 39^m; 31st, 9^h 43^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4'3";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 1'5".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5'4";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 5'6".
 „ 7, Moon in Apogee; 19th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Scorpio, but too near the Sun for effective observation.

Venus is an Evening Star in Sagittarius, and at her greatest brilliancy on the 25th; near the Moon on the 20th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Libra, rising soon after 3^h a.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Cancer, rising about 9^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting between 2^h and 3^h a.m.



November tempests sweep along the fields,
And to the storm each tree its verdure yields:
Doth envy's poisonous breath your peace annoy,
And adverse fortune wither every joy?
Trust in that Power which heaven and earth sustains,
If all things fail, eternal LOVE remains !



Ice in November that bears a duck, nothing after but sludge and muck.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.	SUN.							
M. W.	Yr.			Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.	
		SUN ENTERS SAGITTARIUS 28d. 5h. a.m.	Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
		[a.m.]						h.m.	h.m.	m. s.	° S /
1	Th	305 All Saints. Fll. M. 4.46	○		5.16*	a.m.*	6.41*	6.53	4.33	16.18	14 14
2	F	306 All Souls	16		5.41	0.25	7.46	6.55	4.31	16.20	14 33
3	S	307	17		6.10	1.10	8.50	6.57	4.30	16.21	14 52
4	S	308 21 aft. Trinity	18		6.44	1.56	9.51	6.59	4.28	16.21	15 11
5	M	309 Batt. of Inkerman, '54	19		7.24	2.43	10.48	7. 1	4.26	16.20	15 30
6	Tu	310 S. Leonard	20		8.12	3.31	11.39	7. 2	4.24	16.19	15 48
7	W	311	21		9. 6	4.20	0.25	7. 4	4.23	16.16	16 6
8	Th	312 [1841. King Edward VII. b.	22		10. 7	5. 9	1. 3	7. 6	4.21	16.13	16 24
9	F	313 Last Quarter 9.45 a.m.	☾		11.14	5.57	1.37	7. 8	4.19	16. 9	16 41
10	S	314	24		a.m.	6.46	2. 6	7. 9	4.18	16. 4	16 58
11	S	315 22 aft. Trinity	25		0.24	7.34	2.32	7.11	4.16	15.58	17 15
12	M	316 [Half Quarter Day.	26		1.37	8.23	2.56	7.13	4.15	15.51	17 32
13	Tu	317 S. Britius	27		2.53	9.14	3.20	7.15	4.13	15.43	17 48
14	W	318	28		4.12	10. 6	3.46	7.16	4.12	15.35	18 4
15	Th	319 S. Machutus	29		5.34	11. 0	4.14	7.18	4.10	15.25	18 20
16	F	320 New Moon 8.37 a.m.	●		6.59	11.58	4.46	7.20	4. 9	15.15	18 35
17	S	321 S. Hugh	1		8.23	0.58	5.26	7.22	4. 8	15. 4	18 50
18	S	322 23 aft. Trinity	2		9.41	2. 0	6.15	7.23	4. 6	14.52	19 5
19	M	323	3		10.49	3. 2	7.14	7.25	4. 5	14.39	19 19
20	Tu	324 S. Edmund	4		11.46	4. 2	8.22	7.27	4. 4	14.26	19 33
21	W	325 Presentation B. V.M.	5		0.31	4.59	9.35	7.28	4. 3	14.12	19 47
22	Th	326 S. Cecilia	6		1. 6	5.53	10.49	7.30	4. 1	13.56	20 0
23	F	327 First Quarter 0.39 a.m.	☽		1.34	6.42	a.m.	7.32	4. 0	13.41	20 13
24	S	328 [S. Clement	8		1.58	7.29	0. 1	7.33	3.59	13.24	20 26
25	S	329 24 (last) aft. Trinity	9		2.20	8.13	1.11	7.35	3.58	13. 6	20 38
26	M	330 [S. Katherine	10		2.40	8.57	2.19	7.36	3.57	12.48	20 50
27	Tu	331	11		3. 0	9.40	3.26	7.38	3.56	12.29	21 1
28	W	332	12		3.21	10.23	4.32	7.40	3.55	12.10	21 12
29	Th	333 [11.7 p.m.	13		3.45	11. 8	5.37	7.41	3.55	11.50	21 23
30	F	334 S. Andrew. Full Moon	○		4.12	11.53	6.41	7.43	3.54	11.29	21 33

Monthly Notes.

1. Holiday at Stock Exchange. Salmon rod and line fishing ends. Fox-hunting begins. Certificate to be taken out by any member of an Inn of Court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in Equity, not being at the Bar. Stage carriage licences expire. New Burgess rolls come into operation.

9. Mayors and Aldermen of Boroughs elected. Lord Mayor's show and banquet in London.

11. Martinmas—Scotch Quarter Day.

13. County Sheriffs nominated.

30. Last day for depositing plans, &c., at House of Commons.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 6th day, at 0 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 13th day, at 7 h. morn. (♂) Mars		
The 17th day, at 3 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		Nov. 16
The 17th day, at 6 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury		" 17
The 23rd day, at 4 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn		" 18
		" 19

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BGD.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	1.53	2. 9
2	2.26	2.42
3	2.58	3.13
4	3.29	3.44
5	4. 0	4.15
6	4.31	4.47
7	5. 5	5.24
8	5.46	6. 9
9	6.34	7. 2
10	7.35	8.12
11	8.53	9.36
12	10.14	10.47
13	11.19	11.48
14	—	0.12
15	0.33	0.55
16	1.17	1.40
17	2. 2	2.23
18	2.46	3. 8
19	3.31	3.55
20	4.21	4.46
21	5. 9	5.34
22	6. 2	6.31
23	7. 2	7.34
24	8.10	8.48
25	9.28	10. 5
26	10.40	11.12
27	11.41	—
28	0. 6	0.29
29	0.49	1. 8
30	1.28	1.46

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with mild and wet weather, giving place on the 6th to a finer tone. About the 9th, however, some further showers occur and colder weather supervenes on the 11th and following days. On the 15th some downfall is registered and the next days are moist. High winds clear the air on the 19th and 20th, but the month ends with windy and showery weather.
Storm periods—nil.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon falls on the 17th October at 10.43 p.m., when the Sun and Moon are in the lower angle. There will be a considerable amount of contagious disease among the younger generation, especially measles and other zymotic diseases. Railway accidents will be numerous and fatal. Our hospitals will benefit by the course of events, and women's interests in prisons and asylums will meet with recognition. Casualties on the high seas will add to the list of depressing influences. Generally speaking the month will prove not unfortunate for British interests at home, though foreign trade will show a falling off and our relations are apt to be misconstrued in political circles abroad. Landed interests will be advantaged, and among the sciences it appears that Chemistry will now come in for special support and recognition. Home trade will be satisfactory and the public health generally good with the exception of the outbreak of disease in our schools. In Ireland there will be considerable destruction of property by fire.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st of the month is a birthday anniversary of change with loss and trouble. The 6th shows better influences and some gain. At the same time this is attended with seductive influences and dangers. The 13th indicates losses and strife. The 17th is fortunate and active. The 19th brings sudden changes. The 23rd is unfortunate for health and affairs generally. The 30th promises benefits in social affairs and business. Those born thereon will have a pleasant and successful year.

Astronomical Notes.

Nov. 1, Length of Day, 9^h 40^m; 30th, 8^h 11^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7¹/₂;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 9⁷/₁₀\".

„ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8⁹/₁₀;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 13⁰/₁₀\".

„ 4, Moon in Apogee; 17th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Sagittarius, setting soon after the Sun throughout the month.

Venus is an Evening Star in Sagittarius, but fast approaching the Sun, being in inferior conjunction with the Sun on the 30th. Near the Moon on the 17th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Libra, rising soon after 3^h a.m.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Cancer, rising about 7^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 6th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about midnight.



Old *Winter* in his ermine mantle comes,
 The bleak north wind through every crevice hums :
 Do penury's chill blasts your path surround ?
 Is every pleasing hope strewed on the ground ?
 Cheer up, my friends, for sunshine follows rain,
 Though *Winter* frown, the *Spring* will smile again.



If New Year's wind blows south, there cometh warmth and growth.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.	SUN.							
M. W.	Yr.			Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.	
1	S	335	Queen Alexandra born	15	4.44	a.m.*	7.43	7.44	3.53	11.7	21.43
2	S	336	1 in Advent [1844	16	5.22	0.40	8.42	7.46	3.52	10.44	21.52
3	M	337		17	6.7	1.28	9.36	7.47	3.52	10.22	22.1
4	Tu	338		18	6.59	2.16	10.24	7.48	3.51	9.58	22.10
5	W	339		19	7.57	3.5	11.6	7.50	3.51	9.34	22.18
6	Th	340	S. Nicholas	20	9.0	3.53	11.40	7.51	3.50	9.9	22.26
7	F	341		21	10.8	4.41	0.9	7.52	3.50	8.44	22.33
8	S	342	Conception B. V. M.	22	11.18	5.28	0.36	7.54	3.50	8.18	22.40
9	S	343	2 in Advent Last	23	a.m.	6.15	1.0	7.55	3.49	7.51	22.46
10	M	344	[Quarter 1.45 a.m.	24	0.30	7.3	1.22	7.56	3.49	7.24	22.52
11	Tu	345		25	1.45	7.52	1.46	7.57	3.49	6.57	22.57
12	W	346		26	3.3	8.43	2.11	7.58	3.49	6.29	23.2
13	Th	347	S. Lucia	27	4.25	9.38	2.40	7.59	3.49	6.1	23.7
14	F	348		28	5.48	10.36	3.16	8.0	3.49	5.33	23.11
15	S	349	New Moon 6.54 p.m.	29	7.11	11.38	3.59	8.1	3.49	5.4	23.15
16	S	350	3 in Advent	30	8.27	0.41	4.53	8.2	3.49	4.35	23.18
17	M	351	[Ember Week	1	9.32	1.45	5.59	8.3	3.49	4.6	23.21
18	Tu	352		2	10.24	2.46	7.13	8.3	3.49	3.36	23.23
19	W	353	Ember Day.	3	11.5	3.49	8.29	8.4	3.50	3.6	23.25
20	Th	354		4	11.37	4.36	9.44	8.5	3.50	2.37	23.26
21	F	355	S. Thomas. Emb. Day.	5	0.4	5.25	10.57	8.5	3.50	2.7	23.27
22	S	356	Emb. D. Fir. Qu. 3.4	6	0.26	6.11	a.m.	8.6	3.51	1.37	23.27
23	S	357	4 in Advent 1p.m.	7	0.47	6.55	0.8	8.6	3.51	1.7	23.27
24	M	358		8	1.7	7.39	1.16	8.7	3.52	0.37	23.26
25	Tu	359	Christmas Day	9	1.28	8.22	2.22	8.7	3.53	0.7	23.25
26	W	360	S. Stephen. Bank Hol.	10	1.51	9.6	3.28	8.7	3.53	slow	23.24
27	Th	361	S. John.	11	2.17	9.50	4.33	8.8	3.54	0.52	23.22
28	F	362	Holy Innocents	12	2.46	10.37	5.35	8.8	3.55	1.22	23.19
29	S	363	[Full Moon 6.44 p.m.	13	3.21	11.24	6.35	8.8	3.56	1.51	23.16
30	S	364	1 aft. Christmas.	14	4.4	a.m.	7.31	8.8	3.56	2.21	23.13
31	M	365	S. Silvester	15	4.53	0.13	8.22	8.8	3.57	2.49	23.9

Monthly Notes.

10. Grouse and Black Game shooting end.
 15. Last day for delivery of notices, &c., to owners and occupiers affected by Private Party Bills. Last day for renewing Solicitors' certs.

31. Last day of the year.—Those who have not been accustomed to keep an account of personal or household expenses, or, if in trade, to take an

annual account of stock, should begin from this day. Without cash-books, stock-books, &c., trade is little better than a game of chance.

Charles Letts's Diaries and Housekeepers offer the best mode of keeping accounts without trouble. Order early for the New Year.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 3rd day, at 3 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter
 The 11th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♂) Mars
 The 14th day, at 7 h. morn. (♀) Venus
 The 14th day, at 7 h. morn. (☿) Mercury
 The 21st day, at 1 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 30th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Dec. 16
 „ 17

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BLDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	2. 2	2.18
2	2.34	2.50
3	3. 6	3.23
4	3.40	3.56
5	4.13	4.31
6	4.48	5. 6
7	5.26	5.48
8	6.12	6.38
9	7. 5	7.35
10	8. 7	8.42
11	9.20	9.56
12	10.29	11. 1
13	11.32	11.59
14	—	0.24
15	0.48	1.14
16	1.40	2. 4
17	2.30	2.56
18	3.20	3.45
19	4.11	4.35
20	5. 0	5.23
21	5.48	6.14
22	6.39	7. 7
23	7.35	8. 5
24	8.36	9.10
25	9.45	10.19
26	10.52	11.23
27	11.51	—
28	0.16	0.39
29	1. 1	1.22
30	1.42	2. 0
31	2.17	2.34

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with rather windy weather, cold and wet. Snow will fall early in the month in most parts. High winds and bleak air prevail about the 9th, giving place to slight down-fall on the 13th and 14th. About the 20th the temperature is milder and rain falls. Warmer to the 30th when storms occur, the month ending chill and raw, with foggy mornings and nights.

Storm periods—1st and 29th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The New Moon occurs on the 16th November at 8.37 a.m., when Mars is in the mid-heaven in quadrature to Uranus and Neptune and Jupiter. Hence the Government will incur censure owing to some precipitous action. Obstetric hospitals will come in for a good deal of comment. The financial condition of the country will be rather critical, and accidents occur on railroads. But the rising of the planets Mercury and Venus indicate many festivities and more than usual gaiety at this season. The political atmosphere is highly charged with combustible elements, and the Government is by no means secure. Mars in transit through Libra brings troubles upon Japan and also creates feverish unrest in the Argentine Republic. China and South Africa benefit from the position of Jupiter in their ruling sign, while Portugal continues to feel the adverse effects of Saturn. At the Full Moon of the 30th November, which takes place at 11.7 p.m., the planet Saturn will be setting, and this will bring trouble upon our Colonial affairs and will render all treaties and negotiations with other Powers doubtful and ineffectual at this time. The year ends with a number of sinister aspects forming in the heavens, so that many will feel the effects of financial stress at the close, and the balance of the year's accounts will spell ruin to many an honest trader.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The month opens with an unfortunate birthday indicative of loss of position and financial trouble. The 3rd is more fortunate but alluring and deceptive. The 11th has elements of strife and discord. The 14th is beneficial for business affairs and also for social and domestic matters. An increase in the family circle will occur. The 16th brings estrangements. The 21st is ill for the health. The last three days are fraught with losses, financial stress, discords and loss of position.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Astronomical Notes.

Dec. 1, Length of Day, 8^h 9^m; 31st, 7^h 49^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 10' 3";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 15" 6".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 11' 0";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 17" 1".
 „ 1, Moon in Apogee; 15th Perigee; 28th
 Apogee.
 Mercury is in Sagittarius, and may be seen before
 sunrise at the middle of the month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Sagittarius; near ♄
 Scorpio on the 9th, and the Moon on the 13th.
 Mars is an Morning Star in Scorpio, rising about
 3^h a.m.
 Jupiter is in opposition to the Sun on the 28th,
 and visible throughout the whole night; near
 the Moon on the 3rd and 30th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting
 about 10^h p.m.

Best Times for Sowing and Planting.

The effects of the Moon's influence on vegetation are not sufficiently studied by the agriculturalist. The influence which the Moon has upon the tides, and its lifting power by direct gravitational pull, will convince the mind of its proportionate action in vegetable life. The initial processes of planting and sowing are more intimately connected with the reflection of light and other influences from the Moon than may at first be apparent. Among other causes it will be found that evaporation from the sap-cells of plants is greater at the full of the Moon than at other times, and the circulation of the sap is correspondingly accelerated. So with seeds. The vegetative power of the Moon at the full favours germination. Try this experiment and convince yourselves. Take a handful of peas and sow them at the full of the Moon in good moist soil. Sow another handful in the *same* soil under the same conditions and at the same time of the day, but on the wane of the Moon. The difference in the way they strike and grow, as well as the difference in the yield, will show the importance of a little study of Lunar Influence. The following times are the very best in the year 1906 at which to sow or to plant.

JANUARY.—1st early morn. till 6 p.m., 4th morn. to 6th even., 25th morn. to 26th aftn., 31st aftn.

FEBRUARY.—1st morn to 2nd aftn., 5th aftn. to 7th aftn., 23rd morn. to 25th morn., 28th morn. to night.

MARCH.—1st morn. to 2nd noon., 5th morn to 6th night, 27th morn. to 29th aftn.

APRIL.—1st morn. to 3rd aftn., 28th aftn. to 30th night.

MAY.—7th aftn., 25th aftn. to 27th night.

JUNE.—4th early morn. to 5th even., 22nd early morn. to 24th noon, 30th even. only.

JULY.—1st morn. to 2nd aftn., 28th noon to 30th aftn.

AUGUST.—25th early morn. to 26th night.

SEPTEMBER.—1st aftn. to 4th noon, 21st early morn. to 22nd night, 29th aftn. to 30th night.

OCTOBER.—1st early morn. to night, 18th noon to 20th noon, 27th early morn. to 28th night, 31st aftn.

NOVEMBER.—1st early morn. to 2nd night, 16th aftn., 28th early morn. to 30th morn.

DECEMBER.—20th early morn. to 22nd aftn., 25th early morn. to 27th noon, 30th early morn to 31st night.

NOTE.—These dates serve equally well for hothouse and shed work as for field work. At times they are not suitable for general farming operations; but when they cannot be employed for field work, it is well to plant and sow on the increase of the Moon, and to dig, trench, weed and earth up the soil during the wane of the Moon.

LENGTH OF MONTHS.

Thirty days hath September,
April, June and November;
All the rest have thirty-one,
Excepting February alone,
This hath just 28 days clear,
But 29 in each leap-year.

The division of the *week* is found only among Aryan nations and in regions into which they have penetrated. The day is, for convenience, divided into twenty-four equal parts, and is the period of a single revolution of the earth upon its own axis.

A solar or astronomical day commences at *mean noon*, and the hours are counted continuously from 1 to 24. This method is adopted by Italy and some other countries.

In civil reckoning the day commences at *mid-night*, and is divided into two equal portions of 12 hours each—those before noon being termed *ante meridiem* (a.m.), those after noon post

meridiem (p.m.). A Jewish or Mohammedan year begins in the evening; a Hindu, at sunrise.

The Chinese week consists of 5 days, which are named after iron, wood, water, feathers, and earth; they divide the day into 12 parts of 2 hours each.

The Anglo-Saxons named the days of the week after the following Deities: Sunday, the Sun; Monday, the Moon; Tuesday, Tiesco (God of War); Wednesday, Woden (God of Storms); Thursday, Thor (God of Thunder); Friday, Freya (Goddess of Love); Saturday, Saturn (God of Time).

NOTES ON THE TWELVE MONTHS.

Our months still retain the ancient Roman names, even to the now incorrectly applied titles of the last four.

January was placed as leader of the months by Numa Pompilius, when he added two months (Jan. and Feb.) to the Alban Calendar. The name is derived from Janus, the god of the year, in the Roman mythology. The idol Janus was placed over the gate of a temple at Rome, and was represented with two faces, the one that of an old man, being typical of his retrospect of the past; the other a youthful countenance, denoting prospect of the future. He presided over gates and avenues, thus symbolically he admitted the new year, and attended the departure of the old.

February was made the second of the 12 months by Numa Pompilius. Its name was derived either from Februa, a title which the Romans gave to the Ferial sacrifices; or more probably from Februs, to purify, because this being originally held to be the last month of the year, the people offered an expiatory sacrifice for their twelve months' sin.

March.—March was, in the original Calendar, the first month of the year, and was named in honour of Mars, the supposed father of the founder of Rome. Our Anglo-Saxon ancestors called it *Lenet monath*, that is Lent, or Spring month. Marriages in this month were seldom solemnised, as they were counted to become inharmonious and unhappy. March 15, or, according to the Roman calendar, the Ides of March, was the Paridium, the day on which Julius Cæsar was murdered in the Senate house by Brutus and Cassius, with other conspirators.

April.—By the Saxons April was called *Ostr monath*, probably from the same word from which Easter is supposed to have been derived. The Dutch and Germans called it Grass month. The name is derived from the Latin word *Aperio*, to open or disclose. The term applies to the opening of the year, or to the unfolding of the buds and flowers, by the influence of the genial warmth and moisture of Spring.

May.—The Hebrews named this month Sivan, from a Sanscrit word, signifying "to rejoice." The Anglo-Saxons knew it as *Tri-milchi*, because their cows, stimulated by the fresh herbage, were so productive of milk as to enable the proprietors to bring them with advantage to the pail three times a day. The Romans offered sacrifices to Bona Dea or Maia on the first day of the month.

June was the *Thamur* or *Tamuz* of the Hebrews, that is after their escape from the Babylonish captivity; for previously to that they had simply distinguished their months by aid of numeration. Tamur or Tamuz signifies con-

tinuance and perfection, alluding, probably, to the almost uninterrupted daylight, maturation of fruit, &c., which occur during its continuance.

July.—The fifth month of the Roman calendar received the name of *Quintilis* to denote its numerical position. It was sacred to Jupiter, and had in the Alban calendar 36 days. Romulus took from it 5 days. Numa reduced it to 30, but Julius Cæsar enlarged it to 31, the present number. In honour of the latter, Mark Antony changed its name from Quintilis to Julius—hence our July.

August derived its name from Augustus, the Roman Emperor; it was called Sextilis, or the sixth month in the Alban calendar, in which it had only 28 days assigned to it. Romulus added two, and Augustus a third, which number it has since retained. The Anglo-Saxons called it either *Barn monath*, alluding to this being the period when their barns were commonly filled, or *Wood monath*, clothing month, alluding to their fields being then clothed with corn, just as the Romans dedicated this month to Ceres, the goddess of harvest.

September.—In the Roman calendar this was the seventh month; and hence its name. The month had only sixteen days assigned to it in the Alban calendar; these were increased to thirty by Romulus, to thirty-one by Julius Cæsar; but Augustus reduced it to its present number. The ancient Saxons called it *Berst monath*, or *Barley month*, because at this time the barley harvest was gathered in.

October was called by our Saxon forefathers *Wyn monath*, or *Wine month*, and sometimes *Winter fylleth*, from the approach of Winter. It was the eighth month of the Alban calendar, in which it had thirty-nine days. Its name is derived from the Latin *Octo*, eight, and *Imber*, a shower of rain. Romulus reduced it to thirty-one days; Numa, to twenty-nine. Julius Cæsar and Augustus Cæsar each added one, and this number has not since been altered.

November.—The early Saxon inhabitants of England called this *Blott monath*, or slaughter month, because in those primitive days winter food was so scarce in England that it was usual to kill and salt the greater part of their winter meat this month; they called it also *Wind monath* or *Wind month*, from the tempestuous weather with which it is commonly accompanied. It was the ninth month in the Alban calendar.

December.—The month of December, so named by the Romans from being the tenth month of their year, was denominated by the Saxons *Winter monath*, but after the introduction of Christianity they piously gave it the name of *Holy month*, or *High monath*.

LAW SITTINGS.

Hilary	begins	Jan. 11	.....	ends	Apr. 11
Easter	"	Apr. 24	.....	"	June 1
Trinity	"	June 22	.....	"	Aug. 11
Michaelmas	"	Oct. 24	.....	"	Dec. 21

LAW VACATIONS.

Christmas ...	begins	Dec. 24	.....	ends	Jan. 6
Easter	"	Apr. 13	.....	"	Apr. 17
Whitsun	"	June 2	.....	"	June 5
Long	"	Aug. 13	.....	"	Oct. 23

HOLIDAYS at PUBLIC OFFICES.

Bank Holidays.—Good Friday, April 13; Easter Mon., *April 16; Whit Mon., *June 4; Mon., *August 6; Christmas Day, and *Dec. 26. In Ireland St. Patrick's Day is also a Bank Hol. (*Scotch*)—Jan. 1; April 13; May 1; Aug. 6; Dec. 25. (* Legal Bank Holidays.)

Bank Transfer Offices.—Jan. 1; April 13 and 16; May 1; June 4; Aug. 6; Nov. 1; Dec. 25 and 26.

Law Offices.—April 13, 16 and 17; June 4; Aug. 6; Dec. 25 and 26.

Inland Revenue Offices.—April 13 and 16; June 4 (Whit Tuesday also at Somerset House); Aug. 6; King's Birthday; Dec. 25 and 26.

Custom House, Docks, and Excise Offices.—April 13 and 16; June 4; Aug. 6; King's Birthday; Dec. 25 and 26.

Stock Exchange.—Jan. 1; April 13 and 16; May 1; June 4; Aug. 6; Nov. 1; Dec. 25, 26.

QUARTER DAYS.

English. *Scotch.*

Lady Day	Mar. 25	Candlemas	Feb. 2
Midsummer	June 24	Whitsuntide	May 15
Michaelmas	Sept. 29	Lammas	Aug. 1
Christmas	Dec. 25	Martinmas	Nov. 11

MOVEABLE FEASTS.

Easter Day is the Sunday following the first ecclesiastical full moon which happens upon or next after Mar. 21, or if this moon happens on a Sunday, Easter Day is the Sunday following.

Rog'n. Sunday is the fifth Sun. aft. Easter Day.

Ascen. Day is the sixth Thurs. aft. Easter Day.

Whitsun Day is seven weeks after Easter Day.

Trin. Sunday is eight weeks after Easter Day.

Advent Sunday is the Sunday nearest to St. Andrew's Day, whether before or after.

MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR.

The Mohammedan Era dates from the flight of Mahomet from Mecca on July 15, 622 A.D. The year consists of 12 lunar months commencing with the approximate new moon: the mean length of a year is 354 d. 8 h. 48 m.

1323	1906	1324	1906
Zil-kaideh 5 ...	Jan. 1	Jamadi-ul-Awwal 1	Jun. 25
Zil-hijeh 1 ...	" 27	Jamadi-us-Sanee 1	Jly. 25
1324		Rajub 1	Aug. 22
Mohurrum 1	Feb. 26	Shabun 1	Sept. 21
Safar 1	Mar. 27	Ramzan 1	Oct. 20
Rubbi-ul-Awwal 1	Apr. 26	Shuwal 1	Nov. 19
Rubbi-us-Sanee 1	May 26	Zil-Kaideh 1	Dec. 18

BENGALEE CALENDAR.

1312	1906	1313	1906
Pous 17	Jan. 1	Srabun 1	July 17
Magh 1	" 14	Bhadro 1	Aug. 17
Falgun 1	Feb. 13	Assin 1	Sept. 17
Choitro 1	Mar. 15	Kartick 1	Oct. 18
1313		Aughraun 1	Nov. 17
Boysack 1	April 14	Poos 1	Dec. 16
Joisto 1	May 15	Poos 16	" 31
Assar 1	June 15		

FUSLEE CALENDAR.

1313	1906	1313	1906
Poos 21	Jan. 1	Bhadoo 1	Aug. 5
Magh 1	" 11	1314	
Phagoon 1	Feb. 10	Assun 1	Sept. 3
Chyt 1	Mar. 11	Kartick 1	Oct. 3
Bysack 1	Apr. 10	Aghan 1	Nov. 2
Jeth 1	May 9	Poos 1	Dec. 1
Assar 1	June 7	Magh 1	" 31
Sawun 1	July 7		

SAMVAT CALENDAR.

1961	1906	1962	1906
Poos, Sudee 5	Jan. 1	Sawun, Bud. 1	July 7
Magh, Budee 1	" 11	Sawun, Sud. 1	" 22
Magh, Sudee 1	" 25	Bhadoo, Bud. 1	Aug. 5
Phagoon, Bud. 1	Feb. 20	Bhadoo, Sud. 1	" 21
Phagoon, Sud. 1	Feb. 24	Kuār, Budee 1	Sept. 3
Chyt, Budee 1	Mar. 11	Kuār, Sudee 1	" 19
1963		Kartick, Bud. 1	Oct. 3
Chyt, Sudee 1	Mar. 25	Kartick, Sud. 1	" 18
Bysack, Bud. 1	Apr. 10	Aghan, Bud. 1	Nov. 2
Bysack, Sud. 1	" 24	Aghan, Sud. 1	" 17
Jhyt, Budee 1	May 9	Poos, Budee 1	Dec. 1
Jhyt, Sudee 1	" 24	Poos, Sudee 1	" 16
Assar, Budee 1	June 7	Magh, Budee 1	" 31
Assar, Sudee 1	" 22		

JEWISH CALENDAR.

The Jews date their Calendar from the Creation. A "common year" in this Calendar consists of 12 lunar months of 29 or 30 days. When necessary to adapt the system to the Solar year an extra month is intercalated and the year is called an "Embolismic year." The 1st of each month or new moon is kept as a solemn festival, and in months of 30 days the last day as well. The Jewish day is reckoned from sunset to sunset.

5666	1906
Tebet 4	Jan. 1
Sebat 1	New Moon
30 Adar 1	New Moon
11	Fast of Esther
14, 15	Purim
Nisan 1	New Moon
15, 16	Passover
30 Yiar 1	New Moon
14	Second Passover
18	33 of the Homer
Sivan 1	New Moon
6, 7	Sebuot
30 Tamuz 1	New Moon
17	Fast of Tamuz
Ab 1	New Moon
9	Fast of Ab
30 Elul 1	New Moon
5667	
Tisri 1, 2	New Year
4	Fast of Guedaliah
10	Kipur
15, 16	Tabernacle
22, 23	Feast of the 8th day
30 Hesvan 1	New Moon
30 Kislev 1	New Moon
25	Hanuca
30 Tebet 1	New Moon
14	"

The last day of any month containing 30 days and the following day are both kept as New Moon, as in Sebat, entered above as 30, Adar 1.

Time of the beginning of Sabbath—London.

1906.	H.M.	1906	H.M.	1906	H.M.
Jan. 12	4 0	April 6	6 30	Oct. 5	5 0
Feb. 2	4 30	" 27	7 0	" 19	4 30
" 16	5 0	Aug. 24	6 30	Nov. 2	4 0
Mar. 2	5 30	Sept. 7	6 0	" 16	3 30
" 23	6 0	" 21	5 30		

1907—Jan. 11...4 h. 0 m.

ECLIPSES IN 1906.

I. Feb. 9. Total Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible throughout the British Isles.

First contact with the Shadow, 5 h. 57'1 m. a.m. at 96° N. towards E.

Beginning of Total Phase, 6 h. 57'9 m. a.m.

Middle of the Eclipse (Mag. 1'632), 7 h. 47'1 m. a.m.

End of Total Phase, 8 h. 36'3 m. a.m.

Last contact with the Shadow, 9 h. 37'1 m. a.m. at 289° N. towards E.

At Greenwich the Moon sets at 7 h. 30 m. a.m.

II. Feb. 23. Partial Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles. This Eclipse is visible only in very high Southern latitudes.

III. July 21. Partial Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles. This Eclipse also is visible only in very high Southern latitudes.

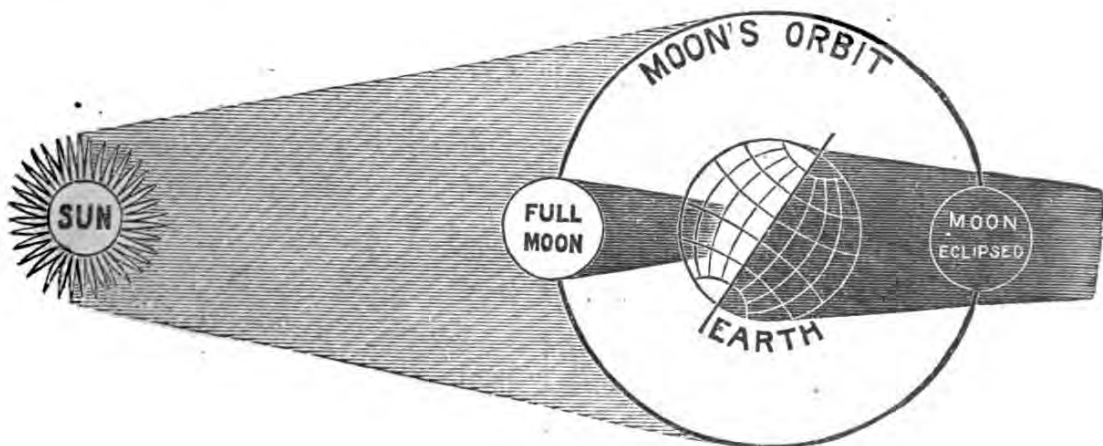
IV. Aug. 4. Total Eclipse of the Moon, invisible throughout the British Isles.

V. Aug. 19-20. Partial Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles. This Eclipse is visible throughout Alaska, Western Canada, and the North-Western parts of the United States.

WHAT IS AN ECLIPSE ?

The word "Eclipse" in Astronomical parlance means an obscuration or withdrawal of light. A *Total Eclipse* of the Sun is caused by the interposition of the Moon between the Sun and the observer in such a manner that the parts of the Earth's surface nearest the Moon are successively covered by the consequent shadow as it moves. Great Solar Eclipses will take place in 1905, 1912, 1921, 1925, 1927, 1961 and 1999. A *Partial*

the latter is between the Sun and the Moon. A Lunar Eclipse, if total for any place, must be total for every place from which the Moon can be seen throughout its duration. Lunar Eclipses are not, however, by any means always total. The axis of the Earth's shadow is always directed to a point exactly opposite to the Sun. Did the Moon move accurately in the plane of the ecliptic she would be eclipsed at every Full Moon, but



Eclipse of the Sun occurs when the Nodes of the Moon's orbit do not coincide with an imaginary straight line passing through the centres of the Earth and the Sun so that the Moon's shadow falls on the earth obliquely. An *Annular Eclipse* (from *Annulus*, a ring) occurs when the Moon's apparent diameter is less than that of the Sun; at the middle of such an Eclipse, when the centres of the Sun and Moon are in exact line, the Moon appears as a dark body surrounded by a ring of light.

A *Total Eclipse* of the Moon is caused by its passage through the shadow of the Earth when

since the plane of her orbit is inclined at an angle of about 5° to that of the ecliptic she passes into shadow and is eclipsed *only*, if at the time of Full Moon she is in or near one of the Nodes of her orbit. As this seldom happens we find that there cannot be more than three Total Lunar Eclipses in a year, and there may be none. Usually, however, we have two Lunar Eclipses in a year, total only if the Moon passes tolerably near to the centre of the Earth's shadow.

A *Partial Eclipse* of the Moon follows when the axis of the Earth's shadow is not in the line of the Nodes.

The Solar System is made up of the Sun, the primary planets, Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, five or six hundred Asteroids revolving between Mars and Jupiter, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune and their attendant Satellites, of which the Earth has 1, Mars 2, Jupiter 5, Saturn 8, Uranus 4, and Neptune 1.

The Sun.—The diameter of the Sun is 866,000 miles, its distance from the Earth is about 93 millions of miles. Ratio of diameter to the earth's 109 : 1. Surface compared with the Earth's 11,900 : 1. Cubic contents compared with the Earth 1,195,000. Dark spots are periodically seen on the Sun's surface, and various opinions are held respecting the nature of these, some synchronising their appearances with various atmospheric phenomena. The Sun is travelling through space (carrying the Solar System with him) at some unknown velocity. He is further from the Earth when it is Summer in the northern hemisphere and winter in the southern: the variation of distance between January and July is somewhat more than 3 million miles.

Mercury.—This planet is nearest to the Sun, but the mean distance is very little less than 36 millions of miles. Its diameter is about 3,000 miles, and it is distant from the Earth, when nearest, about 47 million miles.

Venus is 7,500 miles in diameter and 67 millions of miles from the Sun and 24 millions from the Earth when nearest to us. When west of the Sun she is called "The Morning Star," when east, "The Evening Star."

The Earth.—The diameter of the Earth at the Equator is 7,926, and from pole to pole 7,899 miles. The superficial area is 197,300,000 square miles, of which about 55,244,000 miles are land, and 142,056,000 are water. When nearest to the Sun it is in *Perihelion*, and when farthest, in *Aphelion*. Terrestrial latitude is measured from the Equator to the North and South poles. Terrestrial longitude is measured from the Meridian of Greenwich for the whole of Great Britain (other countries use their own Meridian).

Mars.—This planet is, at an average, nearly 142 millions of miles distant from the Sun, and 34 millions from the Earth when nearest. Its diameter is 4,400 miles.

Jupiter is the largest planet in the Solar System, its diameter being 88,400 miles, whilst its solid contents exceed that of the Earth about 1,400 times. Its hourly motion in its orbit is nearly 30,000 miles, yet whilst it completes a single revolution round the Sun, the Earth makes nearly 12. Distance from the Sun at an average, 483 million miles—from the Earth, 366 million miles when nearest.

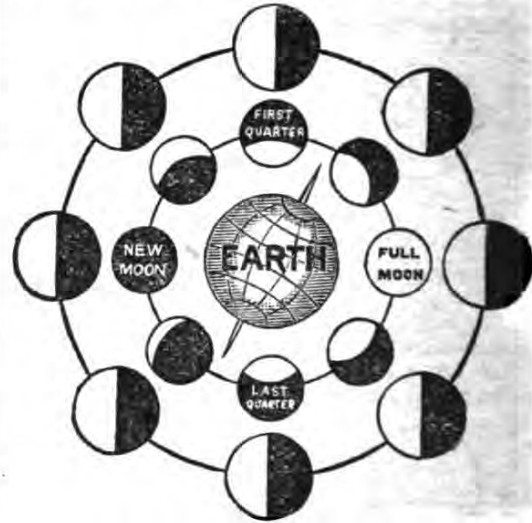
Saturn.—The mean distance of this planet from the Sun is nearly 850 million miles at a mean, and from the Earth 747 million miles when nearest. Its diameter is about 7,500 miles, and its hourly motion 22,000 miles.

Uranus.—The diameter of Uranus is about 31,000 miles; the mean distance from the Sun being nearly 1,699 millions of miles, whilst its distance from the Earth is 1,604 millions when nearest.

Neptune, the farthest known planet of all from the centre of the system, revolves round the Sun at a mean distance of about 2,792 millions of miles. His distance from the Earth when nearest is about 2,673 millions. He is somewhat larger than Uranus, his diameter being about 36,000 miles.

The Moon is a Satellite of the Earth, revolving in an elliptical orbit at a mean distance of 237,300 miles from the Earth's centre. Her diameter is 2,160 miles, or about $\frac{1}{10}$ part of that of the Sun.

Her Sidereal revolution occupies 27 days, 7 hours, 43 minutes, 11 seconds. Her revolution round the Earth from the Sun back to the Sun is called the Synodic revolution, and occupies 29 days, 12 hours, 44 minutes, 2 seconds. The two points of the elliptical orbit, farthest from, and nearest to the earth, are termed *Apogee* and *Perigee*. What are known as the "Phases of the Moon" are caused by its ever-varying positions with regard to the Earth and Sun. These are shown in the subjoined diagram, in which the interior circle represents the aspects viewed from the Earth; the exterior when viewed from the Sun.



The Stars.—The Heavens are divided into three regions, viz. the Zodiac, and the portions to the north and south of it. The Zodiac is an imaginary zone or belt 16 degrees in breadth, divided into 12 equal parts called signs, and each sign into 30 degrees, &c. The Sun, Moon, and Planets perform their revolutions in this zone—it contains 12 Constellations and 1,018 Stars. The Northern Hemisphere has 38 Constellations and 1,434 Stars; the Southern Hemisphere 44 Constellations and 1,037 Stars. The total number of Stars in the whole Heavens visible to the naked eye is about 3,483; the telescopic number approaches one hundred million.

For the purpose of distinguishing the various stars in the different Constellations the Greek Alphabet is used, the larger Stars being indicated by the early letters of the alphabet, the smaller by those further on, and Latin letters used when the Greek are exhausted. The Greek Alphabet is as follows:—

Alpha.....α	Eta.....η	Nu.....ν	Tau.....τ
Beta.....β	Theta.....θ	Xi.....ξ	Upsilon...υ
Gamma...γ	Iota.....ι	Omicron.ο	Phi.....φ
Delta.....δ	Kappa...κ	Pi.....π	Chi.....χ
Epsilon...ε	Lambda.λ	Rho.....ρ	Psi.....ψ
Zeta.....ζ	Mu.....μ	Sigma...σ	Omega...ω

The remaining stars in a Constellation are denoted by the letters of the Latin Alphabet or numerals according to Flamsteed's lists, thus τ Coronæ, 30 Orionis; whilst the most conspicuous stars have also separate names, thus α Ursæ Minoris is called Polaris; α Canis Majoris, Sirius; and so on. It will be noticed that the name of the Constellation is put in the genitive case.

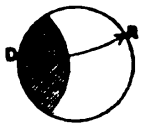
Principal Meteor Swarms or Shooting Stars and dates of probable appearances in 1905:—

Andromedes..Nov. 27.	Lyrids.....April 20.
Leonids .....Nov. 16.	Perseids.....Aug. 10.

LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

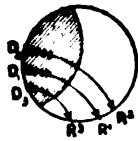
An Occultation of a fixed star or planet, like an Eclipse of the Sun, is caused by the Moon, in her eastward course from right to left, passing between the star and the spectator, and so intercepting it from his view. Those who feel interested, will find in Moore's Almanac for 1906 a full table for the present year, 1906, giving the particulars for the principal Occultations visible in Great Britain.

The most interesting examples are the Occultations of the following comparatively bright stars. The letters D and R in the diagrams following indicate the points of disappearance and reappearance of the star, and are measured from the vertex or point of the Moon's limb nearest the Zenith.



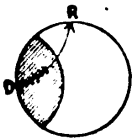
The occultation of α Tauri on Feb. 3rd. The disappearance takes place at 5^h 23^m p.m., and the reappearance at 6^h 28^m p.m., the Moon being ten days old.

The occultations of γ , θ^1 and θ^2 Tauri on Mar. 2nd-3rd. The disappearances take place at 6^h 41^m and 11^h 51^m p.m., and 0^h 3^m a.m., and the reappearances at 7^h 45^m p.m., 0^h 31^m and 0^h 40^m a.m., the Moon being eight days old.

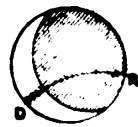


The occultation of γ Virginis on Mar. 12th. The disappearance takes place at 4^h 11^m a.m., and the reappearance at 4^h 59^m a.m., the Moon being seventeen days old.

The occultation of α Tauri on April 5th. The disappearance takes place at 5^h 48^m p.m., and the reappearance at 6^h 42^m p.m., the Moon being twelve days old.

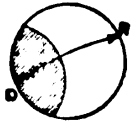


The occultation of γ Virginis on May 6th. The disappearance takes place at 1^h 33^m a.m., and the reappearance at 2^h 3^m a.m., the Moon being twelve days old.



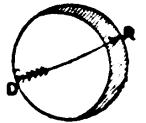
The occultation of γ Tauri on July 17th. The disappearance takes place at 2^h 10^m a.m., and the reappearances at 3^h 2^m a.m., the Moon being twenty-five days old.

The occultation of ϵ^2 Sagittarii on Aug. 29th. The disappearance takes place at 6^h 29^m p.m., and the reappearance at 7^h 43^m p.m., the Moon being ten days old.



The occultation of α Tauri on Sept. 10th. The disappearance occurs at 2^h 27^m a.m., and the reappearance at 2^h 43^m a.m., the Moon being twenty-one days old.

The occultation of ν Geminorum on Nov. 5th-6th. The disappearance takes place at 11^h 24^m p.m., and the reappearance at 0^h 34^m a.m., the Moon being nineteen days old.



THE HARVEST MOON.

When does the Harvest Moon occur? is a question frequently asked. The Full Moon which happens on or nearest to the Autumnal Equinox (about Sept. 23rd) is called the Harvest Moon because it rises from night to night after the

full, more nearly after sunset than any other Full Moon in the year, and is therefore favourable for evening work in carrying late crops. The succeeding Moon is called the Hunters' Moon.

OLD ENGLISH HOLIDAYS.

THESE holidays, with their names, had their origin in mediæval England when the State religion was that of the Church of Rome, and they are still observed in some parts of Great Britain.

JANUARY 6. TWELFTH DAY—12 days after Christmas; many social rites have long been connected with Twelfth Day.

JANUARY 7. OLD CHRISTMAS DAY.

FEBRUARY 2. CANDLEMAS: Festival of the Purification of the Virgin. Candles were largely used in churches on this day to typify Christ, the light of the world, whence the name of Candlemas.

FEBRUARY 14. ST. VALENTINE'S DAY: The custom of sending a "valentine" to one's sweetheart was very general 50 years ago, but, since the introduction of Christmas Cards, has almost died out. February 15, Old Candlemas.

MARCH 25. LADY DAY: Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. April 7 is Old Lady Day.

JUNE 24. MIDSUMMER DAY: Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. July 7 is Old Midsummer Day.

AUGUST 1. LAMMAS DAY: Originally in England the festival of the wheat harvest. One of

the Scotch quarter days. Old Lammas Day is August 14.

SEPTEMBER 29. MICHAELMAS: Feast of St. Michael the Archangel. Old Michaelmas Day is October 12.

NOVEMBER 1. ALL-HALLOWS: All-hallows, or All-Saints' Day. The previous evening is All-hallow-e'en, observed by home gatherings and old-time festive rites.

NOVEMBER 2. ALL SOULS' DAY: Was formerly regarded as a day of prayer for the souls of the dead.

NOVEMBER 11. MARTINMAS: Feast of St. Martin. Scotch quarter day. Old Martinmas is November 24.

DECEMBER 28. CHILDERMAS: Holy Innocents' Day.

MOTHERING SUNDAY is Mid-Lent Sunday, in which the old rural custom obtains of making presents of cakes, &c.

OCCULTATIONS of STARS VISIBLE at GREENWICH, 1906.

Date.	Star's Name.	Mag.	Disappear- ance.		Reappear- ance.		Angles from Vertex.		Position of Moon.	
			h.	m.	h.	m.	o	o	h.	m.
Jan. 4	ξ ² Ceti	4.3	4 a	12	5 a	10	-138	+126	Souths	7 a 33
	f Tauri	4.3	2 m	45	3 m	16	-98	-165	Sets	3 m 38
	γ Tauri	3.9	2 m	52	3 m	40	-77	+169	Sets	4 m 40
11	g Geminorum	5.1	0 m	5	0 m	32	-33	+15	Souths	0 m 22
14	σ Leonis	4.1	11 a	1	11 a	58	-172	+61	Rises	8 a 57
Feb. 3	α Tauri	1.1	5 a	23	6 a	28	-69	+56	Souths	7 a 41
	115 Tauri	5.4	5 a	25	6 a	33	-139	+101	Souths	8 a 29
4	120 Tauri	5.3	9 a	54	10 a	26	+3	+56	Souths	8 a 29
7	ζ Cancri	4.7	7 a	7	8 a	4	-99	+16	Souths	11 a 4
8-9	π ² Cancri	5.6	11 a	12	0 m	21	-93	+55	Souths	11 a 58
9	ν Leonis	5.2	5 a	15	5 a	52	-92	-2	Rises	5 a 26
10-11	χ Leonis	4.7	11 a	7	0 m	12	-163	+73	Souths	1 m 43
19	29 Sagittarii	5.5	6 m	40	7 m	46	-70	+77	Souths	8 m 54
20	f Sagittarii	5.1	5 m	53	6 m	52	-152	+96	Rises	5 m 25
28	μ Ceti	4.4	7 a	0	8 a	9	-23	+127	Souths	4 a 5
Mar. 1	f Tauri	4.3	6 a	14	7 a	9	-101	-176	Souths	4 a 49
	γ Tauri	3.9	6 a	41	7 a	45	-99	+170	Souths	5 a 34
2	θ ¹ Tauri	3.9	11 a	51	0 m	40	-74	+162	Sets	1 m 14
2-3	θ ² Tauri	3.6	11 a	58	0 m	26	-105	-167	Sets	1 m 14
6	g Geminorum	5.1	5 a	47	6 a	3	-51	-24	Souths	8 a 51
8	o ² Cancri	5.6	2 m	35	3 m	30	-44	+93	Sets	5 m 23
8	o ¹ Cancri	5.2	2 m	40	3 m	23	-107	+156	Sets	5 m 23
12	γ Virginis	3.0	4 m	11	4 m	59	-128	+141	Souths	1 m 16
15	γ Libræ	4.1	5 m	22	6 m	23	-62	+65	Souths	3 m 59
30	α Tauri	1.1	8 m	56	9 m	35	-70	+22	Rises	8 m 32
April 4	π ² Cancri	5.6	6 a	37	7 a	52	-143	+81	Souths	8 a 23
	α Leonis	1.3	5 a	48	6 a	42	-102	+4	Souths	9 a 15
6	χ Leonis	4.7	7 a	3	7 a	57	+179	+83	Souths	10 a 8
7	σ Leonis	4.1	3 m	50	4 m	19	-14	+51	Sets	4 m 55
11	49 Libræ	5.6	10 a	56	11 a	30	+163	+99	Rises	9 a 54
14	15 Sagittarii	5.6	4 m	48	6 m	2	-104	+113	Souths	4 m 43
17	θ Capricorni	4.2	3 m	48	4 m	29	-166	+128	Rises	2 m 51
27	119 Tauri	4.6	8 m	51	9 m	48	-42	+122	Rises	7 m 6
27	120 Tauri	5.3	9 a	28	10 a	24	-56	+133	Sets	10 m 54
30 May 1	ζ Cancri	4.7	11 a	33	0 m	28	-70	+124	Souths	5 a 24
	ν Leonis	5.2	11 a	59	0 m	55	-55	+95	Souths	7 a 5
6	γ Virginis	3.0	1 m	33	2 m	3	-141	+164	Souths	9 a 39 (5)
9	η Libræ	5.5	4 m	17	5 m	18	-62	+106	Souths	0 m 26
June 5	49 Libræ	5.6	7 a	57	9 a	0	-152	+65	Souths	11 a 6
	μ Sagittarii	4.0	10 a	45	11 a	51	-138	+89	Souths	1 m 10 (8)
11	ι Capricorni	4.3	1 m	43	2 m	46	-131	+123	Souths	4 m 6
July 2	γ Libræ	4.1	7 a	55	8 a	52	-82	+31	Souths	8 a 51
	η Libræ	5.5	0 m	34	1 m	33	-91	+132	Sets	1 m 43
16	f Tauri	4.3	1 m	34	2 m	31	-100	+59	Rises	0 m 44
17	γ Tauri	3.9	2 m	10	3 m	2	-139	+93	Rises	1 m 11
Aug. 4	ι Capricorni	4.3	9 a	3	10 a	13	-107	+79	Souths	0 m 32 (5)
	ψ ¹ Aquarii	4.5	0 m	21	0 m	54	-149	+164	Souths	2 m 14
7	ξ ² Ceti	4.3	1 m	18	2 m	13	-64	+44	Souths	5 m 13
26	49 Libræ	5.6	7 a	50	9 a	0	-90	+112	Souths	5 a 34
29	ξ ² Sagittarii	3.5	6 a	29	7 a	43	-106	+77	Souths	8 a 26
Sept. 2	ι Aquarii	4.3	2 m	42	3 m	46	-40	+148	Sets	4 m 14
	75 Tauri	5.3	10 a	19	11 a	7	-81	+35	Rises	9 a 40
9	B. A. C. 1391	4.9	11 a	14	11 a	58	-156	+109	Rises	9 a 40
10	α Tauri	1.1	2 m	27	2 m	43	+176	+153	Souths	5 m 21
22	η Libræ	5.5	7 a	1	8 a	6	-71	+110	Souths	3 a 29
Oct. 5	μ Ceti	4.4	3 m	35	4 m	52	-52	+150	Souths	1 m 45
	χ ³ Orionis	5.1	5 m	18	6 m	40	-88	+131	Souths	4 m 49
25	ι Capricorni	4.3	6 a	49	6 a	56	+9	+21	Souths	7 a 5
Nov. 5-6	ν Geminorum	4.1	11 a	24	0 m	34	-108	+47	Rises	7 a 24
	o Sagittarii	3.9	5 a	30	6 a	34	-79	+142	Souths	3 a 2
Dec. 2	χ ³ Orionis	5.1	5 a	33	6 a	19	-145	+92	Rises	5 a 22
	ν Geminorum	4.1	7 m	47	8 m	43	-50	+120	Sets	9 m 36
3	ζ Geminorum	4.1	10 a	36	11 a	10	-63	-6	Rises	6 a 7
19	γ Capricorni	3.8	4 a	40	5 a	39	-95	+164	Souths	3 a 43
25-26	μ Ceti	4.4	10 a	59	0 m	12	-26	+133	Souths	8 a 22
28	63 Tauri	5.6	1 m	15	2 m	21	-18	+115	Sets	5 m 35
28	m Tauri	5.1	9 a	35	10 a	57	-84	+101	Souths	10 a 37
30	χ ⁴ Orionis	4.8	1 m	32	2 m	48	-54	+124	Souths	11 a 24 (29)

The angles are reckoned from the vertex of the Moon's limb: - towards the left hand, and
+ towards the right hand.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES OF THE PLANETS IN 1906.

Date Noon.	Sun.	Mercury.	Venus.	Mars.	Jupiter.	Saturn.	Uranus.	Neptune.
	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /
January 1	280 ^v 11	257 [†] 42	269 [†] 40	833 ^x 46	57 [♄] 9	820 ^m 20	274 ^v 43	98 [♅] 59
7	286 18	263 29	277 ^v 13	838 22	56 48	820 54	275 5	98 49
18	292 25	270 ^v 49	284 45	842 57	56 34	830 ^x 81	275 26	98 39
19	298 32	278 59	292 18	847 31	56 28	831 9	275 47	98 29
25	304 ^m 38	287 42	299 50	852 4	56 29	831 49	276 7	98 20
31	310 44	296 51	307 ^m 22	856 37	56 38	832 81	276 26	98 11
February 6	316 49	306 ^m 26	314 54	1 [♃] 8	56 53	833 13	276 44	98 3
12	322 53	316 28	322 25	5 39	57 16	833 56	277 1	97 56
18	328 56	327 0	329 56	10 8	57 45	834 39	277 17	97 50
24	334 ^x 59	338 ^x 5	337 ^x 27	14 85	58 21	835 23	277 32	97 45
March 2	341 1	349 31	344 57	19 2	59 2	836 7	277 45	97 41
8	347 1	0 [♃] 44	352 26	23 26	59 49	836 51	277 57	97 39
14	353 0	10 30	359 55	27 49	60 [♁] 40	837 84	278 7	97 37
20	358 58	17 7	7 [♃] 28	32 [♄] 11	61 36	838 16	278 15	97 36
26	4 [♃] 55	19 19	14 50	36 31	62 36	838 58	278 21	97 37
April 1	10 51	17 11	22 16	40 49	63 40	839 38	278 26	97 39
7	16 45	12 39	29 42	45 6	64 47	840 17	278 29	97 43
13	22 38	8 46	37 [♄] 6	49 21	65 58	840 54	278 30	97 47
19	28 31	7 34	44 30	53 34	67 11	841 30	278 29	97 53
25	34 [♄] 22	9 22	51 52	57 46	68 26	842 3	278 26	97 59
May 1	40 11	13 38	59 14	61 [♁] 57	69 43	842 84	278 21	98 7
7	46 0	19 51	66 [♁] 34	66 5	71 2	843 3	278 15	98 15
13	51 48	27 38	73 53	70 12	72 22	843 29	278 7	98 25
19	57 35	36 [♄] 49	81 11	74 18	73 43	843 52	277 58	98 35
25	63 [♁] 21	47 18	88 28	78 28	75 6	844 12	277 48	98 46
31	69 6	59 4	95 [♅] 44	82 26	76 28	844 29	277 36	98 58
June 6	74 51	71 [♁] 52	102 59	86 27	77 52	844 42	277 23	99 10
12	80 85	85 2	110 12	90 [♅] 28	79 15	844 52	277 10	99 23
18	86 19	97 [♅] 40	117 23	94 27	80 38	844 59	276 56	99 36
24	92 [♅] 2	109 11	124 [♁] 33	98 25	82 1	845 2	276 41	99 49
30	97 46	119 23	131 41	102 22	83 23	845 1	276 27	100 2
July 6	103 29	128 [♁] 13	138 47	106 18	84 44	844 57	276 12	100 16
12	109 12	135 37	145 50	110 13	86 4	844 50	275 53	100 29
18	114 55	141 20	152 ^m 51	114 7	87 22	844 39	275 44	100 42
24	120 [♁] 39	145 0	159 50	118 0	88 40	844 25	275 31	100 55
30	126 23	146 2	166 45	121 [♁] 53	89 54	844 7	275 19	101 8
August 5	132 8	144 2	173 37	125 45	91 [♅] 7	843 48	275 8	101 20
11	137 53	139 40	180 [♅] 24	129 36	92 18	843 25	274 58	101 31
17	143 39	135 16	187 7	133 26	93 25	843 1	274 49	101 42
23	149 26	133 53	193 45	137 16	94 30	842 35	274 42	101 52
29	155 ^m 13	137 2	200 17	141 6	95 31	842 8	274 36	102 2
September 4	161 2	144 27	206 42	144 54	96 28	841 41	274 33	102 10
10	166 51	154 ^m 36	212 ^m 57	148 43	97 20	841 14	274 31	102 18
16	172 42	165 49	219 3	152 31	98 8	840 47	274 30	102 24
22	178 34	177 0	224 57	156 19	98 52	840 21	274 32	102 29
28	184 [♅] 27	187 [♅] 45	230 35	160 6	99 29	839 56	274 35	102 34
October 4	190 21	197 57	235 55	163 53	100 1	839 33	274 41	102 37
10	196 16	207 40	240 [†] 50	167 39	100 27	839 13	274 43	102 39
16	202 13	216 57	245 15	171 26	100 46	838 56	274 57	102 39
22	208 11	225 50	249 4	175 11	100 59	838 41	275 7	102 39
28	214 ^m 10	234 16	252 3	178 57	101 4	838 30	275 19	102 37
November 8	220 10	242 [†] 8	254 1	182 [♅] 42	101 2	838 23	275 33	102 34
9	226 11	249 1	254 44	186 27	100 53	838 19	275 48	102 30
15	232 13	254 1	254 3	190 12	100 37	838 19	276 4	102 24
21	238 17	255 18	251 57	193 56	100 14	838 23	276 22	102 18
27	244 [†] 21	250 46	248 45	197 39	99 44	838 30	276 41	102 11
December 3	250 26	242 55	245 8	201 22	99 9	838 41	277 0	102 3
9	256 31	239 [♅] 14	241 59	205 4	98 29	838 56	277 20	101 55
15	262 37	241 [†] 33	240 0	208 46	97 45	839 15	277 41	101 45
21	268 44	247 27	239 ^m 28	212 ^m 27	96 58	839 36	278 2	101 36
27	274 ^v 51	255 1	240 [†] 21	216 7	96 9	840 1	278 24	101 26
31	278 55	260 32	241 39	218 34	95 37	840 19	278 38	101 19

THE BAROMETER.—Atmospherical Pressure is measured by the Barometer, which should be a mercurial one. The readings of the barometer are "corrected" for instrumental errors and reduced to 32° and to sea-level. These are necessary, since the mercury expands when the temperature rises and the column is lengthened, and two similar barometers cannot read alike unless at the same temperature. In the same way, since the height of the column of mercury measures the weight of the column of air of equal sectional area above it, if two similar barometers be placed one directly above the other it is evident that there will be a less quantity of air above the former than above the latter instrument, and it will read lower.

The following are conditions for a high barometer: (1) When the air is very cold, for then the lower strata are denser and more contracted than when it is warm. The contraction causes the upper layers to sink down, bringing a greater number of air particles, that is to say, a greater mass of air into a given vertical column of the atmosphere supposed unable to expand laterally, so that the pressure at its base is greater. (2) When the air is dry, for then it is denser than when it is moist. (3) When in any way an upper current sets in towards a given area, for this compresses the strata underneath.

Conversely, the barometer stands low when (1) the lower strata are heated, causing the surfaces of equal pressure to rise, and the upper layers to slide off as already described, for by this means the mass of air pressing on each unit of area below is reduced. (2) When the air is damp, for as the density of aqueous vapour, at the temperature of 60° and pressure of 30 ins., is = 0.622, air being = 1, the mixture is lighter the more vapour it contains, and consequently damp air does not press so heavily as dry on the unit of area below. (3) When the air from any causes has an upward movement, for this of course acts in the same manner as (1). From these principles it follows that a fall in the barometric reading usually betokens rain and wind, or an increase in both; but a rise the reverse. The direction of the wind, and the temperature, must be noted, however, for bad weather may accompany a rise, if the wind be from a cold quarter, the north-east winds tending to raise the barometer the most.

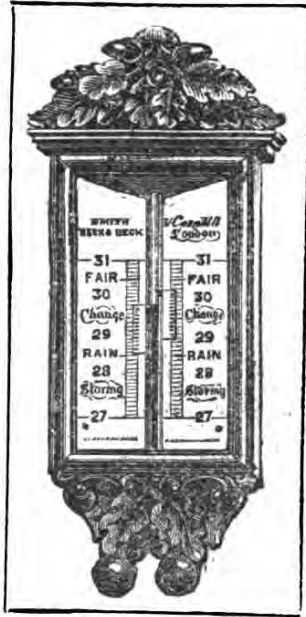
The mean height of the barometer at the level of the sea is nearly the same at all places, and is but slightly affected by the fluctuations of temperature; but in the higher regions of the atmosphere it is greatly affected by these causes.

Great falls of the barometer are generally accompanied by a temperature above the mean for the season, and great rises by one below the same.

The greatest depression of the barometer occurs daily about 4 a.m. and p.m., and its highest elevation about 10 a.m. and p.m.; in summer, these extreme points are reached from one to two hours earlier in the morning, and as much later in the afternoon.

To convert English Barometrical readings into French (inches into millimetres) or vice versa the following table will be useful.

Mil.	In.	Mil.	In.	In.	Mil.
1	= 0.39	750	= 29.53	0.3	= 7.6
2	= 0.79	755	= 29.73	0.4	= 10.1
3	= 1.18	760	= 29.92	0.5	= 12.7
4	= 1.58	765	= 30.12	0.6	= 15.2
5	= 1.97	770	= 30.32	0.7	= 17.8
		775	= 30.51	0.8	= 20.3
		780	= 30.71	0.9	= 22.9
715	= 28.15	785	= 30.91		
720	= 28.35	790	= 31.10	81	= 787.4
725	= 28.54			30	= 762.0
730	= 28.74			29	= 736.6
735	= 28.94	In.	Mil.	28	= 711.2
740	= 29.13	0.1	= 2.5	27½	= 698.5
745	= 29.33	0.2	= 5.1		



Mercurial Barometer.



Dial Barometer.



Aneroid Barometer.

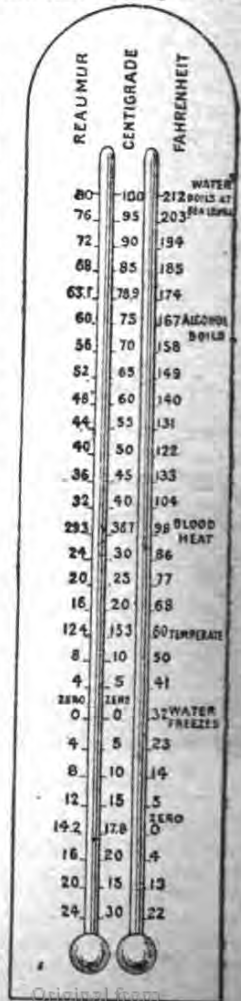
blown on one end, and partly filled with some liquid, mercury or spirits of wine, usually the former.

This liquid expands on being heated and contracts again on being cooled. By the amount of the expansion, the temperature is measured by means of a scale marked off on the tube. Self-registering thermometers are instruments furnished with some contrivances to mark the highest or the lowest temperature to which they have been subjected during a given interval of time.

To convert a given number of degrees Fahrenheit into Centigrade, deduct 32, multiply by 5, and divide by 9. To convert

THE THERMOMETER.—

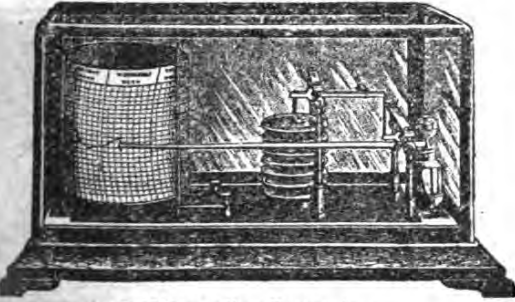
The determination of the temperature of the air is open to much uncertainty owing to the great difficulty of securing an unexceptionable exposure for the thermometers. An ordinary thermometer consists of a fine glass tube with a bulb (cylindrical or spherical)



into Reaumur, deduct 32, multiply by 4, and divide by 9. To convert degrees Centigrade into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 5, and add 32. To convert Reaumur into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 4, and add 32. The diagram on previous page shows corresponding degrees.

SELF-RECORDING INSTRUMENTS.

These have, of late years, come into very general use; they enable the observer to ascertain the movements of the barometer or thermometer at any hour of the day, and require very little attention. A properly-prepared chart is placed round a slowly-revolving cylinder, actuated by clockwork movement, and against this a pen, filled with pre-



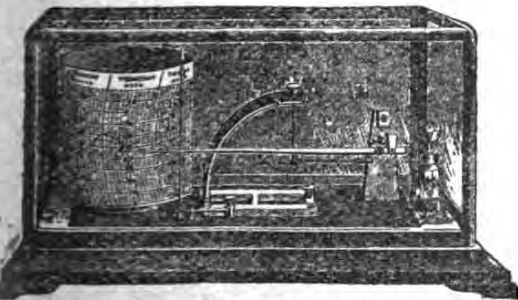
Self-Recording Barometer.

pared ink, is lightly placed; this is held in position by a slender arm, the other end of which is connected with the instrument itself. As the chart slowly revolves the barometer fluctuations in the weather are indicated by slight marks from the pen as shown in the diagrams. The following instructions for the use of these instruments may be interesting:—

Having removed the cover of the instrument, first throw the pen off the cylinder carrying the chart, by turning the milled-head nut in the base-plate.

Wind the clock by the attached key, holding the cylinder firmly in position in the left hand—the covered hole near the key gives access to the regulator of the clock movement, and should be kept closed.

To place a chart in position, turn the milled-head nut at the top of the retaining spring-band (which is hinged at the bottom), the catch at the upper end being released it will fall downwards—



Self-Recording Thermometer.

remove the used chart (if there is one on the cylinder), and put a new one into position, being careful that its edge rests on the projecting rim at the bottom of the cylinder; one end of the chart should overlap the other, and the junction come where the retaining spring-band, when replaced, will hold the paper firmly to the cylinder.

Fill the pen with the prepared ink, draw a piece of paper lightly and carefully across the nibs to see that the ink will flow.

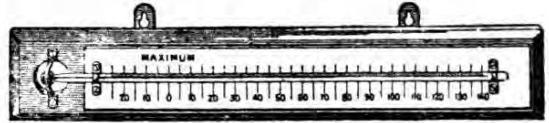
Turn the milled-head in the base-plate and allow the return of the pen to the face of the chart. The pressure of the pen upon the chart should be as light as possible, only sufficient to ensure the pen marking distinctly with the ink. This pressure can be regulated by turning the milled-head screw at the other end of arm which carries the pen.

The cylinder with chart must then be turned upon its centre, until the pen points to the correct time.

To set the pen to the correct reading of a Standard, turn very gently the milled-head marked "Set Pen," and the arm carrying the pen will be depressed or elevated accordingly.

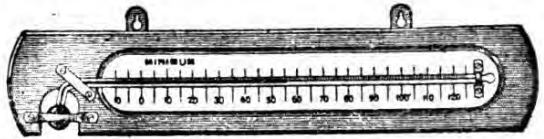
The change of chart should be made on Monday morning between the hours of seven and twelve—this period being duplicated on the chart for the purpose.

REGISTERING THERMOMETERS.



Maximum Thermometer.

The index in this thermometer is formed by a small portion of the mercurial column being separated from the main thread of mercury by a minute air-bubble; this portion is pushed on before the column when the temperature rises, but does not return with it when it falls. The detached portion of the column therefore rests at the extreme position to which it has advanced, and the end of it farthest from the bulb registers the highest temperature which has been attained. A slight shake, holding the bulb of the thermometer downwards, resets the instrument.



Minimum Thermometer.

The fluid comprised in this instrument is spirit, and in it there is immersed an index. When the temperature falls the spirit draws the index along with it, but on rising again the spirit passes the index, leaving it at the lowest point to which it has been drawn, the end farthest from the bulb thus registering the minimum temperature. The instrument is reset by raising the bulb and allowing the index to slide to the end of the column of spirit.

Stevenson's Screen is the standard adopted in this country. It secures the thermometer being always in the shade. It is a box formed of double louvres



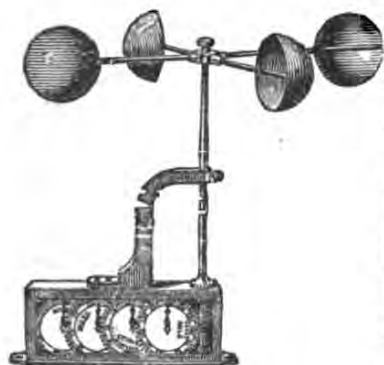
Thermometer Screen.

which slope in opposite directions, so that whilst the air has free access to the thermometers inside, rain and radiant heat cannot enter. The screen should be well exposed to the sun's rays, and the thermometers should be about 4 feet above the ground.

WINDS AND STORMS.

The motion of the air, both in direction and velocity, is regulated by the distribution of atmospherical pressure at the surface of the earth, which is shown by the distribution of the readings of the barometer in the weather chart.

The *force* of the wind, as distinguished from its *direction*, is related to the amount of difference of barometrical pressure over a given



Anemometer.

distance, and this is defined as the "gradient." Where the lines of equal barometrical pressure (the "isobars") are close together, we have a steep gradient, and may hence expect strong winds to restore the atmospherical equilibrium. The force of the wind therefore does not depend on the absolute height of the barometer at any given station, but on its height as compared with that for the surrounding districts.

CYCLONES.—There are two great classes of atmospherical systems, anti-cyclonic and cyclonic.

Anti-cyclonic systems are characterised by very slow circulation of the air (light winds), by low temperature in winter, great "absolute" dryness of the air, at least at their centres, and consequent absence of rain, though fog may be very prevalent.

Cyclonic systems on the other hand are characterised by rapid circulation of the air causing strong winds—which appear to flow towards the centre, so that the air is supplied from below and ascends in the centre—a comparatively high temperature, much moisture, and therefore heavy rain. At the rear of the disturbance it may be very dry.

These are the winter conditions. In summer they are exactly reversed, at least in temperature.

One great distinction between cyclones and anti-cyclones is that the former move over more or less large areas, whilst the latter are usually stationary. The actual force of the wind is measured in a meteorological observatory by an anemometer, of which an illustration is given above.

WEATHER FORECASTING.

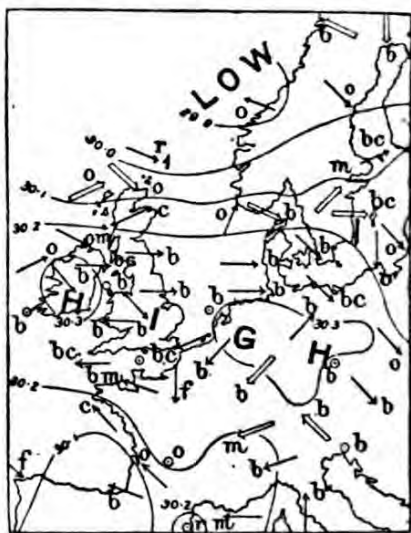
For the purpose of official weather forecasting the Meteorological Office receives numerous reports by telegraph from all parts of the British Islands and from many places situated in different parts of Western Europe. Such telegrams are received at three times each day, viz. at 8 a.m., 2 p.m., and 6 p.m. The reports contain observa-

tions of barometer, temperature, wind, weather, and sea disturbance. This telegraphic information was primarily intended for the issue of storm warnings to various places around our coasts, but the general public asked for daily weather forecasts, and such information has now been given for several years. The observations when received are entered on a chart, and isobars or lines of equal barometer readings are drawn so that any change in the general distribution of atmospheric pressure can be readily traced. A collection of these charts shows that there are various types of weather, some being associated with fine and dry weather, and others with wind and rain. As in our Islands most of our weather changes approach from the Atlantic and move from W. to E., or from N.W. to N.E., they can be generally well traced. A change which is shown to be commencing on our west coasts is likely to develop, and in the ensuing 24 hours will probably extend to other parts of the United Kingdom. The specimen charts which are given to illustrate types of fine and bad weather are drawn from actual observations, and they will probably serve to illustrate the general principle which underlies the system of weather forecasting. There are numerous weather types, but they are all more or less associated with the two general types given.

The Fine Weather Type is not infrequently characterised by the most brilliant summer weather; the conditions are generally dry and the day temperatures usually high. In the winter these conditions are usually accompanied by frost and frequently, if the winds are light, by fog.

It will be noticed that the region of relatively highest barometer is situated over our Islands, and any disturbances arriving from the Atlantic are compelled to follow a course which takes them well to the northward of the British Isles.

The Bad Weather Type is one of the commonest and one of the most persistent experienced. During its prevalence pressure remains relatively high over Central and Southern Europe, while the barometer is low over our Islands and the westward of our shores, and cyclonic disturbances pass with considerable frequency along our West coasts. In winter when the barometer differences are great,

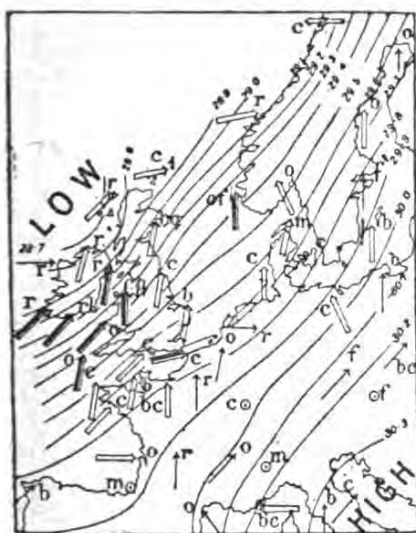


Fine Weather Type.

gales are experienced. The barometer falls as the wind draws S.Wly., and rises as it shifts to the W. and N.W. These changes are constantly recurring. The conditions are those which char-

acterise a broken and unsettled summer, or a mild and wet winter.

When the barometer is comparatively high over Scandinavia and there is a similar region of high



Bad Weather Type.

barometer over France and Spain, with a relatively low barometer over our Islands the weather with us is usually very disturbed, gales occurring in winter and thunderstorms in summer. When once this type of weather sets in it commonly lasts several days, and often for a week or two. There is a tendency always for a persistence of the same weather conditions, that is, when anti-cyclonic conditions are prevailing there is a reluctance for unsettled weather to set in, and similarly when the prevailing conditions are cyclonic there is a great tendency for the recurrence of the rapid changes which are associated with the arrival of the disturbances on our coasts from the Atlantic. When cyclonic disturbances arrive in proximity to our Islands there is a tendency for them mostly to skirt our shores and not to strike inland. Secondary or subsidiary disturbances are commonly formed in the southern segment of the storm area, and they usually travel at a much higher rate than the parent disturbance and frequently develop quite as much energy. A heavy northerly gale is commonly experienced after the barometer commences to rise from a very low point, and this is often due to the travelling high barometer in the rear of the storm moving faster than the area of low barometer with which it is associated. An unsteady barometer indicates unsettled weather, and a rapid rise of the mercury is not to be trusted. A rapid fall of the barometer is a fairly sure sign of bad weather, wind or rain, and perhaps both. The rise and fall of temperature and the ever-changing character of the clouds as well as the general aspect of the sky all aid materially in weather forecasting, skill in which is only to be obtained by constant and prolonged practice.

STORM AND WIND SIGNALS OF THE METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

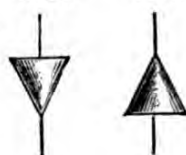
The Cone *point downwards* means that gales or strong winds are to be expected, at first from the Southward, viz., from S.E. round by S. to N.W. The South Cone is hoisted if it appears

probable that a gale will begin from between E. and S.E., and also that it is likely to veer towards S. or S.W.

The Cone *point upwards* means that Northerly gales or strong winds are probable, viz., from N.W. round by N. to S.E. If it is probable that a gale will begin from between W. and N.W.,

DAY SIGNALS.

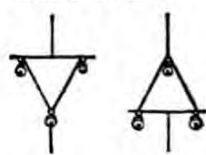
South Cone. North Cone.



Gale probably from the Southward. Gale probably from the Northward.

NIGHT SIGNALS.

Three Lights in Triangle instead of Cone.



Gale probably from the Southward. Gale probably from the Northward.

and also that it is likely to veer towards N. or N.E., the North Cone is hoisted.

The Signal is kept hoisted until dusk, and then lowered; hoisted again the following morning at daylight, and so on for 48 hours from the time at which the message was issued from the Meteorological Office, unless otherwise ordered. At dusk, when a Signal ought to be flying, the Night Signal should be hoisted in place of the Cone—point downwards for South Cone, point upwards for North Cone.

The object of these warnings is only to make known the greater and more general disturbances of the atmosphere, and the hoisting of the Signals is a sign that an atmospherical disturbance is in existence, which will *probably* cause a gale, from the quarter indicated by the Signal used, within a distance of about 50 miles of the place where the Signal is hoisted.

A Southerly wind is more likely to veer rapidly to a point North of West than a Northerly wind is to veer to a point South of East; a gale from the Eastward is more likely to back to the Northward than to veer to the Southward.

WIND FORCE.

Characteristics. By Beaufort Notation.	Velocity miles per hour.	Pressure lbs. per sq. foot.
0. Calm	2	·01
1. Light air	4	·05
2. Light breeze	7	·15
3. Gentle breeze	10	·3
4. Moderate breeze	14	·6
5. Fresh breeze	19	1·1
6. Strong breeze	25	1·9
7. Moderate gale	31	2·9
8. Fresh gale	37	4·1
9. Strong gale	44	5·8
10. Whole gale	53	8·4
11. Storm	64	12·8
12. Hurricane	77	17·8

By scale now generally accepted by the Meteorological Office and the Royal Meteorological Society.

48 KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.

SAXONS AND DANES.

NAME.	Born.	Reign began.	Reigned			Reign ended.	Age.	Where buried.
			y.	m.	d.			
Egbert	775	814	23	0	0	837	62	Winchester
Ethelwulf		837	20	0	0	858		
Ethelbald		858	2	0	0	860		
Ethelbert		860	6	0	0	866	Wimborne	
Ethelred		866	5	0	0	871		
Alfred (the Great) ...	849	871	30	0	0	901	52	Winchester
Edward (the Elder)...	870	901	24	0	0	925	55	Faringdon
Athelstan	895	925	15	0	0	940	45	Malmesbury
Edmund (the Mag- nificent)	921	940	6	0	0	946	25	Glastonbury
Edred		946	9	0	0	955	18	Winchester
Edwy (the Fair)	940	955	4	0	0	959		
Edgar (the Peaceable)	943	959	16	0	0	975	32	Corfe Castle
Edward (the Martyr)	962	975	4	0	0	979		
Ethelred II (Unready)	968	979	37	0	0	1016	48	
Edmund (Ironside)...	989	1016	0	7	0	1016 April 23	27	Shaftesbury
Canute	995	1016	19	0	0	1035 Nov. 12	40	
Harold I.		1035	5	0	0	1040 Mar. 10	62	Westminster
Hardicanute	1018	1040	2	0	0	1042 June 8		
Edward (Confessor)	1004	1042	24	0	0	1066 Jan. 5		
Harold II.		1066				1066 Oct. 14		

NORMANS.

William Conqueror...	1027	1066 Dec. 25	20	8	15	1087 Sept. 9	60	Caen, Norm.
William Rufus	1057	1087 Sept. 26	12	10	7	1100 Aug. 2	43	Winchester
Henry I.	1068	1100 Aug. 5	35	3	27	1135 Dec. 1	67	Reading
Stephen	1105	1135 Dec. 26	18	10	0	1154 Oct. 25	49	Faversham

THE PLANTAGENETS.

Henry II.	1133	1154 Dec. 19	34	6	18	1189 July 6	56	Fontevrault
Richard I.	1156	1189 Sept. 3	9	7	3	1199 April 6	43	Fontevrault
John	1165	1199 May 27	17	4	23	1216 Oct. 19	51	Worcester
Henry III.	1207	1216 Oct. 28	56	0	19	1272 Nov. 16	65	Westminster
Edward I.	1239	1272 Nov. 20	34	7	17	1307 July 7	67	Westminster
Edward II.	1284	1307 July 8	19	6	12	1327 Jan. 20	43	Gloucester
Edward III.	1312	1327 Jan. 25	50	4	27	1377 June 21	65	Westminster
Richard II.	1366	1377 June 22	22	3	7	1399 Sept. 29	33	Westminster

LINE OF LANCASTER.

Henry IV.	1367	1399 Sept. 30	13	5	30	1413 Mar. 20	46	Canterbury
Henry V.	1389	1413 Mar. 21	9	5	10	1422 Aug. 31	33	Westminster
Henry VI.	1421	1422 Sept. 1	38	6	3	1461 Mar. 4	49	Windsor

LINE OF YORK.

Edward IV.	1442	1461 Mar. 4	22	1	5	1483 April 9	41	Windsor
Edward V.	1471	1483 April 9	0	2	16	1483 June 25	12	Not known
Richard III.	1443	1483 June 26	2	1	26	1485 Aug. 22	42	Leicester

YORK AND LANCASTER UNITED.—HOUSE OF TUDOR.

Henry VII.	1456	1485 Aug. 22	23	7	30	1509 April 21	52	Westminster
Henry VIII.	1492	1509 April 22	37	9	6	1547 Jan. 28	55	Windsor
Edward VI.	1537	1547 Jan. 28	6	5	9	1553 July 6	16	Westminster
Mary	1516	1553 July 6	5	4	11	1558 Nov. 17	42	Westminster
Elizabeth	1533	1558 Nov. 17	44	4	7	1603 Mar. 24	69	Westminster

UNION OF ENGLISH AND SCOTCH CROWNS.—HOUSE OF STUART.

James I.	1566	1603 Mar. 24	22	0	3	1625 Mar. 27	58	Westminster
Charles I.	1600	1625 Mar. 27	23	10	3	1649 Jan. 30	48	Windsor
Charles II.	1630	1660 May 1	36	0	7	1685 Feb. 6	54	Westminster
James II.	1633	1685 Feb. 6	3	10	5	1688 Dec. 11	67	Paris
William III.	1650	1689 Feb. 13	13	0	20	1702 Mar. 8	51	Westminster
Mary II.	1662					1702 Mar. 8		32	Westminster
Anne	1665	1702 Mar. 8	12	4	24	1714 Aug. 1	49	Westminster

UNION OF THE TWO KINGDOMS.—HOUSE OF HANOVER.

George I.	1660	1714 Aug. 1	12	10	10	1727 June 11	67	Hanover
George II.	1683	1727 June 11	33	4	14	1760 Oct. 25	77	Westminster
George III.	1738	1760 Oct. 25	59	3	4	1820 Jan. 29	82	Windsor
George IV.	1762	1820 Jan. 29	10	4	28	1830 June 26	68	Windsor
William IV.	1765	1830 June 26	6	11	25	1837 June 20	72	Windsor
Victoria	1819	1837 June 20	63	7	2	1901 Jan. 22	81	Windsor

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.—HOUSE OF SAXE-COBURG.

EDWARD VII.	1841	1901 Jan. 22				Whom God preserve.		
------------------	------	--------------	--	--	--	--------------------	--	--

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN. 49

The King.—

Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, is the second child of the late Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. He was born at Buckingham Palace on November 9th, 1841, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Ches-



ter, Dec. 8th, 1841, Earl of Dublin, Jan. 17th, 1850, married on March 10th, 1863, succeeded his mother on January 22nd, 1901, and was crowned on Aug. 9th, 1902.

The Queen, Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louisa Julia, was born on December 1st, 1844, and is the eldest

daughter of King Christian IX. of Denmark and the late Queen Louise.

THE KING'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Albert Victor, DUKE OF CLARENCE, born Jan. 8, 1864, died Jan. 14, 1892.
 George Frederick Ernest Albert, PRINCE OF WALES, born June 3, 1865, married July 6, 1893, to Princess Mary of Teck, *has issue*—
 Edward Albert, born June 23, 1894.
 Albert Frederick, born Dec. 14, 1895.
 Victoria Alexandra, born April 25, 1897.
 Henry William, born March 31, 1900.
 George Edward, born Dec. 20, 1902.

Louise Victoria, DUCHESS OF FIFE, born Feb. 20, 1867, married July 27, 1889, *has issue*—
 Alexandra Victoria, born May 17, 1891.
 Maud Alexandra, born April 3, 1893.
 Victoria Alexandra, born July 6, 1868.
 Maud Charlotte, born Nov. 26, 1869, married July 22, 1896, to Prince Charles of Denmark, *has issue*—
 Alex. Edward, born July 2, 1903.
 Alexander, born April 6, 1871, died April 7, 1871.

QUEEN VICTORIA'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

Name and date of Birth.	Year of Birth.	Year of Death	To whom Married.	Married.
1. VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, PRINCESS ROYAL. Nov. 21 (£8,000).	1840	1901	Frederick Wilhelm, late German Emperor (died June 1888), Jan. 25.	1858
William (succ. as German Emperor June, 1888).	1859	.....	Princess Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein	1881
Frederic William.....	1882	.....	
William Eitel.....	1883	.....	
Adalbert Ferdinand.....	1884	.....	
Augustus William.....	1887	.....	
Oscar Gustav.....	1888	.....	
Joachim Franz.....	1890	.....	
Victoria Louise.....	1892	.....	
Charlotte.....	1860	.....	Prince of Saxe-Meiningen.....	1878
Feodora.....	1879	.....	
Henry.....	1862	.....	Princess Irene of Hesse (<i>see over</i>).....	1888
Waldemar.....	1889	.....	
Sigismund.....	1896	.....	
Heinrich Victor.....	1900	.....	
Sigismund.....	1864	1866		
Victoria.....	1866	.....	Prince Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe	1890
Waldemar.....	1868	1879		
Sophia Dorothea.....	1870	.....	Duke of Sparta.....	1889
George.....	1890	.....	
Alexander.....	1893	.....	
Helena.....	1896	.....	
Margaret.....	1872	.....	Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse.....	1893
Frederick William.....	1893	.....	
Maximilian.....	1894	.....	
Philip and Wolfgang (twins)...	1896	.....	

Name and date of Birth.	Year of Birth.	Year of Death	To whom Married.	Married.
2. ALBERT EDWARD (<i>see previous p.</i>)				
3. ALICE MAUD MARY	1843	1878	Louis IV., Gd. Dk. of Hesse (died 1892).	1862
Victoria Alberta.....	1863		Prince Louis of Battenberg	1884
Victoria Alice	1885			
Louise Alexandra	1889			
Victor George	1892			
Albert Victor	1900			
Elizabeth.....	1864		Grand Duke Sergius of Russia	1884
Irene Marie	1866		Prince Henry of Prussia (<i>see back</i>)	1888
Ernest Louis	1868		Princess Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	1894
Elizabeth	1895			
Frederick William.....	1870	1873		
Alix Victoria	1872		Emperor Nicholas II. of Russia.....	1894
Olga	1895			
Tatiana	1897			
Marie	1899			
Anastasia	1901			
Alexis.....	1904			
Mary Victoria	1874	1878		
4. ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT , Duke of Edinburgh (died July 30).	1844	1900	Grand Duchess Marie, sister of Emperor of Russia.	1874
Alfred Alexander	1874	1899		
Marie Alexandra Victoria, Oct. 29	1875		Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Roumania	1893
Carol	1893			
Elizabeth	1894			
Marie.....	1900			
Victoria Melita, Nov. 25.....	1876		Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse.....	1894
Elizabeth Marie	1895			
Alexandra Louise, Sept. 1	1878		Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg	1896
Gottfried	1897			
Beatrice, April 20	1884			
5. HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA , Princess Christian, May 25 (£6,000).	1846		Prince Frederick Christian of Schleswig-Holstein.	1866
Christian Victor.....	1867	1900		
Albert John, Feb. 26	1869			
Victoria Louise, May 3	1870			
Louise Augusta, Aug. 12	1872		Prince Aribert of Anhalt	1891*
Harold	1876	1876		
6. LOUISE CAROLINE , Duchess of Argyll, Mar. 18 (£6,000).	1848		Duke of Argyll (Marquis of Lorne)	1871
7. ARTHUR WILLIAM , Duke of Connaught, May 1 (£25,000).	1850		Princess Louise of Prussia	1879
Margaret, Jan. 15	1882			
Arthur Patrick, Jan. 13	1883		Prince Gustave Adolphus of Sweden ...	1905
Victoria Patricia, Mar. 17	1886			
8. LEOPOLD , Duke of Albany	1853	1884	Princess Helena of Waldeck (£6,000) ...	1882
Alice Mary, Feb. 25.....	1883		Prince Alexander of Teck	1904
Charles Edward,† July 19	1884			
9. BEATRICE MARY , Princess Henry of Battenberg, April 14 (£6,000).	1857		Prince Henry of Battenberg (died Jan. 20, 1896).	1885
Alexander Albert, Nov. 23.....	1886			
Victoria Eugénie, Oct. 24	1887			
Leopold Arthur Louis, May 21.....	1889			
Maurice Victor Donald, Oct. 3.....	1891			

* Marriage dissolved 1900.

† Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

OTHER RELATIVES OF THE KING.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE—George Wm. Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke, born Mar. 26, 1819, succeeded July 8, 1850, died March 17, 1904. Field-Marshal, Hon. Col.-in-Chief to the Forces, Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, to whom he was cousin.

GRAND DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG STRELITZ—Augusta Caroline Elizabeth Sophia Louisa, born July 19, 1822, married June 28, 1843, to the reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and has issue one son, born July 22, 1848.

DUCHESS OF TECK—Mary Adelaide, born Nov. 27, 1833, married June 12, 1866, died Oct. 27, 1897, her issue being—Victoria Mary, born May 26, 1867, married to the present Prince of Wales, July 6, 1893; Adolphus (present Duke of Teck), born Aug. 13, 1868, married 1894; Francis Joseph, born 1870; Alexander, born 1874.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE—Ernest Augustus William, 3rd Duke, son of the late King of Hanover, cousin to Queen Victoria, born Sept. 21, 1845, married to Princess Thyra of Denmark, Dec. 21, 1878, has issue 2 sons, 3 daughters.

GOVERNMENT AND PUBLIC OFFICES. 51

Showing Office, Address, Duties, Cost to the Nation, and Principal Officials.

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £312,677. *First Lord*, the Earl Cawdor, £4,550; *Parly. and Financial Sec.*, E. G. Prey-man, M.P., £2,000; *Permanent Sec.*, Sir Evan Macgregor, K.C.B., £2,000. The First Lord is head of the Navy and medium of communication with the Cabinet. The Senior Naval Lord is the chief adviser of the First Lord, and is responsible generally for the condition of the fleet.

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, 4, Whitehall Place, 3, St. James's Square, and 3, Delahay Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £120,605. *Pres.*, Right Hon. Ailwyn Fellowes, M.P. £2,000; *Sec.*, Sir T. H. Elliott, K.C.B., £1,500. The Board regulates the importation of animals into Great Britain, takes measures to suppress contagious diseases amongst animals; collects and issues agricultural and produce returns; supervises the regulation and inclosure of commons, and regulates the reapportionment and redemption of tithe rent charge; and edits a monthly journal of information and issues free leaflets on agricultural subjects. The Fisheries Division is charged with powers and duties under the Sea Fisheries Regulation Act, the Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries Acts, and certain Acts relating to Shell Fisheries. The Ordnance Survey is under the control of the Board, and the powers and duties formerly vested in the Commissioners of the Office of Works, relating to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, have been transferred to the Board.

Army Purchase Commission, 7, Victoria Street, S.W. *Commissioner (Honorary)*, Gen. Sir R. Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Charity Commission, Marlborough Hotel, Ryder St., St. James', S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £30,312. *Chief Commr.*, Sir Geo. Young, Bart., £1,800; *Commissioners*, C. A. Cook, £1,200; A. Griffith-Boscawen, M.P. (unpd.). *Sec.*, R. Durnford, £1,000. The Commissioners are empowered to enquire into any charity other than solely Educational Charities in England and Wales, as to the value and condition of its estates and the application of the income, &c.; numerous bodies, however, are excepted.

Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. Hours, 10 to 5. £41,905. *Commissioners*, W. J. Courthope, C.B., £1,500; Lord Francis Hervey, £1,200. *Sec. and Registrar*, Stanley M. Leathes, £800. The Commissioners control examinations for the civil, military, and naval services.

Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W. Hours, 11 to 6. £52,750. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, K.C., M.P., £5,000. *Under-Secs.*—*Permanent*, Sir Montagu F. Cmmanney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., I.S.O., £2,000; *Parly.*, The Duke of Marlboro, K.G., £1,500. The Sec. of State exercises the authority of the Crown in Crown Colonies, and Protectorates more especially, the enactments of whose legislatures come before him for approval or disallowance; and he organises the government of new colonies or Protectorates. Treaties and questions of extradition are referred to him by self-governing colonies.

Customs, Customs House, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £877,044. *Chairman*, T. J. Pittar, C.B., C.M.G., £2,000; *Deputy Chairman*, F. S. Parry, C.B., £1,500; *Commissioner*, R. F. Crawford, £1,200; *Sec.*, Robert Henderson, C.B., £1,200; *Assist. Sec.*, John Gatley, I.S.O., £850—£1,000. This department controls the collection of Customs' Import and Export Duties for the United Kingdom.

Duchy of Cornwall, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Lord Warden of the Stannaries*, the Earl of

Ducie, P.C.; *Keeper of the Privy Seal*, the Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.; *Receiver-General*, Col. Sir R. N. F. Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; *Sec. and Keeper of the Records*, Sir M. Holzmann, K.C.V.O., C.B.; *Assist. Sec. and Dep. Keeper of the Records*, Walter Peacock. This Office superintends the management of the estates from which certain revenues of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales are derived.

Duchy of Lancaster, Lancaster Place, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. *Chancellor*, Rt. Hon. Sir W. H. Walrond, M.P., £2,000; *Clerk of Council and Registrar*, W. R. Smith. Superintends the management of the estates of the Duchy, the revenues from which are paid to the Privy Purse.

Ecclesiastical Commission, 10, Whitehall Place, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Ecclesiastical Commrs.*, the 2 Archbishops, the 34 Bishops, 5 Cabinet Ministers, 4 Judges, 3 Deans, and 12 Eminent Laymen. *Church Estates Commrs.*, Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, K.C. D.C.L. £1,200; Sir Lees Knowles, Bart., M.P. (unpd.); Rt. Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, K.C., M.P., £1,000; *Sec.*, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., £1,700. The Commissioners provide for the adjustment of the endowments to the wants of the Church; having power to form new parishes, and augment and endow poor benefices and arrange the sale, &c., of glebe lands.

Education, Board of, Whitehall and South Kensington, S.W. £12,652,548. *Members*:—*President*, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., The Lord Pres. of the Council; the Secs. of State, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; *Parliamentary Secretary*, Sir William R. Anson, Bt., M.P.; *Permanent Sec.*, Robert L. Morant, C.B. The Board is the central authority for primary, secondary, and technical education; certain educational powers of the Charity Commissioners and Board of Agriculture have been transferred to it.

Emigrants' Information Office, 31, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 1.30. *Chief Clerk*, Malcolm Jones; *Editor of Publications*, Walter B. Paton, M.A.

Exchequer and Audit, Victoria Embankment, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. £65,155. *Comptr. and Auditor-Gen.*, J. A. Kempe, C.B. £2,000; *Assist. ditto*, H. J. Gibson, C.B., £1,500; *Chief Clerk*, J. C. King, £1,000. The revenue raised in the United Kingdom—except such portion as is payable under statute to local authorities—is paid into the Exchequer, and cannot be issued therefrom without the concurrence of the Comptroller and Auditor-General, who is also charged with the duty of auditing the public accounts of the United Kingdom, and of reporting to the House of Commons thereon. His reports are referred by the House to the Public Accounts Committee, which is appointed annually.

Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W. Hours, 12 to 6. £65,103. *Sec. of State*, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir T. H. Sanderson, G.C.B., £2,000; *Parly.*, Earl Percy, M.P., £1,500; *Chief Clerk*, W. C. Cartwright, C.M.G., £1,000. The Sec. of State exercises the authority of the Crown in all dealings with Foreign countries, and nominates to appointments in the diplomatic service.

Friendly Societies' Registry, 28-30, Abingdon Street, S.W. £7,680. *Chief Registrar*, J. D. Stuart Sim, £1,200; *Assistant Registrar*, T. Hall Hall, £725. Returns have to be made to the Registrar by the various Friendly and other

registered Societies of the numbers of their members and the state of their funds. The Registrar has exclusive jurisdiction in the settlement of disputes relating to deposits in Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks.

Geological Survey and Museum, 28, Jermyn Street, S.W. £21,696. *Director*, Dr. J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S. This Department publishes a series of geologically-coloured Ordnance maps (hand-coloured and colour-printed) with explanatory memoirs, and issues annually a detailed summary of the progress of the survey and museum.

The Heralds' College, or College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.C.V.O., P.C. *Kings of Arms*: A. S. Scott Gatty, F.S.A. (*Garler*); G. E. Cockayne, M.A., F.S.A. (*Clarencieux*); W. H. Weldon, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Norroy*), and Earl Marshal's Secretary. *Heralds*: (Chester) Henry Murray Lane; (Lancaster) Edward Bellasis; (Somerset) H. Farnham Burke, C.V.O., F.S.A., and Registrar; (Richmond) Charles Harold Athill, F.S.A.; (Windsor) Wm. Alexander Lindsay, K.C., M.A., F.S.A.; (York) George Wm. Marshall, LL.B., F.S.A. *Pursuivants*: George Ambrose De Lisle Lace (*Blue Mantle*); Everard Green, F.S.A. (*Rouge Dragon*); Thomas Morgan Joseph Watkin, B.A. F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).

Scotland (Lyon Office).

Lyon King of Arms, Sir James Balfour Paul; *Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records*, Francis James Grant, W.S.

Ireland (Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle).

Ulster King of Arms, Sir A. E. Vicars, K.C.V.O.; *Athlone Pursuivant*, H. C. Blake, M.V.O.

Grants of arms are obtained at the Heralds' College; the accession of a new sovereign is proclaimed by the officials of the College, and the details of certain royal ceremonies are organised.

Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 5. £156,499. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas, M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, M. D. Chalmers, C.B., C.S.I., £2,000; *Parly.*, Hon. T. H. Cochrane, M.P., £1,500. The Home Sec. has control of the Metropolitan Police, Prisons, and Reformatory and Industrial Schools; supervises the inspection of factories, of coal, and metalliferous mines, of certified inebriate reformatories, and of licensed retreats, under the Inebriates Acts; exercises certain powers under the Burial Acts, Lunacy Acts, the Employment of Children and Cruelty to Children Acts; the Explosive Acts, and the Workmen's Compensation Acts; issues orders for the protection of wild birds; grants licences for the practice of anatomy, and licences under the Cruelty to Animals Act, and certificates for the naturalisation of aliens. He also nominates to the Sovereign the chief officers of the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, whilst dignities and numerous appointments conferred by means of Royal Warrant or Letters Patent are dealt with at the Home Office; and addresses to the Sovereign pass through this Dept. The Sec. of State is also the medium of the exercise in England and Wales of the Prerogative of Mercy.

India Office, St. James's Park, S.W. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B., £2,000; *Parly.*, Marquess of Bath, £1,500. Every measure concerning India runs in the name of the Sec. of State, who is responsible to Parliament, and who annually presents the Indian Budget.

Inland Revenue, Somerset House, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £1,349,500. *Chairman*, Sir H.

W. Primrose, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O., £2,000. *Deputy*, L. N. Guillemard, C.B., £1,500. *Commissioners*, Bernard Mallet, E. E. N. Bower, each £1,200. *Joint Secs.*, J. B. Meers, C.B., E. E. Stoodley. This Department collects excise, estate duties, stamp duties, land tax, house duty, and property and income tax.

Judge-Advocate-General's Office, 7, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 4. *Judge Adv.-Gen.*; *Deputy (temp.)*, E. M. Bonus.

Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £227,089. *President*, Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, M.P., £2,000. *Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir S. B. Provis, K.C.B., £1,800; *Parly.*, Rt. Hon. A. F. Jeffreys, M.P., £1,200.

The Central Department for Poor Law, Public Health, and other local matters, and nearly every local authority, is subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, &c.

Lord Great Chamberlain's Office, Palace of Westminster, S.W. Hours, 11 to 4. *Lord Great Chamb.*, Marquess of Cholmondeley; *Sec.*, Capt. T. D. Butler, £200. Has the sole jurisdiction and charge over the Palace of Westminster. Under his control are the ceremonies of opening and proroguing Parliament, State Trials, and all State functions in Westminster Hall.

Lunacy Commission, 66, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. £15,458. *Chairman*, Earl Waldegrave. *Sec.*, A. M. Trevor, £800 to £1,000. Supervises all lunatic asylums in England and Wales; grants licences for private Metropolitan asylums, and issues an Annual Report.

Meteorological Office, 63, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 4; Sat., 10 to 1 p.m. (general enquiries); 8.30 a.m. to 8 p.m.; Sundays, 6 to 8 p.m. (telegraphic enquiries). £15,300. *Director*, W. Napier Shaw, Sc.D., F.R.S. Collects statistics and issues forecasts of the weather. Sends information on payment of a fee of 6d., in addition to cost of telegrams, as to probable weather twenty-four hours in advance, and to farmers from June to Sept. at cost of the telegrams only.

Mint, The Royal, Tower Hill, E. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 1. £108,253. *Master of the Mint*, The Rt. Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer. *Deputy Master and Comptroller*, The Rt. Hon. W. Ellison-Macartney. *Chief Clerk*, A. J. Pope. *Superintendent of the Operative Department*, E. Rigg, I.S.O. *Chemist and Assayer*, T. K. Rose, D.Sc. Mints the coinage of the realm, and issues an Annual Report thereon.

National Debt Office, Old Jewry, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4. £13,063. *Compt.-Gen.*, G. W. Hervey, C.B., £1,500. *Assistant ditto*, W. G. Turpin, £800 to £1,000. *Chief Clerk*, A. T. King, £800. This Office deals with Government Life Annuities.

Ordnance Survey, Southampton. £207,650. *Director-Gen.*, Col. R. C. Hellard, R.E. This Department, under the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, prepares maps and plans of the United Kingdom on various scales. Surveys are continually in progress (see also pp. 252-256 Brit. Almanac, 1901).

Observatory (Royal), Greenwich Park, S.E. *Astron. Roy.*, Sir W. H. M. Christie, K.C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S., £1,000; *Chief Assistants*, F. W. Dyson, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., P. H. Cowell, F.R.A.S., £600 each. The Observatory is under the control of the Admiralty. The fundamental work of the Observatory is undertaking meridian observations of sun, moon, planets and stars.

Patent Office (Board of Trade), 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C., *Comptr.-Gen.* C. N. Dalton, C.B., £1,800; *Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks*, R. Griffin, £1,000; *Chief Examiner*, H. Hatfield, £1,200; *Chief Clerk*, P. G. L. Webb, £900. Issues patents and registers Designs and Trade Marks. Complete specifications, when accepted, are open to inspection by the public at the Office on payment of a fee of 1s.

Paymaster-General's Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Paymaster-General*, Rt. Hon. Sir Savile Crossley, Bt., M.V.O., M.P. (unpd.); *Assist.*, C. J. Maude, £1,100.

Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C. £10,720,538, Postal; Telegraphs, £4,772,547; total net provision incl. of Packet Service, £16,274,875. *Postmaster-Gen.*, Lord Stanley, C.B., M.P., £2,500; *Sec.*, H. Babington Smith, C.S.I., £1,750. The Postmaster-Gen. is Parliamentary Head of the Office, which transacts money order, postal order, savings bank, annuity, insurance and telegraphic business, as well as acting as the carrier of letters and parcels.

Prison Commission, Home Office. *Chairman of Commissioners and Directors*, Sir E. J. Ruggles Brise, K.C.B., £1,800; *Inspector and Secretary*, Major E. G. Clayton, £700 to £800.

Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 5. *President*, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. *Clerk of Council*, Almeric W. Fitz-Roy, C.V.O., £1,500. *Deputy Clerk and Chief Clerk*, J. H. Harrison, M.V.O., £1,200; *Registrar*, E. S. Hope, C.B. The functions of State formerly exercised by the Council when it was a small body are now confined to the members of the Cabinet. There is a Judicial Committee for appeals, consisting of the President of the Council, the Lord Chancellor, and such members of the Council as may hold, or have held, certain high judicial offices.

Privy Seal Office, Downing Street, S.W. *Lord Privy Seal*, The Marquess of Salisbury; *Priv. Sec.*, J. A. Longley. The office of Privy Seal was for some time held by the First Lord of the Treasury, but has again become separate. The holder has the custody of the Privy Seal, which he must not put to any grant without good warrant under the Sovereign's signet.

Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C. Hours, 10 to 4.30. Sat., 10 to 2. £24,158. *Keeper of the Records*, Master of the Rolls; *Deputy*, Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte, K.C.B., F.S.A., £1,400; *Sec.*, S. R. Scargill-Bird, £800. Public Records and State Papers are preserved here, where they are open to public inspection.

Public Works Loan Board, Old Jewry, E.C. £11,002. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 3. *Chairman*, Sir Herbert Barnard; *Sec.*, R. Philpot. The Board is empowered to grant loans to local authorities for burial grounds, the conservancy of rivers, main drainage works, docks, baths and washhouses, for improvements of towns, dwellings, lunatic asylums, &c., and various sanitary purposes.

Queen Anne's Bounty, 3, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Sec. and Treasurer* (vacant). *Chief Clerk*, Wm. R. Le Fanu. This Department is empowered to augment poor livings in the Church of England, and to assist clergy by loans, on security of the revenues of benefices, to build residences, &c.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Great Scotland Yard, S.W. *Inspector*, J. G. Legge; *Chief Clerk*, J. L. Heath.

Registrar-General's Office, Somerset House, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £48,455. *Reg.-Gen.*, Sir W. Cospatrik Dunbar C.B., £1,200; *Chief*

Clerk, A. C. Waters, £900. The Registrar-General controls the civil registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths (certified copies of registers being deposited at the General Register Office), and also supervises the decennial census.

Stationery Office, Storey's Gate, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £743,283. *Controller*, R. Bailey, M.V.O., I.S.O., £1,200; *Assistant*, W. G. Newton, £725. The Controller superintends the issue of numerous official publications affecting the civil, naval, and military services.

Thames Conservancy, Victoria Embankment, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4; Sat., 10 to 2. *Chairman*, W. H. Grenfell, M.P.; *Sec.*, R. Philipson; *Engineer*, C. J. More, C.E. The Conservators maintain and regulate the navigation of the Thames, provide moorings for vessels, prevent the pollution of the river, and of all streams within its watershed, an area of 3,800 square miles, and undertake the preservation and improvement of the river generally.

Trade Board of, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £214,395. *President*, The Marquess of Salisbury, C.B., £2,000; *Secs.*—*Permanent*, Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, K.C.B., C.M.G., £1,500 to £1,800; *Partly.*, Andrew Bonar Law, M.P., £1,200; *Assistant Secs.*—*Harbour*, Hon. T. H. W. Pelham; *Marine*, Walter J. Howell, C.B.; *Finance*, Sir T. W. P. Blomefield, Bart., C.B.; *Railway*, Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.

Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, 43, Parliament Street, S.W.

Controller, H. Llewellyn Smith, C.B., £1,200 to £1,500; *Deputy*, A. W. Fox, C.B.

Bankruptcy Department, Horse Guards Avenue, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Inspec.-General*, Edwin Hough, £1,200; *Inspector*, W. Evans, £1,000.

Companies' Department, *Comptroller*, George S. Barnes.

Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, Southampton Buildings, W.C. *Compt.-Gen.*, C. N. Dalton, C.B., £1,200 to £1,500.

Registry of Shipping and Seamen, Carlyle Place, S.W. *Reg.-Gen. of Seamen*, H. N. de M. Malan, £700 to £800.

The Commercial Department deals with tariffs, treaties, labour questions, statistics, &c. The Railway Department inspects railways before opening, inquires into railway accidents, investigates complaints as to hours of work of railway servants, approves railway and canal bye-laws, authorises the construction of railways, and issues orders authorising tramways and light railways. The Harbour Department deals with pier and harbour works, and works on tidal land, also with electric lighting, gas, and water undertakings; the Marine Department mainly with administration of Merchant Shipping Acts; the Bankruptcy Department with insolvent companies, &c.; the Finance Department with merchant seamen's savings bank, lighthouse accounts, joint stock companies, life assurance, &c.

Treasury, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 6. £94,639. *First Lord*, Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P., £5,000; *Chan. of the Exchequer*, J. Austen Chamberlain, M.P., £5,000; *Joint Secs.*—*Patronage*, Rt. Hon. Sir A. Acland-Hood, Bart., M.P., £2,000; *Financial*, Victor Cavendish, M.P., £2,000; *Permanent (Financial)*, Sir E. Hamilton, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., £2,000 (*Administrative*), Sir George Murray, K.C.B., £2,000; Controls the management, collection, and expenditure of public revenue; and exercises general financial control and supervision over all other public departments,

Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. *Master*, Vice-Adml. H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.; *Deputy Master*, Capt. Sir George R. Vyvyan, K.C.M.G.; *Sec.*, Arthur Owen. The Trinity House is the General Lighthouse Authority and the Chief Pilotage Authority for England.

War Office, Pall Mall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. For names of officials and constitution of the Army Council see under Army Reform. The Army Services are under the administrative control of the Army Council.

Woods and Forests, 1 & 2, Whitehall Place, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £20,633. *Commissioners*, E. Stafford Howard, C.B., J. F. F. Horner, each £1,200. This Department administers woods, forest, mines, &c., on the Crown lands.

Works and Public Buildings, Storey's Gate, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £69,649. *First Commissioner*, Lord Windsor, C.B., £2,000; *Sec.*, Hon. Sir Schomberg McDonnell, K.C.B., C.V.O., £1,200; *Assistant Sec. and Principal Clerk*, J. Fitzgerald, I.S.O. *Chief Clerk*, W. J. Downer, I.S.O., £600 to £800. The Commissioners have control of Government Buildings and Royal Parks and Pleasure Gardens.

SCOTLAND.

Scottish Office, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W., and Parliament Square, Edinburgh, £34,985. *Sec. for Scotland*, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T., &c., £2,000; *Under-Sec.*, Sir Reginald MacLeod, C.B., £1,500. Business connected with Scotland is transacted in this Office.

Education Department, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W. £1,817,290. Administration (including inspection), £58,992. *Sec.*, J. Struthers, C.B., £1,500; *Assist.-Secs.*, George Todd, I.S.O., £900 to £1,200, and George Macdonald, LL.D., £850 to £1,000. Deals with all educational matters in Scotland in same way as the Board of Education does in England.

Local Government Board, 125, George Street, Edinburgh. Hours, 9 to 4; Saturday, 9 to 12.30. £14,905. *Pres.*, The Sec. for Scotland, *ex officio*; *Chairman*, J. Patten MacDougall, Adv.; *Sec.*, G. Falconer-Stewart. The central department for public health, poor law, and other local matters in Scotland; local authorities are subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, &c.

General Register House, Edinburgh. £8,145. *Keeper of the Records and Reg.-Gen.*, Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B., advocate, £1,200; *Deputy Keeper of the Records*, George A. J. Lee, W.S., £600. The Registrar-General collects and issues statistics of births, marriages, and deaths in Scotland, and arranges the decennial census.

Office of Works, 3, Parliament Square, Edinburgh. *Principal Architect for Scotland*, W. T. Oldrieve, F.S.I., F.S.A. (Scot.); *Staff Clerk*, G. W. Jupp. This Department has control of Government buildings and royal parks.

Other Scottish Officials. *Hered. Grand Constable*, Earl of Erroll; *Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal*, Earl of Leven and Melville; *Lord Clerk Register*, Duke of Montrose, K.T.; *Hered. Master of the Household*, Duke of Argyll, K.T.; *Hered. Standard Bearer*, Earl of Lauderdale; *Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace*, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; *Lord High Commis.*, The Earl of Leven and Melville, K.T.; *Reg.-Gen.*, Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B.; *Dean of the Thistle*, J. Cameron Lees, D.D.; *Com. of the Forces*, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, K.C.B.

IRELAND.

Irish Secretary's Office, Old Queen Street, S.W., and the Castle, Dublin. Hours, 10 to 5. £26,371. *Lord Lieutenant*, The Earl of Dudley, £20,000; *Chief Sec. to the L. L.*, Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P., £4,425; *Under-Sec.*, Rt. Hon. Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., £2,000. *Private Secs. to the Lord Lieutenant*, Col. R. Cooper, M.V.O., Walter Callan; *Military Sec.*, Maj. Hon. M. O'Brien, D.S.O.; *Assist.-Under-Sec. and Clerk of Privy Council*, Sir James B. Dougherty, C.B., C.V.O. The Lord Lieutenant represents the Sovereign, and all business connected with the government of Ireland is transacted in this Department.

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin. £191,692. *Vice-President*, Rt. Hon. Sir H. C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., £1,350; *Sec.*, T. P. Gill, £1,300. This Department aids and develops agriculture and other rural industries, and sea and inland fisheries; and promotes Technical Instruction. It administers the Parliamentary grants for Science and Art Instruction in Ireland and for the Geological Survey of Ireland; is the Central Authority under the Acts for the prevention of the spread of contagious diseases in animals; and has powers under various Acts relating to food and markets.

General Prisons Board. *Chairman*, J. S. Gibbons, C.B., £1,200. *Vice-Chairman*, J. Mulhall, £1,000; Stewart Woodhouse, M.D., £900.

Local Government Board, Custom House, Dublin. £66,097. *President*, Chief Sec. to the Lord Lieutenant; *Vice-President*, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, P.C., K.C.B.; *Sec.*, H. M. Swaine, I.S.O., £900. The Central Department in Ireland for poor law, public health, and other local matters; most local authorities are subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, etc.

National Education, Tyrone House, Marlborough Street, Dublin. £1,393,625. Administration, £25,045. *Resident Commr.*, W. J. M. Starkie, Litt.D., £1,500; *Secs.*, P. E. Lemass, I.S.O., and W. J. Dilworth. Deals with all primary educational matters in Ireland in same way as the Board of Education does in England.

Public Works Board, Custom House, Dublin. £40,111. *Chairman*, George C. V. Holmes, C.V.O., C.B., £1,500; *Sec.*, H. Williams, M.V.O., I.S.O., £800; *Accountant*, O. H. Braddell, £850. The Board has control of Government buildings, royal harbours, and parks, in Ireland, and makes loans for Public Works, arterial drainage, and improvement of land; and to County Councils and Urban District Councils for various purposes.

Registrar-General's Office, Charlemont House, Dublin. £12,510. *Regis.-Gen.*, Robert E. Matheson, LL.D., B.L., £1,000; *Sec. and Assist.*, John Kelly, £600 to £800. Records of births, marriages, and deaths are preserved and indexed here. The Reg.-Gen. issues statistics of births, etc., and collects and compiles the emigration statistics of Ireland. He also reports on the judicial statistics, and superintends the taking of the decennial census.

Other Irish Officials. *State Steward*, The Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.; *Comptroller*, Victor Corkran, C.V.O.; *Gentleman Usher*, Sir John Olphert; *Chamberlain*, Major A. F. Lambert, C.V.O.; *Ulster King of Arms*, Sir A. Vicars, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.; *Master of the Horse*, Earl of Kenmare; *Physician in Ordinary*, Walter G. Smith, M.D.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury—Arthur James Balfour, M.P.
Lord Privy Seal—Marquess of Salisbury.
Lord Chancellor—Earl of Halsbury.
Lord Pres. of the Council—Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Chanc. of the Exchequer—J. Austen Chamberlain, M.P.
Home Sec.—A. Akers-Douglas, M.P.
Foreign Sec.—Marquess of Lansdowne.
Colonial Sec.—Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, M.P.
Sec. for War—H. O. Arnold-Forster, M.P.
Sec. for India—W. St. John Brodrick, M.P.

Secretary for Scotland—Marquess of Linlithgow.
First Lord of Admiralty—Earl Cawdor.
Chief Sec. for Ireland—Walter H. Long, M.P.
Lord Chanc. of Ireland—Lord Ashbourne.
Pres. Board of Trade—Marquess of Salisbury.
Pres. Local Gov. Board—Gerald W. Balfour, M.P.
Pres. Board of Agriculture—Hon. Ailwyn Fellowes, M.P.
Postmaster-General—Lord Stanley.
Pres. Board of Education—Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Earl Dudley

ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE PAST CENTURY. SHOWING DURATION, POLITICS, &c.

DATE.	PRIME MINISTER.	CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER.	Politics	Duration.		RATE OF INCOME TAX 1842 to 1906.	
				Yrs.	Dys.		
1801 Mar. 17 ...	Henry Addington.....	Henry Addington.....	C	8	59	1842—1846	7d.
1804 May 15.....	William Pitt	{ William Pitt..... } { Ld. Ellenborough ... }	C	1	272	1846—1852	7d.
1806 Feb. 11 ...	Lord Grenville	Lord Henry Petty	L	1	48	1852—1853	7d.
1807 Mar. 31 ...	Duke of Portland	Spencer Perceval	C	2	246	1853—1854	7d.
1809 Dec. 2	Spencer Perceval	Spencer Perceval	C	2	190	1854—1855	1s. 2d.
1812 June 9.....	Earl of Liverpool.....	{ N. Vansittart	C	14	319	1855—1857	1s. 4d.
1827 April 24 ...	George Canning	{ F. J. Robinson	L	...	134	1857—1858	7d.
1827 Sept. 5 ...	Viscount Goderich	{ George Canning	L	...	142	1858—1859	5d.
1828 Jan. 25.....	Duke of Wellington...	{ J. C. Herries	L	...	142	1859—1860	9d.
1830 Nov. 22 ...	Earl Grey	{ Henry Goulburn	C	2	301	1860—1861	10d.
1834 July 18.....	Viscount Melbourne...	{ Visct. Althorpe	L	3	238	1861—1863	9d.
1834 Dec. 26 ...	Sir Robert Peel.....	{ Visct. Althorpe	L	...	161	1863—1864	7d.
1835 April 18 ...	Viscount Melbourne...	{ Sir Robert Peel	C	...	113	1864—1865	6d.
1841 Sept. 6 ...	Sir Robert Peel.....	{ T. Spring Rice..... } { F. T. Baring	L	6	141	1865—1866	4d.
1846 July 6	Lord J. Russell.....	{ Henry Goulburn	C	4	303	1866—1867	4d.
1852 Feb. 27.....	Earl of Derby.....	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { Sir G. C. Lewis	L	3	15	1867—1868	5d.
1852 Dec. 28 ...	Earl of Aberdeen	{ B. Disraeli	C	...	305	1868—1869	6d.
1855 Feb. 10.....	Lord Palmerston	{ W. E. Gladstone	L	6	141	1869—1870	5d.
1858 Feb. 25 ...	Earl of Derby.....	{ B. Disraeli	C	1	113	1870—1871	4d.
1859 June 18 ...	Lord Palmerston	{ W. E. Gladstone	L	6	141	1871—1872	6d.
1865 Nov. 6	Earl Russell	{ W. E. Gladstone	L	...	242	1872—1873	4d.
1866 July 6	Earl of Derby.....	{ B. Disraeli	C	1	236	1873—1874	3d.
1868 Feb. 27.....	B. Disraeli	{ G. Ward Hunt	C	...	286	1874—1876	2d.
1868 Dec. 9	W. E. Gladstone	{ Robert Lowe	L	5	74	1876—1878	3d.
1874 Feb. 21.....	{ B. Disraeli (E. of } { Beaconsfield) ... }	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { Sir S. Northcote	C	6	67	1878—1880	5d.
1880 April 28 ...	W. E. Gladstone	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { H. C. E. Childers ... }	L	5	57	1880—1881	6d.
1885 June 24 ...	Marq. of Salisbury ...	{ Sir M. E. H. Beach..... } { Sir W. Harcourt	C	...	227	1881—1882	5d.
1886 Feb. 1	W. E. Gladstone	{ Sir W. Harcourt	L	...	178	1882—1883	6½d.
1886 July 26.....	Marq. of Salisbury ...	{ Ld. R. Churchill..... } { G. J. Goschen	C	6	15	1883—1884	5d.
1892 Aug. 18 ...	W. E. Gladstone	{ Sir W. Harcourt	L	1	193	1884—1885	6d.
1894 Mar. 8	Earl of Rosebery	{ Sir W. Harcourt	L	1	121	1885—1886	8d.
1895 June 29 ...	Marq. of Salisbury ...	{ Sir M. E. H. Beach	U	5	88	1886—1887	8d.
1900 Sept. 25 ...	Marq. of Salisbury ...	{ Sir M. H. Beach	U	1	292	1887—1888	7d.
1902 July 14 ...	Arthur J. Balfour	{ C. T. Ritchie	U	...	...	1888—1892	6d.
		{ J. A. Chamberlain ... }	U	...	...	1892—1893	6d.
						1893—1894	7d.
						1894—1895	8d.
						1895—1896	8d.
						1896—1899	8d.
						1899—1900	1s.
						1900—1902	1s. 2d.
						1902—1903	1s. 3d.
						1903—1904	11d.
						1904—1906	1s.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Those marked thus * are Privy Councillors in England ; † marked thus § are Privy Councillors in Ireland ; (the word in parentheses is the Scottish or Irish title ;) † Minors ; † Roman Catholic Peers.

ABBREVIATIONS : D. Duke ; M. Marquess ; E. Earl ; V. Viscount ; L. Lord. (S. or I. after title indicates Scotch or Irish.)

POLITICS : The letters in heavy type show politics as follows :—C Conservative ; U Liberal Unionist ; L Liberal ; I Independent.

SPEAKER—*Hardinge Stanley (Earl of Halsbury), *Lord High Chancellor of England*, £4,000. 1898
CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES—*Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., £2,500..... 1864

ROYAL PRINCES.

Accession.
 *§George Ernest Frederick Albert, Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G., b. 1865 (Prince of Wales, 1901)..... 1892
 *§Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, K.G., b. 1850..... 1874
 Leopold Charles Edward George, Duke of Albany, b. 1884..... 1884

ARCHBISHOPS.

*R. T. Davidson, D.D., G.C.V.O., I. Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1848..... 1903
 *William D. Maclagan, D.D., U, Archbishop of York, b. 1826. 1891

DUKES.

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1900.	<i>Argyll, S.D.,</i>	K.T.,	*John D. S. Campbell, b. 1845...	1892	M. Lorne
	G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,	U			
	<i>Beaufort</i>	C	H. A. W. FitzRoy Somerset, b. 1847	1682	M. Worcester
	<i>Bedford, K.G.</i>	U	Herbrand A. Russell, b. 1858.....	1694	M. Tavistock
1895	<i>Brandon, S.D.</i> (Hamilton)..	I	Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, b. 1862....	1711	M. Douglas
1878	<i>Cumberland, I.E.,</i> K.G. (Armagh).....	I	Ernest Augustus, b. 1845	1799	E. Armagh
1891	<i>Devonshire, K.G.</i>	U	*S. C. Cavendish, b. 1833.....	1694	M. Hartington
crea.	<i>Fife, I.E.,</i> K.T., G.C.V.O....	U	*A. W. G. Duff, b. 1849..	1889	M. Macduff
1882	<i>Grafton, K.G.</i>	U	Aug. Chas. L. FitzRoy, b. 1821.....	1675	E. Euston
1895	<i>Leeds, S.V.</i> (Dunblane).....	C	G. Godolphin Osborne, b. 1862.....	1694	M. Carmarthen
1892	<i>Manchester</i>	C	W. A. Drogo Montagu, b. 1877	1719	V. Mandeville
1892	<i>Marlborough, K.G.</i>	C	*C. R. J. Spencer-Churchill, b. 1871	1702	M. Blandford
1879	<i>Newcastle</i>	C	H. P. A. Pelham Clinton, b. 1864 ...	1756	E. Lincoln
1861	<i>Norfolk, K.G.</i>	C	*H. Fitz-Alan-Howard, b. 1847.....	1483	E. Arun. and Sur.
1899	<i>Northumberland, K.G.</i>	C	*Henry G. Percy, b. 1846.....	1766	E. Percy
1880	<i>Portland, K.G.,</i> G.C.V.O....	C	*W. J. A. C. J. C. Bentinck, b. 1857	1716	M. Titchfield
1903	<i>Richmond & Gordon, S.D.,</i> K.G., D.C.L. (Lennox)....	C	C. H. Gordon-Lennox, C.B., b. 1845.	1675	E. March
1888	<i>Rutland, K.G.</i>	C	*John Manners, b. 1818.....	1703	M. Granby
1898	<i>St. Albans</i>	U	C. V. A. de Vere Beauclerk, b. 1870	1683	E. Burford
1894	<i>Somerset</i>	C	Algernon-St. Maur, b. 1846.....	1546	L. Seymour
1892	<i>Sutherland, S.E.,</i> K.G.....	U	C. S. Leveson-Gower, b. 1851.....	1833	M. Stafford
1900	<i>Wellington, I.E.,</i> K.G., G.C.V.O. (Mornington)	C	Arthur C. Wellesley, b. 1849.....	1814	M. Douro
1899	<i>Westminster</i>	U	Hugh R. A. Grosvenor, b. 1879.....	1874	E. Grosvenor

MARQUESSSES.

1885	<i>Abercorn, S. E.,</i> I. D., K.G.....	C	§James Hamilton, b. 1838.....	1790	M. Hamilton
crea.	<i>Abergavenny, K.G.</i>	C	William Nevill, b. 1826.....	1876	Earl of Lewes
1894	<i>Ailesbury</i>	C	H. Brudenell-Bruce, b. 1842.....	1821	E. Cardigan
1870	<i>Ailsa, S.E.</i>	C	Arch. Kennedy, b. 1847.....	1831	E. Cassillis
1905	<i>Anglesey</i>	C	Charles H. A. Paget, b. 1885.....	1815	E. Uxbridge
1896	<i>Bath</i>	C	Thomas H. Thynne, b. 1862.....	1789	V. Weymouth
crea.	<i>Breadalbane, S.E.,</i> K.G.	L	*Gavin Campbell, b. 1851.....	1885	V. Tay
1864	<i>Bristol</i>	C	Fred. Wm. Jno. Hervey, b. 1834.....	1826	E. Jermyn
1900	<i>Bute, S.E.</i> (Dumf.).....	C	||John Crichton-Stuart, b. 1881 ..	1796	E. Dumfries
1872	<i>Camden</i>	C	John Charles Pratt, b. 1872	1812	E. Brecknock
1884	<i>Cholmondeley, I.V.</i>	C	*G. H. H. Cholmondeley, b. 1858....	1815	E. Rocksavage
1902	<i>Dufferin & Ava, I.B.,</i> (Dufferin and Clandeboye) U	U	T. J. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, b. 1866.....	1888	V. Clandeboye
1898	<i>Exeter</i>	C	W. T. Brownlow Cecil, b. 1876.....	1801	L. Burghley
1884	<i>Hertford, I.B.</i> (Conway).....	C	*Hugh de G. Seymour, b. 1843.....	1793	E. Yarmouth
1866	<i>Lansdowne, I.E.,</i> K.G., G.C.M.G. (Kerry).....	U	*H. C. K. Fitz-Maurice, b. 1845.....	1784	E. Kerry
crea.	<i>Linlithgow, S.E.,</i> K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	C	*John Adrian L. Hope, b. 1860.....	1902	L. Hope
1890	<i>Normanby, I.B.</i> (Mulgrave) U	U	Constantine C. H. Phipps, b. 1846... 1838	1838	E. Mulgrave
1897	<i>Northampton</i>	L	W. G. S. S. Compton, b. 1851.....	1812	E. Compton
crea.	<i>Ripon, K.G.</i>	L	*G. F. S. Robinson, b. 1827.....	1871	E. de Grey & Rip.
1903	<i>Salisbury, C.B.</i>	C	James E. H. Cecil, b. 1861.....	1789	V. Cranborne
1899	<i>Townshend</i>	L	John James D. S. Townshend, b. 1866	1786	V. Raynham
1899	<i>Winchester</i>	C	Henry W. M. Paulet, b. 1862	1551	E. Wiltshire
crea.	<i>Zetland, K.T.</i>	C	*Laurence Dundas, b. 1844 ..	1892	E. Ronaldshay

EARLS.

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
	1884 <i>Abingdon</i>	C	|| Montagu Arthur Bertie, b. 1836.....	1682	L. Norreys
	1894 <i>Albemarle</i>	C	|| Arnold A. C. Keppel, b. 1858	1606	V. Bury
	1886 <i>Amherst</i>	C	Wm. Archer Amherst, b. 1836.....	1826	V. Holmesdale
	crea. <i>Ancaster</i>	C	{ G. H. Heathcote - Drummond - Willoughby, b. 1830	1892	L. Willoughby de Eresby
1878	<i>Ashburnham</i>	L	|| Bertram Ashburnham, b. 1840.....	1730	V. St. Asaph
1885	<i>Aylesford</i>	C	C. W. Finch, b. 1851	1714	L. Guernsey
1892	<i>Bathurst</i>	C	Seymour H. Bathurst, b. 1864.....	1772	L. Apsley
1891	<i>Beauchamp, K.C.M.G.</i>	L	William Lygon, b. 1872.....	1815	V. Elmley
1888	<i>Berkeley</i>	I	R. T. M. Berkeley, b. 1865	1679	V. Dursley
1898	<i>Bradford</i>	C	G. C. Bridgeman, b. 1845.....	1815	V. Newport
1867	<i>Brownlow</i>	C	* A. W. Cust, b. 1844	1815	V. Alford
1885	<i>Buckinghamshire</i>	L	Sydney C. Hobart-Hampden, b. 1860	1746	L. Hobart
1873	<i>Cadogan, K.G.</i>	C	* George Henry Cadogan, b. 1840.....	1800	V. Chelsea
1905	<i>Cairns</i>	C	W. D. Cairns, b. 1865	1878	V. Garmoyle
1867	<i>Camperdown</i>	U	R. A. P. Haldane-Duncan, b. 1841	1831	V. Duncan
1889	<i>Carlisle</i>	U	George J. Howard, b. 1843	1661	V. Morpeth
1890	<i>Carnarvon</i>	C	G. E. S. Melyn. Herbert, b. 1866	1793	L. Porchester
crea.	<i>Carrington, I.B., G.C.M.G.</i>	L	* Chas. Robert Carrington, b. 1843	1895	V. Wendover
1859	<i>Cathcart, S.B.</i>	C	A. F. Cathcart, b. 1828.....	1814	L. Greenock
1898	<i>Cawdor</i>	C	* F. A. Vaug. Campbell, b. 1847	1827	V. Emlyn
1887	<i>Chesterfield</i>	L	* Edwin F. Stanhope, b. 1854.....	1628	L. Stanhope
1905	<i>Chichester</i>	L	J. B. Pelham, b. 1871	1801	L. Pelham
1870	<i>Clarendon</i>	U	* Edward Hyde Villiers, b. 1846	1776	L. Hyde
1881	<i>Cottenham</i>	I	Kenelm C. E. Pepys, b. 1874	1850	V. Crowhurst
1843	<i>Coventry</i>	C	* George W. Coventry, b. 1838	1697	V. Deerhurst
1895	<i>Cowley</i>	C	Henry A. M. Wellesley, b. 1866.....	1857	V. Dangan
crea.	<i>Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.</i>	C	* G. Gathorne-Hardy, b. 1814	1892	L. Medway
1883	<i>Craven</i>	C	W. G. R. Craven, b. 1868.....	1801	V. Uffington
crea.	<i>Crewe</i>	L	* R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, b. 1858.....	1895	L. Houghton
crea.	<i>Cromer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c.</i>	C	* Evelyn Baring, b. 1841.....	1901	V. Errington
1891	<i>Dartmouth</i>	C	* Wm. Heneage Legge, b. 1851.....	1711	V. Lewisham
1897	<i>Dartrey, I.B. (Cremorne)</i>	C	Vesey Dawson, b. 1842	1866	L. Cremorne
1896	<i>Delawarr</i>	C	Gilbert G. W. Sackville, b. 1869.....	1761	V. Cantelupe
1892	<i>Denbigh, I.E. (Desmond)</i>	C	{ || Rudolph Robert Basil A. A. Feild- ing, b. 1850	1622	V. Feilding
1893	<i>Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i>	C	* Frederick A. Stanley, b. 1841	1485	L. Stanley
1904	<i>Devon</i>	C	Charles P. Courtenay, b. 1870	1553	L. Courtenay
1884	<i>Doncaster, S.D., K.G., K.T. (Buccleuch)</i>	C	* W. H. W. M. D. Scott, b. 1831.....	1662	E. Dalkeith
1853	<i>Ducie</i>	U	* H. J. Reynold Moreton, b. 1827	1837	L. Moreton
1885	<i>Dudley</i>	C	William Ward, b. 1867	1860	V. Ednam
1880	<i>Durham</i>	L	J. G. Lambton, b. 1855.....	1833	V. Lambton
1898	<i>Effingham</i>	U	Henry A. G. Howard, b. 1866.....	1837	L. Howard
crea.	<i>Egerton</i>	C	Wilbraham T. Egerton, b. 1832	1897	V. Salford
1854	<i>Eldon</i>	C	John Scott, b. 1845.....	1821	V. Encombe
1862	<i>Ellesmere</i>	C	F. C. Granv. Egerton, b. 1847	1846	V. Brackley
1892	<i>Essex</i>	C	G. D. de Vere Capell, b. 1857.....	1661	V. Malden
1859	<i>Ferrers</i>	C	Sewallis Ed. Shirley, b. 1847	1711	V. Tamworth
crea.	<i>Feversham</i>	C	W. Ernest Duncombe, b. 1829.....	1868	V. Helmsley
1892	<i>FitzWilliam, I.E., K.G.</i>	U	W. C. de M. W. FitzWilliam, b. 1872	1746	V. Milton
1861	<i>Fortescue</i>	U	Hugh Fortescue, b. 1818	1789	V. Ebrington
1881	<i>Gainsborough</i>	C	|| Charles W. F. Noel, b. 1850	1841	V. Campden
1875	<i>Graham, S.D., K.T. (Mont- rose)</i>	C	D. Graham, b. 1852	1722	M. Graham
1891	<i>Granville</i>	L	G. G. Leveson-Gower, b. 1872	1833	L. Leveson
1894	<i>Grey</i>	U	A. H. G. Grey, b. 1851	1806	V. Howick
1885	<i>Guilford</i>	I	George Fran. North, b. 1876	1752	L. North
crea.	<i>Halsbury</i>	C	* Hardinge S. Giffard, b. 1825	1808	V. Tiverton
1904	<i>Hardwicke</i>	C	J. M. Yorke, b. 1840	1754	V. Royston
1892	<i>Harewood</i>	C	Henry U. Lascelles, b. 1846.....	1812	V. Lascelles
1881	<i>Harrington</i>	C	Charles A. Stanhope, b. 1844	1742	V. Petersham
1900	<i>Harrowby</i>	C	J. Henry Dudley Ryder, b. 1864	1809	V. Sandon
1874	<i>Hillsborough, I.M. (Down- shire)</i>	C	A. W. Hill, b. 1871.....	1772	E. Hillsborough
1900	<i>Howe, G.C.V.O.</i>	C	G. R. P. Curzon-Howe, b. 1861.....	1821	V. Curzon
1885	<i>Huntingdon</i>	C	W. F. J. Hastings, b. 1868	1529	L. Hastings
1887	<i>Iddesleigh</i>	C	W. Stafford Northcote, b. 1845	1885	V. St. Cyres
1865	<i>Ilchester</i>	C	* H. E. Fox-Strangways, b. 1847	1756	L. Stavordale
1892	<i>Innes, S.D., K.T. (Roxburghe)</i>	I	H. J. Innes-Ker, b. 1876	1837	M. Bowmont
1859	<i>Jersey, I.V., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (Grandison)</i>	C	* V. A. G. Child-Villiers, b. 1845	1697	V. Villiers
1902	<i>Kimberley</i>	L	John Wodehouse, b. 1848.....	1866	L. Wodehouse

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1898	<i>Lathom</i>	C	Edward Bootle Wilbraham, b. 1864	1880	L. Skelmersdale
1842	<i>Leicester, K.G.</i>	U	Thomas William Coke, b. 1822.....	1837	V. Coke
1892	<i>Lichfield</i>	U	Thomas Francis Anson, b. 1856.....	1831	V. Anson
1899	<i>Lindsey</i>	C	Montagu P. A. Bertie, b. 1861.....	1626	L. Bertie
1900	<i>Londesborough</i>	C	William F. H. Denison, b. 1864.....	1887	V. Raincliffe
1882	<i>Lonsdale</i>	C	Hugh Cecil H. Lowther, b. 1857....	1807	V. Lowther
1893	<i>Lotelace</i>	L	R. G. Noel-Milbanke, b. 1839.....	1838	V. Ockham
1891	<i>Lytton</i>	C	V. A. G. R. Bulwer-Lytton, b. 1876	1880	V. Knebworth
1896	<i>Macclesfield</i>	†	George Loveden Parker, b. 1888....	1721	V. Parker
1899	<i>Malmesbury</i>	C	James Edward Harris, b. 1872.....	1800	V. Fitzharris
1898	<i>Mansfield, S.V. (Stormont)</i> ...	C	*W. D. Murray, b. 1860.....	1776	V. Stormont
1900	<i>Manvers</i>	C	Charles W. S. Pierrepoint, b. 1854...	1806	V. Newark
1891	<i>Minto, G.C.M.G.</i>	U	*G. J. E. M. K. Elliot, b. 1845.....	1813	V. Melgund
1905	<i>Morley</i>	U	E. R. Parker, b. 1877.....	1815	V. Boringdon
1861	<i>Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.</i>	C	*William Henry Edgcumbe, b. 1832.	1789	V. Valletort
1902	<i>Munster</i>	C	Aubrey FitzClarence, b. 1862.....	1831	V. FitzClarence
1835	<i>Nelson</i>	C	Horatio Nelson, b. 1823.....	1805	V. Trafalgar
1904	<i>Northbrook</i>	C	Francis George Baring, b. 1850.....	1876	V. Baring
1870	<i>Onslow, G.C.M.G.</i>	C	William Hillier Onslow, b. 1853....	1801	V. Cranley
1894	<i>Orford</i>	C	Robert H. Walpole, b. 1854.....	1806	L. Walpole
1895	<i>Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O.</i>	C	†Sydney Herbert, b. 1853.....	1551	L. Herbert
1891	<i>Portsmouth</i>	L	I. Newton Wallop Fellowes, b. 1856	1743	V. Lymington
1899	<i>Poulett</i>	C	William J. L. Poulett, b. 1883.....	1706	V. Hinton
1891	<i>Powis, I.B. (Clive)</i>	C	George Herbert, b. 1862.....	1804	V. Clive
1900	<i>Radnor</i>	C	Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 1868....	1765	V. Folkestone
crea.	<i>Roberts, K.G.</i>	C	*§Frederick Sleigh Roberts, b. 1832...	1901	V. Marsham
1874	<i>Romney</i>	C	Charles Marsham, b. 1841.....	1801	V. Marsham
1890	<i>Rosslyn</i>	C	J. F. H. St. Clair Erskine, b. 1869...	1801	L. Loughboro'
1878	<i>Russell</i>	L	John F. S. Russell, b. 1865.....	1861	V. Amberley
1881	<i>St. Germans</i>	U	H. Cornwallis Eliot, b. 1835.....	1815	L. Eliot
1884	<i>Sandwich</i>	L	Ed. G. H. Montagu, b. 1839.....	1660	{ V. Hinchin- brooke
1885	<i>Scarborough, I.V. (Lumley)</i> ...	C	A. F. G. B. Lumley, b. 1857.....	1680	V. Lumley
1895	<i>Selborne</i>	U	*W. W. Palmer, b. 1859.....	1872	V. Wolmer
1886	<i>Shaftesbury</i>	C	A. Ashley-Cooper, b. 1869.....	1672	L. Ashley
1877	<i>Shrewsbury & Talbot, I.E. (Waterford)</i>	C	{ Chas. H. J. Chetwynd Talbot, b. 1860. {	{ 1442 1784 }	V. Ingestre
1894	<i>Sondes</i>	C	G. E. Milles, b. 1861.....	1880	V. Throwley
1857	<i>Spencer, K.G., D.C.L.</i>	L	*John Poyntz Spencer, b. 1835.....	1765	V. Althorp
1890	<i>Stamford</i>	C	William Grey, b. 1850.....	1628	L. Grey of Groby
1905	<i>Stanhope</i>	C	James R. Stanhope, b. 1880.....	1718	V. Mahon
1886	<i>Stradbroke</i>	C	George J. E. Rous, b. 1862.....	1821	V. Dunwich
1899	<i>Strafford</i>	U	Rev. Francis E. C. Byng, b. 1835...	1847	V. Enfield
1864	<i>Strange, S.D., K.T. (Atholl)</i> ...	C	J. Murray, b. 1840.....	1786	M. Tullibardine
1898	<i>Suffolk and Berks</i>	U	Henry M. P. Howard, b. 1877.....	1603	V. Andover
1899	<i>Tankerville</i>	C	George M. Bennet, b. 1852.....	1714	L. Bennet
1902	<i>Temple</i>	C	{ Algernon W. S. Gore-Langton, b. 1871. }	1822	L. Langton
1884	<i>Vane, I.M., K.G. (London- derry)</i>	C	{ *§Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest, b. 1852. }	1823	V. Castlereagh
1895	<i>Verulam, I.V. (Grimston), S. B. (Forrester)</i>	C	{ James W. Grimston, b. 1852..... }	1815	V. Grimston
1859	<i>Waldegrave</i>	C	*William F. Waldegrave, b. 1851.....	1729	V. Chewton
1893	<i>Warwick and Brooke</i>	C	F. R. C. Guy Greville, b. 1853.....	{ 1759 1746 }	L. Brooke
1891	<i>Westmorland</i>	C	Anthony M. L. Fane, b. 1859.....	1624	L. Burghersh
1899	<i>Wharnccliffe</i>	C	Francis J. M. Stuart-Wortley, b. 1856.	1876	V. Carlton [ton
1898	<i>Wilton</i>	C	Arthur George Egerton, b. 1863.....	1801	V. Grey de Wil-
1898	<i>Winchelsea and Nottingham</i> ...	C	Henry S. Finch-Hatton, b. 1852.....	1628	V. Maidstone
1892	<i>Winton, S.E. (Eglinton)</i>	C	George A. Montgomerie, b. 1848....	1859	L. Montgomerie
1875	<i>Yarborough</i>	C	*C. A. Anderson Pelham, b. 1859.....	1837	L. Worsley


VISCOUNTS.

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1899	<i>Boling- broke & St. John</i>	†	Vernon Henry St. John, b. 1806.....	1712 1716	1891	<i>Clancarty, I.E.I</i>	W. F. le Poer-Trench, b. 1868.....	1823	
1904	<i>Bridport, I.B., C.B.</i>	C	A. W. Hood, b. 1839	1868	1889	<i>Cobham, I.B.</i>	U C. G. Lyttelton, b. 1842.....	1718	
1877	<i>Canterbury</i> ...	L	H. C. Manners-Sutton, b. 1839.....	1835	1903	<i>Colville of Culross, S.B.</i>	C C. R. Colville, b. 1854	1902	
crea.	<i>Churchill</i> , ...	C	V. A. F. C. Spencer, b. 1864.....	1902	1898	<i>Combermere</i> ...	†F. L. W. Stapleton- Cotton, b. 1887.....	1826	
	<i>G.C.V.O.</i>				crea.	<i>Cross, G.C.B.</i>	C *R. A. Cross, b. 1823	1886	

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1899	<i>Esher</i>	U	Reginald B. Brett, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., b. 1852	1897
1899	<i>Exmouth</i>	†	Edward A. H. Pel- lew, b. 1890	1816
1889	<i>Falmouth</i>	U	Elvn. E. T. Boscawen, C.B. b. 1847	1720
1870	<i>Gordon, S.E.L*</i>	†	John C. Hamilton- (Aberdeen) Gordon, b. 1847	1814
crea.	<i>Goschen</i>	U*	George J. Goschen, b. 1831	1900
1895	<i>Gough</i>	I	Hugh Gough, b. 1849	1900
1885	<i>Halifax</i>	U	Charles Lindley Wood, b. 1839	1866
1892	<i>Hampden</i>	L	Henry R. Brand, b. 1841	1884
1894	<i>Hardinge</i>	C	Henry Charles Hard- inge, b. 1857	1846
1855	<i>Hereford</i>	C	Robert Devereux, b. 1843	1549
1895	<i>Hill</i>	I	Rowland R. Clegg- Hill, b. 1863	1842
1846	<i>Hood, I. B.</i>	C	Francis Wheler Hood, b. 1838	1796
1900	<i>Hutchinson, I. E.</i>	C	R. W. J. Hely- Hutchinson, b. 1875	1821

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
crea.	<i>Kitchener of Khartoum</i>	I	Horatio H. Kitchener, b. 1850	1902
crea.	<i>Knutsford</i>	C*	G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Henry T. Holland, b. 1825	1895
1893	<i>Leinster, I.D.</i>	†	Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1887	1747
crea.	<i>Llandaff</i>	C*	Henry Matthews, b. 1826	1895
1904	<i>Melville</i>	C	Charles S. Dundas, b. I.S.O. 1843	1802
crea.	<i>Milner</i>	U*	Alfred Milner, b. 1854	1902
crea.	<i>Peel</i>	U*	A. W. Peel, b. 1829	1895
1888	<i>Portman</i>	U	W. H. Berkeley-Port- man, b. 1829	1873
1904	<i>Ridley</i>	C	Matthew White Rid- ley, b. 1874	1900
crea.	<i>Selby</i>	L*	W. A. Gully, b. 1835	1905
1885	<i>St. Vincent</i>	C	Carnegie Parker Jervis, b. 1855	1801
1864	<i>Sidmouth</i>	C	W. Wells Addington, b. 1824	1805
1889	<i>Torrington</i>	†	George Master Byng, b. 1886	1721
crea.	<i>Wolseley, K.P., L.</i>	†	Garnet J. Wolseley, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. b. 1833	1885

BISHOPS.

Title.	Name.	Apptd.
 <i>London</i>	*A. F. Winnington-Ingram, D.D. I, b. 1858	1901
<i>Durham</i>	H. C. G. Moule, D.D. I, b. 1841	1901
<i>Winchester</i>	H. E. Ryle, D.D. I, b. 1856	1901 tr.
<i>Bangor</i>	W. H. Williams, D.D.C. b. 1845	1898
<i>Bath and Wells</i>	G. W. Kennion, D.D., b. 1845	1894
<i>Bristol</i>	G. F. Browne, D.D. I, b. 1833	1897
<i>Chester</i>	F. J. Jayne, D.D. U, b. 1845	1888
<i>Chichester</i>	E. R. Wilberforce, D.D., I, b. 1840	1882 tr.
<i>Ely</i>	Lord A. Compton, D.D. U, b. 1825	1886
<i>Hereford</i>	John Percival, D.D. R, b. 1834	1895
<i>Lichfield</i>	Hon. A. Legge, D.D. C, b. 1839	1891

Title.	Name.	Apptd.
<i>Lincoln</i>	E. King, D.D. U, b. 1829	1885
<i>Liverpool</i>	F. J. Chavasse, D.D. b. 1846	1900
<i>Llandaff</i>	R. Lewis, D.D. I, b. 1821	1883
<i>Norwich</i>	J. Sheepshanks..... I, b. 1834	1893
<i>Peterborough</i>	Hon. E. Carr Glyn, D.D. I, b. 1843	1896
<i>Ripon</i>	W. B. Carpenter, D.D. U, b. 1841	1884
<i>Rochester</i>	E. S. Talbot, D.D. I, b. 1844	1895
<i>St. Albans</i>	E. Jacob, D.D. I, b. 1844	1895 tr.
<i>St. Asaph</i>	A. G. Edwards, D.D. U, b. 1848	1889
<i>Salisbury</i>	John Wordsworth..... U, b. 1843	1885
<i>Truro</i>	J. Gott, D.D. I, b. 1830	1891
<i>St. David's</i>	John Owen, D.D. b. 1854	1897
<i>Wakefield</i>	G. R. Eden, D.D. U, b. 1853	1897
No vote.	—S. & Man, N.D. J. Straton, D.D. b. 1840	1892

BARONS.

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1852	<i>Abercromby</i>	U	G. R. Abercromby, cromby b. 1838	1801
1895	<i>Aberdare</i>	L	Henry C. Bruce, b. 1851	1873
1903	<i>Abinger</i>	C	S. L. Scarlett, b. 1872	1835
1902	<i>Acton</i>	L	R. M. Dalberg-Acton, b. 1870	1869
1889	<i>Addington</i>	C	Egerton Hubbard, b. 1842	1887
crea.	<i>Aldenham</i>	C	Henry Hucks Gibbs, b. 1819	1896
1904	<i>Alington</i>	C	H. N. Sturt, b. 1859	1876
crea.	<i>Allerton</i>	C*	William L. Jackson	1902
crea.	<i>Alverstone</i>	C*	Richard Webster, b. G.C.M.G. 1842	1900
crea.	<i>Amherst</i>	C	W. A. Tyssen Amherst, b. 1835	1892
1884	<i>Amphill</i>	U	Oliver A. V. Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. b. 1869	1881
1888	<i>Annaly</i>	U	Luke White, b. 1857	1863
crea.	<i>Ardilaun</i>	C	Arthur E. Guinness, b. 1840	1880
crea.	<i>Armstrong</i>	C	W. H. A. F. Watson- Armstrong, b. 1863	1903
1862	<i>Arundell of Wardour</i>	C	John Francis Arun- dell, b. 1831	1605
crea.	<i>Ashbourne</i>	C*	Edward Gibson, b. 1837	1885

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1889	<i>Ashburton</i>	C	Francis D. E. Baring, b. 1866	1835
crea.	<i>Ashcombe</i>	C*	George Cubitt, b. 1828	1892
crea.	<i>Ashton</i>	L	J. Williamson, b. 1842	1895
crea.	<i>Avebury</i>	U*	John Lubbock, b. 1834	1900
1890	<i>Auckland, I.B.</i>	C	William Morton Eden, I.B. b. 1859	1793
1887	<i>Bagot</i>	C	William Bagot, b. 1857	1780
1905	<i>Balinhard, S.E.</i>	C	Chas. Carnegie, b. 1854	1869
1891	<i>Barnard</i>	U	H. de Vere Vane, b. 1854	1699
crea.	<i>Barrymore</i>	C*	A. H. Smith-Barry, b. 1843	1902
1894	<i>Basing</i>	C	G. L. Sclater Booth, b. 1860	1887
1901	<i>Bateman</i>	C	W. S. Bateman-Han- bury, b. 1856	1837
crea.	<i>Battersea</i>	L	Cyril Flower, b. 1843	1892
1880	<i>Belper</i>	U*	Henry Strutt, b. 1840	1856
1897	<i>Berwick</i>	C	T. H. Noel-Hill, b. 1877	1784
crea.	<i>Biddulph</i>	U	Michael Biddulph, b. 1834	1903
crea.	<i>Blythswood</i>	C	Archibald Campbell, b. 1835	1892
1895	<i>Bolton</i>	C	W. T. Orde-Powlett, b. 1845	1797

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1877	<i>Boston</i>	C	George Florance Irby, b. 1860	1761	1894	<i>De Clifford</i>	C	Jno. Southwell Russell, b. 1884	1299
1874	<i>Botreaux,</i>	C	E. Abney-Hastings, S.E. (Loudoun) b. 1855	1368	1868	<i>De Freyne</i>	...C	Arthur French, b. 1855	1851
1904	<i>Bowes, S.E.</i>	C	Claude G. Lyon, b. 1855	1887	1898	<i>De L'Isle & Dudley</i>	C	Philip Sidney, b. 1853	1835
1904	<i>Boyle, I. E.,</i>	L	Charles S. C. Boyle, (Cork & Orr) b. 1861	1711	1896	<i>De Mauley</i>	...I	W. Ponsonby, b. 1843	1838
1893	<i>Brabourne</i>	...L	E. Knatchbull-Hugesen, b. 1857	1880	1887	<i>De Ramsey</i>	C	William H. Fellowes, b. 1848	1887
crea.	<i>Brampton</i>	...C*	Henry Hawkins, b. 1817	1899	1874	<i>De Ros,</i>	K.P. C	D. C. F. de Ros, b. 1827	1264
1872	<i>Brancepeth</i>	C	G. Hamilton-Russell, I.V. (Boyne) b. 1830	1866	1891	<i>DeSaumarez</i>	C	J. St. Vincent Saumarez, b. 1843	1831
crea.	<i>Brassey,</i>	L	Thomas Brassey, b. K.C.B. 1836	1886	1887	<i>Delamere</i>	...C	Hugh Cholmondeley, b. 1870	1821
1904	<i>Braybrooke</i>	C	Henry Neville, b. 1855	1788	1894	<i>Denman</i>	...C	Thomas Denman, b. 1874	1834
1879	<i>Braye</i>	...U	A. T. T. Verney-Cave, b. 1849	1529	1893	<i>Deramore</i>	...C	R. W. de Y. Bateson, b. 1865	1885
1870	<i>Brodrick,</i>	C	William Brodrick, b. I.V. (Midleton), 1830	1796	crea.	<i>Derwent</i>	...L	Harcourt V. Bempde- Johnstone, b. 1829	1881
1886	<i>Brougham</i>	U	H. C. Brougham, b. and Vaux 1836	1860	1889	<i>Digby, I.B.</i>	C	E. H. Trafalgar Digby, b. 1846	1765
crea.	<i>Burghclere</i>	L*	H. H. Gardner, b. 1846	1895	1900	<i>Dormer</i>	...U	R. J. D. Dormer, b. 1862	1615
crea.	<i>Burnham</i>	...U	Edward L. Lawson, b. 1833	1903	1881	<i>Douglas,</i>	C	C. A. Douglas Home, S.E., K.T. b. 1834	1875
crea.	<i>Burton</i>	...U	Michael A. Bass, b. K.C.V.O. 1837	1886 & 1897	crea.	<i>Dunedin of Stenton</i>	C*	A. Graham Murray, b. 1849	1905
1870	<i>Byron</i>	...C	George F. W. Byron, b. 1855	1643	1895	<i>Dunleath</i>	...C	Henry L. Mulholland, b. 1854	1892
1893	<i>Calthorpe</i>	...C	A. C. Gough Calthorpe, b. 1820	1796	1845	<i>Dunmore,</i>	C	Charles A. Murray, S.E. b. 1841	1831
1897	<i>Camoy's</i>	...U	Ralph F. J. Stonor, b. 1884	1384	crea.	<i>Dunning,</i>	U	John Rogerson Rollo, S.B. (Rollo) b. 1835	1869
1881	<i>Carew, I.B.</i>	U	Robert S. G. J. Carew, b. 1860	1838	1878	<i>Dynevor</i>	...C	A. de Cardonnel Rice, b. 1836	1780
1890	<i>Carleton,</i>	C	Richard Henry Boyle, I.E. (Shannon) b. 1860	1786	1893	<i>Ebury</i>	...U	Robert W. Grosvenor, b. 1834	1857
1872	<i>Carysfort,</i>	C	William Proby, b. 1836	1801	1863	<i>Elgin, S.E.,</i>	L	*Victor A. Bruce, b. K.G. (Elg. & Kincardine) 1849	1849
1883	<i>Castletown</i>	U	B. E. B. Fitzpatrick, b. 1848	1869	1902	<i>Ellenborough</i>	I	E. D. Law, b. 1847	1802
1887	<i>Chaworth,</i>	U	§Reginald Brabazon, I.E., K.P. (Meath) b. 1841	1831	1893	<i>Elphinstone,</i>	C	S. H. Elphinstone, b. S.B. 1860	1885
1905	<i>Chelmsford,</i>	C	F. J. Thesiger, b. 1868	1858	1894	<i>Emly</i>	...L	T. W. G. Monsell, b. 1858	1874
1882	<i>Chesham</i>	...U*	Chas. C. W. Cavendish, b. 1850	1858	1882	<i>Erskine</i>	...C	W. M. Erskine, b. 1841	1806
1902	<i>Cheylesmore</i>	C	H. F. Eaton, b. 1848	1887	crea.	<i>Estcourt</i>	...C	G. T. Sotheran-Est- court, b. 1839	1903
1876	<i>Churston</i>	...C	John Yarde-Buller, b. 1846	1858	1898	<i>Ettrick, S.B.</i>	L	W. J. G. Napier, b. (Napier) 1846	1872
1879	<i>Clanwilliam,</i>	C	Richard J. Meade, b. I.E., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1832	1828	crea.	<i>Fairlie, S.E.,</i>	C	David Boyle, b. 1833	1897
1892	<i>Clements, I.E.</i>	C	Charles Clements, b. (Leitrim) 1879	1831	crea.	<i>Farquhar,</i>	U	Horace Farquhar, b. G.C.V.O. 1844	1898
1880	<i>Clifford of Chudleigh</i>	U	L. H. H. Clifford, b. 1851	1672	1899	<i>Farrer</i>	...L	Thomas Cecil Farrer, b. 1859	1893
1904	<i>Clinton</i>	...C	Charles J. R. H. Tre- fusis, b. 1863	1298	1885	<i>Fermanagh,</i>	C	§John Henry Crichton, I.E., K.P. (Erne) b. 1839	1876
1869	<i>Cloncurry, I.B.</i>	C	Valentine F. Law- less, b. 1840	1831	crea.	<i>Field</i>	...U	*William Ventris Field, b. 1813	1890
1867	<i>Colchester</i>	...C	Reginald C. E. Abbot, b. 1842	1817	1881	<i>Fingall, I.E.</i>	U	§Arthur James Plun- ket, b. 1859	1831
1894	<i>Coleridge</i>	...L	B. J. S. Coleridge, b. 1851	1874	1889	<i>Fisherwick,</i>	I	G. A. H. Chichester, I.M. (Donegal) b. 1822	1790
1896	<i>Congleton</i>	...C	H. H. Parnell, C.B., b. 1839	1841	1896	<i>Fitzhardinge</i>	L	Charles P. Berkeley, b. 1830	1861
1890	<i>Cottesloe</i>	...C	T. F. Fremantle, b. 1830	1874	1869	<i>Foley</i>	...C	Henry Thomas Foley, b. 1850	1776
1902	<i>Cranworth</i>	C	Bertram F. Gurdon, b. 1877	1899	1894	<i>Forester</i>	...C	Cecil T. Forester, b. 1842	1821
crea.	<i>Crawshaw</i>	U	Thomas Brooks, b. 1825	1892	1896	<i>Foxford,</i>	C	W. H. E. de V. S. Pery, I.E. (Limerick) b. 1863	1815
crea.	<i>Currie, G.C.B.</i>	C*	Philip H. Wode- house Currie, b. 1834	1899	1877	<i>Gage, I.V.</i>	...C	Henry Charles Gage, b. 1854	1790
crea.	<i>Davey (Life Peer)</i>	L*	Horace Davey, b. 1833	1894					
crea.	<i>Dawnay,</i>	C	H. R. Dawnay, b. 1844	1897					

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
	<i>Gardner, I.B.</i> **			1806	crea. <i>James of Hereford</i>	U*	Henry James, b. 1828	1895	
1902	<i>Gerard</i>	C	|| F. J. Gerard, b. 1883	1876					
1872	<i>Gifford</i>	C	Edric Frederick Gifford, b. 1849	1824	crea. <i>Kelvin, G.C.V.O.</i>	U*	William Thomson, b. 1824	1892	
crea.	<i>Glanusk</i>	C	Joseph Russell Bailey, b. 1840	1899	1894	<i>Kenlis, I.M.</i>	C	Geoffrey T. Taylor, b. (Headfort) 1878	1831
crea.	<i>Glenesk</i>	C	Algernon Borthwick, b. 1830	1895	1905	<i>Kenmare, I.E.</i>	U	|| Valentine C. Browne, b. 1860	1856
1876	<i>Gormanston, I.V.</i>	C	|| Jenico W. J. Preston, b. 1837	1868	1871	<i>Kenry, I.E.</i>	C	|| W. T. Wyndham-K.P. (Dunraven) Quin, b. 1841	1866
1889	<i>Granard, I.E.</i>	L	|| B. Arthur W. F. Forbes, b. 1874	1806	1900	<i>Kensington, I.B.</i>	U	Hugh Edwardes, b. (Kensington) 1873	1886
1877	<i>Grantley</i>	C	J. R. B. Norton, b. 1855	1782	1869	<i>Kenyon</i>	C	Lloyd Kenyon, b. 1864	1788
crea.	<i>Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.</i>	C	Francis W. Grenfell, b. 1841	1902	1900	<i>Ker, S.M.</i>	C	Robert Schomberg (Lothian) Kerr, b. 1874	1821
1883	<i>Greville</i>	L	Algernon W. Greville, b. 1841	1869	1874	<i>Kesteven</i>	C	John H. Trollope, b. 1851	1868
1888	<i>Grey de Ruthyn</i>	C	R. G. Grey Clifton, b. 1858	1324	1901	<i>Killanin</i>	C	|| Martin H. F. Morris, b. 1867	1900
1905	<i>Grimthorpe</i>	C	E. W. Beckett, b. 1856	1886	1891	<i>Kilmarnock, S.E.</i>	U	Charles Gore Hay, b. K.T. 1852	1831
1886	<i>Grinstead, I.E., K.P.</i>	C	Lowry Egerton Cole, b. (Enniskillen) 1845	1815	1887	<i>Kinnaird, S.B.</i>	U	Arthur F. Kinnaird, b. 1847	1860
1870	<i>Gwydyr</i>	U	Peter Robert Burrell, b. 1810	1796	crea.	<i>Kinnear</i>	U	A. S. Kinnear, b. 1833	1897
1903	<i>Haldon</i>	U	L. W. Palk, b. 1869	1880	1905	<i>Kinross</i>	L	Patrick Balfour, b. 1870	1902
crea.	<i>Haliburton, G.C.B.</i>	C	Arthur L. Haliburton, b. 1832	1898	1880	<i>Kintore, S.E., G.C.M.G.</i>	C	*A. H. T. Keith-Falconer, b. 1852	1838
1900	<i>Hamilton of Dalzell</i>	L	Gavin Hamilton, b. 1872	1886	crea.	<i>Knollys, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.</i>	C	Francis Knollys	1902
1893	<i>Hampton</i>	C	H. P. M. Pakington, b. 1848	1874	1890	<i>Lamington, K.C.M.G.</i>	C	C. W. A. N. Cochrane-Baillie, b. 1860	1880
crea.	<i>Hare, I.E., K.P.</i>	U	William Hare, b. (Listowel) 1833	1869	1879	<i>Lawrence</i>	U	J. Hamilton Lawrence, b. 1846	1869
1904	<i>Harlech</i>	C	George R. C. Ormsby-Gore, b. 1855	1876	1901	<i>Leconfield</i>	C	Charles Hy. Wyndham, b. 1872	1859
1875	<i>Harris, G.C.S.I.</i>	C	G. R. Canning-Harris, b. 1851	1815	1850	<i>Leigh</i>	L	*William Henry Leigh, b. 1824	1839
1902	<i>Hartismere, I.B.</i>	C	Charles H. Henniker-Major, b. (Henniker) 1872	1866	1896	<i>Lilford</i>	I	John Powys, b. 1863	1797
1904	<i>Hastings</i>	C	Albert E. D. Astley, b. 1882	1290	crea.	<i>Lindley (Life Peer)</i>	C	*Nathaniel Lindley, b. 1828	1900
1888	<i>Hatherton, C.M.G.</i>	U	Edw. Geo. P. Littleton, b. 1842	1835	crea.	<i>Lingen, K.C.B.</i>	U	R. W. Lingen, b. 1819	1885
1887	<i>Hawke</i>	C	Martin Bladen Hawke, b. 1860	1776	crea.	<i>Lister</i>	C	*Joseph Lister, b. 1827	1897
crea.	<i>Hawkesbury</i>	L	Cecil G. S. Foljambe, b. 1846	1893	crea.	<i>Llangattock</i>	C	J. A. Rolls, b. 1837	1892
1897	<i>Hay, S.E. (Kinnoull)</i>	I	A. F. G. Hay, b. 1855	1711	1900	<i>Loch</i>	U	E. D. Loch, b. 1873	1895
crea.	<i>Heneage</i>	U*	Edward Heneage, b. 1840	1896	1889	<i>Loftus, I.M. (Ely)</i>	I	John Henry Loftus, b. 1851	1801
crea.	<i>Herries, S.B.</i>	U	|| Marmaduke Maxwell, b. 1837	1884	1887	<i>Lovat, S.B.</i>	C	|| Simon J. Fraser, b. 1871	1837
1899	<i>Herschell</i>	L	Richard Herschell, b. 1878	1886	1897	<i>Lovell & Hol-land, I.E.</i>	I	Augustus A. Percival, b. (Egmont) 1856	1762
1903	<i>Heytesbury</i>	C	L. A'Court Holmes, b. 1863	1828	1899	<i>Ludlow</i>	C	Henry Ludlow Lopes, b. 1865	1897
1898	<i>Hillingdon</i>	C	C. W. Mills, b. 1855	1886	1882	<i>Lurgan</i>	C	William Brownlow, b. 1858	1839
1897	<i>Hindlip</i>	C	Chas. Allsopp, b. 1877	1886	1900	<i>Lyveden</i>	L	Courtenay Vernon, b. 1857	1859
1898	<i>Holm Patrick</i>	C	H. W. Hamilton, b. 1886	1897	crea.	<i>Macnaghten</i>	C	*Edward Macnaghten, b. 1830	1887
crea.	<i>Hothfield</i>	C	Henry James Tufton, b. 1844	1881	1903	<i>Maghera-morne</i>	C	D. S. McGarel-Hogg, b. 1863	1887
1899	<i>Howard de Walden & Seaford</i>	C	Thomas E. Ellis, b. 1880	1597	1864	<i>Manners</i>	C	J. T. Manners Sutton, b. 1852	1807
1883	<i>Howard of Glossop</i>	U	|| Francis E. Fitz-Alan Howard, b. 1859	1869	crea.	<i>Manners of Haddon (M. of Granby)</i>	C	H. J. B. Manners, b. 1852	1679
crea.	<i>Howth, I.E., K.P.</i>	U	W. U. T. St. Lawrance, b. 1827	1881	crea.	<i>Masham of Swinton</i>	C	Samuel Cunliffe Lister, b. 1815	1891
1899	<i>Hylton</i>	C	Hylton G. H. Jolliffe, b. 1862	1866	1863	<i>Meldrum, S.M.</i>	U	*Charles Gordon, b. (Huntly) 1847	1815
1901	<i>Inverclyde</i>	C	Geo. A. Burns, b. 1861	1897	1899	<i>Mendip, I.V.</i>	L	T. C. Agar-Robartes, b. (Clifden) 1844	1794
crea.	<i>Iveagh, K.P.</i>	C	Edward C. Guinness, b. 1847	1891	1873	<i>Meredyth, I.B.</i>	C	J. H. G. M. Somerville, b. (Athlumney) 1865	1866
					1891	<i>Methuen, K.C.V.O., C.B.</i>	U	Paul S. Methuen, b. 1845	1838
					1877	<i>Middleton</i>	C	D. W. B. Willoughby, b. 1844	1711
					1897	<i>Minster, I.M.</i>	C	Victor G. H. F. Conyngham, b. 1883	1821

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1894	<i>Monck, I.V.</i>	C	Henry P. C. Stanley Monck, b. 1849	1866	1873	<i>Rayleigh,</i> O.M.	C*	John William Strutt, b. 1842	1821
crea.	<i>Monckton, I.V. (Galway)</i>	C	G. E. M. Monckton- Arundell, b. 1844	1887	crea.	<i>Reay, S.B.,</i> G.C.S.I.	L	Donald James Mac- kay, b. 1839	1881
1895	<i>Moncreiff</i>	...U	Henry J. Moncreiff, b. 1840	1874	crea.	<i>Redesdale,</i> K.C.V.O., C.B.	C	A. B. Freeman- Mitford, b. 1837	1902
1897	<i>Monk Bretton</i>	U	John W. Dodson, b. 1869	1884	crea.	<i>Rendel</i>	...L	Stuart Rendel, b. 1834	1894
1885	<i>Monkswell</i>	...L	R. Collier, b. 1845	1885	1897	<i>Revelstoke</i>	...U*	John Baring, b. 1863	1885
1900	<i>Monson</i>	...C	Augustus Monson, b. 1868	1728	1876	<i>Ribblesdale</i>	...L*	Thomas Lister, b. 1854	1797
crea.	<i>Montagu</i>	...C	Henry Scott Mon- tagu, b. 1832	1885	crea.	<i>Robertson</i> (Life Peer)	C*	James P. B. Robert- son, b. 1845	1899
1903	<i>Monteagle, I.M. (Sligo)</i>	I	Henry U. Browne, b. 1831	1806	1864	<i>Rodney</i>	...I	G. B. H. D. Rodney, b. 1857	1782
1866	<i>Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.</i>	U	Thos. Spring Rice, b. 1840	1839	1905	<i>Romilly</i>	...†W.	G. G. Romilly, b. 1899	1865
1884	<i>Mostyn</i>	...C	L. N. V. Lloyd Mos- tyn, b. 1856	1831	1868	<i>Rosebery,</i> S.E., K.G., K.T.	L*	Archibald Philip Primrose, b. 1847	1828
crea.	<i>Mountstephen</i>	C	George Stephen, b. 1829	1891	1897	<i>Rosmead</i>	...C	Hercules A. Temple Robinson, b. 1866	1896
1893	<i>Mowbray, Seagrave & Stourton</i>	C||	Charles B. J. Stour- ton, b. 1867	1448	1874	<i>Rossmore,</i> I.B.	C	D. W. W. Westenra, b. 1853	1838
crea.	<i>Muncaster, I.B.</i>	C	Josslyn F. Penning- ton, b. 1834	1898	crea.	<i>Rothschild</i>	...U*	N. M. Rothschild, b. 1840	1885
1890.	<i>Napier of Magdala</i>	C	Robert Wm. Napier, b. 1845	1868	1888	<i>Sackville</i>	...C	Lionel Sackville- West, b. 1827	1876
crea.	<i>Newlands</i>	...C	William W. Hozier, b. 1825	1898	1887	<i>St. John of Bletsoe</i>	C	B. M. St. John, b. 1844	1558
1898	<i>Newton</i>	...C	T. W. Legh, b. 1857	1892	1875	<i>St. Leonards</i>	C	E. B. Sugden, b. 1847	1852
1884	<i>North</i>	...C||	W. H. J. North, b. 1836	1554	crea.	<i>St. Lewan</i>	...U	John St. Aubyn, b. 1829	1887
1893	<i>Northbourne</i>	L	Walter Henry James, b. 1846	1884	1893	<i>St. Oswald</i>	...C	R. Winn, b. 1857	1885
crea.	<i>Northcote, G.C.I.E., I.B.</i>	C	Henry Stafford Northcote, b. 1846	1900	1858	<i>Salterford, I.E. (Courtown)</i>	C	James George Henry Stopford, b. 1823	1796
1898	<i>Northington, I.B.</i>	L	Frederic Henley, b. 1849	1885	1876	<i>Sandhurst,</i> G.C.S.I.	L	Wm. Mansfield, b. 1855	1871
1905	<i>Norton</i>	...C	C. L. Adderley, b. 1846	1878	1904	<i>Sandys</i>	...U	M. E. M. Sandys, b. 1855	1802
crea.	<i>O'Brien</i>	...C†	Peter O'Brien, b. 1842	1900	1896	<i>Savile,</i> K.C.V.O.	C	John Savile-Lumley, b. 1854	1888
1900	<i>O'Hagan</i>	...L||	M. H. I. T. O'Hagan, b. 1882	1870	1887	<i>Saye and Sele</i>	U	J. F. T. Wykeham- Fiennes, b. 1830	1603
1883	<i>O'Neill</i>	...C	Edward O'Neill, b. 1839	1868	1856	<i>Scarsdale</i>	...C	Rev. A. N. H. Cur- zon, b. 1831	1761
1905	<i>Oriel, I.V., D.S.O. (Massereene and Ferrard)</i>	C	A. W. J. C. Skeffington, b. 1873	1821	1888	<i>Seaton</i>	...C	R. J. U. Colborne, b. 1854	1839
1881	<i>Ormathwaite</i>	C	Arthur Walsh, b. 1829	1868	1901	<i>Sefton, I.E.</i>	...U	O. Molyneux, b. 1871	1831
1854	<i>Ormonde, I.M., K.P.</i>	C†J.	E. W. T. Butler, b. 1844	1821	1876	<i>Sheffield, I.E.</i>	C	Henry N. Holroyd, b. 1832	1802
crea.	<i>Overtoun</i>	L	J. Campbell White, b. 1843	1893	1883	<i>Sherborne</i>	...C	Edwd. L. Dutton, b. 1831	1784
1903	<i>Oxenfoord, S.E. (Stair)</i>	U	J. H. Dalrymple, b. 1848	1841	1901	<i>Shute, I.V., (Barrington)</i>	C	Walter B. Barring- ton, b. 1848	1880
1886	<i>Penrhyn</i>	...C	G. S. Douglas-Pen- nant, b. 1836	1866	crea.	<i>Shuttleworth</i>	L*	Ughtred Kay Shut- tleworth, b. 1844	1902
1893	<i>Petre</i>	...C||	Bernhard H. Petre, b. 1858	1603	1887	<i>Silchester, I.E., K.P. (Longford)</i>	C	Thomas Pakenham, b. 1864	1821
1898	<i>Playfair</i>	...L	George J. Playfair, b. 1849	1892	1874	<i>Somerhill, I.M. (Clanricarde)</i>	U	H. G. de Burgh-Can- ning, b. 1832	1826
1897	<i>Plunket, K.C.V.O.</i>	C	William Lee Plunket, b. 1864	1827	1899	<i>Somers</i>	...†	Arthur H. T. Somers- Cocks, b. 1887	1784
1858	<i>Poltimore</i>	...C*	A. F. G. W. Bam- fylde, b. 1837	1831	1896	<i>Somerton, I.E. (Normanton)</i>	I	Sidney J. Agar, b. 1865	1873
1895	<i>Ponsonby, I.E. (Bessborough)</i>	U	Rev. W. B. Pon- sonby, b. 1821	1749	1872	<i>Southampton</i>	C	Charles H. Fitzroy, b. 1867	1780
1904	<i>Powerscourt, I.V.</i>	U	M. R. Wingfield, b. 1880	1885	1892	<i>Stafford</i>	...C||	F. E. Stafford-Jern- ingham, b. 1833	1640
1884	<i>Raglan</i>	...C	G. F. H. Somerset, b. 1857	1852	crea.	<i>Stalbridge</i>	...U*	R. De A. Grosvenor, b. 1837	1886
1887	<i>Ramsay, S.E. (Dalhousie)</i>	C	Arthur G. M. Ram- say, b. 1878	1874	crea.	<i>Stanmore, G.C.M.G.</i>	L	A. Hamilton-Gordon, b. 1829	1893
1875	<i>Ranfurlly, G.C.M.G., I.E.</i>	C&U.	J. M. Knox, b. 1856	1826	1903	<i>Stanley, Alderley and Eddisbury</i>	L	Lyulph Stanley, b. 1839	1839
crea.	<i>Rathmore</i>	...C*	David Plunket, b. 1838	1895	1901	<i>Stewart of Garlies, S.E. (New York way)</i>	C	R. H. Stewart (Gallo- way), b. 1836	1866
1904	<i>Ravenworth</i>	C	A. T. Liddell, b. 1837	1821					

Acces. crea.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces. crea.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
	<i>Strathcona</i>	C	Donald A. Smith,		1895	<i>Tyrone, I.M.</i>	I H. de la P. Beresford,		
	<i>and Mount Royal,</i>	G.C.M.G.,	b. 1820	1897		K. P. (Waterford)	b. 1875		1886
1893	<i>Stratheden</i>	U	H. G. Campbell, b.	1836	1883	<i>Vaux of Har-Lowden</i>	H. G. C. Mostyn,		
	<i>and Campbell</i>		1829	1841			b. 1860		1523
1888	<i>Strathspey,</i>	I	J. Ogilvie-Grant, b.		1898	<i>Vernon</i>	George Vernon b.	1888	1762
	<i>S.E. (Seafield)</i>		1876	1884	1893	<i>Vivian</i>	C G. C. B. Vivian, b.	1878	1841
1901	<i>Stuart of Castle Stuart,</i>	L F. J.	Stuart - Gray		1870	<i>Walsingham</i>	C Thomas de Grey, b.		
	<i>S.E. (Moray)</i>		b. 1842	1796			1843		1780
1901	<i>Sudley, I.E. (Arrau)</i>	L	Arthur J. C. Gore, b.		crea.	<i>Wandsworth</i>	L S. J. Stern, b.	1845	1895
			1868	1884	crea.	<i>Welby,</i>	G.C.B.L R. E. Welby, b.	1832	1894
1877	<i>Sudeley</i>	U*	C. D. R. Hanbury-Tracy, b.	1840	1838	crea.	<i>Wemyss, S.E.C.F.</i>	R. W. Charteris- (Wemyss & March) Douglas, b.	1818
			1867	1616	1880	<i>Wenlock</i>	U* Beilby Lawley, b.	1849	1839
1853	<i>Suffield,</i>	U*	Charles Harbord, b.				G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.		
	<i>G.C.V.O., K.C.B.</i>		1830	1786	1875	<i>Westbury</i>	C R. L. P. Bethell, b.		
1894	<i>Swansea</i>	C	E. A. Vivian, b.	1848	1893		1852		1861
1883	<i>Talbot de Malahide, I.B.</i>	C	R. W. Talbot, b.	1846	1856	1880	<i>Wigan, S.E.,</i>	C J. L. Lindsay, b.	1847
							<i>K.T. (Crawford & Balcarres)</i>		1826
1837	<i>Templemore</i>	C	H. S. Chichester, b.	1821	1831	1902	<i>Willoughby de Broke</i>	C R. G. Verney, b.	
1892	<i>Tennyson,</i>	U*	Hallam Tennyson, b.		1884	crea.	<i>Wimborne</i>	C Ivor Bertie Guest, b.	
	<i>G.C.M.G.</i>		1852	1884			1835		1880
1882	<i>Tenterden</i>	I	C. S. H. Abbott, b.	1865	1827	1869	<i>Windsor,</i>	C* R. G. Windsor-Clive, b.	1857
1892	<i>Teynham</i>	U	H. J. S. Roper-Curzon, b.		1866		<i>C.B.</i>		1529
			1867	1616	1888	<i>Wolwerton</i>	U H. Frederick Glyn, b.		1869
crea.	<i>Thring</i>	L	Henry Thring, b.	1818	1886		1864		1869
1874	<i>Thurlow</i>	L*	T. J. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b.	1838	1792	1864	<i>Worlingham,</i>	U A. B. S. Acheson, b.	
			1883	1876	1875	<i>Tredegar</i>	C G. C. Morgan, b.	1831	1859
1904	<i>Tollemache</i>	C	B. L. Tollemache, b.		1894	<i>Trevor</i>	C A. W. Hill-Trevor, b.		1880
			1852	1880	crea.	<i>Tweeddale,</i>	U W. Montagu Hay, b.	1826	1881
1875					1894	<i>Tweedmouth</i>	L* E. Marjoribanks, b.	1849	1881
1875									

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

SIXTEEN PEERS FOR SCOTLAND, elected for each Parliament.

Earl of Haddington, K.T.	*Earl of Leven and Melville,	Earl of Northesk	Lord Sinclair
Earl of Dundonald, C.B.	Earl of Mar (K.T.)	Vis. Falkland	Lord Saltoun
Earl of Lauderdale	Earl of Mar and Kellie	*Lord Balfour, K.T.	Lord Torphichen
Earl of Morton	Earl of Carnwath	Lord Forbes	Lord Belhaven and [Stenton]

TWENTY-EIGHT PEERS FOR IRELAND, elected for life.

Earl of Lucan, K.P.	Earl of Drogheda	Lord Langford,	§Lord Clonbrock,
§Earl of Belmore, G.C.M.G.	§Earl of Westmeath	K.C.V.O.	K.P.
Earl of Rosse, K.P.	Earl of Darnley	Lord Headley	Lord Dunboyne
Earl of Lanesborough	Viscount Bangor	Lord Castlemaine	Lord Inchiquin
Earl of Annesley	Viscount Templetown	Lord Rathdonnell	Lord Oranmore and Browne
Earl of Bandon, K.P.	Lord Crofton	Lord Kilmaine	Lord Bellew.
Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.	Lord Massy	Lord Muskerry	
§Earl of Mayo, K.P.	Lord Ventry	Lord Dunalley	

COMPOSITION OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

The House of Lords consists of 592 Members, viz., the Lords Spiritual of England (2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), Temporal, Hereditary, and Representative Peers, summarised as follows:—

Peers of the Blood Royal ...	8	Earls.....	122	Scottish Rprsntv. Peers.....	16
Archbishops	2	Viscounts.....	36	Irish Representative Peers	28
Dukes	22	Bishops	24		
Marquesses	28	Barons ..	816	Total.....	592

STATE OF PARTIES.—Of the 592 Members, 352 are Conservatives, 116 are Unionists, 68 are Liberals, 46 are independent or have no stated politics, and 10 are minors.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

- Ch. of Coms.,* Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., £2,500.
- Clerk of Parls.,* Sir H. J. L. Graham, K.C.B., £2,000.
- Clerk Asst.,* Hon. E. P. Thesiger, C.B., £1,500.
- Reading Clerk,* E. H. Alderson, £900.
- Coun. to the Ch. of Com.,* Albert Gray, £1,500.
- Chief Clerk and Clerk of Public Bills,* A. Harrison, £1,200.
- Clerk of the Journals,* W. Austen Leigh, £950.
- Prin. Clerk of Priv. Coms. and Examiner of Standing Orders,* J. F. Symons-Jeune, £1,200.
- Prin. Clerk (Judl. Office) and Taxing Officer for Judicial Proceedings,* F. Skene, £1,200.
- Gen. Usher of the Black Rod,* Adml. Sir H. F. Stephenson, G.C.V.O., £1,000.
- Serjeant-at-Arms,* Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Edwards, G.C.V.O., G.C.B., £1,000.
- Accountant,* T. Aubrey Court, £600.
- Librarian,* Edmund Gosse, LL.D., £1,000.
- Assistant Librarian,* A. H. M. Butler.

The Twenty-seventh Parliament of the United Kingdom, and First of King Edward vii., elected September and October 1900.

Speaker, Rt. Hon. JAMES W. LOWTHER, M.P. for Penrith Division, £5,000.

Chairman of Committees, Rt. Hon. J. G. LAWSON, M.P. for Thirsk and Malton Division, N. Yorks, £2,500.

The italic initials following name of place indicate as follows:—N. North; S. South; E. East; W. West; M. Mid; (B) Borough. The initial in heavy type following name of representative indicates party: C. Conservative; U. Unionist; R. Radical; N. Nationalist; P. Parnellite. The figures in brackets show number of Electors on Register.

ENGLAND (465 Members).

<i>Abergavenny, Mon., N.</i> (12995), R. M'Kenna	R	<i>Brixworth, Norths., M.</i> (13312), Rt. Hon.	R
<i>Abingdon, Berks, N.</i> (8942), A. K. Loyd, K.C.	C	C. R. Spencer	C
<i>Accrington, Lancs., N.E.</i> (15161), Sir J. F.	R	<i>Buckingham, Bucks, N.</i> (12286), W. W. Carlile	R
Leese, K.C.	C	<i>Buckrose, E. R. Yorks</i> (10139), Luke White	C
<i>Altrincham, Chesh.</i> (15877), C. R. Disraeli	C	<i>Burnley (B)</i> (15090), W. Mitchell	R
<i>Andover, Hants, W.</i> (10245), E. B. Faber	C	<i>Burton, Staff. E.</i> (11363), R. F. Ratcliffe	U
<i>Appleby, Westm.</i> (6670), Leif Jones	R	<i>Bury (B)</i> (8966), George Toulmin	R
<i>Ashburton, Dev., M.</i> (10286), H. T. Eve, K.C.	R	<i>Bury St. Edmunds</i> (2795), Sir E. W. Greene,	R
<i>Ashford, Kent, S.</i> (13552), L. Hardy	C	Bart.	C
<i>Ashton (B)</i> (8151), H. Whiteley	C	<i>Camborne, Corn., N.W.</i> (8977), Sir W.	R
<i>Aston Manor (B)</i> (12149), Hon. Evelyn Cecil	C	Lawson, Bart.	C
<i>Aylesbury, Bucks, M.</i> (11556), Hon. Lionel	U	<i>Cambridge (B)</i> (8793), Sir R. Fitzgerald, Bt.	R
W. Rothschild	C	<i>Camb. Univ.</i> (6985), Sir R. C. Jebb, C, Sir	C
<i>Aylsham, Norf., N.</i> (10704), Sir Wm. B. Gurdon	R	J. Gorst, K.C.	C
<i>Banbury, Oxon., N.</i> (7768), A. Brassey	C	<i>Canterbury (B)</i> (3929), J. H. Heaton	C
<i>Barkston Ash, Yorks</i> (10212), Col. Sir R.	C	<i>Carlisle (B)</i> (7344), F. W. Chance	R
Gunter, Bart.	C	<i>Chatham (B)</i> (12971), Sir H. D. Davies	C
<i>Barnard Castle, Dur.</i> (11715), A. Henderson	Lab.	<i>Chelmsford, Essex, M.</i> (11500), Major Sir F.	C
<i>Barnsley, Yorks</i> (18808), Joseph Walton	R	C. Rasch	C
<i>Barnstaple, Dev., N.W.</i> (12710), E. J. Soares	R	<i>Cheltenham (B)</i> (7975), T. Agg-Gardner	C
<i>Barrow-in-Fur. (B)</i> (9057), Sir C. W. Cayzer	C	<i>Chepstow, Mon., S.</i> (15375), Hon. F. C. Morgan	C
<i>Basinstoke, N. Hants</i> (11834), Rt. Hon. A.	C	<i>Chertsey, Sur., N.W.</i> (14964), Lord Bingham	C
F. Jeffreys	C	<i>Chester (B)</i> (7799), R. A. Yerburch	C
<i>Bassetlaw, Notts.</i> (11193), Sir F. Milner	C	<i>Chesterfield, Derby, E.</i> (14369), T. Bayley	R
<i>Bath</i> (7807), E. Wodehouse, U, Col. W.	C	<i>Chester-le-St., Dur.</i> (20121), Sir J. Joicey, Bt.	R
Murray, C.B.	C	<i>Chesterton, Cam., W.</i> (10352), W. R. Greene	C
<i>Bedford (B)</i> (5400), C. Guy Pym	C	<i>Chichester, Suss., S.W.</i> (10784), Lord E. Talbot	C
<i>Bedwellty, Mon., W.</i> (16144), Thomas	R	<i>Chippenham, N.W. Wilts</i> (8719), Sir J. D.	C
Richards	R	Poynder	C
<i>Belper, Derby, M.</i> (12503), J. A. Jacoby	R	<i>Chorley, Lanc., N.</i> (13012), Lord Balcarres	C
<i>Berks, E., see Wokingham.</i>		<i>Christchurch (B)</i> (9222), Major Balfour	C
<i>Berwick, Northd., N.</i> (9227), Rt. Hon. Sir	R	<i>Cirencester, Glou., E.</i> (9652), Hn. A. B. Bathurst	C
E. Grey, Bart.	R	<i>Cliitheroe, Yorks., N.R.</i> (13050), H. L. Samuel	R
<i>Bewdley, Worc., W.</i> (10142), A. Baldwin	C	<i>Cloverdale, Lanc., N.E.</i> (20306), D. J. Shackleton	Lab.
<i>Biggleswade, Beds., N.</i> (14018), Ld. A. Compton	U	<i>Cockermouth, Cumb.</i> (11407), J. S. Randles	C
<i>Birkenhead</i> (16588), Sir E. Lees, Bart.	C	<i>Colchester (B)</i> (6361), Sir W. Pearson	R
<i>Birmingham, M.</i> (11005), E. Parkes	U	<i>Colne Valley, Yorks.</i> (11425), Sir J. Kitson, Bt.	R
" <i>N.</i> (9238), John T. Middlemore	U	<i>Cornwall, Mid., see St. Austell.</i>	
" <i>S.</i> (11898), Visct. Morpeth	U	" <i>S.E., see Bodmin.</i>	
" <i>E. (B)</i> (14239), Sir J. B. Stone	C	<i>Coventry, B.</i> (13477), C. J. Murray	C
" <i>W.</i> (12396), J. Chamberlain	U	<i>Crewe, Chesh.</i> (14800), J. Tomkinson	R
" <i>Edgbaston</i> (12876), F. Lowe	C	<i>Cricklade, Wilts.</i> (13983), Lord E. Fitzmaurice	H
" <i>Bordesley</i> (16671), J. Collings	U	<i>Croydon (B)</i> (23075), C. T. Ritchie	U
<i>Bishop Auckland, Dur.</i> (12468), J. Paulton	R	<i>Darlington, B.</i> (8781), Pike Pease	U
<i>Blackburn (B), Lanc.</i> (20887), Sir W. Cod-	C	<i>Dartford, Kent, N.W.</i> (19091), Sir W. Hart-	C
dington, Bart., C, Sir W. H. Hornby	C	Dyke	C
<i>Blackpool, Lanc., N.</i> (19845), H. W. Worsley-	C	<i>Darwen, Lanc.</i> (16366), J. Rutherford	C
Taylor, K.C.	C	<i>Deptford (B)</i> (15280), A. H. A. Morton	C
<i>Bodmin, Corn., S.E.</i> (10539), Sir L. Moles-	U	<i>Derby (B)</i> (19840), Sir T. Roe, C, R. Bell	Lab.
worth, Bart.	C	" <i>N.E., or Eckington</i> (15348), T. D. Bolton	R
<i>Bolton, B.</i> (20306), G. Harwood, R, H.	C	" <i>S., see Repton. W., see Wirksworth.</i>	
Shepherd-Cross	C	<i>Dereham, Norfolk, M.</i> (9440), F. W. Wilson	R
<i>Bootle, Lanc., S.W.</i> (20036), Col. Sandys	C	<i>Devizes, Wilts., E.</i> (8954), E. A. Goulding	R
<i>Boston (B)</i> (3882), W. Garfit	C	<i>Devonport (B)</i> (14994) H. Kearley, R, J. W. Benn	R
<i>Bosworth, Leic., W.</i> (12949), Sir C. B. Mac-	R	<i>Devsbury (B)</i> (13786), Walter Runciman	R
Laren, Bart., K.C.	U	<i>Diss, Norfolk, S.</i> (9629), A. W. Soames	R
<i>Bradford (B)</i> (10159), J. L. Wanklyn	C	<i>Doncaster, Yorks, W.R.</i> (18320), Sir F. W.	C
" <i>E.</i> (15201), Hon. R. H. F. Greville	C	Fison, Bart.	C
" <i>W.</i> (13805), Sir E. Flower	C	<i>Dorchester, Dorset, S.</i> (10440), W. E. Brymer	C
<i>Brentford, Middx.</i> (16253), J. Bigwood	C	<i>Dorset, E., see Poole. N., see Shaftesbury.</i>	
<i>Bridgewater, Som., M.</i> (9997), E. J. Stanley	C	" <i>W., see Bridport.</i>	
<i>Bridport, Dor., W.</i> (7390), Col. R. Williams	C	<i>Dover (B)</i> (6416), Rt. Hon. George Wyndham	C
<i>Brigg, Linc., N.</i> (11557), H. J. Reckitt	R	<i>Droitwich, Worc., M.</i> (1101), R. B. Martin	U
<i>Brighton (B)</i> (20439), B. Wentworth, C, E.	R	<i>Dudley (B)</i> (17218), B. Robinson	U
Villiers	R	<i>Durham, M. or Brancepeth</i> (13406), J. Wilson	R
<i>Bristol, N.</i> (13166), Sir F. Wills	U	<i>Durham, N.W., see Lancaster.</i>	
" <i>S.</i> (14497), Rt. Hon. Walter Long	C	" <i>(B)</i> (2617), Hon. A. Elliot	U
" <i>E.</i> (14598), C. E. Hobhouse	R	" <i>S.E., see North Tees.</i>	
" <i>W.</i> (9213), Sir M. Hicks-Beach, Bart.	C		

<i>Ealing, Middx.</i> (19276), Lord G. Hamilton	C	<i>King's Lynn (B)</i> (8612), T. G. Bowles	C
<i>Eastbourne, Sussex, S.</i> (12691), L. Hogg	C	<i>Kingston, Sur., N.</i> (17001), Sir T. Skewes-Cox	C
<i>E. Grinstead, Sus., N.</i> (10425), Hn. G. J. Goschen	C	<i>Kingswinford, Staff.</i> (13301), H. Stavely Hill	C
<i>Eccles, Lanc., S.E.</i> (18613), O. L. Clare	C	<i>Knutsford, Ches.</i> (10887), Hon. A. de T. Egerton	C
<i>Eddisbury, Chesh.</i> (10885), H. J. Tollemache	C	<i>Laicester, Lanc., N.</i> (13948), N. W. Helme	R
<i>Egremont, Cumb., W.</i> (9443), Col. J. R. Bain	C	<i>Lanchester, Dur., N.W.</i> (15879), L. Atherley-Jones, K.C.	R
<i>Elland, Yorks.</i> (18850), Charles P. Trevelyan	R	<i>Launceston, Corn., N.E.</i> (9792), F. Moulton, K.C.	R
<i>Enfield, Middx.</i> (22168), Lt.-Col. H. F. Bowles	C	<i>Leeds, N. (B)</i> (20847), R. H. Barran	R
<i>Epping, Essex, W.</i> (11058), Col. Lockwood	C	<i>E. (B)</i> (9563), H. S. Cautley	C
<i>Epsom, Sur., M.</i> (14980), William Keswick	C	<i>S. (B)</i> (15009), J. L. Walton, K.C.	R
<i>Eskdale, Cumb., N.</i> (10661), C. W. Lowther	C	<i>W. (B)</i> (18510), H. J. Gladstone	R
<i>Essex, S.E., or Tilbury</i> (19556), Col. E. Tufnell	C	<i>C. (B)</i> (8945), G. W. Balfour	C
<i>Evesham, Worc., S.</i> (9632), Col. C. W. Long	C	<i>Leek, Staff., N.E.</i> (11511), C. Bill	C
<i>Exeter (B)</i> (9347), Sir E. Vincent, K.C.M.G.	C	<i>Leicester (B)</i> (25358), H. Broadhurst, R, Sir J. F. Rolleston	C
<i>Eye, Suffolk, N.E.</i> (10227), F. S. Stevenson	R	<i>Leicestershire, W., see Bosworth.</i>	
<i>Fareham, S. Hants</i> (17120), Capt. A. H. Lee	C	<i>Leigh, Lanc., S.W.</i> (18262), C. P. Scott	R
<i>Faversham, Kent, N.E.</i> (14578), Capt. J. Howard	C	<i>Leominster, Heref., N.</i> (9158), Sir J. J. Rankin, Bart.	C
<i>For. of Dean, Glo.</i> (10898), Sir C. Dilke, Bt.	R	<i>Lewes, Suss., M.</i> (15143), Rt. Hn. Sir H. Fletcher	C
<i>Freebridge, Norf., N.W.</i> (10966), G. White	R	<i>Lewisham (B)</i> (21424), Major E. F. Coates	C
<i>Frome, Som.</i> (12366), J. E. Barlow	R	<i>Lichfield, Staff.</i> (9990), T. C. T. Warner	R
<i>Gainsborough</i> (18011), Hon. S. Ormsby-Gore	R	<i>Lincoln (B)</i> (10190), C. H. Seely	U
<i>Gateshead (B)</i> (17927), John Johnson	R	LIVERPOOL (B):—	
<i>Gloucester (B)</i> (7912), Russell Rea	R	<i>Abercromby</i> (7511), W. F. Lawrence	C
<i>Gorton, Lanc., S.E.</i> (16121), E. F. Hatch	C	<i>Everton</i> (10096), J. H. Banner	C
<i>Grantham (B)</i> (3345), Arthur Priestley	R	<i>Exchange</i> (6069), Charles McArthur	C
<i>Gravesend (B)</i> (6550), Sir Gilbert Parker	C	<i>Kirkdale</i> (10542), David McIver	C
<i>Gt. Yarmouth (B)</i> (8969), Capt. Sir J. C. Colomb	C	<i>Scotland</i> (5922), T. P. O'Connor	N
<i>Greenwich (B)</i> (12686), Lord H. Cecil	C	<i>Toxteth, E.</i> (9845), Austin Taylor	C
<i>Grimby (B)</i> (15271), Sir G. Doughty	U	" <i>W.</i> (8527), R. P. Houston	C
<i>Guildford, Surrey, S.W.</i> (18991), Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick	C	<i>Walton</i> (14561), J. H. Stock	C
<i>Halifax (B)</i> (22665), Sir Savile Crossley, Bt. J. H. Whitley	R	<i>West Derby</i> (11821), W. Rutherford	C
" <i>Hallamshire, S. Yks.</i> (18056), Sir F. T. Mappin	R	LONDON, Metropolitan Divisions:—	
<i>Hampstead (B)</i> (11801), T. Milvain, K.C.	C	<i>Battersea (B)</i> (14981), J. Burns	R
<i>Handsforth, Staff.</i> (24660), Sir H. Meysse-Thompson, Bart.	U	<i>Bethnal Grn., S.W.</i> (7545), S. F. Ridley	C
<i>Hanley (B)</i> (16188), Arthur Heath	U	" <i>N. E.</i> (7874), Sir M. M. Bhowanaggee, K.C.I.E.	C
<i>Hartlepool (B)</i> (14038), Sir C. Furness	R	<i>Camberwell, N.</i> (12075), Dr. T. J. Macnamara	R
<i>Harrow, Middx.</i> (27368), Irwin B. Cox	C	" <i>Peckham</i> (12457), Sir F. G. Banbury, Bart.	C
<i>Harwich, Essex, N.E.</i> (12985), Rt. Hon. J. Round	C	" <i>Dulwich</i> (14869), Dr. R. Harris	C
<i>Hastings (B)</i> (8488), F. Freeman-Thomas	R	<i>Chelsea (B)</i> (11862), C. A. Whitmore	C
<i>Henley, Oxon, S.</i> (9664), Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge, Bart.	C	<i>City (B)</i> (32647), Hon. A. G. H. Gibbs	C
<i>Hereford (B)</i> (8782), J. S. Arkwright	C	" <i>Rt. Hn. Sir J. Dimsdale, Bart.</i>	C
<i>Hertford, Herts, E.</i> (11091), A. H. Smith	C	<i>Clapham (B)</i> (18896), P. M. Thornton	C
<i>Hexham, Northd., N.</i> (10769), C. W. Beaumont	R	<i>Finsbury, E. (B)</i> (5302), J. A. Baker	R
<i>Heywood, Lanc., S.E.</i> (10460), G. Kemp	U	" <i>M. (B)</i> (8553), Hon. W. F. Massey-Mainwaring	C
<i>High Peak, Derby, N.</i> (10843), Oswald Partington	R	" <i>Holborn Div.</i> (9230), J. F. Remnant	C
<i>Hitchin, Herts, N.</i> (9726), G. B. Hudson	C	<i>Fulham</i> (19925), W. H. Fisher	C
<i>Holderness, Yorks, E.R.</i> (10094), A. S. Wilson	C	<i>Hackney, S. (B)</i> (18630), T. H. Robertson	C
<i>Holmfirth, Yorks, W.R.</i> (12293), H. J. Wilson	R	" <i>N.</i> (11482), W. Bousfield, K.C.	C
<i>Honiton, Dev., E.</i> (9711), Sir J. Kennaway	C	" <i>M. (B)</i> (8982), A. H. Allhusen	C
<i>Horncastle, Linc., S. Lindsey</i> (9594), Lord Willoughby de Eresby	C	<i>Hammersmith</i> (14024), W. J. Bull	C
<i>Hornsey, Middx.</i> (19642), C. B. Balfour	C	<i>Islington, N.</i> (12089), Sir G. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B.	C
<i>Horsham, Sus., N.W.</i> (10193), Lord Turnour	C	" <i>S.</i> (8590), Sir A. Rollit	C
<i>Houghton-le-Spring, Dur.</i> (15609), R. Cameron	R	" <i>E.</i> (10700), B. L. Cohen	C
<i>Houdevshire, Yorks, E. R.</i> (9751), Sir W. H. Wilson-Todd, Bart.	R	" <i>W.</i> (9392), T. Lough	R
<i>Huddersfield (B)</i> (17342), Sir J. T. Woodhouse	C	<i>Kennington, S.</i> (9208), Earl Percy	C
<i>Hull, West (B)</i> (19841), C. H. Wilson	R	" <i>N.</i> (10314), W. E. T. Sharpe	C
<i>East (B)</i> (12828), Sir T. Firbank	C	<i>Lambeth, N.</i> (6903), F. Horner	U
<i>Central (B)</i> (9163), Sir H. S. King	C	" <i>Kenningt.</i> (10273), Sir F. L. Cook, Bt.	C
<i>Huntingdon</i> (5268), George Montagu	C	" <i>Brixton</i> (10724), Sir R. Mowbray	C
<i>Hyde, Chesh.</i> (11079), E. Chapman	C	" <i>Norwood</i> (12869), Sir C. E. Tritton, Bart.	C
<i>Hythe (B)</i> (6480), Sir E. Sassoon, Bart.	C	<i>Marylebone, E. (B)</i> (6598), E. Boulnois	C
<i>Ilkeston, Derby, S.E.</i> (16656), Sir W. Foster	R	" <i>W. (B)</i> (8447), Sir S. Scott, Bart.	C
<i>Ince, Lanc., S.W.</i> (12828), Col. H. B. Blundell	R	<i>Newington, W.</i> (8974), Capt. C. W. Norton	R
<i>Ipswich (B)</i> (11995), Sir C. Dalrymple	C	" <i>Walworth</i> (7366), James Bailey	C
D. F. Goddard	R	<i>Paddington, N.</i> (9442), Sir J. Aird, Bart.	C
<i>Jarrow, Dur.</i> (17006), Sir C. M. Palmer	R	" <i>S.</i> (6369), Sir T. G. Fardell	C
<i>Keighley, Yorks, W.R.</i> (13138), J. Brigg	R	<i>St. George, Han. Sq.</i> (9328), Col. Hon. H. Legge	C
<i>Kendal, Westm., S.</i> (6869), Major J. Bagot	R	<i>St. Pancras, N.</i> (7988), E. R. P. Moon	C
<i>Kidderminster (B)</i> (4672), Sir A. F. Godson	C	" <i>S.</i> (5548), Capt. H. M. Jessel	C

<i>St. Pancras, E.</i> (7752), Sir T. Wrightson, Bt. C	<i>Nottingham S. (B)</i> (13533), Lord H. Bentinck C
<i>W.</i> (7358), H. R. Graham ... C	<i>Nuneaton, War. N. E.</i> (14459), F. A. Newdigate C
<i>Shoreditch, Hoxton</i> (7838), Hon. Claude Hay C	<i>Oldbury, Worc., N.</i> (15266), J. W. Wilson... U
<i>Haggerston</i> (6459), W. R. Cremer R	<i>Oldham (B)</i> (82439), A. Emmott, R, Winston R
<i>Southwark, W.</i> (7319), R. K. Causton ... C	S. Churchill R
<i>Rotherhithe</i> (8921), J. C. Macdona C	<i>Ormskirk, Lanc.</i> (12427), Hon. A. Stanley C
<i>Bermondsey</i> , (10733), H. J. C. Cust C	<i>Osgoldcross, Yorks., W.</i> (16567), Sir J. Austin R
<i>Strand</i> (8352), Hon. W. F. D. Smith C	<i>Oswestry, Salop, W.</i> (10404), Allan Bright... R
<i>Tower Hamlets—</i>	<i>Otley, Yorks, W. R.</i> (12606), J. H. Duncan R
<i>Whitechapel</i> (4421), S. M. Samuel..... R	<i>Oundle, Northants, N.</i> (10690), Col. S. G. C
<i>St. George's-in-the-East</i> (3863), Sir T. R. Dewar..... C	Stopford-Sackville C
<i>Limehouse</i> (6392), Sir H. S. Samuel C	<i>Oxford (B)</i> (8535), Viscount Valentia C
<i>Mile End</i> (5380), Hon. H. W. Lawson... U	<i>Oxford University, Oxon.</i> (6455), J. G. C
<i>Stepney</i> (5273), Maj. W. E. Evans-Gordon C	Talbot, C, Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bart..... C
<i>Bow & Bromley</i> (11196), W. M. Guthrie C	<i>Oxon, Mid., see Woodstock.</i>
<i>Poplar</i> (9562), S. C. Buxton R	<i>Penkridge, Staff., W.</i> (11834), Sir Alex. U
<i>West Ham, N.</i> (15225), E. Gray C	Henderson, Bart. —
" <i>S.</i> (28091), Major G. E. Banes C	<i>Penrith, Cumb., M.</i> (8866), J. W. Lowther... C
<i>Westminster</i> (7473), W. L. Burdett-Coutts C	<i>Penryn and Falmouth (B)</i> (2906), F. J. R
<i>London University</i> (4994), Sir Michael Foster U	Horniman U
<i>Long Ashton, Som., N.</i> (11915), E. H. Llewellyn C	<i>Peterborough (B)</i> (5938), R. Purvis C
<i>Lonsdale, Lanc., N.</i> (9780), R. Cavendish ... R	<i>Petersfield, Hants, E.</i> (9710), W. Nicholson U
<i>Loughborough, Leic., M.</i> (12876), Maurice Levy R	<i>Pirehill, Staff., N. W.</i> (15502), Sir J. Heath, C
<i>Louth, Linc.</i> (9926), R. W. Perks R	Bart. C
<i>Lowestoft, Suff., N.</i> (13752) Col. F. A. Lucas C	<i>Plymouth (B)</i> (18273), Hon. Ivor Guest, R, C
<i>Ludlow, Salop, S.</i> (10523), Rowland Hunt.. U	H. E. Duke, K.C. R
<i>Luton, Beds., S.</i> (14225), T. G. Ashton R	<i>Pontefract (B)</i> (8271), T. W. Nussey C
<i>Macclesfield, Chesh.</i> (8609), W. Bromley C	<i>Poole, Dor., E.</i> (13332), Charles Lyell R
<i>Davenport</i> C	<i>Portsmouth (B)</i> (80120), J. H. A. Majendie, C, C
<i>Maidstone (B)</i> (5729), Sir F. Evans, Bart., R	R. Lucas C
K.C.M.G. R	<i>Preston (B)</i> (18456), J. Kerr, C, Sir W. E. C
<i>Maldon, Essex, E.</i> (10432), Hon. C. H. Strutt C	M. Tomlinson, Bart. R
<i>Manch., N. W.</i> (11414), Sir W. H. Houldsworth C	<i>Prestwich, Lanc., S. E.</i> (18796), F. Cawley... R
<i>N.</i> (10828), C. E. Schwann R	<i>Pudsey, Yorks</i> (15040), George Whiteley..... R
<i>N. E.</i> (9701), Sir J. Fergusson C	<i>Radcliffe, Lanc., S. E.</i> (12987), T. C. Taylor R
<i>E.</i> (12831), A. J. Balfour C	<i>Ramsey, Hunts., N.</i> (6823), Hon. A. Fellows C
<i>S.</i> (13853), The Hon. W. Peel U	<i>Reading (B)</i> (11036), Rufus Isaacs, K.C..... R
<i>S. W.</i> (8721), J. Galloway C	<i>Reigate, Sur., S. E.</i> (13895), Hon. H. Cubitt C
<i>Mansfield, Notts., W.</i> (17170), A. B. Markham R	<i>Repton, Derby, S.</i> (16084), J. Grettton C
<i>Mrkt. Harb., S. Leic.</i> (17151), Hon. P. Stan- C	<i>Richmond, Yorks, N. R.</i> (10251), J. Hutton C
hope R	<i>Ripon, Yorks</i> (12381), J. L. Wharton C
<i>Medway, Kent, M.</i> (14425), Col. Warde C	<i>Rochdale (B)</i> (13753), Col. C. M. Royds C
<i>Melton, Leic., E.</i> (15719), Lord E. Manners C	<i>Rochester (B)</i> (5731), Charles Tuff C
<i>Middlesbro' (B)</i> (19898), Col. Sadler .. C	<i>Romford, Essex, S.</i> (44012), Louis Sinclair . C
<i>Middleton, Lanc., S. E.</i> (14186), E. B. Fielden C	<i>Ross, Heref., S.</i> (10182), Capt. P. Clive U
<i>Monmouth (B)</i> (10938), Sir Joseph Lawrence C	<i>Rossendale, Lanc.</i> (12732), L. V. Harcourt... R
" <i>N., see Abergavenny.</i>	<i>Rotherham, E. Yorks</i> (17980), Sir W. H. R
<i>W., see Bedwelly. S., see Chepstow.</i>	Holland R
<i>Morley, W. Yorks.</i> (15036), A. E. Hutton ... R	<i>Rugby, War., S. E.</i> (11853), Corrie Grant.... R
<i>Morpeth (B)</i> (9245), T. Burt..... R	<i>Rushcliffe, Notts, S.</i> (17495), J. E. Ellis ... R
<i>Newark, Notts, E.</i> (10784), Sir C. Welby ... C	<i>Rutland, County</i> (4025), Rt. Hon. G. Finch C
<i>Newbury, Berks., S.</i> (11404), W. A. Mount.. C	<i>Rye, Sus., E.</i> (12761), C. F. Hutchinson R
<i>Newcastle (B)</i> (35931), Sir W. R. Plummer, C	<i>Saffron Walden, Essex, N.</i> (8680), J. A. R
C, George Renwick R	Pease R
<i>Newcastle-under-Lyme (B)</i> (9881), Sir A. S. U	<i>St. Albans, M. Herts</i> (12184), B. Slack R
Haslam U	<i>St. Augustine's, Kent, E.</i> (15682), Rt. Hon. C
<i>New Forest, Hants</i> (10818), Hon. J. Scott- C	A. Akers-Douglas C
Montagu R	<i>St. Austell, Corn., M.</i> (10156), W. A. M'Arthur R
<i>Newmarket, Camb., E.</i> (9865), C. D. Rose... R	<i>St. Helens (B)</i> (11921), Sir H. Seton-Karr ... C
<i>Newport, N. Salop</i> (10706), Col. Kenyon Slaney C	<i>St. Ives, Corn., W.</i> (8888), E. Hain U
<i>Newton, Lanc., S. W.</i> (13682), Col. Pilkington C	<i>Salford, N. (B)</i> (9664), E. Platt-Higgins U
<i>Norfolk, M., see Dereham. N., see Aylsham.</i> C	" <i>W.</i> (13801), Sir L. Knowles, Bart.... C
" <i>E., see N. Walsham. S., see Diss.</i>	" <i>S.</i> (8715), J. G. Groves C
<i>Normanton, W. Yorks</i> (15288), Wm. Parrott R	<i>Salisbury (B)</i> (3285), Sir Walter Palmer, Bart. R
<i>Northampton (B)</i> (12229), J. G. Shipman, R, R	<i>Scarborough (B)</i> (6243), J. C. Rickett R
H. Labouchere..... R	<i>Sevenoaks, Kent, W.</i> (16907), H. W. Foster C
<i>Northants, E., see Wellingboro'.</i>	<i>Shaftesbury, Dors., N.</i> (8338), A. W. Wills R
" <i>M., see Brixworth. N., see Oundle.</i>	<i>Sheffield, Cent. (B)</i> (9844), Sir H. Vincent ... C
" <i>S.</i> (8984), Hon. E. Fitzroy..... C	<i>Attercliffe</i> (15282), B. Langley R
<i>North Tees, Dur., S. E.</i> (16409), Hon. F. U	<i>Brightside</i> (12021), J. J. F. Hope C
Lambton U	<i>Hallam</i> (12841), C. B. Stuart-Wortley, K.C. C
<i>N. Walsham, Norfolk, E.</i> (11059), R. J. Price R	<i>Ecclesall</i> (12868), S. Roberts C
<i>Northwich, Chesh.</i> (12527), Sir J. T. Brunner, R	<i>Shipley, Yorks, W.</i> (16285), Sir F. Flannery U
Bart. R	<i>Shrewsbury (B)</i> (4695), H. D. Greene, K.C. C
<i>Norwich (B)</i> (20109), Sir S. Hoare, Bart., C, R	<i>Skipton, Yorks</i> (12512), F. W. Thomson R
L. J. Tilleit..... R	<i>Sleaford, Linc.</i> (9972), H. Chaplin C
<i>Nottingham, E. (B)</i> (12419), E. Bond C	<i>Somerset, N., see Long Ashton.</i>
" <i>W. (B)</i> (16524), J. H. Yoxall... R	" <i>E.</i> (9682), Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse U
	" <i>W., see Wellington. S., see Yeovil</i>

Southampton (B) (17636), T. Chamberlayne, C, Sir J. B. Simeon, Bt. C
South Molton, Devon, N. (8561), G. Lambert R
Southport, Lanc. (14557) E. Marshall Hall, K.C. C
South Shields (B) (17711), W. S. Robson, K.C. R
Sowerby, Yorks (12479), J. S. Higham R
Spalding (Holland), Linc. (14533), H. R. Mansfield R
Spen Valley, Yorks (11212), T. P. Whittaker R
Stafford (B) (3683), C. E. Shaw R
Staffordshire, N.W., see Pirekill.
W., see Penkridge.
Stalybridge (B) (7601), J. F. Cheetham R
Stamford, Lincs. (9675), W. Younger C
Stockport (B) (12547), B. Melville, C, Sir J. Leigh R
Stockton (B) (12194), Col. Sir R. Ropner, Bart. C
Stoke (B) (14123), D. H. Coghill U
Stowmarket, Suff., N.W. (10795), Ian Malcolm C
Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick, S.W. (10057), Philip S. Foster C
Stretford, Lanc., S.E. (23404), C. A. Cripps, K.C. C
Stroud, Glouc., M. (10598), C. P. Allen R
Sudbury, Suff., S. (10264), Sir W. C. Quilter, Bt. U
Sunderland, (B) (27347), Sir W. Doxford, C, J. S. G. Pemberton C
Sussex, S.W., see Chichester.
Tamworth, Wark., N. (14974), Sir P. A. Muntz, Bart. C
Taunton (B) (8506), Lt.-Col. Welby C
Tavistock, Devon, W. (13502), J. W. Spear U
Tewkesbury, Glouc., N. (12955), Rt. Hon. Sir J. Dorrington C
Thanet, Isle of, Kent (11173), H. H. Marks ... U
Thetford, Norf., S.W. (8974), T. L. Hare ... C
Thirsk, N. Yorks (12944), J. G. Lawson C
Thornbury, Glouc., S. (18869), E. Colston ... C
Tiverton, Devon, N.E. (9237), Col. Sir W. Walrond C
Tonbridge, Kent, S.W. (15057), A. G. Boscawen C
Torquay, Dev. (10179), F. Layland-Barratt R
Totnes, Dev., S. (9202), F. Mildmay U
Tottenham, Middlx. (23262), J. Howard ... C
Truro, Cornwall (9306), Sir E. Durning-Lawrence, Bart. U
Tyneside, Northum. (22392), H. C. Smith ... C
Tynemouth (B) (8992), F. L. Harris C

Uxbridge, Middlx. (15629), Sir F. D. Dixon-Hartland, Bart. C
Wakefield (B) (6575), E. A. Brotherton C
Walsall (B) (14324), Sir Arthur Hayter, Bt. R
Walthamstow, Essex (33994), D. J. Morgan C
Wandsworth (B) (29846) Sir H. Kimber, Bart. C
Wansbeck, Northum. (16857), Chas. Fenwick R
Warrington (B) (10322), R. Pierpoint C
Warwick (B) (6229), Hon. A. Lyttelton, K.C. U
Warwicks, S.W., see Stratford-on-Avon.
Watford, Herts, W. (16014), T. F. Halsey C
Wednesbury (B) (14272), W. D. Green C
Wellington, Norths., E. (16818), F. Channing R
Wellington, Salop, M. (8073), Rt. Hon. Sir A. H. Brown, Bart. U
Wellington, Som., W. (9894), Sir A. F. Acland Hood, Bart. C
Wells, Som. (11624), R. E. Dickinson C
Westbury, Wilts, W. (10057), J. Fuller R
West Bromwich (B) (10684), Sir J. E. Spencer C
Westhoughton, S.E. Lanc. (17699), Ld. Stanley C
Whitby, Yorks, N.R. (10357), Noel Buxton.. R
Whitehaven (B) (3031), Sir A. Helder C
Widnes, Lanc. (10553), Col. W. H. Walker C
Wigan (B) (8651), Sir F. S. Powell, Bart. ... C
Wight, Isle of (15048), Capt. J. B. Seely ... R
Wilton, Wilts, S. (8421), James A. Morrison C
Wimbledon, Sur., N.E. (21481), C. E. Hambro C
Winchester (B) (2030), W. H. Myers C
Windsor (B) (3201), Sir F. Tress Barry, Bt. C
Wirksworth, Derby, W. (11287), V. Cavendish U
Wirral, Chesh. (18423), J. Hoult C
Wisbech, Camb., N. (10859), Hon. A. Brand R
Wokingham, Berks, E. (12669), E. Gardner C
Wolverhampton, S. (B) (9920), Henry Norman R
W. (B) (12566), Sir A. Hickman C
W. (B) (9640), Sir H. H. Fowler R
Woodbridge, Suff. (12396), Capt. E. Pretyman C
Woodstock, Oxon, M. (9938), G. H. Morrell C
Woolwich (B) (17375), William Crooks Lab.
Worcester (B) (8298), Hon. G. H. Allsopp ... C
W. (B) (18118), J. Austen Chamberlain U
W. (B) (18118), J. Austen Chamberlain U
W., see Oldbury.
Wycombe, Bucks, S. (14623), W. H. Grenfell C
Yeovil, Som., S. (9704), Sir E. Strachey, Bt. R
York (13984), J. Butcher, K.C., C, George D. Faber C

WALES (30 Members).

Anglesey (10077), E. J. Griffiths R
Arfon, Carnvn., N. (9858), W. Jones R
Brecknockshire (11994), C. Morley R
Caerphilly, Glam., E. (19697), Sir A. Thomas R
Cardiff (B) (26475), Sir E. J. Reed R
Cardiganshire (18249), M. Vaughan Davies R
Carmarthen Dist. (6168), A. Davies R
Carnarvon (B) (5462), D. Lloyd-George R
Denbighshire, East (11023), Samuel Moss ... R
Denbigh Dist. (4603), Hon. G. Kenyon ... C
Eivion, Carnvn., S. (9338), John B. Roberts R
Flintshire (11713), S. Smith R
Flint Dist. (3650), J. H. Lewis R
Gower, Glam., W. (13212), J. A. Thomas ... R
Llandaff, Glam., S. (20296), Col. Wyndham Quin C

Llandilo, Carnvn., E. (15126), Abel Thomas, K.C. R
Merionethshire (9801), A. Osmond Williams R
Merthyr Tydfil (B) (20669), D. A. Thomas, R, J. Keir Hardie Lab.
Montgomeryshire (7817), A. Humphreys Owen R
Montgomery (8304), Lt.-Col. E. Price-Jones C
Pembrokeshire (10896), Wynford Philipps ... R
Pembroke Dist. (6949), Lt.-Gen. Laurie, C. B. C
Radnorshire (5436), Frank Edwards R
Rhondda, Glam. (14726), W. Abraham R
St. Clears, Carnvn., W. (10913), J. Ll. Morgan R
Swansea Dist. (11869), D. B. Jones, K.C. ... R
Swansea Town (B) (11038), Sir Geo. Newnes, Bt. R
Vale of Clwyd, Denb., W. (9848), J. H. Roberts R
Vale of Neath, Glam., M. (15511), S. T. Evans R

SCOTLAND (72 Members).

Aberdeenshire, E. (12296), A. W. Maconochie U
W. (10622), Dr. Farquharson R
Aberdeen, N. (10621), Capt. D. V. Pirie R
S. (12822), J. Bryce R
Argyllshire (10992), J. S. Ainsworth R
Ayrshire, N. (15320), Hon. T. Cochrane U
S. (17191), Sir W. Arrol U
Ayr Burghs (7717), Joseph Dobbie R
Fanffshire (8234), A. W. Black R
Berwickshire (5452), H. J. Tennant R
Buteshire (3578), Norman Lamont R
Caithness (4125), L. Harmsworth R
Clackman. and Kin. (7854), Eugene Wason R

Dumbartonshire (15415), A. Wylie C
Dumfriesshire (9339), W. J. Maxwell U
Dumfries Burghs (3822), Sir R. T. Reid, K.C. R
Dundee (18849), Sir J. Leng, R, E. Robertson, K.C. R
Edinburgh (Central) (7062), G. M. Brown... R
W. (8967), Sir Lewis McLver, Bt. ... U
E. (11688), George M'Crae R
S. (16499), Sir Andrew N. Agnew U
Elgin and Nairn (5784), Hon. J. E. Gordon C
Elgin Burghs (4748), A. Asher, K.C. R
Falkirk Burghs (12023), J. Wilson U
Fifehire, E. (9860), H. H. Asquith, K.C. ... R

SCOTLAND (72 Members)—continued.

<i>Fife</i> shire, <i>W.</i> (14197), J. D. Hope.....	R	<i>Leith</i> (16643), R. C. M. Ferguson.....	R
<i>Forfar</i> shire (12488), Capt. J. Sinclair	R	<i>Linlithgow</i> shire (10031), Alex. Ure, K.C. ...	R
<i>Glasgow</i> —(<i>Central</i>) (15180), J. A. Baird.....	C	<i>Midlo.</i> (<i>Edin.</i>) (15352), Master of Elibank ...	R
<i>Bridgeton</i> (11637), C. Scott Dickson, K.C.	C	<i>Montrose</i> (8409), Rt. Hon. John Morley	R
<i>Camlachie</i> (10233), A. Cross.....	U	<i>Orkney and Shetland</i> (7598), J. C. Wason ...	R
<i>St. Rollox</i> (19118), John Wilson.....	C	<i>Paisley</i> (12015), Sir W. Dunn, Bart.	R
<i>Blackfriars</i> (9719), A. Bonar Law.....	U	<i>Peebles and Selkirksh.</i> (3712), Sir W.	U
<i>College</i> (15664), Sir J. Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.	C	Thorburn	U
<i>Tradeston</i> (10085), A. C. Corbett	U	<i>Perthshire, E.</i> (7805), T. R. Buchanan	U
<i>Greenock</i> (7668), James Reid	U	<i>W.</i> (8378), John Stroyan.....	R
<i>Haddingtonshire</i> (7073), Rt. Hon. R. B. Hal-	R	<i>Perth</i> (5306), R. Wallace, K.C.	U
dane, K.C.....	R	<i>Renfrewshire, E.</i> (15332), M. H. Shaw-Stewart	C
<i>Hawick, &c.</i> (5990), T. Shaw, K.C.....	R	<i>W.</i> (11679), Sir C. B. Renshaw,	C
<i>Inverness-shire</i> (9837), J. A. Dewar	R	Bart.	C
<i>Inverness</i> (4463), Rt. Hon. Sir R. B. Finlay, K.C.	U	<i>Ross and Cromarty</i> (8174), L. G. Weir	R
<i>Kilmarnock Dist.</i> (15343), Col. J. M. Denny	C	<i>Roxburghshire</i> (5866), Earl of Dalkeith	C
<i>Kincardineshire</i> (6952), J. W. Crombie	R	<i>St. Andrews Dist.</i> (3280), Capt. E. C. Ellice	R
<i>Kirkcaldy</i> (8017), J. H. Dalziel	R	<i>Stirlingshire</i> (18543), J. M'Killop	C
<i>Kirkcudbrightshire</i> (5820), Sir Mark Stewart	C	<i>Stirl. Dist.</i> (7230), Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman	R
<i>Lanarkshire, M.</i> (15208), J. Caldwell	R	<i>Sutherlandshire</i> (2821), F. S. Leveson-Gower	U
<i>Govan</i> (17238), R. Hunter Craig.....	R	<i>Wick</i> (2862), Sir A. Bignold	U
<i>Partick</i> (19893), J. Parker Smith.....	U	<i>Wigtownshire</i> (5512), Sir H. Maxwell	C
<i>N.W.</i> (16138), Charles M. Douglas, M.D.	R	<i>Universities:—</i>	
<i>N.E.</i> (19928), A. Findlay	R	<i>Edin. & St. And.</i> (10880), Sir J. B. Tuke, M.D.	C
<i>S.</i> (9829), Hon. J. Hozier	C	<i>Glasgow & Aberdeen</i> (10829), J. A. Campbell	C

IRELAND (103 Members).

<i>Antrim, M.</i> (7365), Hon. R. T. O'Neill	C	<i>Kildare, N.</i> (4797), John O'Connor	N
<i>N.</i> (7786), William Moore	U	<i>S.</i> (5110), D. Kilbride	N
<i>E.</i> (8473), Col. J. McCalmont	C	<i>Kilkenny, N.</i> (5219), J. Devlin	N
<i>S.</i> (9986), C. C. Craig	C	<i>S.</i> (5135), J. O'Meara.....	N
<i>Armagh, N.</i> (7523), Colonel Sanderson	C	<i>City</i> (1527), P. O'Brien.....	P
<i>M.</i> (6897), J. B. Lonsdale	U	<i>King's County (Birr)</i> (4534), M. Reddy	N
<i>S.</i> (7319), J. Campbell.....	N	<i>Tullamore</i> (4685), H. Burke	N
<i>Belfast, E.</i> (15527), G. W. Wolff	C	<i>Leitrim, N.</i> (6487), P. A. McHugh	N
<i>S.</i> (9388), T. H. Sloan	C	<i>S.</i> (6092), Jasper Tully.....	N
<i>W.</i> (8792), Rt. Hon. H. Arnold-Forster	U	<i>Limerick, E.</i> (7845), W. London	N
<i>N.</i> (10762), Sir James Haslett	C	<i>W.</i> (7850), J. P. O'Shaughnessy...	N
<i>Carlow</i> (5944), J. Hammond	N	<i>City (B)</i> (4878), Ald. Joyce	N
<i>Cavan, E.</i> (9047), S. Young.....	N	<i>Londonderry, N.</i> (9644), R. J. Atkinson, K.C.	C
<i>W.</i> (9004), V. P. Kennedy.....	N	<i>S.</i> (8362), J. Gordon, K.C.....	U
<i>Clare, E.</i> (8633), W. Redmond	P	<i>City (B)</i> (5895), Marq. of Hamilton	C
<i>W.</i> (9022), Major Jameson	N	<i>Longford, N.</i> (8838), J. P. Farrell	N
<i>Cork, N.E.</i> (6827), W. Abraham.....	N	<i>S.</i> (8820), E. Blake, K.C.....	N
<i>M.</i> (6924), D. Sheehan	N	<i>Louth, N.</i> (5800), T. M. Healy	N
<i>S.E.</i> (6882), E. Crean.....	N	<i>S.</i> (5010), J. Nolan	N
<i>E.</i> (6262), Capt. A. Donelan.....	N	<i>Mayo, N.</i> (7263), Conor O'Kelly.....	N
<i>N.</i> (6604), J. C. Flynn	N	<i>S.</i> (8216), John O'Donnell	N
<i>W.</i> (6022), J. Gilhooly	N	<i>W.</i> (9078), R. Ambrose.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6360), E. Barry	N	<i>E.</i> (8065), J. Dillon	N
<i>City</i> (13935), W. O'Brien N, A. Roche	N	<i>Meath, N.</i> (5713), Patrick White	N
<i>Donegal, N.</i> (6861), J. Muldoon	N	<i>S.</i> (5821), David Sheehy.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6277), J. G. S. MacNeill, K.C.	N	<i>Monaghan, N.</i> (6523), E. C. Thompson	N
<i>E.</i> (6781), E. McFadden	N	<i>S.</i> (6664), J. McKean	N
<i>W.</i> (7062), Hugh A. Law	N	<i>Newry</i> (1810), P. G. Carvill	N
<i>Down, N.</i> (9726), T. L. Corbett	C	<i>Queen's Co., Leix</i> (4956), M. A. MacDonnell	N
<i>S.</i> (8439), Jeremiah M'Veigh	N	<i>Ossory</i> (4387), W. P. Delany ...	N
<i>E.</i> (8082), James Wood	I	<i>Roscommon, S.</i> (8899), John P. Hayden	P
<i>W.</i> (8254), H. Liddell	U	<i>N.</i> (8717), J. J. O'Kelly	P
<i>Dublin, College Green</i> (9267), J. P. Nannetti	N	<i>Sligo, N.</i> (8272), W. McKillop	N
<i>St. Patrick</i> (8553), W. Field	P	<i>S.</i> (7816), John O'Dowd.....	N
<i>Harbour</i> (8560), T. Harrington	P	<i>Tipperary, N.</i> (5711), P. J. O'Brien	N
<i>St. Steph. G.</i> (8882), L. Waldron ...	N	<i>S.</i> (5235), J. Cullinan	N
<i>North</i> (13806), J. J. Clancy	P	<i>E.</i> (5454), T. J. Condon	N
<i>South</i> (10570), J. Mooney	N	<i>M.</i> (6085), K. E. O'Brien	N
<i>University</i> (4692), Sir E. Carson, K.C.	C	<i>Tyrone, N.</i> (6165), C. H. Hemphill, K.C. ...	R
<i>S.</i> (5235), J. H. Campbell, K.C. ...	U	<i>E.</i> (6808), P. C. Doogan	N
<i>Fermanagh, N.</i> (5092), E. Mitchell	R	<i>M.</i> (7062), G. Murnaghan	N
<i>S.</i> (5440), J. Jordan	N	<i>S.</i> (5950), T. W. Russell	U
<i>Galway (B)</i> (2250), C. R. Devlin	N	<i>Waterford, W.</i> (4471), J. J. O'Shee	N
<i>N.</i> (7732), Col. Nolan.....	N	<i>E.</i> (4372), P. J. Power.....	N
<i>S.</i> (6885), W. J. Duffy	N	<i>City</i> (3401), J. E. Redmond	P
<i>Connemara</i> (6770), W. O'Malley ...	N	<i>Westmeath, N.</i> (5140), P. J. Kennedy.....	N
<i>E.</i> (7230), John Roche	N	<i>S.</i> (5266), D. Sullivan.....	N
<i>Kerry, N.</i> (5724), M. J. Flavin	N	<i>Wexford, N.</i> (9002), Sir T. G. Esmonde	N
<i>S.</i> (5948), J. P. Boland	N	<i>S.</i> (8656), P. Ffrench	N
<i>E.</i> (5574), J. Murphy	N	<i>Wicklow, E.</i> (4830), D. J. Cogan	N
<i>W.</i> (5955), T. O'Donnell.....	N	<i>W.</i> (4401), James O'Connor	N

READY RECKONER AND MARKETING TABLE.

No.	1d.		2d.		3d.		4d.		5d.		6d.		7d.		8d.		9d.		10d.		No.
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40

INCOME OR WAGES TABLE.

Per Year.		Per Month.		Per Week.		Per Day.		Per Year.		Per Month.		Per Week.		Per Day.														
£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.													
0	10	0	10	0	2 1/2	0	0 1/4	8	0	0	13 4	3	1	0	5 1/2	18	0	1	10	0	0	6	11	0	0	1 1/2	3	
1	0	1	8	0	4 1/2	0	0 1/2	8	8	0	14	0	3	2 1/2	0	5 1/2	18	18	1	11	6	0	7	3 1/2	0	1	0 1/2	3
1	10	2	6	0	7	0	0	1	10	0	14	2	3	3 1/2	0	5 1/2	19	0	1	11	8	0	7	3 1/2	0	1	0 1/2	3
2	0	3	4	0	9	0	1 1/4	9	0	0	15	0	3	5 1/2	0	6	20	0	1	13	4	0	7	8 1/2	0	1	1 1/2	3
2	2	3	6	0	9 1/2	0	1 1/2	9	9	0	15	9	3	7 1/2	0	6 1/2	30	0	2	10	0	0	11	6 1/2	0	1	7 1/2	3
2	10	4	2	0	11 1/2	0	1 1/4	10	0	0	16	8	3	10 1/2	0	6 1/2	40	0	3	6	8	0	15	4 1/2	0	2	2 1/2	3
3	0	5	0	1	1 1/2	0	0	10	10	0	17	6	4	0 1/2	0	7	50	0	4	3	4	0	19	2 1/2	0	2	9	3
3	3	5	3	1	2 1/2	0	0	11	0	0	18	4	4	2 1/2	0	7 1/2	60	0	5	0	0	1	3	1	0	3	3 1/2	3
3	10	5	10	1	4 1/2	0	0	11	11	0	19	3	4	5 1/2	0	7 1/2	70	0	5	16	8	1	6	11	0	3	10	3
4	0	6	8	1	6 1/2	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	4	7 1/2	0	8	80	0	6	13	4	1	10	9 1/2	0	4	4 1/2	3
4	4	7	0	1	7 1/2	0	0	12	12	1	1	0	4	10 1/2	0	8 1/2	90	0	7	10	0	1	14	7 1/2	0	4	11 1/2	3
4	10	7	6	1	8 1/2	0	0	13	0	1	1	8	5	0	0	8 1/2	100	0	8	6	8	1	18	5 1/2	0	5	5 1/2	3
5	0	8	4	1	11	0	0	13	13	1	2	9	5	3	0	9	200	0	16	13	4	3	16	11	0	10	11 1/2	3
5	5	8	9	2	1 1/2	0	0	14	0	1	3	4	5	4 1/2	0	9 1/2	300	0	25	0	0	5	15	4 1/2	0	16	5 1/2	3
5	10	9	2	2	1 1/2	0	0	14	14	1	4	6	5	7 1/2	0	9 1/2	400	0	33	6	8	7	13	10 1/2	1	1	11	3
6	0	10	0	2	3 1/2	0	0	15	0	1	5	0	5	9 1/2	0	9 1/2	500	0	41	13	4	9	12	3 1/2	1	7	4 1/2	3
6	6	10	6	2	5	0	0	15	15	1	6	3	6	0 1/2	0	10 1/2	600	0	50	0	0	11	10	9 1/2	1	12	10 1/2	3
6	10	10	10	2	6	0	0	16	0	1	6	8	6	1 1/2	0	10 1/2	700	0	58	6	8	13	9	2 1/2	1	18	14 1/2	3
7	0	11	8	2	8 1/2	0	0	16	16	1	8	0	6	5 1/2	0	11 1/2	800	0	66	13	4	15	7	8 1/2	2	3	10	3
7	7	12	3	2	10	0	0	17	0	1	8	4	6	6 1/2	0	11 1/2	900	0	75	0	0	17	6	1 1/2	2	9	3 1/2	3
7	10	13	6	2	10 1/2	0	0	17	17	1	9	9	6	10 1/2	0	11 1/2	1000	0	83	6	8	19	4	2 1/2	2	14	9	3

"BEST ON RECORD" LIST.

[NOTE.—For obvious reasons it is impossible to guarantee the accuracy of some of these records.]

Event.	Distance.	Time.	Name.*	Date.	Place.
100 yds. Running ...	100 yds.	0 0 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Duffy, A. F., <i>a</i>	May 31, '02	New York.
300 " " ...	300 "	0 0 30	Hutchens, H., <i>p</i>	Jan. 2, '84	Edinburgh.
440 " " ...	440 "	0 0 47	Long, M. W., <i>a</i>	Oct. 4, '00	New York.
1000 " " ...	1000 "	0 2 13	Myers, L. E., <i>a</i>	Oct. 8, '81	"
1 mile " " ...	1 mile	0 4 12 $\frac{3}{4}$	George, W. G., <i>p</i>	Aug. 23, '86	Lillie Bridge.
2 miles " " ...	2 miles	0 9 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Shrubb, A. E., <i>a</i>	June 11, '04	Glasgow.
10 " " ...	10 "	0 50 40 $\frac{3}{4}$	Shrubb, A., <i>a</i>	Nov. 5, '04	Glasgow.
50 " " ...	50 "	5 55 4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cartwright, G., <i>p</i>	Feb. 21, '87	Royal Aquarium.
100 " " ...	100 "	13 26 30	Rowell, Charley, <i>p</i>	Feb. 27, '82	New York.
Long dist. " " ...	623 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	141 57 30	Littlewood, G., <i>p</i>	Dec. 8, '88	"
Running against time	11 m. 1286 y.	1 0 0	Watkins, H., <i>p</i>	Sept. 16, '99	Rochdale.
" " "	89 m. 1540 y.	12 0 0	{ Rowell, C., <i>p</i> (of Cambridge)	Feb. 27, '82	New York.
1 mile Walking ...	1 mile	0 6 23	Perkins, W., <i>p</i>	June 1, '74	Lillie Bridge.
2 miles " " ...	2 miles	0 13 11 $\frac{3}{4}$	Larner, G. E., <i>a</i>	July 13, '04	Manchester.
5 " " ...	5 "	0 35 10	Raby, J. W., <i>p</i>	Aug. 20, '83	"
10 " " ...	10 "	1 14 45	" "	Dec. 3, '83	"
50 " " ...	50 "	7 52 27	Butler, J., <i>a</i>	June 12, '05	Putney.
100 " " ...	100 "	18 8 15	Howes, W., <i>p</i>	May 15, '80	Agric. Hall.
Walking against time	8 m. 302 y.	1 0 0	Meager, J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 29, '83	New York.
" " "	22 m. 456 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	3 0 0	Thatcher, H., <i>p</i>	1882	Lillie Bridge.
" " "	70 m. 677 y.	12 0 0	Hibberd, J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 13, '82	Sheffield.
" " "	127 m. 1210 y.	24 0 0	Howes, W., <i>p</i>	Feb. 23, '78	Islington, N.
" " "	1977 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles	1000 0 0	Weston, E. P., <i>p</i>	Jan. 18, '79	Turnpike roads.
Safety Bicycle ...	1 mile	0 1 30 $\frac{3}{4}$	Bonhours, E., <i>p</i>	June 28, '03	Paris.
" " (flying start)	1 "	0 1 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Hall, W. T.	Sept. 13, '03	"
" " "	10 miles	0 11 29 $\frac{3}{4}$	" "	Oct. 29, '03	"
" " v. time...	54 m. 545 y.	1 0 0	" "	Oct. 29, '03	"
" " "	349 m. 1447 y.	12 0 0	Walters, A. E.	Sept. 15, '00	"
" " "	640 m. (1080k.)	24 0 0	Cordang, <i>p</i>	Sept. 20, '99	The Hague.
Running wide jump ...	24 ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	.....	O'Connor, R. <i>a</i>	July 16, '01	Kilkenny.
" high " " ...	6 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.....	Sweeney, M. J. <i>a</i>	Sept. 21, '95	New York.
Pole jump ...	12 " 0 "	.....	McLanahan, <i>a</i>	May 7, '04	Newhaven, Conn.
Standing wide jump ...	12 " 11 "	.....	Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	Sept. 14, '91	Haden Park.
" high " " ...	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.....	Ewry, R., <i>a</i>	Sept. '01	Buffalo, U.S.
" " with weight	6 " 3 "	.....	Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	Nov. 6, '91	Walsall.
3 standing jumps (with weights)	42 " 6 "	.....	Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	March 4, '92	Manchester.
Standing hop, step, and jump (with weights)	40 " 2 "	.....	D. Anderson	July 24, '65	Fort Eyemouth.
Throwing cricket ball	140 yds.	.....	{ Billy, the Ab- original, <i>p</i> }	Dec. 19, '72	Australia.
Weight lifting ...	{ 3641 lbs. } (back lift)	.....	Louis Cyr	Nov., 1891	Ldn. M. Hall.
Swimming ..	100 yds.	0 0 58 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cavill, R., <i>a</i>	Sept. 24, '02	Hornsey.
" " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile	0 11 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	Kieran, B. B., <i>a</i>	Mar. 18, '05	Sydney.
" " "	1000 yds.	0 12 52 $\frac{1}{4}$	" "	Feb. 11, '05	"
" " "	1 mile	0 23 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	" "	Mar. 4, '05	"
" " "	{ 1 m. in } { open wtr. }	0 25 22 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jones, E. T., <i>a</i>	1887	Thames.
Staying under water ...	.....	0 4 46 $\frac{3}{4}$	Enoch, <i>p</i>	Mar. 28, '96	Lowell (Mass.).
Plunging ...	82 ft. 0 ins.	.....	Taylor, W., <i>p</i>	Sept. 6, '99	Bootle.
Aquatic ...	P. to Mrtlike.	0 21 44	Bubear, G.	April 23, '94	Thames.
Billiard brk., with spot	3304	.....	Peall, W. J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 6, '90	Royal Aquarium.
" " spot barred	1392	.....	Roberts, J., <i>p</i>	1894	Manchester.
Trotting (horse) ...	1 mile	0 2 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cresceus	July 26, '01	Cleveland, Ohio.
" " "	20 miles	0 58 25	McGowan, Cptn.	Oct. 31, '65	Boston (Mass.).
Running time (horse) ...	1 mile	0 1 35 $\frac{3}{4}$	Salvator	Aug. 28, '90	{ Monmouth Park, New Jersey.
Skating ..	1 "	0 2 41 $\frac{1}{4}$	O. Rudd, <i>a</i>	Feb. 14, '96	Minneapolis.
Golf (longest drive) ...	341 yds. 9 ins.	.....	Tait, F. G., <i>a</i>	Jan. 11, '93	St. Andrews.

* *a* Amateur. *p* Professional.

WINNERS OF PRINCIPAL RACES.

	LINGS. HAND.		L'POOL GRAND NATIONAL.		CITY AND SUBURBAN.		1,000 GUINEAS.	
	1 mile.	y. st. lb.	4 m. 856 yds.	y. st. lb.	1 1/4 miles.	y. st. lb.	1 mile.	
1894	Le Nicham	4 8 7	Why Not	a 11 13	Grey Leg	3 7 0	Amiable	.....
1895	Euclid	6 7 12	Wild Man fr. B.	a 10 11	Reminder	4 8 9	Galeottia	.....
1896	Clorane	5 9 4	The Soarer	a 9 18	Worcester	6 8 12	Thais	.....
1897	Winkf'd's Pride	4 8 9	Manifesto	a 11 8	Balsamo	4 7 4	Chelandy	.....
1898	Pr. Barcaldine	5 7 5	Drogheda	6 10 12	Bay Ronald	5 8 0	Nun Nicer	.....
1899	General Peace	5 7 5	Manifesto	a 12 7	Newhaven II	6 9 0	Sibola	.....
1900	Sir Geoffrey	5 8 6	Ambush II	6 11 3	The Grafter	a 8 10	Winifreda	.....
1901	Little Eva	6 7 5	Grudon	a 10 0	Australian Star	5 7 10	Aida	.....
1902	St. Maclou	4 7 12	Shannon Lass	a 10 1	First Principal	5 7 6	Sceptre	.....
1903	Over Norton	6 7 6	Drumcree	a 11 3	Brambilla	3 7 1	Quintessence	...
1904	Uninsured	4 7 10	Moifaa	a 10 7	Robert le Diable	5 8 2	Pretty Polly	.....
1905	Sansovino	4 7 6	Kirkland	a 11 5	Pharisee	6 8 5	Cherry Lass	.....

	2,000 GUINEAS.		CHESTER CUP.		JUBILEE STAKES.		DERBY.	
	1 mile.	st. lb.	2 1/4 miles.	y. st. lb.	1 1/4 miles.	y. st. lb.	1 1/4 miles.	st. lb.
1894	Ladas	9 0	Quæsitum	4 8 0	Avington	4 8 1	Ladas	.....
1895	Kirkconnel	9 0	Kilsallaghan	5 7 9	Victor Wild	5 8 4	Sir Visto	.....
1896	St. Frusquin	9 0	The Rush	4 8 5	Victor Wild	6 9 7	Persimmon	.....
1897	Galtee More	9 0	Count Sch'b'rg.	5 8 10	Clwyd	6 7 5	Galtee More	.....
1898	Disraeli	9 0	Up Guards	4 6 13	Dinna Forget	6 7 7	Jeddah	.....
1899	Flying Fox	9 0	Uncle Mac	5 7 7	Knight of Thistle	0 8 4	Flying Fox	.....
1900	Diamond Jubilee	9 0	Roughside	a 7 5	Sirenia	5 8 6	Diamond Jubilee	...
1901	Handicapper	9 0	David Garrick	4 8 10	Santoi	4 8 9	Volodyovski	.....
1902	Sceptre	8 9	Carabine	4 7 5	Royal George	4 6 9	Ard Patrick	.....
1903	Rock Sand	9 0	Vendale	4 6 6	Ypsilanti	5 8 1	Rock Sand	.....
1904	St. Amant	9 0	Sandboy	4 6 2	Ypsilanti	6 9 5	St. Amant	.....
1905	Vedas	9 0	Imari	4 7 4	Ambition	4 7 1	Cicero	.....

	OAKS.		HUNT CUP (Ascot).		ASCOT CUP.		POESS. WALES STKS.	
	1 1/2 miles.		New mile (7 f. 166 y.).	y. st. lb.	2 1/2 miles.	y. st. lb.	1 1/2 miles.	y. st. lb.
1894	Amiable	.....	Victor Wild	4 7 7	La Flèche	5 9 1	Isinglass	4 10 3
1895	La Sagesse	.....	Clorane	4 8 11	Isinglass	5 9 4	Le Var	.....
1896	Canter. Pilgrim	.....	Quarrel	5 7 11	Love Wisely	3 7 7	St. Frusquin	3 8 2
1897	Limasol	.....	Kn't. of Thistle	4 7 5	Persimmon	4 9 0	Velasquez	3 8 13
1898	Airs and Graces	...	Jacquemart	4 8 6	Elf II	5 9 4	Goletta	4 9 11
1899	Musa	.....	Refractor	3 6 3	Cyllene	4 9 0	Flying Fox	3 9 5
1900	La Roche	.....	Royal Flush	a 7 0	Merman	a 9 4	Merry Gal	3 7 13
1901	Cap and Bells II	....	Stealaway	4 6 7	Santoi	4 9 0	Epsom Lad	4 9 2
1902	Sceptre	.....	The Solicitor	4 7 4	Wil'm the Third	4 9 0	Veles	4 9 2
1903	Our Lassie	.....	Kunster	5 7 5	Maximum II	4 9 0	Ard Patrick	4 9 8
1904	Pretty Polly	.....	Csardas	5 7 5	Throwaway	5 9 4	Rock Sand	4 9 2
1905	Cherry Lass	.....	Andover	4 8 0	Zinfandel	5 9 4	St. Denis	4 8 3

	ECLIPSE STAKES.		GOODWOOD CUP.		STEWARDS' CUP		ST. LEGER.	
	1 1/4 miles.	y. st. lb.	2 1/2 miles.	y. st. lb.	(Goodwood).	T. Y. C.	1 m. 6 f. 132 y.	
1894	Isinglass	4 10 2	Kilsallaghan	4 8 2	Gangway	4 8 7	Throstle	.....
1895	Le Justicier	3 9 1	Florizel II	4 9 6	Wise Virgin	3 6 6	Sir Visto	.....
1896	St. Frusquin	3 9 4	Count Sch'b'rg.	4 8 2	Chasseur	4 8 5	Persimmon	.....
1897	Persimmon	4 10 2	Count Sch'b'rg.	5 10 2	Amphora	4 8 8	Galtee More	.....
1898	Velasquez	4 10 2	King's Mes'ger.	3 7 2	Altesse	4 8 4	Wildfowler	.....
1899	Flying Fox	3 9 4	Merman	a 9 5	N'thern Farmer	5 7 6	Flying Fox	.....
1900	D'm'nd Jubilee	3 9 4	Mazagan	4 9 8	Royal Flush	a 7 13	Diamond Jubilee	...
1901	Epsom Lad	4 9 13	Fortunatus	3 8 0	O'Don'v'n Rossa	4 7 0	Doricles	.....
1902	Cheers	3 8 8	Perseus	3 7 1	Mauvezin	6 8 2	Sceptre	.....
1903	Ard Patrick	4 10 2	Rabelais	3 7 2	Dumb'rt'n C'stle	8 7 4	Rock Sand	.....
1904	Darley Dale	3 9 1	Saltpetre	4 7 10	Melayr	3 6 9	Pretty Polly	.....
1905								

	DONCASTER CUP.		JOCKEY CLUB STAKES.		CESAREWITCH.		CAMBRIDGESHIRE.	
	2 miles.	y. st. lb.	1 m. 2 f.	y. st. lb.	2 m. 2 f. 35 yds.	y. st. lb.	1 m. & distance A. F.	y. st. lb.
1894	Sweet Duchess	3 8 1	Isinglass	4 10 2	Childwick	4 7 9	Indian Queen	3 6 2
1895	Kilsallaghan	5 10 1	Laveno	3 8 4	Rockdove	4 6 10	Marco	3 7 9
1896	Laodamia	6 9 2	Persimmon	3 9 7	St. Bris	3 6 6	Winkf'd's Pride	3 6 10
1897	Winkf'd's Pride	4 9 4	Love Wisely	4 9 7	Merman	5 7 5	Comfrey	3 7 2
1898	Pinfold	3 8 1	Cyllene	3 9 1	Chaleureux	4 7 5	Georgic	6 7 8
1899	Calveley	4 9 4	Flying Fox	3 9 9	Scintillant	3 7 0	Irish Ivy	3 7 11
1900	King's Courier	3 8 4	Disguise II	3 8 9	Clarehaven	4 7 13	Berrill	4 7 9
1901	Merry Gal	4 9 8	Pietermaritzburg	3 8 10	Balsarroch	3 6 5	Watershed	3 7 7
1902	Wil'm the Third	4 10 0	Rising Glass	3 8 13	Black Sand	5 8 2	Ballantrae	3 6 8
1903	Wavelet's Pride	6 9 5	Sceptre	4 10 0	Grey Tick	a 6 9	Hackler's Pride	3 6 10
1904	Robert le Diable	5 9 5	Rock Sand	4 9 8	Wargrave	7 6 4	Hackler's Pride	4 8 10
1905								

OUR POSTAL SYSTEM.

INLAND LETTERS.

The rates for Inland Letters are as follows :

4 ozs. ...1d.	10 ozs. ...2½d.	16 ozs. ...4d.
6 ozs. ...1½d.	12 ozs. ...3d.	18 ozs. ...4½d.
8 ozs. ...2d.	14 ozs. ...3½d.	20 ozs. ...5d.

and so on for greater weights at ½d. extra for every additional 2 ozs. No letter may be over 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep. Letters posted unpaid are charged double postage on delivery; those insufficiently paid, double the deficiency.

EXPRESS DELIVERY.—Letters and parcels are accepted at most of the principal offices for conveyance by Special Messenger, at an extra charge of 3d. for every mile or part. The cost of cab hire extra if required. The letter or parcel must be handed over counter at the Post Office, with "Express Delivery" boldly written at top left corner, and stamps to cover all charges must be affixed to a form provided for the purpose.

Letters and parcels can also be expressed from Post Office of destination only, by payment of 3d. for every mile, or part, from that office plus ordinary postage. They must be marked "Express Delivery" and have a thick perpendicular line on each side of cover. Letters, parcels, newspapers, &c., can be sent out by Special Messenger in advance of ordinary delivery on payment of express fee of 3d. a mile as for one article and 1d. for every 10, or smaller number of additional articles.

Single letters not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight can be sent by railway. The postage must be paid by stamps, and a fee of 2d. must be paid to the railway servant receiving such letter, and he will affix and obliterate a special label. Such letters *must be taken to a passenger station by the poster or by a Special Messenger from an Express Delivery Office, and will be sent to destination by first available train.* They may be addressed to the Parcel Office at the station of destination "to be called for," or if so desired will be posted in the nearest Post Office to the station to which addressed for delivery by ordinary post.

INLAND NEWSPAPERS.

The ordinary postal rate on unregistered newspapers is a halfpenny for every 2 ozs.; but publications which consist wholly or in great part of news, or articles on current topics, and which are printed and published in the United Kingdom at intervals of not more than seven days, may—for an annual fee of 5s.—be registered for transmission by post in the United Kingdom at the newspaper rate of a halfpenny each, irrespective of weight. No newspaper packet may be above 5 lbs. in weight, 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep.

INLAND HALFPENNY PACKETS.

A Halfpenny Packet may not be above 2 ozs. in weight, 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep. It may contain any matter wholly printed on paper, or other substance in ordinary use for printing; books or literary publications, sketches, drawings, paintings, maps, plans, &c., as well as invoices, and similar commercial and legal documents, provided that nothing is written on them of the nature of a letter, or other than entries proper to such documents.

Packets (other than newspapers) weighing more than 2 ozs. must be sent either as Letters or Parcels.

INLAND PARCEL POST.

Rates are as follows :

1 lb. 3d.	5 lbs. 0s. 7d.	9 lbs. 0s. 11d.
2 lbs. 4d.	6 " 0s. 8d.	10 " 1s. 0d.
3 " 5d.	7 " 0s. 9d.	11 " 1s. 0d.
4 " 6d.	8 " 0s. 10d.	

Limit of length, 3 ft. 6 in.; maximum of length and girth, 6 ft., *i. e.* a Parcel 3 ft. 6 in. long may measure 2 ft. 6 in. in girth round the thickest part; limit of weight, 11 lbs.

STAMPS, POST CARDS, REGISTRATION, &c.

STAMPS are issued at following values:—½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s., 2s. 6d., 5s., 10s. and £1. Also books of 24 penny stamps for 2s. 0½d.

POST AND LETTER CARDS.—Stout Cards ½d. each, 6d. for 10, or 5s. for 100. Thin Cards ¼d. each, 5½d. for 10, or 11s. for 240. Uncut sheets of 42 cards can be obtained at any Post Office at 2 days' notice in packets of 120 sheets (containing a total of 5,040 cards) at £12 6s. for stout cards, and £11 8s. for thin cards. *Reply Post Cards* are issued at double these rates, but are not sold in uncut sheets. Letter Cards are sold at 1½d. each, 4 for 4½d., or 8 for 9d.

EMBOSSED ENVELOPES.—Halfpenny stamps: Commercial, 12 for 6½d.; Foolscap, 10 for 6d. Penny stamps: A, 4½ by 3½, 11d. for 10; Commercial, 1s. 9½d. for 20; Foolscap, 1s. 10½d. for 20.

NEWSPAPER WRAPPERS.—Halfpenny stamp, ¾d. each, 7 for 4d., or 22s. 10d. per 480; Penny Stamp, 1½d. each, 8 for 8½d., or 21s. 3d. per 240. Sheets of halfpenny wrappers may be obtained at two days' notice in packets of 120 sheets of 14 wrappers each at £3 18s.

REGISTRATION & INSURANCE.—The fee for registering an Inland Letter, Packet, Parcel, &c., is 2d. over and above the ordinary postal rate, and in the event of loss or damage this covers compensation up to £5. The packet *must be enclosed in a strong cover, securely fastened, and if containing coin, must (to gain the benefit of the Post Office guarantee) be enclosed in a special Registered Letter envelope, sold at all post offices.* The packet *must be given to a Post Office official, and a receipt obtained for it, and if, contrary to this rule, it should be dropped into a letter box, it becomes liable to a fee of 4d. on delivery.* Letters containing coin, jewellery, or watches, if posted without registration, are liable to a similar fee on delivery.

PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.—Posting boxes may now be fixed in private houses in London on the following conditions. The box must be approved by the Postal authorities, and must be fitted with a lock supplied by them at the cost of the user, who will not be allowed access to the interior of the box. The box must be easily accessible from the street for the purpose of collection. The annual fees are as follows:—Initial fee, 21s. for two collections other than the "general," and 10s. 6d. for each additional collection. For the "general" collection, 42s.

LONDON ARRANGEMENTS.

The latest time for posting letters for the Night Mails generally is as follows:—

St. Martin's-le-Grand.—Letters, 6; ex. ½d., 7.30. Foreign and Colonial, 6; ex. 1d., 7; ex. 2d., 7.15; ex. 3d., 7.30. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30; ex. ½d., 6.45. Foreign and Colonial ditto, 6; ex. ½d., 6.45; ex. 1d., 7.15.

Mount Pleasant.—Letters, 6; ex. ½d., 7.45. Foreign and Colonial, 6. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30; ex. ½d., 6.45; ex. ¾d., 7.15. Foreign and Colonial ditto, 5.30.

Lombard St., Gracechurch St., 47, Cannon St., Eastcheap, Fleet St., Throgmorton Av., Mark Lane, Leadenhall St., Threadneedle St., Ludgate Circus.—Letters 6; ex. ½d., 7. Foreign and Colonial, 6; ex. 1d., 7; all News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30.

District Offices.—Letters, 6; ex. ½d., 7.30; Paddington, 7. For. and Col. 6; ex. 1d., 7, except Paddington. News and Halfpenny Pack., 5.30; Paddington, 5.

Town Sub-offices and Pillar Boxes.—Letters, 6 p.m.; ex. 1d., 7 p.m. or later. For. and Col. 6 p.m.

Special late fee boxes are affixed at the barriers on platforms of the Railway Stations from which Mail Trains start each morning and evening and Sunday evening, in which *Letters, &c.*, for the *Provinces* can be posted if paid a fee of ½d. in addition to the postage.

At the G.P.O., at West Strand Telegraph Office, the Chief District and some suburban Offices and the Termini of principal railways, letters posted on Sunday before 6 p.m., and paid ½d. for Inland and 1d. for the Continent, in addition to postage, are forwarded by Night Mails.

Late Letters, &c., for *Continent* generally can be posted at Cannon St. and Charing Cross Stations, and those for Holland, Germany, and North of Europe can be posted at Holborn Viaduct and Victoria Stations each week-day evening, up to a short time before departure of train, and must bear a fee of 4d. in stamps in addition to postage. On *Sunday evening, letters, &c.*, can be similarly posted with an additional fee of 1d. At Euston Station, those for the *United States, Canada, &c.*, can be posted on Wed. up to 8.45 p.m., and on Sat. up to 4.10 p.m., and those for Canada up to 8.45 p.m. on Thursday; those for the *Cape, &c.*, can be posted at Waterloo up to 1.45 p.m. on Saturday, and those for the West Indies and Pacific up to 1.5 p.m. on alternate Wednesdays, with a fee of 2d. in addition to postage. Registered Letters must not be posted in these Boxes.

The latest time for registering letters at St. Martin's-le-Grand with ordinary fee is 5.30 p.m., or on payment of 2d. late fee, 6 p.m.; of 4d., 6.30 p.m.; of 6d., 7 p.m.; and of 1s., 7.30 p.m. At Gracechurch St., Lombard St., Threadneedle St., and Throgmorton Avenue, Branch Offices with ordinary fee, 5.30 p.m.; with late fee of 2d., 6 p.m.; of 4d., 6.30 p.m.; and of 6d., 6.55 p.m. At the District Offices and the Chief Branch Offices in E.C. District, 5.30 p.m., or with 2d. late fee, 6 p.m. At other Branch and Sub-offices, 5 p.m.

Inquiries for Missing Letters should be made at the Secretary's Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, between 10 a.m and 5 p.m. (Saturdays 10 and 1.30). The Poste Restante is at the General Post Office; the Returned Letter Office is at Mount Pleasant, and the Money Order Office is at No. 144a, Queen Victoria St., E.C.; the Post Office Savings Bank is at Blythe Road, West Kensington.

FOREIGN POST.

LETTERS.—The rate of postage on letters addressed to most British possessions is 1d. per ½ oz.; to some minor colonies, and to all foreign countries the rate is 2½d. per ½ oz. No letter may be more than 24 in. long, and 12 in. wide, or deep.

Subjoined are rates for (A) Printed papers, (B) Commercial papers, and (C) Samples.

A	B	C
2 oz. 0½d.	10 oz. 2½d.	4 oz. 1d.
4 „ 1d.	12 „ 3d.	6 „ 1½d.
6 „ 1½d.	14 „ 3½d.	8 „ 2d.
8 „ 2d.	16 „ 4d.	10 „ 2½d.
10 „ 2½d.	18 „ 4½d.	12 „ 3d.

PRINTED PAPERS and COMMERCIAL PAPERS.—Circulars in identical form from type-written originals, or printed in imitation type-written characters, are admitted at printed matter rate, if in numbers of not less than 20 and specially handed over the counter at a Post Office and attention called to their nature. Upon Commercial Papers the lowest rate is 2½d. for any weight less than 10 ozs., but those under 1 oz. for British possessions other than those above named may be sent cheaper as letters (which see). Limitation of size for Foreign countries of the Postal Union is 18 in. long by 12 in. wide or deep, and to other places abroad the limit is 24 in. long by 12 in. wide or deep. If in form of a roll the limits are 30 in. long by 4 in. diameter in either case. Limitation of weight is 4 lbs. to Foreign countries in Postal Union, and 5 lbs. to other countries.

SAMPLES.—*Bona fide* trade samples, not being liable to Customs duties, and not sent in execution of an order, or by one private individual to another, may be sent by post to the Colonies and all Foreign countries at the rate for Printed Papers, but the lowest charge is 1d. The packet must be open at ends, but samples of seeds, drugs, &c., may be sent in boxes or bags fastened so that they may be easily opened. Such samples must not be of saleable value, or of a dangerous or prohibited nature. Limit of size to any Foreign country in Postal Union is 12 in. long by 8 in. wide and 4 in. deep, or for packets in the form of a roll, 12 in. long and 6 in. diameter. To other Countries and British Colonies the limit is 24 in. by 12 in. by 12 in. The weights allowed are 12 ozs. to Foreign countries in the Postal Union, and 5 lbs. to other countries.

POST CARDS may be sent to all countries at one penny each for single, and twopence each for Reply cards. General Regulations same as Inland.

REGISTRATION.—Fee and general regulations same as Inland. Coin, jewellery, &c., is permitted to be sent to some countries, but value of contents must *not* be marked on outside. Letters containing bank notes, bonds, &c., can be insured when sent to some countries. By prepayment of an extra fee of 2½d. an acknowledgment of the receipt of a registered packet when sent to a country of Postal Union may be obtained from the addressee.

FOREIGN MAILS.

In the subjoined table the day for despatch of mail is shown by initials in brackets,—in italics for morning despatch, in Roman for evening. When a figure 2 or 4 follows, every *second* or *fourth* day is indicated. An asterisk indicates a daily mail. The figures at end of each line show approximate number of days in transit.

Aden (M 4, Tu. 2, F, S 2).....	10	Arg. Repub. (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2).....	22
Africa, West Brit. (Tu., W 2, F)14 to 28		Ascension (S 4).....	14
Alexandria (see Egypt).....	5½	Austria Hungary*.....	1½
Algeria*.....	2½	Azores*.....	8
Amsterdam*.....	½	Bagdad (W, Th, F).....	24
		Bahamas (W, S aft.).....	11
		Barbados (Th 2).....	12

FOREIGN MAILS—continued.

Bechuanaland (S) 21	Honduras, Br. (W, S aft.)..... 16
Belgium* 1	Ditto, Repub. (Th 2) 20
Berlin* 1	Hong Kong (Tu, 2, Th. 3 or 4, F, S 2)..... 29
Bermuda (Th 2, S aft. 2) 11	Iceland 6
Beyrout (see Egypt) 8	India (F) 14½
Bolivia (Th 2, W, S aft., S 2)..... 33	Italy* 2
Borneo (Tu, 2, F, S 2)..... 33	Jamaica (Th 2, W, F 2, S aft.)..... 13
Brazil (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2) 17	Japan (Tu, 2, Th. 3 or 4, F, S 2)..... 32
Brit. Columbia (W, Th, S aft.)..... 15	Java (Tu, Tu, 2, F) 27
Brussels* ½	Labuan (Tu, 2, F, S 2) 32
Buenos Ayres (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2) ... 22	Liberia (Tu, 2, W 2) 21
Bulgaria* 3	Lisbon* 2½
Canada (W, Th, S aft.)..... 9	Luxemburg* 1
Canary Islands (Tu, W 2, S, 3rd and 18th) 5	Madagascar (8th and 23rd)..... 21
Cape Colony (S) ... 17	Madeira (W 2, S, 4th) 4
Cape Verd Islands (W 2, F 4, S 2) ... 9	Madrid* 2
Ceylon (M 4, Tu, 2, F) 16	Malta* 3½
Chili (Th 2, W, S aft., S 2, 7th and 24th) 33	Mauritius (F 4, 8th and 23rd) 28
China (Tu, 2, Th. 3 or 4, F, S 2)..... 29	Mexico (Th 2, W, S aft., 19th)..... 12
Colombia, Rep. of (Th 2, W, F 2, S aft., 7th and 24th)..... 20	Montenegro* 2
Congo (W 3, F 4, 4th and 19th) ... 26	Montevideo (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2)..... 21
Constantinople* 3½	Mozambique (S 2, S aft.) 30
Copenhagen* 1½	Muscat (M 4, Tu, 2, F, S 2) 20
Costa Rica (Th 2, W, F 2, S aft.)..... 22	Natal (S) 21
Cuba (W, S aft., 19th) 12	New Brunswick (W, Th., S aft.) 9
Cyprus (F, Sun. 2) 8	Newfoundland (M) 9
Delagoa Bay (S) ... 21	New South Wales (M 4, W 4, F, S 4, S aft., S aft. 3) 31
Denmark* 1½	New York (W, S, S aft.) 8
Dominica (Th 2) ... 13½	New Zealand (F, S 4, S aft. 3) 30
Ecuador (Th 2, W, Sat. aft., 7th & 24th) 24	Nicaragua (Th 2) ... 27
Egypt (M, Tu., W, F) 5½	Norway* 2½
Falkland Islands (W 4, S 4) 25	Nova Scotia (W, Th., S aft.) 9
Faroe Islands 10	Orange River Colony (S) 20
Fiji, via San Francisco (S aft. 3) ... 35	Panama (Th 2, W, S aft., 7th & 24th) 19½
Fiji, via Vancouver (W 4, S 4) 30	Paraguay (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2) 30
Fiji, via Italy (F 4) ½	Paraguay (Tu, 2, F, S 2) 22
France* 4	Peru (Th 2, W, S aft., 7th and 24th) 26
Germany* 1	Philippine Islands (Tu, 2, F, S 2) .. 32
Gibraltar* 3½	Portugal* 3
Greece (Su., M, Tu, Th., F)..... 4	Pr. Ed. Is. (W, Th, S aft.) 9
Guatemala (Th 2, W & S aft.)..... 27	Queensland (F, S 4, S aft. 4, S aft. 3) 33½
Guiana (Th 2, 7th) 14	Reunion (8th & 23rd)..... 21
Havana (W, S aft., 19th) 12	Rio Janeiro (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2)..... 17
Hawaii, Honolulu (W, S aft.) 18	Rome* 2
Hayti (W, S aft., 17th) 18	Roumania* 2
Holland* 1	Russia* 3

FOREIGN MAILS—continued.

St. Pierre et Miquelon (W, Th., S aft.) 9	Transvaal (S) 20
Salvador (Th 2, W, S aft.) 25	Trinidad (Th 2, 7th and 24th) 14
Servia* 3	Tripoli* 4
Seychelles (23rd).... 19	Tunis* 3
Siam (Tu, 2, F, S 2)..... 32	Turkey* 4
Singapore (Tu, 2, F, S 2) 23	United States (W, S, S aft.) 8
Smyrna* 6	Uruguay (W 2, Th. 2, F, S 2)..... 21
South Australia (M 4, F, S 4, S aft. 4, S aft. 3) 30½	Vancouver Is. (W, Th., S aft.) 15
Spain* 2	Venezuela (Th 2, 7th and 24th) 19
Sweden* 2	Victoria (M 4, F, S 4, S aft. 4, S aft. 3) 31½
Switzerland* 1	West Australia (F, S 4)..... 27
Tahiti (S aft. 5) 24	West Indies (Th 2) 16
Tangier* 4	Zanzibar (F 4, S 2, 8th) 22
Tasmania (F, S 4, S aft. 4, S aft. 3).... 34	
Teneriffe (Tu 2, W 2, 13th)..... 5	

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

Parcels for the undermentioned countries are forwarded at the minimum rates indicated. The limits of weight and dimensions vary. Each parcel must be accompanied by a Declaration (for the Customs) of the contents and value, which in some cases is limited to £50.

Aden, 3 lb. 1s.; Algeria, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Annam, 3 lb. 4s.; Argentine Republic, 3 lb. 2s. 4d.; Ascension, 3 lb. 1s.; Austro-Hungary, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Azores, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Bahamas, 3 lb. 1s.; Barbados, 3 lb. 1s.; Bechuanaland, 1 lb. 9d.; Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1 lb. 1s. 9d.; Belgium, 3 lb. 1s. 3d.; Bermuda, 3 lb. 1s.; Beyrout, 3 lb. 1s.; Bolivia, 3s. 6d. up to 7 lbs.; Borneo, North, 3 lb. 1s.; Bosnia-Herzegovina, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Brazil, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; British Central Africa, 3 lb. 2s.; British East Africa, 3 lb. 1s.; British Guiana, 3 lb. 1s.; British Honduras, 3 lb. 1s.; Bulgaria, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Cameroons, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Canada, 1 lb. 8d.; Cape Colony, 1 lb. 9d.; Cape Verd Islands, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Cayenne, 3 lb. 3s.; Ceylon, 3 lb. 1s.; Chili, 3 lb. 2s.; China, 3 lb. 1s.; Cochinchina, 3 lb. 4s.; Colombia (Republic of), 3 lb. 2s.; Comoro Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Congo Free State, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Constantinople and Smyrna, 3 lb. 1s.; Cook Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Corsica, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Costa Rica, 3 lb. 2s. 4d.; Cyprus, 3 lb. 1s.; Dahomey, 3 lb. 3s.; Danish West Indies, 3 lb. 2s.; Denmark, 3 lb. 1s.; Dutch East Indies, 3 lb. 3s.; Dutch Guiana, 3 lb. 2s.; Dutch West Indies, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Egypt, 3 lb. 1s.; Eritrea, 3 lb. 3s.; Falkland Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Fiji, 1 lb. 1s.; Finland, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; France, 3 lb. 1s. 4d.; French Congo, 3 lb. 3s.; French Guiana, 3 lb. 3s.; French Guinea, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; French Indo-China, 3 lb. 4s.; French Somali Coast, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Gambia, 3 lb. 1s.; Germany, 3 lb. 1s.; German East and South-West Africa, 3 lb. 3s.; Gibraltar, 3 lb. 1s.; Gold Coast, 3 lb. 1s.; Greece, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Grenada, 3 lb. 1s.; Guadeloupe and Martinique, 3 lb. 3s.; Guatemala, 3 lb. 2s.; Holland, 3 lb. 1s.; Honduras, State of, 3 lb. 2s.; Hong Kong, 3 lb. 1s.; Iceland, 3 lb. 1s.; India (including Burmah, &c.), 3 lb. 1s.; Italy, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Ivory Coast, 3 lb. 3s.; Jamaica and Turks Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Japan, 3 lb. 1s. 10d.; Java, 3 lb. 3s.; Labuan, 3 lb. 1s.; Lagos, 3 lb. 1s.; Leeward Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Liberia, 3 lb. 2s.; Luxemburg, 3 lb. 1s. 3d.; Madagascar (Majunga, Diego Suarez, St. Marie and Tamatave), and Nossi Bé, 3 lb. 3s.; Madeira, 3 lb. 2s.; Malta, 3 lb.

rs.; Marshall Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Mauritius, 3 lb. rs.; Mexico, 3 lb. rs.; Miquelon, 3 lb. 2s.; Monaco, 3 lb. 1s. 4d.; Montenegro, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Morocco, 3 lb. 1s.; Natal, 1 lb. 9d.; New Caledonia, 3 lb. 4s.; Newfoundland, 3 lb. 1s.; New Guinea (British), 1 lb. 1s.; do. (German), 3 lb. 3s.; New Hebrides, 1 lb. 1s. 1d.; New South Wales, 1 lb. 1s.; New Zealand, 3 lb. 1s.; Nigeria, 3 lb. 1s.; Norway, 3 lb. 1s.; Nova Scotia, 1 lb. 8d.; Orange River Colony, 1 lb. 1s.; Panama, 3 lb. 2s.; Paraguay, 3 lb. 2s. 8d.; Persia, 3 lb. 2s.; Peru, 3 lb. 4s. 6d.; Philippine Islands, 4 lb. 6 oz. 2s.; Portugal, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Portuguese East Africa, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Portuguese West Africa, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Queensland, 1 lb. 1s.; Réunion, 3 lb. 3s.; Rhodesia, 1 lb. 1s. 9d.; Roumania, 3 lb. 2s.; Russia in Europe, 3 lb. 2s.; St. Croix and St. Thomas, 3 lb. 2s.; St. Helena, 3 lb. 1s.; St. Lucia, 3 lb. 1s.; St. Pierre, 3 lb. 2s.; St. Vincent, 3 lb. 1s.; Salonica, 3 lb. 2s.; Salvador, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Samoa, 3 lb. 2s.; Sarawak, 3 lb. 1s.; Senegal, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Servia, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Seychelles, 3 lb. 2s.; Siam, 3 lb. 2s.; Sierra Leone, 3 lb. 1s.; Somaliland (British), 3 lb. 1s.; South and Western Australia, 1 lb. 1s.; Spain, 6½ lb. 2s.; Straits Settlements, 3 lb. 1s.; Sweden, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Switzerland, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Tahiti, 3 lb. 5s. 6d.; Tangier, 3 lb. 1s.; Tasmania, 1 lb. 1s.; Tobago, 3 lb. 1s.; Transvaal, 1 lb. 1s.; Trinidad, 3 lb. 1s.; Tripoli (Africa), 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Tunis, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Turkey in Europe, 3 lb. 1s. to 2s. 9d.; Turkey in Asia, 3 lb. 3s.; United States, Official Service, 4 lb. 6 oz. 2s.; United States, Semi-Official Service, 3 lb. 1s. and 2s.; Uruguay, 3 lb. 2s.; Venezuela, 3 lb. 3s. 8d.; Victoria, 1 lb. 1s.; and Zanzibar, 3 lb. 1s.

MONEY ORDERS.

INLAND.—The Rates for Inland Money Orders are as follows:—

Not exceeding £1	2d.
Exceeding £1 and not exceeding £3 ...	3d.
" £3 " " £10 ...	4d.
" £10 " " £20 ...	6d.
" £20 " " £30 ...	8d.
" £30 " " £40 ..	10d.

No Single Money Order may be issued for a higher amount than £40.

Money may be transmitted by telegraph from any Money Order Office which is a *despatching* office for Telegrams, and may be paid at any M. O. office which is a Telegram *delivery* office. The charges are (1) Commission at rate for Inland Money Orders; (2) Cost of official telegram, the minimum being 6d.; (3) Fee of 2d. for each Order.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS are issued in the United Kingdom to most Foreign Countries and British Colonies at the following rates:—For sums not exceeding £1, 4d.; over £1 but not over £2, 6d.; and 3d. additional for every £2, up to a maximum of 5s. 3d. for an Order over £38 but not over £40. And Money Orders can be advised by Telegraph to various Foreign Countries, particulars of which can be obtained on application at any Money Order Office.

POSTAL ORDERS.

Postal Orders are issued at all Money Order Offices for any sum from 6d. to 10s., increasing by 6d., and also for 20s. and 21s. The commission chargeable is: For Orders up to 1s. 6d. inclusive, ¼d.; from 2s. to 10s. 6d. inclusive, 1d.; from 11s. to 21s. inclusive, 1½d.

Postage stamps for odd pence (not exceeding 5) may be affixed to the face of Postal Orders as value.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Sums of one shilling or of any number of

complete shillings are received at all Money Order Offices, on deposit, but no one may deposit more than £50 in one year, ending December 31, and no deposit account can exceed £200. Interest is allowed at the rate of £2 10s. per cent. per annum. Smaller sums may be saved by purchasing penny postage stamps, and affixing them on a form, supplied at any post office; twelve stamps so affixed will be received as a deposit of one shilling.

INVESTMENTS.—Depositors can invest sums in Government stock, and all dividends in respect of such stock will be credited to the deposit account in the same manner as interest. The commission charged for investments or sales is as follows:—£25, 9d.; £50, 1s. 3d.; £75, 1s. 9d.; £100, 2s. 3d.; and for every additional £100 up to the limit of £500, 6d.

INSURANCES AND ANNUITIES.—The Postmaster-General is empowered to insure the lives of persons between the ages of 14 and 65 for not less than £5 or more than £100, and to grant annuities from £1 to £100 on the lives of persons of the age of 5 and upwards. A life in the 30th year may be insured for £100 by a single payment of £46 11s. 6d., or by an annual payment through life of £2 3s., or by an annual payment up to the age of 60 of £2 10s., or in quarterly, monthly, or fortnightly payments in proportion.

TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, INLAND.

The charge for Telegrams written in plain language in any European tongue or in Latin is 6d. for the first 12 words, and ¼d. for every additional word, name and address of receiver being counted, and those of sender also, if transmitted.

The regulations in regard to the transmission of compound or hyphenated words and names, &c., are rather difficult to understand, but the following may be taken as a general guide:—

WORDS, not of any European language, or Latin words, and unintelligible combinations of words, are charged at the rate of 5 letters to a word.

HYPHENED WORDS (as brother-in-law), charged as one word.

HYPHENED NAMES (as Holland-Jones), each word charged.

COMPOUND WORDS in ordinary use (as green-grocer), charged as one word.

COMPOUND WORDS other than above, each word charged.

COMPOUND NAMES (as MacNeill), charged as one word.

ST. (as prefix) with name (as St. Pancras), charged as one word.

ABBREVIATED WORDS in ordinary use (as shouldn't), charged as one word.

TOWNS AND VILLAGES in United Kingdom and Foreign Telegraph Offices, consisting of one or more words (as Aix-les-Bains), charged as one word.

TOWN SUB-OFFICES and Branch Offices in United Kingdom consisting of one or more words (as Crouch Hill), each word charged.

The name of a County is charged for if added to the name of a place. An extra word is charged for when words are underlined or placed within inverted commas or parenthesis.

The Initials of London Postal Districts (as S.E. or N.W.) and the letters A.M. and P.M. count as one word for each group. All other initial letters count as one word each, thus G.E.R. (for Great Eastern Railway) counts as 3 words.

Figures are charged for at the rate of 5 figures to a word. Thus, 27,301 counts as one word, and 463,268 as two words. In fractions the bar,

whether horizontal or oblique, counts as a figure, so that while 13½ or 23⅛ would count as one word, 113½ would count as two words. In groups of figures a dot or a stroke counts as a figure. In ordinal numbers the suffix st., nd., rd., or th., counts as two figures, thus 121st represents one word and 1276th two words. A letter prefixed or affixed to a group of figures counts as a separate word, e.g., 217B or B217 counts as two words. Symbols such as c/o, a/c, %, count as one word each.

A telegram should be written on the printed form, which any office will supply gratis, and the cost must be paid by means of Postage Stamps (or a Form embossed with a 6d. stamp can be purchased). Books of 20 forms with embossed stamps, interleaved, and with a sheet of carbonic paper, at 10s. 2d. per book, can also be purchased. A receipt for the charges can be obtained at a cost of 1d.

Porterage is charged at the rate of 3d. per mile (reckoned from the Telegraph Office) if the telegram is for delivery beyond three miles from that Office (or beyond the town *postal* delivery). The sum paid for delivery is telegraphed to the delivering office, and if under calculated, the deficiency is charged on delivery, whilst any excess is refunded on application to the Secretary.

Telegrams bearing the words "by post" or "by train" (which must be paid for) after the address, are forwarded by post or train from the delivering office, a deposit of 1s. when sent by train being payable by sender to cover cost of conveyance.

Telegrams repeated at the request of sender or receiver are charged at half ordinary tariff; fractions of a halfpenny being reckoned as a halfpenny. In the case of a telegram repeated at the receiver's request, the sum paid for repetition will be refunded if the telegram has been inaccurately transmitted.

The cost of a reply, not exceeding 48 words in length, may be prepaid, and the reply may be sent, from any Telegraph Office, at any time within two months after the date of the original telegram. A reply form may be used for an original message.

Where it is inconvenient to send to a Telegraph Office, a telegram properly prepaid, and enclosed in an envelope marked "Telegram, Immediate," may be dropped into a post office letter box, and will be sent on by the next collection to the nearest telegraph office.

Telegraph Offices are, as a rule, open from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. on week days, and from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. on Sundays (Scotland 9 a.m. to 10 a.m.), but there are several in London and provincial towns which are open continuously.

Residents in United Kingdom can, for a payment of 21s. per annum, have an abbreviated or fixed address registered at chief office of the town of residence.

TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, FOREIGN.

The following are the rates from any part of the United Kingdom. Address of receiver must be paid for, as well as that of sender, if transmitted.

Abyssinia, 2s. 9d. per word; Aden, 2s. 6d.; Algeria and Tunis, 2½d.; Annam, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 5d.; Antigua, 4s. 4d.; Argentine Republic, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 2d.; Ascension, 2s. 6d.; Assab, 2s. 7d.; Austria, 3d.; Azores, 9d.; Bahamas, 2s. 5d.; Barbados, 4s. 9d.; Belgium, 2d.; Beluchistan, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d.; Bermuda, 2s. 6d.; Bokhara, 1s. 10d.; Bolivia, 5s. 9d.; Borneo, British, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 8d.; Bosnia and Montenegro, 3½d.; Brazil, 3s. to 6s. 5d.; British Central Africa, 2s. 11d.; Bulgaria and

Roumelia, 4d.; Burmah, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d.; California, 1s. 6d.; Canada, 1s. to 3s. 2d.; Canary Islands, 9d.; Cape Colony, 2s. 6d.; Cape Verd Islands, 2s. 2d. to 3s. 1d.; Ceylon, 2s. 4d. to 2s. 7d.; Chili, 4s. 2d. to 5s. 9d.; China, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 7d.; Cochín China, 3s. 7d. to 3s. 10d.; Columbia Republic, 5s. 6d. to 5s. 9d.; Columbia, British, 1s. 6d. to 3s. 1d.; Corea, 4s. 10d. to 5s. 11d.; Costa Rica, 4s. 2d.; Cuba, 1s. 8d. to 1s. 10d.; Curaçao, 6s. 9d.; Cyprus, 1s. 5d.; Denmark, 3d.; Dominica, 4s. 2d.; Dutch East Indies, 3s. 9d. to 4s. 5d.; East Coast of Africa, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 1d.; Ecuador, 5s. 9d.; Egypt, 1s. 5d. to 2s.; Fiji, 3s.; Formosa, 4s. 7d. to 4s. 10d.; France, 2d.; Germany, 2d.; Gibraltar, 3d.; Greece, 6d.; Grenada, 4s. 8d.; Guadeloupe, 5s. 2d.; Guatemala, 3s. 1d. to 3s. 4d.; Guiana, British, 7s.; Guiana, Dutch and French, 6s. 9d.; Hayti, 5s. 4d. to 7s. 5d.; Hedjaz, 3s. 3d.; Holland, 2d.; Honduras Republic, 3s. 9d.; Hungary, 3d.; India, 2s. 3d. to 2s. 6d.; Italy, 3d.; Jamaica, 3s.; Japan 4s. 10d. to 5s. 8d.; Labuan, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 8d.; Luxemburg, 2½d.; Madagascar, 3s. 2d.; Madeira, 1s.; Malay Peninsula, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; Malta, 4½d.; Marie Galante, 5s. 2d.; Martinique, 5s. 2d.; Massowah, 2s. 8d.; Mauritius, 2s. 6d.; Mexico, 1s. 6d. to 2s.; Morocco (ex-Tangier), 3½d.; Muscat, 2s. to 2s. 3d.; Natal, 2s. 6d.; New Brunswick, 1s.; New Caledonia, 3s. 5d. and 3s. 8d.; Newfoundland, 1s.; New South Wales, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; New York, 1s.; New Zealand, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Nicaragua, 3s. 11d. to 4s. 2d.; Norfolk Island, 3s.; Norway, 3d.; Nova Scotia, 1s.; Obock, 2s. 7d. to 2s. 9d.; Orange River Colony, 2s. 6d.; Pahang, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; Panama, 5s.; Paraguay, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 2d.; Penang, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; Perim, 2s. 6d.; Persia, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 9d.; Persian Gulf, 2s. to 2s. 3d.; Peru, 5s. 9d.; Philippine Islands, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 10d.; Porto Rico, 4s. 2d.; Portugal, 3d.; Queensland, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Rhodesia, N. & N. W., 2s. 11d.; Rhodesia, Southern, 2s. 8d.; Roumania, 3½d.; Russia, 4½d.; Russia in Asia, 1s.; Salvador, 3s. 6d. to 3s. 9d.; San Domingo, 6s. 6d.; Servia, 3½d.; Seychelles, 2s. 6d.; Siam, 3s. to 4s. 3d.; Singapore, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; South Australia, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Spain, 3d.; St. Croix, 5s. 3d.; St. Helena, 2s. 6d.; St. Kitts, 4s. 8d.; St. Lucia, 4s. 6d.; St. Pierre et Miquelon, 1s.; St. Thomas, 5s.; St. Vincent, 4s. 7d.; Sweden, 3½d.; Switzerland, 3d.; Tangier, 4½d.; Tasmania, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Tonquin, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 5d.; Transvaal, 2s. 6d.; Trinidad, 5s. 1d.; Tripoli, Africa, 7d.; Tunis, 2½d.; Turkey, 6½d. to 11d.; Turks Islands, 3s.; United States, 1s. to 1s. 6d.; Uruguay, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 2d.; Vancouver Island, 1s. 6d.; Venezuela, 7s. 2d. to 7s. 7d.; Victoria, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; West Coast of Africa, 3s. 6d. to 5s.; Western Australia, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Yemen, 3s. 1d.; Zanzibar, 2s. 6d.; Zululand, 2s. 6d.

No word may exceed 15 letters.

PRIVATE TELEGRAPH WIRES.

Private wires are fixed by the Post Office authorities between two or more places at the following rates per annum:—

In London, over house or under ground, per mile, £5; on the roads, £4. Double wire for Telephone lines, £7 and £6 respectively.

Other parts of the United Kingdom, over house or under ground, per mile, £4; on the roads, £3. Double wire for Telephone line, £6 and £5 respectively.

Rental of Instruments, including maintenance and repairs:—

A B C, per set (communicator, indicator, and bell), if rented from the department, per annum..... £4 0

Morse Sounder, per annum	£4	0
Morse Printer, per annum	10	0
Telephone	2	0

TELEPHONE NOTES.

The rates of subscription to the Post Office London System including one telephone at the subscriber's premises are as follows:—

Ordinary Message-rate Service.—(a) Connection with any exchange in County of London within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, Ann. sub. £5, and, in addition, 1d. for each call to a subscriber on any London exchange, and 2d. on any other exchange. (b) Connection with any exchange outside County of London within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, Ann. sub. £4, and, in addition, 1d. for each call to a subscriber on same exchange, or 2d. on any other exchange.

Minimum yearly amount for message fees, 30s.

Party-line Message-rate Service.—(a) Connection with any exchange except Central by a line used by one or two subscribers, £3. (b) Connection with any exchange outside the County of London for 3 to 10 subscribers, £2.

Message fees for calls same as above; minimum yearly, £3.

Subscriptions at party-line rates cannot be accepted from subscribers on the Central Exchange, or at the lower party-line rate from subscribers on any exchange in the County of London.

Unlimited Service.—Connection with any exchange within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, and an unlimited number of calls. (a) First line, £17. (b) Each additional line, £14.

Call Offices.—Fee 2d. both to subscribers and non-subscribers.

All agreements are for one year, and are then terminable by 3 months' notice.

P. O. subscribers have the right to communicate with subscribers of the National Telephone Company in the London Exchange area at the same rates of charge as for communication with other P. O. subscribers, as well as the privilege of communicating with the Continent by their Exchange Lines on payment of the appropriate fees.

The terms for Telephone Exchange circuits and for circuits to Post Offices, for use in connection with the Telephone Trunk lines may be ascertained on application to the Secretary, General Post Office, E.C.

Payments for Conversation.—Where Telephone exchanges in different towns are connected by Trunk lines, such lines may be used for a three-minute conversation by local subscribers and the general public on payment of the following charges:—Between towns 25 miles apart 3d., 50 miles 6d., 75 miles 9d., 100 miles 1s., and 6d. for every additional 40 miles or fraction.

The charge to the general public for conversation with Post Office Telephone subscribers in the same town is 3d. for not more than three minutes' conversation (between 8p.m. and 6a.m., 6 minutes).

London and certain English provincial towns can communicate by telephone with Paris, Brussels and some other Continental towns; the charge for 3 minutes is 8s. (to Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles, and St. Etienne, ros.). Paris time is 10 minutes in advance of London time. Greenwich time is used officially in Belgium for telephonic purposes.

FORMS OF ADDRESS.

King or Queen.—To His (or Her) Most Gracious Majesty. May it please your Majesty.

Royal Family.—To His (or Her) Royal Highness Prince (or Princess). May it please your Royal Highness.

Royal Duke or Duchess.—To His (or Her) Royal Highness the Duke or Duchess of ——. Your Royal Highness.

Duke.—To His Grace the Duke of ——. My Lord Duke.

Duchess.—To Her Grace the Duchess of ——. Your Grace. A Duke's daughter is addressed as "Lady ——" and if married to a commoner, retains her title. The eldest son of a Duke takes his father's second title, and is addressed as a Marquis or Earl. His younger sons are styled "Lord," and the wife takes the title of "Lady."

Marquis.—To the Most Honourable the Marquis of, or The Marquis of ——. My Lord Marquis.

Marchioness.—To the Most Honourable the Marchioness of, or The Marchioness of ——. Madam, or My Lady. The eldest son of a Marquis takes his father's second title, and is addressed as if he were an Earl or Viscount.

Earl or Count.—To (the Right Hon.) the Earl of — (or Count). My Lord. The eldest son of an Earl takes his father's second title, and is addressed as if he were a Viscount or Baron.

Viscount or Baron.—To (the Right Hon.) the Lord Viscount, or The Lord ——. My Lord. Sons of a Viscount or Baron are styled "The Honourable." The daughters are styled "Honourable," and if married to a commoner, are still addressed as "The Hon. Mrs. ——" or if to a Baronet or Knight, "The Hon. Lady ——."

Baronet or Knight.—To Sir (and the first Christian name). Sir (and the Christian name). The wife takes the title of "Lady," and is personally addressed as "Your Ladyship."

Lord Mayor.—To the Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of ——. My Lord Mayor. His wife is styled "Lady Mayoress," and is personally addressed as "Your Ladyship." The Chief Magistrates of London, Birmingham, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Sheffield, York, Belfast, Dublin, and Cork are alone entitled to be addressed as "Lord Mayor." The Lord Mayors of London and York are the only two entitled to the prefix "Right Hon."

Mayor.—The Worshipful the Mayor of ——. Sir.

Lord Chief Justice.—To the Right Hon. the Lord Chief Justice. My Lord.

Judges.—To the Hon. Mr. Justice ——. On the Bench a judge is by courtesy addressed as "My Lord."

Ambassador.—To His Excellency the Right Honourable —, or His Excellency the Ambassador for ——. My Lord.

Archbishop.—The Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of ——. My Lord Archbishop. Your Grace. The title "Right Hon." is only used for members of His Majesty's Privy Council.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of ——. My Lord.

Clergy.—The Revd. (with Christian and Surname). Sir.

Cardinal.—His Eminence Cardinal —, or if also an Archbishop, His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of —.

RATES, TAXES, LICENCES, STAMP DUTIES, &c.

Affidavits.—An Affidavit or Statutory Declaration must be stamped with a half-crown stamp.

Except such as are to be used in any court or required by any Board of Revenue, or by law and made before any Justice of the Peace, or required at the Bank of Eng. or Ire. to prove the death of any proprietor, or for the transfer of stock, &c., or as to the loss, &c., of any bank note or bank post bill, or declaration required in order to a marriage without licence, or Declaration forming part of an application for a patent.

Agreements or Contracts.—If under hand only of the value of £5 or more and not otherwise charged, the duty is sixpence, which may be denoted by an adhesive stamp duly cancelled.

Agreements under £5 or for hire of labourers or menial servants or for sale of goods, &c., or between master and men of a ship for wages need not be stamped.

Appraisement or Valuation.—£5—3d.; £10—6d.; and for every £10 up to £50—6d.; above £50, not above £100—5s.; £200—10s.; £500—15s.; above £500—20s.

Apprentices' Indentures.—To be binding, these must be in proper legal form executed by the apprentice and stamped with a half-crown stamp—an ordinary form of agreement will not suffice. The length of term, premium to be paid, remuneration to apprentice, &c., vary with the nature of the trade and the will of the parties. A statute of Queen Elizabeth fixed the term of apprenticeship at 7 years, and though this was repealed in 1814 that period is still regarded as the most satisfactory. An indenture is usually determined by the death of the master. In London, if bound to a member of one of the great City Companies, the apprentice is entitled to take up the "freedom of the City" at the expiration of the seven years on payment of a small sum.

Armorial Bearings, 21s.; on carriage, 42s. The term "Armorial bearings" includes any crest, coat of arms, or ensign, whether registered at the College of Arms or not, and whether used on plate, jewellery, paper or otherwise, but a licence to use on a carriage includes use in any other manner. Licences expire Dec. 31.

Armorial bearings used solely as Trade Marks or for Trade purposes or by any Corporation or Public Company in their Corporate capacity are exempt.

Attorney, Letter or Power of—

For appointing Proxy at any single meeting, or adjournment thereof, 1d.

For receiving Wages or Prize Money, 1s.

For the sale, transfer or acceptance of Government Stock, where the nominal value does not exceed £100—2s. 6d. Any other kind, 10s.

Bills of Exchange—

A Bill of Exchange payable on demand, at a period not exceeding three days after date, on sight or on presentation, 1d.

A Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note of any other kind negotiated in the U. K. :

Not above £5...0	1	Not above £50...0	6
" 10...0	2	" 75...0	9
" 25...0	3	" 100...1	0

And for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, 1s.

Bills of Exchange drawn out of the United Kingdom, when negotiated here, exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100, 6d.; exceeding £100, 6d. for every £100 or part thereof.

A Bill of Exchange is an unconditional written order given for a consideration by one party (the drawer) upon another (the drawee). Such a document is of no commercial value till it is "accepted," and the acceptor then becomes primarily responsible for payment, the drawer only secondarily so, provided that if not paid at maturity the document is immediately "noted"

in the proper manner. Before it can be paid, the Bill must be "endorsed," or signed across the back by the payee. The customary form of acceptance for Form No. 1 would be "accepted, payable at (such and such) a bank," and the acceptor's signature.

The person to whom a Bill is payable may assign it to another by writing above his signature the words "pay to the order of" so and so.

Instead of "one month after date," or "ninety days after date," any other period may be stated, or the Bill may be made payable at so many days or months "after sight" (*i. e.* after being presented for acceptance); or, again, immediately on presentation, by the substitution of the words "at sight."

A Promissory Note does not require to be "accepted," but must be endorsed by the payee before value can be received.

Three days' "grace" are allowed after the date when a Bill becomes due, but this does not apply to Bills payable at sight. In foreign countries the number of days of grace varies.

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes due on any bank holiday are payable the day following; those due on Good Friday, Christmas Day, or on a Sunday are payable the day previous.

The following are ordinary forms of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes:—

Form 1. **£250 BILL OF EXCHANGE.**
London, July 9th 1838
 One month after date pay to our order the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds value received.
 To Mess^{rs} Jones & Co. *Franklin & Co.*

Form 2. **£30 FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE.**
London, July 9th 1838
 Ninety days after date pay to the First of Exchange Bank of London out of our account the sum of Thirty pounds, value received, which please to our account.
 To Mess^{rs} Jones & Co. *Franklin & Co.*

Form 3. **£100 PROMISSORY NOTE.**
London, July 9th 1838
 One month after date we promise to pay to Mess^{rs} Jones & Co. or their order, the sum of One hundred pounds sterling, value received.
 Payable at the Royal Bank. *Franklin & Co.*

Bonds.—A Bond, Covenant, or Instrument, which is the principal security for any sum or sums of money at stated periods for a definite period, is liable to an *ad valorem* duty for the whole sum (*see* MORTGAGE).

If it is for life or other indefinite period, for every £5 or part of £5 of sum periodically payable, 2s. 6d.

In the case of any superannuation annuity: for every £5 or part of £5 of the annuity or sum periodically payable, 6d.

Bonds, by Acts of Parliament or by Customs or Inland Revenue, where penalty does not exceed £150, duty as in MORTGAGE. In any other case 5s.

A Bond on obtaining Letters of Administration in England or Ireland, or a confirmation of testament in Scotland, £5.

Carriage Tax.—The duty on carriages of all kinds (except Hackney Carriages) with 4 or more wheels drawn or fitted to be drawn by 2 or more horses or mules or propelled by mechanical power is 42s.; if by one horse or mule only, 21s.; with less than 4 wheels, 15s.; Hackney Carriages, 15s. Only half the amount is charged if the licence is taken out after October 1 in any year, but all licences expire on Dec. 31. (*See* also under Armorial Bearings and Servants.)

Carriages, Carts, Waggon, &c., used solely for conveyance of goods for Trade purposes are exempt if the name, &c., of owner are legibly painted on them.

Contract Note, advising sale or purchase of Stock of the value of £5 and under £100—*id.*; £100 or upwards, 1s.

A note advising sale or purchase of more than one description of Stock will be deemed to be as many notes as there are descriptions of Stock.

Conveyances.—A Conveyance or transfer, whether on sale or otherwise, of Bank of England Stock, is liable to a duty of 7s. 9d.; of Canadian Stock, inscribed in books kept in the United Kingdom, and Colonial Stock registered under the Colonial Stock Act, 1877, of 2s. 6d. for every £100 or fraction of £100.

Conveyance or transfer on sale of any property (except such Stock as aforesaid), where the purchase or consideration money is not above £5—6d.

For every additional £5, up to £25—6d.; for every £25, up to £300—2s. 6d.; for every additional £50—5s.

Of any other kind, 10s.

See also under Marketable Security.

Dog Tax.—The duty payable by the owner of any dog of the minimum age of six months, no matter of what description, in England, Wales and Scotland, is 7s. 6d. Dogs under six months are not liable, but a licence must be taken out as soon as they attain that age. Dog licences are issued at all Money Order Offices and expire on Dec. 31. The penalty for keeping a dog without a licence is £5. In Ireland the licence duty for each dog is 2s.; the certificate of registration bears a sixpenny Petty Sessions stamp, but one stamp suffices for each licence which may include several dogs.

Dogs kept and used solely by blind persons are exempt, and farmers and shepherds may obtain exemption for 1 or more dogs kept solely for guarding sheep, on making the necessary declaration.

Estate Duty.—This duty is payable upon the principal value of all property, real or personal, settled or not settled, which passes on a death. In estimating the value of the estate for duty, the funeral expenses and all outstanding debts and liabilities should first be deducted. The following are the rates of Duty:—£100 to £500, 1 per cent.; £500 to £1,000, 2 per cent.; £1,000 to £10,000, 3 per cent.; £10,000 to £25,000, 4 per cent.; £25,000 to £50,000, 4½ per cent.; £50,000 to £75,000, 5 per cent.; £75,000 to £100,000, 5½ per cent.; £100,000 to £150,000, 6 per cent.; £150,000 to £250,000, 6½ per cent.; £250,000 to £500,000, 7 per cent.; £500,000 to £1,000,000, 7½ per cent.; above £1,000,000, 8 per cent.

In addition to the above, where property liable to Estate Duty is settled by the will of the deceased, or having been settled on or after Aug. 1, 1894, by some other disposition passes under that disposition on the death of the deceased to some person not competent to dispose thereof, a further duty called Settlement Estate Duty is payable at the rate of £1 per cent. on the settled property, but from that payment the *ad valorem* stamp duty charged on the settlement may be deducted.

But where the net value of the property, real and personal, does not exceed £1,000, Estate Duty only is payable, and the property is exempt from Settlement Estate Duty, and from Legacy or Succession Duty.

Small estates up to £300 and £500 gross are charged with fixed duties of 30s. and 50s., and are exempt from all other death duties.

Interest at 3 per cent. per annum is also payable on the Estate Duty from the date of the death down to the date of the delivery of the

affidavit, or the expiration of six months after the death, whichever first happens.

The Estate Duty on real property may be paid, if desired, by eight yearly or sixteen half-yearly instalments, with interest at 3 per cent. per annum, but arrears of Estate Duty are chargeable with interest at 4 per cent. per annum.

In small estates, where the gross value does not exceed £300, probate and letters of administration may be obtained through an Inland Revenue Officer.

Game and Gamekeepers' Licences.—No one may use a gun without a proper licence. To carry a gun or firearm of any description the licence costs 10s. and expires July 31. An annual licence for killing game, expiring July 31, costs £3; for 14 days only, 20s. A short period licence from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, or from Nov. 1 to July 31, costs £2. A gamekeeper's licence costs £2, and any one having the right to kill game in England or Scotland can take an annual licence out for *any assessed servant* to act as a gamekeeper for the same sum. Such licences expire July 31.

In Ireland the licence for a gamekeeper acting under a deputation registered with supervisor for a whole year costs £3; from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, or Nov. 1 to July 31, £2.

Persons holding game licences, soldiers, sailors and volunteers, when using or carrying a gun in the execution of their duty, or when engaged in target practice, need not have a gun licence, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 57, sec. 7, sub-section 1.

In England the word "game" includes pheasants, partridges, grouse, black, heath or moor game, bustards and hares, but *occupiers* of inclosed lands, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary, and *owners* having the right of killing game thereon, may kill hares without a licence. The penalty for killing game or using a gun without licence is £20. Shooting game on a Sunday is also illegal.

General Rate.—This rate is one for meeting various items of expenditure, such as paving, lighting, cleansing, &c. In counties it goes by the name of THE COUNTY RATE, in the Metropolis it is called THE CONSOLIDATED RATE, and in a few Parishes and in all Boroughs THE GENERAL DISTRICT RATE. It sometimes includes the Education Rate. It is based on the same assessment as that used for the Poor Rate, and varies according to circumstances. As a rule it is payable quarterly (half-yearly in Boroughs).

The General Rate covers the expenses of watching, street lighting, repair and watering of streets and sewers, and the expenses of the Health Department and Hospitals.

Improvement Rate.—This provides for repayment of expenses of street improvements, quays, &c.; the General District Rate is mainly for parks; the City Rate is applied to meet deficiencies in the City Fund for Criminal Prosecutions, salaries of officials, cost of markets, baths and wash-houses, weights and measures, registration expenses, fire brigade, &c.

It may be well here to say that the remarks in these columns concerning Rates can only be taken generally: the whole system of making and collecting Rates differs materially in different parts of the kingdom and no definite rule can be stated in regard to them.

Inhabited House Duty.—This is payable annually in January. The rate of duty is fixed by Act of Parliament: the annual value is fixed quinquennially by the Commissioners. The procedure in the Metropolis differs from that in the Provinces. In the former the gross annual value

according to the Metropolitan Valuation List is taken, the list made in 1900 being still in force. The annual value is determined by the District Commissioners of Taxes, and it need not necessarily be the same as that fixed for local rates. The present rate of duty is as follows:—On inhabited houses the annual value of which exceeds £20 but does not exceed £40, if used for the sale of goods, the shop or warehouse being on the ground floor; or for the retail of beer, wines or spirits; or if occupied by any person carrying on the business of an hotel-keeper, inn-keeper, or coffee-house keeper, although not licensed to sell therein by retail, ale, wine, or other liquors; or is occupied by a tenant or farm servant for husbandry purposes only, for every 20s. of annual value, the sum of 2d. If not so used or occupied, 3d.

When the annual value exceeds £40 but does not exceed £60, if used or occupied as above, 4d. If not so used or occupied, 6d.

When the annual value exceeds £60, if used or occupied as above, 6d. If not so used or occupied, 9d. Lodging houses, if registered, are subject to the reduced duty only. Artisans' dwellings (where the annual value of each dwelling does not amount to £20) are exempt.

Tenements, or parts of tenements, occupied solely for purposes of trade, or for purpose of any profession or calling, are exempt from duty (*see* 44 Vict. c. 12, s. 24).

Income Tax is collected under five Schedules. Schedule A is the landlord's tax, and is based on the rent or annual value of the property rated, less the statutory deduction for repairs.

These are as follows:—

1. Lands (inclusive of the farm-house and other buildings, if any) one-eighth of the full annual value.
2. Houses or buildings (exclusive of farm-houses or buildings assessed with lands) one-sixth of the full annual value; but where a tenant pays cost of repairs, the deduction is not to exceed such a sum—not being more than one-sixth of the annual value—as will reduce the net assessment to the actual amount of rent.

The tenant pays this tax, but, as is shown above, is entitled to deduct from the next payment to the Landlord for rent the whole amount, or such part of it as represents the actual annual rental. (See below.)

Schedule B is for incomes derived from the use of land by farmers and others, and is based on the rent paid, the assessment being one-third of the rent or annual value, including Tithe Rent charge (if any).

Schedule C applies to incomes derived from Government dividends and annuities.

Schedule D is for trade and professional incomes, and those not included in any other Schedule.

Schedule E is for persons employed by public companies, corporations, &c.

Under Schedules A, B, D, and E the tax is payable annually on or before January 1. Under Schedule D the liability is based, not on a person's *actual* income for the past year, but on his "statutory" income, the amount of which is computed from actual ascertained figures, which furnish an estimate of what it is likely to be for the ensuing year (or rather for the year ending April 5 next), such estimate being the average of the three preceding years. In the event of the actual income not being as much as the assessment, provision is made for the return of the overpaid Income Tax on the certificate of the Commissioners. The rate per £

varies according to the requirements of the Government, as indicated in the Annual Budget.

The Finance Act of 1897 enacts that where the total joint income of a husband and wife does not exceed £500, and they are engaged in *separate* businesses, if the income of *each* is under the limits within which abatements may be claimed, they shall nevertheless be entitled to claim same.

Persons who pay life assurance premiums are entitled to an allowance of the amount paid in annual premiums from the estimated income, such allowance being limited to an expenditure on annual premiums not exceeding one-sixth of the net income. But such allowance cannot be claimed where it would have the effect of reducing the income to such an amount that either total exemption or partial abatement could be then claimed.

The rate of Income Tax for the present year is 1s. in the £ under each Schedule. Relief is given in certain cases under Schedule A to the extent of $\frac{1}{3}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ of the assessment. Under Schedule B the tax is charged at the full rate on *one-third* of the full annual value of the lands without any deduction.

Incomes not exceeding the following sums are entitled to the abatement named against each:—

Not exceeding £400 an abatement of £160; £500 of £150; £600 of £120; £700 of £70.

The following shows amount payable on incomes varying from £200 to £1500:—

Tax.				Tax.				Tax.			
£	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.
200...	2	0	0	500...	17	10	0	800...	40	0	0
250...	4	10	0	550...	21	10	0	850...	42	10	0
300...	7	0	0	600...	24	0	0	900...	45	0	0
350...	9	10	0	650...	29	0	0	950...	47	10	0
400...	12	0	0	700...	31	10	0	1000...	50	0	0
450...	15	0	0	750...	37	10	0	1500...	75	0	0

The Land Tax is payable with Schedule A of the Income Tax and is paid by the tenant, and may, by agreement only, be deducted from the rent. There is a fixed quota for each parish which, under the Finance Act, 1896, is not to exceed one shilling in the £.

Under the Finance Act of 1898, owners of property whose incomes do not exceed £160 are relieved of payment of land tax, while an allowance of half the tax is made to owners whose incomes exceed £160 but do not exceed £400.

Where the owner of land on which Land Tax has been assessed, before the amount so assessed is paid, produces a certificate from the Surveyor of Taxes allowing total exemption or abatement, as the case may be, the Land Tax, or one-half of it, as the case may be, shall not be collected.

The owner of any land may in any year redeem the Land Tax charged on such land by payment of a capital sum, equal to thirty times the Land Tax charged thereon, and such sum may be paid either in a single payment or by such annual instalments as may be agreed upon with the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and interest at the rate of three per cent. per annum on so much of the capital sum as remains unpaid shall be payable with each instalment, and all the instalments remaining unpaid may be paid at any time.

Persons who purchase land for building purposes do not always appreciate sufficiently the advisability of redeeming the Land Tax *before erecting a house on it*, and so saving the liability of an increased assessment when the house is built.

Leases.—For a definite term under a year of any unfurnished dwelling the rent of which does not exceed the rate of £10 a year the stamp duty is 1d.; of any furnished dwelling, or apartment,

the rent of which exceeds £25 a year for such term, *2s. 6d.*

	Under 35 years.		35 to 100 years.		Above 100 years.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Where the yearly rent does not exceed ... £5	0	6	8	0	6	0
exceedg. £5	10	1	0	6	0	12
„ 10	15	1	6	9	0	18
„ 15	20	2	0	12	0	24
„ 20	25	2	6	15	0	30
„ 25	50	5	0	80	0	60
„ 50	75	7	6	45	0	90
„ 75	100	10	0	60	0	120
For every additional £50 and fractl. part of £50	5	0	30	0	60	0

Legacy Duty.—Legacy Duty is payable on all legacies willed by a deceased person, on the following scale:—To children of the deceased, or their descendants, or to the father or mother or other lineal ancestor of the deceased, £1 per cent. ; to brothers and sisters of the deceased, or their descendants, £3 per cent. ; to an uncle or aunt or their descendants, £5 per cent. ; to a great-uncle or great-aunt, or their descendants, £6 per cent. ; to any person in any other degree of collateral consanguinity, or to a stranger in blood to the deceased, £10 per cent. Legacy to a husband or wife is chargeable with Estate Duty, but not Legacy Duty. (*See also Estate Duty.*)

Limited Liability Companies.—The Capital of Companies with Limited Liability, otherwise than under the Companies Act, is liable to a stamp duty of 5s. for every £100. Statement of capital is to be delivered to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue duly stamped within one month after date of letters patent or passing of Act, under a penalty of 10 per cent. per month for every month after the first month.

Companies Limited by Shares are liable upon the nominal capital, original or increased, to a duty of 5s. per cent.

Male Servants of any age, including motor-car drivers, licence for each costs 15s. and expires Dec. 31, but a person who is *bonâ fide* engaged to serve for part only of each day and does not reside in his employer's house is exempt.

Marketable Security.—(1) Marketable Security being (a) a Colonial Government Security, or (b) a Security not transferable by delivery, or (c) a Security transferable by delivery. The same *ad valorem* duty as upon a mortgage.

(a) A Foreign Marketable Security issued abroad and interest payable there if assigned, transferred or negotiated in the United Kingdom after August 1, 1899. For every £10 or part thereof, 1s.

(2) Transfer, Assignment, &c., of a Marketable Security—

Upon a sale thereof, *see* Conveyance.
Upon a mortgage thereof, *see* Mortgage of Stock or Marketable Security.

In any other case, 10s.
(3) Marketable Security (except a Colonial Government Security) transferable by delivery.

For every £10 or part thereof, 1s.

(4) Marketable Security (except a Colonial Government Security) as last aforesaid given in substitution for a like security duly stamped in conformity with the law in force at the time when it became subject to duty—

For every £20 or part thereof, 6d.

Mortgage Bond, &c. (except a marketable security):—

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money—

Not exceeding—			Not exceeding—		
£10	...	£0 0 3	£150	...	0 3 9
25	...	0 0 8	200	...	0 5 0
50	...	0 1 8	250	...	0 6 3
100	...	0 2 6	300	...	0 7 6

Exceeding £300, for every £100, and fractional part of £100—*2s. 6d.*

(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary, or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage), or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped—

For every £100 or part thereof, 6d.
(3) Being an equitable mortgage—

For every £100 or fractional part, 1s.
(4) Transfer, Assignment, Disposition, or Assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment—

For every £100 or part thereof (exclusive of interest which is not in arrear), 6d.

(5) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Re-surrender, Warrant to Vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid—

For every £100 or part thereof, 6d.

Motors with 4 wheels or more—	£	s.	d.
unladen, not ex. 1 ton	2	4	0
„ „ „ 2 tons	4	4	0
„ „ „ 3 tons	5	5	0
Motor Bicycles and Motor Tricycles...	0	15	0

If the Licence is not required till after October 1st in any year half the above fees are payable.

Poor Rate.—This is an important rate, as the amount of assessment for Poor Rate is taken as a basis for all other local rates. A valuation list is prepared periodically by the Overseers, and, after publication, is sent to the Poor Law Guardians. After hearing any objections that may be made, they modify the list as they think fit and sign it. It is then taken as the basis for making various rates for the ensuing twelve months; taxpayers should therefore be particular to see that the amount of their assessment for this rate is correct. An important point to note is, that where the tenant does the repairs, one-tenth is added to the gross rent, and then one-sixth is deducted from the total, and this gives the rateable value. If the landlord does the repairs, the rateable value is the gross rent, less one-sixth. Notice is usually given of the rateable value, and not of the gross value, except in the quinquennial year, when the gross value is notified. This gross value is arrived, at, in cases of leases, or where the tenant repairs and pays insurance, by adding a percentage according to the duration of the lease or agreement; thus, say the rent is £60, 10 per cent. would be added for a supposed lease = £65, and one-sixth being deducted from this would give £55 as the rateable value.

Police or Watch Rate.—By the 2nd and 3rd Victoria for regulating the Police in the City of London, all premises in the City, whether occupied or otherwise, are liable for this rate. The amount payable is arranged on the basis of the Poor Rate Assessment; it varies according to circumstances, but is usually 5d. in the £. Of this 2d. is payable for the first quarter, and 1d. for each of the other three quarters. In other places this rate is included in the Borough Rate (Municipal Corporations Act, 1882); and the amount may be collected as a separate rate or with the Poor Rate.

Probate Duty Grant.—The probate duty grant to local authorities was replaced in 1894 by a grant out of the estate duty derived from personal property of a sum of one and a half per cent. on the net value of the property which would, but for the substitution of estate duty, have been chargeable with probate duty.

Receipts for the payment of £2 or upwards, 1d.

The Education Rate is levied upon the total rateable value (Poor Rate), and the amount varies according to the expenditure of the Local Education Authority. The rate is collected in the same way as the Poor Rate, generally in conjunction with the Poor Rate, and the Local Education Authority has for the purpose of obtaining payment the same power as a Board of Guardians has in reference to the Poor Rate.

Water Rate.—This varies very considerably both in amount and in basis in different localities, but is usually payable half-yearly at Lady Day and at Michaelmas. One of the oldest London Companies is the New River Company, and the manner in which their charges are arranged may be taken in some measure as fairly representative of others.

By the Water Rate Definition Act (1885) the "Annual Value" is declared for the purposes of this Company within the Metropolitan area to be the rateable value of the premises as settled by the local authorities. If such value does not exceed £200, 4 per cent. is charged for the water supply; if it exceeds £200, 3 per cent.; services more than 160 ft. above Trinity high water mark are charged 1 per cent. extra.

A further charge is made for baths and water closets as follows:—

If annual value exceeds—	
£30 but not £50,	4s. for one w.c. or bath.
£50 " £100,	6s. " "
£100 " £200,	8s. " "
£200 " £300,	10s. " "

And for each additional w.c. or bath half the above rates.

Supplies for warming purposes, washing carriages, fountains, watering gardens, &c., are not included, and are charged for extra *ad val.*

TRADERS' EXCISE LICENCES.

- Auctioneers'**, £10, expire July 5.
- Appraisers' and House Agents'**, £2, expire July 5.
- Bankers'**, £30.
- Brewers**—Brewers of Beer, 20s. (exp. Sept. 30). But if not for sale, and annual value of house not exceeding £15—9s. If not for sale, and annual value of house not exceeding £10, and for domestic use, 4s. Brewers (not for sale) in premises not exceeding £8 annual value are exempt.
- Chemists'** or others using a spirit still, 10s.
- Conveyancers'**, £6 to £9.
- Distillers', Rectifiers', Compounders'** or makers of Methylated Spirits, £10 10s., expire July 5.
- Game Dealers'**, £2, expire July 1.
- Hawkers'**, £2, expire March 31.
- Passenger Boats** on which liquor or tobacco is sold, £5; one day only, £1.
- Pawnbrokers'**, £7 10s., expire July 31.
- Patent Medicine Makers' and Dealers'**, 5s., expire Sept. 1.
- Plate Dealers'**, selling 2 ozs. of gold and 30 ozs. of silver and upwards, £5 15s.; under these weights, £2 6s., expire July 5.

Playing Card Makers' and Sellers', £1, expire Sept. 1.

Publicans' (Beer).—Sellers of Beer wholesale, not being brewers, £3 6s. 1d.

Do. (England and Ireland) for an additional licence to retail not to be consumed on the premises, £1 5s.

Retailers of Cider, Beer, and Perry in U. K. to be consumed on the premises, 70s. Do. in England, not to be consumed on the premises, £1 5s.

Retailers of Beer and Wine in U. K. to be consumed on the premises, £4; otherwise, £3.

Do. occasional licences for every day not exceeding 3 days at one time, 1s.

Six-day or early closing licences to retailers of intoxicating liquors for consumption on the premises are granted at 6-7ths, and six-day and early closing licences at 5-7ths of the foregoing rates.

Retailers of Beer, Cider, or Perry whose premises are rated under £10 per annum (Scotland), £2 10s.; at £10 per annum or over, £4 4s.

Retailers of Table Beer, at a price not exceeding 1 1/2d. per quart, not to be drunk on premises, 5s.

Retailers of Beer, Spirits, Wine and Tobacco, for an occasional licence to sell the like articles at another place, for a time not exceeding six days, for each day (Magistrate's certificate required), 2s. 6d.

Publicans' (Spirits).—Retailers of Spirits in the United Kingdom, except as hereafter mentioned:—If the annual value of the dwelling-house is rated (expires Oct. 10)—

Under £10...	£4 10 0	Under £30...	£14 0 0
" 15...	6 0 0	" 40...	17 0 0
" 20...	8 0 0	" 50...	20 0 0
" 25...	11 0 0	" 100...	25 0 0

for every additional £100 or part thereof up to £700—£5; £700 and upwards, £60.

Such licence to include licence to retail beer, or wine and sweets. Hotels and Theatres of the value of £50 and upwards are liable to no higher licence duty than £20. Restaurants, under certain conditions, are liable to no higher licence duty than £30.

Dealers in Spirits—not retailers—£10 10s.; additional for retailing in quantities not less than a reputed quart bottle, £3 3s. For retailing foreign liqueurs, £2 2s., expire July 5.

Retailers of Spirits (Grocers) whose premises are rated, per annum—

SCOTLAND.			
Under £10...	£4 4 0	Under £30...	£10 10 0
" 20...	5 5 0	" 40...	11 11 0
" 25...	9 9 0	" 50...	12 12 0
At £50 or upwards...	...	...	13 13 0

IRELAND.			
Under £25...	£9 18 5	Under £40...	£12 2 6
" 30...	11 0 6	" 50...	13 4 7
At £50 or upwards...	...	...	14 6 7

Refreshment Houses under value of £30 a year, 10s. 6d.; above £30—21s.

Wine Dealers'—Dealers in Foreign Wine, having licence to retail Beer, £2 4s. 1d. Having no licence, £10 10s., expire July 5.

Ditto, to be consumed on the premises, £3 10s., expire March 31. In England and Ireland, not to be consumed on premises, £2 10s.

Solicitors', £9.
Stage and Hackney Carriages.—Drivers and Conductors, and Watermen (London), 5s.

Tobaccoonists'—Manufacturers of Tobacco and Snuff, not exceeding 20,000 lbs., £5 5s., expire July 5. For every additional 20,000 lbs. up to 100,000 lbs., £5 5s.; exceeding that, £31 10s.

Beginners (and a surcharge on the quantity made), £5 5s.

Dealers in Tobacco and Snuff, 5s. 3d.
Vinegar Makers'—Annual, £1, expire July 5.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures were first fixed by Standard in England A.D. 1257, made uniform in 1826 by 5 George IV. c. 74, and came under the supervision of the Board of Trade by the Weights and Measures Act 1878, now in force.

The basis of all such weights and measures is a grain of corn—wheat or barley; thus by statutes passed in the reign of Henry III., Edward I. and Henry VII. it was enacted that 32 grains of wheat gathered from the middle of the ear and well dried were to make a "PENNYWEIGHT," and subsequently the pennyweight was divided into 24 equal parts which were called "GRAINS." So with measures of length, 3 grains of barley taken from the middle of the ear and well dried were to make an INCH, and with measures of capacity 8 lbs. of wheat of similar kind were to make a gallon, and 8 such gallons a bushel.

The Imperial System now in use is based on two units, the unit of length and the unit of weight, the Standards of which are deposited at Old Palace Yard, Westminster.

Measures of Length and Surface.

The Standard of length is a yard, which is the equivalent of 360,000 of the 391,392 equal parts of the length of space of a *Pendulum* vibrating seconds or performing 86,400 oscillations in a non-resisting medium between the sun's leaving the meridian at Greenwich and returning to it again. The Imperial Standard yard was destroyed in the fire at the Houses of Parliament in 1834, and a new standard was legalized by 18 and 19 Vic. cap. 72. This consists of a solid square Bar, 38 inches long and 1 inch square, in transverse Section, the Bar being of Bronze or Gun Metal, at the Temperature of 62° of Fahrenheit's Thermometer, marked Copper 16 oz., Tin 2½ oz., Zinc 1 oz.. Near to each end, a Cylindrical Hole is sunk to the depth of half an inch; the distance between the centres of the two holes being 3 Feet or 36 Inches, or one *Imperial Standard Yard*.

The *Yard* being the general *Unit* of lineal measure, all lengths less than a *yard* will be expressed by fractions; and so a lineal *inch*, or 10,000 of the aforesaid portions of the *pendulum*, is conveniently adopted as the *unit* of lineal measure when applied to small magnitudes.

Measures of Length.

12 Lines	.....	= 1 Inch (25 ¹ / ₈ Milimtr.).
2½ Inches	.....	= 1 Nail.
3 Inches	.....	= 1 Palm.
4 Inches	.....	= 1 Hand.
9 Inches	.....	= 1 Span.
12 Inches	.....	= 1 Foot (1 ¹ / ₃ of a metre).
18 Inches	.....	= 1 Cubit.
3 Feet	.....	= 1 Yard (36 inches).
5 Feet	.....	= 1 Pace.†
6 Feet	.....	= 1 Fathom.
5½ Yards (108 in.)	=	1 Rod, pole, or pch.
4 Poles (100 lks.)	=	1 Chain (66 feet).
240 Yards	.....	= 1 Cable's length.
10 Chns. (220 yds.)	=	1 Furlong.
8 Furlongs	.....	= 1 Mile (1760 yds.)*
3 Miles	.....	= 1 League.
1'151 Miles	.....	= 1 Kn ^t . or Nau. mle.
69½ Miles (60 Geog.)	=	1 Degree.

† A military pace is 2½ feet; an itinerary pace, 5 feet.
* The old Irish mile was 2,240 yards, and the Scotch 1,977 yards. † The Admiralty knot is 6,080 feet. 1 mile 1¹/₆ kilometre.

In Cloth Measure 4 nails = 1 quarter; 4 qrs. = 1 yard; 3 qrs. = 1 Flemish ell; 5 qrs. = 1 English ell; 6 qrs. = 1 French ell.

Square Measure.

144 Sq. Inches	= 1 Square Foot.
9 Sq. Feet	= 1 Square Yard.
30¼ Sq. Yards	= 1 Square Perch.
40 Perches	= 1 Rod.
4 Roods	= 1 Acre (4,840 sq. yds.).
640 Acres	= 1 Square Mile.

Land Measure.

62'7264 Sq. Inch	= 1 Square Link.
625 Sq. Links	= 1 Rd., Pole, or Pch.
10,000 Sq. Links	= 1 Chain.
25,000 do.	= 1 Rood.
10 Sq. Chains	= 1 Acre.

Cubic Measure.

1728 Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot.
27 Cubic Feet	= 1 Cubic Yard (¾ of a Cubit Metre).
40 Cubic Feet	unhewn timber, or 50 Feet Squared = 1 Ton or Load.
108 Feet	= 1 Stack.
600 Sq. Feet 1 in. plank, 400 1½ in., or 300 2 in.	= 1 Load.

Measures of Weight.

The Imperial standard of Weight was formerly a pound Troy. Troy measure was introduced into England by William the Conqueror from (it is said) the Norman town of Troyes, where a celebrated fair was held. The pound Troy was considerably lighter than the pound in use at the time in England, and much dissatisfaction arose. To meet this a medium weight was introduced under the title *Avoir-du-pois* (from *avoirs*, goods and chattels, and *pois*, weight), and this weight was legalized in the reign of Henry VII. Troy weight is now seldom used except by Assayers. The Imperial Pound Troy standard was destroyed at the same time as the Imperial Yard standard. The Imperial Standard Pound Avoirdupois is made of Platinum and shaped like a Cylinder measuring 1'35 in. high, and 1'15 in. diameter. It is defined as the weight of one-tenth part of an imperial gallon, or of 27'7274 cubic inches of distilled water, with barometer at 30° and temperature at 62° (Fahrenheit).

Avoirdupois Weight.

16 Drams	.....	= 1 Ounce (437'5 grains).*
16 Ounces	.....	= 1 Pound (lb.) (7000 grains).
14 Pounds	.....	= 1 Stone.†
28 Pounds	.....	= 1 Quarter.
112 Pounds	.....	= 1 Hundredweight (cwt.).
20 Hundreddwts.	=	1 Ton.

* A grain is the same in all weights. † Butcher's stone is 8 lbs.

Troy Weight.

3'17 Grains	.....	= 1 Carat.
24 Grains	.....	= 1 Pennyweight (dwt.).
20 Pennyweights	=	1 Ounce (480 grains).
12 Ounces	.....	= 1 Pound (5760 do.).
100 Pounds	.....	= 1 Hundredweight.

The standard for gold coin is 22 carats fine gold and 2 carats alloy; for silver, 11 oz. 2 dwts. silver and 18 dwts. alloy.



PROVINCIAL BANKING DIRECTORY

AND LIST OF

MARKET AND EARLY-CLOSING DAYS, FAIRS, &c.

N.B.—This list is expressly limited to towns having Fairs authorised by Original Charters, Acts of Parliament, Orders in Council, &c. Unofficial Fairs are not included.

No trouble has been spared to make the list reliable, but it has been found in practice that the owners of many of the Fair rights change the dates from year to year without authority, and in other cases authorised Fairs are not held. The publishers cannot, therefore, hold themselves responsible for loss or inconvenience which may arise from inaccuracy, but will be grateful to have their attention drawn to any apparent error.

ABBREVIATIONS USED: *Days of the week*—Sn., M., T., W., Th., F., S.; Ev. d., Every day. *Special Days, &c.*—Whit., Whitsuntide; Eas., Easter; Xm., Christmas; Mich., Michaelmas; Mid., Midsummer. *Months*—Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, Ju., Jy., Aug., Sep., Oct., Nov., Dec. b., bacon; bu., butter; c., cattle; ch., cheese; co., corn; h., horses; hi., hiring; la., lamb; pi., pigs; pl., pleasure; sh., sheep; w., wool; wtr., winter; smr., summer.

The figures and letters in parentheses after name of town indicate the Market Day, Early-closing Day and Hour, and Population in thousands (census 1901).

The figures in heavier type at the end of each paragraph refer to the list of London Banks on pages 99–102, and to the list of Head offices of Country Banks on page 98, thus enabling the reader to ascertain the names of all Bankers or branches of Banks carrying on business in each place.

ENGLAND.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

- Amphill (*Th.*: T. 4: *pop.* 2),
May 4, Sep. 29, Nov. 30 (c)
(27)
- Bedford (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 35),
1 T. Lent, Apr. 21, 1 T. Jy.
(w), Oct. 12 (c), Nov. 17 (c),
Dec. 19. (196, 91, 381,
94)
- Biggleswade (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.*
5), Feb. 14, Low S. (c), Whit
M., Nov. 8 (c). (34, 91)
- Dunstable (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 5), 2 Wed. May, Aug. &
Nov., & Ash Wed. (27, 91)
- Elstow, May 15, Nov. 5.
- Harrold, Tu. b. May 13, & b.
Jy. 6 & Oct. 11.
- Leighton Buzzard (*T. S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 6), Feb. 5, 2 T. Apr.,
Whit T., Jy. 26, Oct. 24, 1 T.
af. Dec. 10. (27, 91)
- Luton (*M.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 36),
Sep. 24, 3 M. Apr., 3 M. Oct.
(34, 91, 27)
- Markyate St., 4 F. af. 1 M. Sep.
- Potton, 3 T. af. Jan. 12, East.
M., 1 T. Jy., 1 T. bef.
Oct. 29.
- Shefford (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1),
Oct. 11.
- Toddington (*S.*: *W.* *pop.* 2),
Apr. 25, Nov. 2, 1 M. Ju. (27)
- Woburn (*F.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), Jan.
1, Mar. 23, Jy. 13, Oct. 6 (c).
(91)

BERKSHIRE.

- Abingdon (*M.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 6),
1 M. Lent, May 6, Ju. 20,
Sep. 19 (la), Dec. 11 (la),
Aug. 5, M. b. Oct. 11, 1 M.
Jy. (w). (91, 279)
- Whebury, Th. af. Sep. 29 (pl).
- Bracknell (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2),
Apr. 25, Aug. 22, Oct. 1.
(423, 86)
- Didcot, 1 T. Jy. (w).
- Faringdon (*T.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Feb. 13, Whit T., T. b. &
af. Mich. Oct. 29. (86)

- Hungerford (*W.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.*
3), last W. Apr. (cows),
Aug. 17 (sh), W. b. & af.
Oct. 11, last S. Ju. (w). (34,
91)
- Lambourn (*F.*: *pop.* 2), Oct. 2,
Dec. 4.
- Newbury (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.*
11), Holy Th., Jy. 5, Sep. 4,
Th. af. Oct. 11. (34, 91)
- Reading (*Ev. d.*: *M.* (c): *W.*
2: *pop.* 72), Feb. 2, May 1,
Jy. 25, Sep. 21. (34, 423, 91,
115, 86, 99)
- Wallingford (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Sep. 29. (305, 91)
- Wantage (*pop.* 4), Mar. 1, May
1, 1 S. af. Oct. 11. (91)
- Windsor (*pop.* 14). (91, 410,
466, 27)

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

- Amersham (*T.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Whit M., Sep. 19 (c). (34,
159)
- Aylesbury (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 9), Jan. 23, S. b. Pm.
Sn., 2 S. May, 3 S. Ju., 2
W. Jy. (w), 1 S. Aug. (rams),
4 S. Sep., 2 S. Oct., 2 W.
Dec. (c). (159, 91, 223,
236, 86)
- Beaconsfield (*W.* 3: *pop.* 2),
Feb. 13, May 10. (34)
- Buckingham (*M. S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 3), Mar. 7, May 6, Whit
Th., Sep. 4, July 10 (w), Nov.
8, Oct. 2, S. af. Oct. 11 (c),
hi), Jan. 28. (91, 86)
- Chesham (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 7),
Apr. 21, Jy. 22, Sep. 28, 2 W.
Nov. (223, 159, 86)
- Gt. Marlow, last 3 days Oct.
(86, 34)
- Ivinghoe (*S.*: *W.* 3: *pop.* 2),
May 6, Oct. 17.
- Newport Pagnell (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 4), Ju. 22, Aug. 29, Dec.
22. (27)
- Olney (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), Ju.
29, Eas. M., Oct. 13. (381)

- Princes Risborough (*Th.*: *W.*
4: *pop.* 2), May 6.
- Wendover (*M.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2),
May 12, Oct. 2. (86, 159)
- Winslow (1 & 3 *W.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 2), Wed. b. & af. Oct.
11, 1 & 3 W. in each month.
(86)
- Woburn (*M.* & *F.*: *W.* 4:
pop. 3), May 4, Nov. 12. (91)

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

- Cambridge (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2,
(*wtr.*) 5: *pop.* 38), Ju. 24,
Sep. 25 (c). (27, 91, 34,
298, 86)
- Chatteris (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 5),
last F. Apr., F. b. Oct. 11.
(27, 127)
- Ely (*Th.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 8), last
Th., F., S. May & Oct.; when
day falls on Ascension Day on
1 Th. and two following days
in June. (34, 27)
- March (*W.*, *F.* & *S.*: *T.* 1:
pop. 8), M. b. Whit Sn., 3 T.
Oct. (27, 127)
- Newmarket (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 8), Nov. 8, Whit T.
(34, 298, 328)
- Royston (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 2),
Ash, Eas. & Whit W., 1 W. Jy.
(27, 34)
- Thorney (*T.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 2),
Jy. 1, Sep. 21 (h).
- Whittlesea (*F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4),
Ju. 13 (h). (27, 127)
- Wisbeach (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1:
pop. 10), 2 Th. May (h & c),
Jy. 25 (h), Aug. 12 (c), 3 W.
Sep. (hi), Mar. 5. (27, 328,
127)

CHESHIRE.

- Altrincham (*T.*: *W.* 12: *pop.*
17), Nov. 22 (c). (249, 330,
446, 358, 135, 166, 31,
86)
- Birkenhead (*Ev. d.*: *pop.* 111),
1 T. Dec. (c). (376, 135,
193, 356, 110, 86)

Chester (*Ev. d. : W. 1 : pop. 36*),
3 W. ea. mo. (ch), ev. Th. (c).
(127, 376, 135, 86, 193)
Congleton (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 11*),
Th. b. Shrovetide, 3 W. Mar.,
May 12, 3 W. Sep., Nov. 22,
Jy. 13. (356, 135, 110)
Crewe (*F. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 42*).
(206, 356, 135, 110)
Frodsham (*W. 2 : pop. 3*), last
T. Apr., last Th. Oct. (135)
Knutsford (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 5*),
Apr. 23, Nov. 8, Whit T.
(135, 446)
Macclesfield (*T., Th. & S. :*
W. 1 : pop. 35), Mar. 6, Apr. 4,
Jy. 11, Aug. 12, Sept. 4, Oct.
4 & 21, Nov. 11, Dec. 21,
May 6, Ju. 22. (356, 135,
330, 355, 110)
Middlewich (*T. : W. 1 : pop. 5*),
last T. Feb., Apr., & Oct.
(446, 206)
Nantwich (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 8*),
1 S. af. Feb. 2; 1 S. every mo.
except Jan. (356, 206, 261,
110, 135)
Northwich (*F. & S. : W. 1 :*
pop. 18) (c), Apr. 10, Aug. 2,
Dec. 6. (135, 355, 446)
Over (*W. 1 : pop. 7*), 1 W.
af. May 12, 1st W. af. Sep. 20.
Runcorn, Whit. M. & T. (*pop.*
16), 1st week in Nov. (135,
165)
Sandbach (*Th. & S. : T. 1 :*
pop. 6), Eas. T., Dec. 28, 1 Th.
af. Sep. 11. (356, 135, 110)
Stockport (*F. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 79), Jan. 1, Mar. 4 & 25,
May 1, Jy. 9, Oct. 23 (c).
(356, 355, 358, 165, 446,
330, 110)
Tarporeley (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 3*),
May 1, Aug. 1, Dec. 11, 1 M.
af. Aug. 24. (127, 206)
Tattenhall (*F. : W. 4 : pop. 1*),
May 18, Nov. 21 (c). (86)
Winsford (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 10*),
May 8, Nov. 25. (446, 135)

CORNWALL.

Bodmin (*S. : (c) 1 M. ev. mo. :*
W. 4 : pop. 5), Jan. 25, T. &
W. b. Whit Sn., Jy. 6, Dec. 6.
(210, 34, 256)
Callington (*W. & S. : Th. 5 :*
pop. 2). (210, 257)
Camborne (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 15*),
Mar. 7, Whit T., Ju. 29,
Nov. 11. (210, 241, 256, 34)
Camelford (*F. : W. 4 : pop. 5*),
F. af. Mar. 10, May 26, Jy. 17,
Sep. 6, 2 F. Nov. (257, 210)
East Looe (*W. & S. : pop. 1*),
Feb. 13, Jy. 10, Sep. 4, Oct. 10.
Falmouth (*S., T. & Th. : May*
7, Aug. 7, Oct. 10 : pop. 12),
Jy. 27, Oct. 10. (34, 210,
241, 256)
Fowey (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 2*),
Shrove T., May 1, Sep. 10.
(20, 241, 256, 210, 34)
Helston (*W. & S. : F. 1 : pop.*
3), Whit M., Jy. 20, Sep. 9.
(210, 241, 34)

Launceston (*W. & S. : last*
W. in mo. (c) : Th. 1 : pop. 4),
1 Th. Mar., 3 Th. Apr., Whit
M., Nov. 17, Dec. 6. (210,
256, 257, 271)
Liskeard (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 4*),
Oct. 2, (c) 2 M. in every mo.
except Oct. (210, 34, 241,
256)
Lostwithiel (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 1*),
May 6, Jy. 10, Sep. 4, Nov.
13 (c), 3 T. in mo. (210)
Marazion (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 1*),
Sep. 29. (210)
Newquay (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 3*).
(210, 241, 256, 34)
Padstow (*S. : W. 3 : pop. 2*), Tu.
in May, nearest May 1. (210)
Penryn (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*),
Mar. 8, May 13, Jy. 8, Oct.
8, Dec. 21. (210, 241, 34)
Penzance (*T., Th. & S. : F. 1 :*
pop. 13), Mar. 25, Sep. 8.
(210, 34, 256, 241)
Redruth (*T., F. & S. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 10), Eas. T., May 2, 30,
Aug. 3, Oct. 12. (210, 241,
34, 256)
St. Austell (*F. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3), Th. b. Eas., Whit.
Th., F. af. Jy. 23, F. aft.
Oct. 16, Nov. 30. (210, 240,
34, 241, 256)
St. Blazey (*S. : Th. 4 : pop. 2*),
Feb. 2, Jy. 5.
St. Columb (*Th., F. : W. 3 :*
pop. 7), Mar. 11 & 20, Nov. 20.
(210, 241, 34)
St. Germans (*F. : W. 5 : pop. 2*),
May 28.
St. Ives (*pop. 7*), S. b. Advent.
(210, 241, 256, 34)
Stratton (*T. & S. : Th. 4 : pop.*
3), Apr. 23 (c), May 19, Nov.
8, Dec. 11, 12, 13. (210, 257,
355)
Truro (*W. & S. : F. 1 : pop. 12*),
W. af. Mid. Lent, Whit W.,
Nov. 19, Dec. 3. (210, 256,
34, 241)
Wadebridge (*F. : W. 3 : pop. 2*),
2 T. ea. m., Ju. 22. (210, 241,
34)
West Looe (*W. & S. : pop. 1*),
May 6.

CUMBERLAND.

Abbey Holme (*W. : pop. 5*),
Oct. 29 (h), T. b. Whit. Sn.
Alston (*s. : T. 1 : pop. 3*), 3
S. Mar., last Th. May, Sat.
on or b. Sep. 27, 1 Th. Nov.
(231, 94)
Brampton (*W. : Th. 1 : pop. 7*),
Apr. 20, Trin. W., Ju. 19, last
W. Jy., 2 W. Sep., Oct. 23.
(94, 478)
Carlisle (*W. & S. : Th. 12 : pop.*
45), S. nearest Nov. 11, S. b.
Whit. Sn. (hi), Aug. 26 & 5
foll. days, Sep. 19. (231, 94,
235, 478, 40)
Cockermouth (*M. : Th. 1 : pop.*
5), Feb. 2, 18, W. af. Apr. 16,
1 W. May & ev. alt. W. till
Ju. 30, Whit. M., Aug. 2,
1 W. af. Sep. 20, 2 W. Oct.,
Nov. 11. (94, 231, 478)

Egremont (*S. : T. 12 : pop. 6*),
Feb. 17, 3 F. May, Sep. 18,
Nov. 11. (458, 195, 478)
Keswick (*S. : W. 1 Oct. to Ju. :*
pop. 4), 1 S. Jan., Oct. 11, S. af.
Oct. 29, Whit. S., Martinmas
S. (231, 193, 478)
Longtown, Th. b. Whit. S. (231)
Maryport (*T. & F. : pop. 12*),
F. b. Whit. Sn., Nov. 12.
(94, 458, 478)
Penrith (*T. & S. : Th. 1 : pop.*
9), Feb. 21, Shrove T. (231,
458, 193, 478)
Ravenglass, May 6, Ju. 8, Aug.
5. (195)
Wigton (*T. & S. : Th. 1 : pop.*
4), Feb. 20, Apr. 5. (195,
231, 478)
Workington (*W. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 26), W. af. Whit. & Mar-
tinmas. (195, 94, 235, 478,
40)

DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 17*), Jy.
31, Nov. 24, 25. (247, 382)
Ashborn (*S. : (c) ev. alt. Th. :*
W. : pop. 4), Feb. 13, May 21,
Aug. 16, Oct. 20, Nov. 29,
Dec. 15; (ch) 2 T. Mar., 1 T.
Sep., T. b. Nov. 11. (206,
86, 247)
Ashover, Apr. 25, Oct. 15, M.
b. Martinmas. (247)
Bakewell (*M. & F. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3), Eas. M., Whit. M.,
M. b. Aug. 26, M. af. Oct. 10,
M. af. Nov. 11. (247, 426)
Belper (*S. : W. 1.30 : pop. 11*),
Th. & F. nearest Oct. 30th.
(247, 382, 135)
Buxton (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 10*), Apr.
1, May 2, Oct. 28, M. b 2 W.
Sep. (247, 355, 426, 358,
330)
Castleton, 3 W. Mar., Apr. 21,
1 W. Oct., 3 W. Nov. (247)
Chapel-en-le-Frith (1 *Th. in mo. :*
pop. 12), Jy. 7. (247, 355)
Chesterfield (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 27*),
Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1 S. Apr.,
May 4, Jy. 4, 5, Sep. 25, Nov.
25. (247, 424, 427, 94,
425)
Crich (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 3*), Apr.
6, Oct. 11, 1 M. in Jan. (135)
Derby (*T. & F. : W. 1 : pop.*
106), F. af. Jan. 6, Jan. 25,
Mar. 25, F. af. May 1, F. Eas.
& Whit. F., 1 T. Feb., Apr.,
Ju., Aug., Oct., Dec. (159,
135, 247, 94, 206, 86, 382)
Dronfield (*W. 1 : pop. 4*), Apr. 5,
Nov. 3. (426)
Glossop, May 6, W. (*pop. 21*),
Oct. 10. (356, 355, 110)
Hartington, Nov. 26. (247)
Hayfield, May 12, Oct. 10. (355)
Higham, W. af. Jan. 1.
Hope (*last W. in mo.*), May 13.
(247)
Ilkeston (*Th. & S. : W. 1 : pop.*
25). (382, 431, 247, 206,
159)
Kirk Ireton, 2 W. Apr., Oct. 5.
Matlock (*alt. Th. : Th. 5 : pop.*
6), May 9. (247, 426, 135)

Newhaven, T. b. 2 W. Sep. (pop. 6), Oct. 30. (91)
 New Mills, last S. Apr. & Oct. (pop. 8). (355)
 Ripley (S. : W. 1 : pop. 10), Th., F. & S. nearest Oct. 23, Eas. W. (247, 382)
 Tideswell (W. : pop. 2), Mar. 24, May 15, 2 W. in Sep., Oct. 29. (355)
 Wirksworth (T. : W. 2 : pop. 4), Shrove T., Eas. T., 2 T. May, 2 T. Jy., 2 T. Sep., 3 T. Nov. (366, 247, 34)

DEVONSHIRE.

Ashburton (S. : W. 2 : pop. 3), Mar. 1, Ju. 7, Aug. 14, Nov. 13. (256, 34)
 Axminster (T., Th. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 4), Apr. 27, Oct. 13. (463, 256)
 Bampton, Whit. T. (pop. 2), last W. Nov. (441, 127)
 Barnstaple (T. & F. : W. 2 : pop. 14), W. b. Sep. 20. (256, 271, 127, 463)
 Bishops Nympton, M. b. Oct. 25, 3 M. in Apr.
 Bideford, gt. market (pop. 9), Mar. 13, May 1, Sep. 18.—Feb. 14(c), Jy. 18(c), Nov. 13. (256, 271, 127, 463)
 Bovey Tracey (W. 5 : pop. 2), Eas. M., Holy Th., Jy. 7. (463)
 Bow (3 M. in alt. mos. commg. Jan. : pop. 2), Holy Th., Nov. 22.
 Bratton Fleming, Aug. 19.
 Brent (last T. Feb., Aug. & Nov. : W. 5 : pop. 1), last Th. Apr. & last T. Sep.
 Bridestowe, 1 W. Ju., Jy. 29.
 Broadclyst, 1 M. Apr. & Sep.
 Broadhembury, 2 M. Dec., Nov. 30.
 Broadworthy (3 M. alt.), Sep. 9.
 Buckfastleigh (F. : T. 2 : pop. 3), 3 Th. Ju., & 2 Th. Sep.
 Chagford (S. : pop. 1), last Th. Mar., 1 Th. May. (260, 463)
 Chawleigh, May 6, Eas. T., May 16, Dec. 11.
 Chudleigh (S. : pop. 6), Eas. T., 22 & 23 Ju., Oct. 2. (463)
 Chulmleigh (F. : F. 1 : pop. 1), Apr. 28, Jy. 28. (127, 271)
 Churchingford, Jan. 25, last F. Apr.
 Colyton, 3 T. Apr., 2 T. Oct. (463)
 Crediton (S. : W. 4 : pop. 4) (256, 271, 127)
 Cullompton (1 W. mo. : Th. 5 : pop. 4), 1 W. May & Nov. (256, 127, 441)
 Cornwood, 4 M. Sep.
 Dartmouth (F.—(c) 2 T. : pop. 6) (304, 127, 86)
 Dawlish (Th. 2 : pop. 4), Eas. M., & 3 M. ea. mo. (34, 256)
 Ermington, Feb. 2, Ju. 24.
 Exeter (T. & F. : W. & S. 2 & 4 : pop. 47), 3 W. Feb. & May, last W. Jy., 2 W. Dec. (34, 256, 271, 127, 420, 463, 159)

Gt. Torrington (S. : pop. 3), 1 Th. May & 2 Oct., and 2 foll. days in ea. case. (127, 271, 256)
 Hatherleigh (T. : W. 1 : pop. 3). (260)
 Holsworthy (W. : Th. 4 : pop. 1), Jy. 9, 10, 11, 12 : 3 W. ea. other mo., esp. Apr. & Oct. (256, 257, 271)
 Honiton (S. : 2 S. Apr. & S. b. Oct. 18, gt. market. : Th. 2 : pop. 3), W. & Th. af. Jy. 19. (127, 256)
 Kingsbridge (pop. 3), Jy. 20 or 1 Th. af. (86, 256, 463, 304)
 Modbury (Th. : W. 2 : pop. 2), 2 M. in mo., May 4 & foll. days. (256, 304)
 Moretonhampstead (T. : pop. 1), 1 S. Ju., Jy. 18, Nov. 30. (260, 463)
 Newton Abbot (W. : Th. 2, pop. 12), Ju. 24, W. af. Sep. 11, Nov. 6. (34, 256, 304, 463, 127)
 North Tawton (Th. : W. 4 : pop. 2), 1 T. in Dec. (260, 127)
 Okehampton (S. : W. 4 : pop. 3), Mar. 23. (127, 260, 256)
 Ottery S. Mary (Th. : F. 2 : pop. 3), last T. Mar., 3 T. Sep. (99, 256)
 Plymouth (T., Th., S. : W. 1 : pop. 107), 1 M. & T. Apr. & Nov. (210, 10, 34, 241, 256, 304, 127, 463, 159)
 Plympton S. Mary (1 M. : W. 2 : pop. 4), 1 M. ea. mo. (304)
 Sampford, M. b. last W. Apr.
 Sidbury, W. b. Sep. 20.
 Sidmouth (Ev. d. : Th. 4 : pop. 4), Eas. M., 3 M. Sep. (256, 99)
 Silverton, 2 Th. Feb., 1 Th. in Jy. S. Brent, last T. Feb., Aug. & Nov. (304)
 S. Molton (Th. & S. : W. 3 : pop. 3), W. b. Ju. 22, W. af. Aug. 25. (256, 271, 127)
 Tavistock (T. & F. : W. 2 : pop. 5), 2 W. mo. (1 in Dec.). (256, 257, 271)
 Teignmouth (Ev. d. : pop. 9), 3 T. Jan., last Th. Feb., Sep. 29. (127, 256, 34, 463)
 Tiverton (T. : Th. 2 : pop. 10), 1 Th. Ju., 1 Th. Oct. (127, 441, 256, 271)
 Torquay (pop. 34). (256, 463, 127, 86, 94)
 Totnes (Ev. d. : Th. 2 : pop. 4), May 12 to 14, Oct. 28. (127, 256, 304)
 Uffculme, 2 M. alt. mo. from Apr. to Dec. (271, 441)
 Witheridge (pop. 6), last Th. but one in Apr., Th. af. Ju. 24 & Sep. 21, 1 W. & Th. Nov. (127, 271)

DORSETSHIRE.

Beaminster (Th. : W. 2 : pop. 2), Sep. 19. (463)
 Blandford (S. : Th. 2 : pop. 4), Mar. 7, S. b. Jy. 10, Sep. 9 (c), Nov. 8 (c). (127, 463)

Brldport (W. & S. : pop. 6), Apr. 6, Oct. 11. (463, 256)
 Corfe Castle (pop. 2), May 12, Oct. 29. (463)
 Dalwood, W. af. Aug. 23.
 Dorchester (W. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 9), Feb. 14, Jy. 6, Aug. 6, Sep. 29, Oct. 25. (34, 441, 463, 256)
 Gillingham (Alt. M. next 21 ea. mo. : Th. 3, Smr. 4 : pop. 3), Trin. M., Sep. 13. (463, 441, 127)
 Lyme Regis (T. & F. : Th. 4 : pop. 2), 1 T. Feb., Feb. 13, Oct. 2 & 1 T. Oct. (463)
 Poole (Th. : W. 2 : pop. 19), May 1, Nov. 2. (127, 463, 256)
 Portland (W. 2 : pop. 15), Nov. 5. (34, 463)
 Shaftesbury (S. : W. 2 : pop. 2), S. b. Palm Sn., last S. Aug., Nov. 23. (127, 463)
 Sherborne (T. : W. 2 : pop. 6), Jy. 26, mo. af. Oct. 10. (127, 463)
 Shroton, Sep. 25, 26.
 Stalbridge (Th. : W. 4 : pop. 2), May 6, Sep. 4. (127, 463)
 Sturminster (Alt. W. : Th. 2 : pop. 6), May 12, Oct. 24. (463, 127)
 Wareham (T. & Th. : W. 2 : pop. 2), 3 Th. Apr., 2 Th. Sep. (127, 463)
 Weymouth (W. 2 : pop. 19) (34, 441, 463, 256)
 Wimborne Minster (F. : pop. 4). (463, 127)
 Woodbury Hill, Sep. 21, 22.
 Yetminster (Th. 4 : pop. 3), Apr. 27, Oct. 5.

DURHAM.

Barnard Castle (W. : F. 1 : pop. 4), Eas. W., Whit. W., Jy. 22. (27, 377, 127, 478)
 Bishop Auckland (Th. : W. 1 : pop. 12), Holy Th., Th. b. Oct. 11. (27, 127, 377, 478)
 Darlington (M. & F. : W. 1 : pop. 44), 1 M. Mar., Eas. M., Whit. M., Nov. 10. (27, 127, 398, 478, 377, 480)
 Durham (F. : W. 1 : pop. 15), last F. Mar., F. b. May 13, F. b. Sep. 16, F. on or b. Nov. 23. (27, 127, 377, 86, 478)
 Hartlepool (S. : pop. 23), May 14, Aug. 21, Oct. 9, Nov. 27. (27, 127, 478)
 Houghton-le-Spring (F. & S. : pop. 8), Oct. 8 & 9. (377, 27)
 W. Hartlepool (S. May 14, Aug. 21, Oct. 9, Nov. 27. (94, 377, 27, 478, 127)
 Middleton (S. monthly : pop. 2), last F. Feb., 1 Th. Mar., 3 Th. Apr. & Sep., 2 Th. Nov. (27, 355, 446, 165)
 S. Shields (S. : W. 1 : pop. 97), W. b. & af. May 1 & Nov. 11. (127, 27, 377, 478, 329, 94, 86)

Stanhope (*W. S. & occasly M.: W. 12: pop. 2*), 2 F. Sep. (478)
 Stockton-upon-Tees (*W. & S.: Th. 1: pop. 51*), last W. in mo. (c), W. b. May 13, Jy. 18, Nov. 23. (27, 127, 377, 478)

ESSEX.

Bardfield (*W. 6: pop. 1*), Ju. 22.
 Braintree (*W.: Th. 2: pop. 5*), May 8 & 9, Oct. 2, 3. (91, 27)
 Brentwood (*Th. 2: pop. 5*). (91, 27)
 Chelmsford (*F.: W. 1: pop. 13*). (34, 91, 27)
 Chigwell, Sep. 30.
 Coggeshall (*W. 2: pop. 3*), Whit. T. & W. (91, 27)
 Colchester (*S.: Th. 2 Apr. to Sep.: pop. 38*), Oct. 20 & 3 foll. dys. (S. Denis Fair). (91, 27, 135, 34)
 Epping (*F.: W. 2: pop. 4*), Whit. T., Oct. 11, Nov. 13, 14. (27)
 Halstead (*S. & T. mo.: pop. 6*). (91, 27)
 Harlow (*W. 5: pop. 3*), Nov. 28.
 Ingatestone (*W. 4: pop. 1*), Dec. 1.

Latchington (*W. 5*), Aug. 27.
 Maldon (*T.: W. 2: pop. 5*), 1 Th. May, Sep. 13, 14. (91, 27)
 Rayleigh (*W. 2: pop. 1*), Trin. M.
 Rochford (*Th.: pop. 3*), Eas. T., W. af. Sep. 29. (91)
 Saffron Walden (*T. & S.: Th. 2: pop. 6*), S. b. & 1 F. & S. at. Mid-lent, 1 S. Nov. (91, 27, 34)
 Thaxted (*T. 5: pop. 2*), M. b. Whit., Aug. 10.
 Waltham Abbey (*T.: Th. 2: pop. 1*), May 14, Sep. 24, 25, 26.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Berkeley (1 *W. ea. mo.: W. 2: pop. 6*), May 14, Dec. 14. (127)
 Bisley (*pop. 5*), May 4, Nov. 12.
 Blakeney (*Th. 2: pop. 1*), May 12, Nov. 12.
 Bristol (*S. & Th.: W. 2: pop. 329*), Mar. 3 & Sep. 6. (94, 34, 10, 96, 86, 99, 159, 115, 127, 441, 463)
 Campden (*last W. mo.: Th. 3: pop. 2*), last W. mo. & Ash W.
 Cheltenham (*Th.: W. 2: pop. 49*), 1 & 2 weeks Oct., 2 Th. Apr., Holy Th., Aug. 5, 3 Th. Dec. (86, 127, 463, 94, 34)
 Chipping Sodbury (1 & 3 *T.: pop. 1*), F. b. Mar. 25, Sep. 29. (127)
 Cirencester (*M.: Th. 2: pop. 8*), Eas. M., 1 M. Sep., 2 & 3 M. Oct. (34, 86, 463, 94)
 Coleford (*F.: Th. 1: pop. 3*), Ju. 20 (w). (34)
 Dursley (*Th.: W. 4: pop. 2*), May 6, Dec. 4. (86, 127)

Gloucester (*M. & S.: Th. 2: pop. 48*), 1 S. Apr. Jy., Sep. 28, last S. Nov. (34, 86, 127, 463, 94)
 Lechlade (*last T.: Th. 3: pop. 1*), Sep. 9. (86)
 Newent (1 *T. mo.: pop. 2*), F. af. Sep. 19 (onion). (34)
 Northleach (*W.: Th.: pop. 1*), W. b. & af. Oct. 11.
 Stow-on-the-Wold (*Th.: W. 1: pop. 1*), May 11, 12, Oct. 24. (34)
 Stroud (*F.: Th. 2: pop. 9*), May 10, Aug. 21. (34, 86, 463)
 Tetbury (*W.: Th. 2: pop. 2*), Ash W., Jy. 22. (86)
 Tewkesbury (*W.: Th. 4: pop. 5*), Oct. 10. (343, 145, 205, 34)
 Thornbury (2 *W. mo.: Th. 5: pop. 4*). (159)
 Winchcomb (*S.: Th. 2: pop. 3*), last S. Mar., S. b. & af. Oct. 11, Jy. 28. (86)
 Winterburn, Ju. 29, Oct. 18.
 Wootton-under-Edge (*F.: W. 2: pop. 3*), Sep. 25. (86, 127)

HAMPSHIRE.

Alresford (*Th.: W. 4: pop. 2*), last Th. Jy. (159, 34)
 Alton (*T.: Wed. 4: pop. 5*), Sep. 29, last S. Apr. (159, 34)
 Andover (*F.: pop. 7*), Nov. 17 (c), last F. Jy. (34, 91)
 Appleshaw, Oct. 6-9, Nov. 4.
 Basingstoke (*W. & S.: Th. 4: pop. 10*), Jy. 13 & Oct. 11. (34, 91, 423)
 Beaulieu, Apr. 15, Sep. 4.
 Botley (*Alt. M.: pop. 1*), T. b. Shrove T.
 Eling, Jy. 5.
 Fordingbridge (*Th. 2: pop. 3*), Sep. 6. (463)
 Gosport (*Th. S.: W. 4: pop. 29*), May 4, Oct. 10. (34, 86, 96)
 Hartley (*Th. 4: pop. 2*), Dec. 4. (91)
 Lymington (*W. 2: pop. 4*), May 12, 13, Oct. 2 & 3. (463, 34)
 Lyndhurst (*W. 4: pop. 2*), Aug. 9. (463, 86)
 Odiham (*T.: W. 3: pop. 2*), S. Mid-lent. (34)
 Overton (*T. 5: pop. 2*), Jy. 18.
 Petersfield (*Alt. W.: Th. 3: pop. 3*), Jy. 10. (91, 34)
 Ringwood (*W.: Th. 2: pop. 4*), Jy. 10, 11, Dec. 11, 12. (127, 463)
 Romsey (*Th.: W. 1: pop. 4*), Eas. T., Aug. 26, Nov. 8. (34, 463)
 Stockbridge, Jy. 10.
 Southampton (*F.: pop. 105*), Trin. M. (34, 127, 86, 463, 94, 159)
 Weyhill, 2 Th. Apr., last F. Jy., Oct. 10 & 5 following days.
 Wherwell, Sep. 24.
 Wickham (*W. 4: pop. 1*), May 20. (190)

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Brampton, Ju. 21, 22 (h). (248)
 Bromyard (*Th.: T. 2: pop. 2*), Mar. 25, May 1, 3, Whit. M., Sep. 29, 2 M. Dec., Th. b. Oct. 29. (205, 127)
 Hereford (*W. & S.: Th. 2: pop. 21*), 3 W. Oct., 1 W. & Th. af. May 2, W. af. Feb. 2, W. af. Eas., 1 W. Jy., 3 W. Aug., 2 W. Dec. (206, 34, 127, 86)
 Kingsland, Oct. 11.
 Kingston (*T.: Th. 2: pop. 2*), T. b. Feb. 2, 2 T. Mar., T. Eas. wk., May 11, 1 T. Ju., 2 T. Jy., 3 T. Aug., Sep. 18, 19, T. b. Oct. 10, T. b. Nov. 13, 3 T. Dec. (206, 255)
 Ledbury (*T.: Th. 2: pop. 3*), 2 T. every mo. (34, 127)
 Leominster (*F.: Th. 1: pop. 6*), Feb. 13, T. af. Mid-lent Sn., May 2, 2 F. Ju., Jy. 10, Aug. 4, Sep. 4, M. b. 3 wk. Oct., Nov. 8, F. af. Dec. 11. (127, 206, 86)
 Longtown, Apr. 29, Sep. 21. (231)
 Ross (*alt. Th.: T. 2: pop. 3*), Mar. 17, May 12, Ju. 9, Jy. 7, Oct. 13, Dec. 8. (34, 127, 86)
 Weobley, May 8. (86)
 Wigmore, May 6, Aug. 5.

HERTFORD.

Baldock (*F.: Th. 2: pop. 2*), last Th. May, Aug. 5, Oct. 2, 3, Dec. 11. (34)
 Berkhamstead (*W. & S.: Th. 2: pop. 16*). (91, 159)
 Hatfield (*Th. 2: pop. 4*), Apr. 23, Oct. 18.
 Hemel Hempstead (*Th.: W. 2: pop. 11*), Holy Th., 3 M. Sep. (91, 236, 86)
 Hertford (*S.: Th. 2: pop. 9*), 3 S. b. Eas., May 12, Jy. 5, Nov. 8. (91, 27)
 Hitchin (*T.: W. 2: pop. 10*), Eas. T., Whit. T. (91, 27)
 Hoddesdon (*W.: pop. 5*), Ju. 29. (91)
 Redbourn (*W. 5*), 1 W. af. Jan. 1, W. in Eas. & Whit. wk.
 Rickmansworth (*W. 5, pop. 6*), Nov. 24. (91)
 Royston (*W.: Th. 4: pop. 4*), W. & Th. af. Oct. 11, Ash W., W. Eas. & Whit. wks. (27, 270, 159)
 Sawbridgeworth (*Th. 2: pop. 2*), Apr. 23, Oct. 20. (27, 91)
 Tring (*F.: W. 1: pop. 4*), Eas. M., Oct. 11. (159)
 Watford (*T.: pop. 29*), Trin. Th., May 12, Aug. 31. (91, 99, 86, 222)

HUNTINGDON.

Earith, May 4, Jy. 25, Nov. 1.
 Godmanchester (*W. 5: pop. 2*), Eas. T. & W.
 Huntingdon (*S.: W. 2: pop. 4*), T. b. Eas., 2 T. in May, S. b. Oct. 11, 3 S. Nov. (91, 27)

Kimbolton (*F.*: *pop.* 1), Eas. F., Whit F., Dec. 11.
 Ramsey (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 5), *Jy.* 22, 23, 24. (127, 27)
 St. Ives (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), Whit M., Oct. 11, 12. (34, 91, 27)
 St. Neots (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 4), Holy Th., 3 Th. af. Holy Th., Th. af. Oct. 11. (91, 27)
 Somersham (*W.* 5: *pop.* 1), *Ju.* 23, 24.

KENT.

Appledore (*Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), *Ju.* 22.
 Ashford (*T.*: *pop.* 13), 3 *T.* Aug. (34, 91, 86)
 Benenden (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), *May* 15.
 Bromley (*Th.*: *pop.* 7), *Feb.* 14, *Aug.* 5. (91, 111, 94, 159)
 Canterbury (*alt. M.*, fat *stk.*: *S.* lean: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 25). (34, 91, 159, 86)
 Chatham (*W.* 1: *pop.* 41), *May* 15. (91, 96, 34, 86)
 Cranbrook (*alt. W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 4), *May* 30, *Sep.* 29. (91)
 Dartford (*pop.* 19), *Aug.* 2, 3. (91, 111)
 Deal (*T.* & *S.*: *pop.* 11), *Apr.* 5, *Oct.* 10. (127, 86)
 Dover (*S.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 42), *Nov.* 22. (91, 127, 86, 34)
 Farningham (3 *W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), *Oct.* 15.
 Faversham (*W.* & *S.*: *c.* 2 & 4 *T.*: *pop.* 11), *Oct.* 11, 12, 13. (34, 91, 159)
 Gravesend (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 27), *Oct.* 24. (91, 96, 34)
 Maidstone (2 & last *T.* each *mo.*: *Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 34), *Feb.* 13, *May* 12, *Ju.* 20, *Oct.* 17. (91, 459, 86, 159, 96)
 Malling, *Nov.* 17. (159)
 Margate (*S.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 23). (86, 91, 94, 135)
 New Romney (*pop.* 1), *Aug.* 21, 22. (86)
 Queenborough (*pop.* 2), *Aug.* 5, 6.
 Rochester (4 *T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 31), *May* 30, *Aug.* 30, *Dec.* 11. (91, 96)
 Sandhurst (*W.* 4: *pop.* 1), *May* 25.
 Sandwich (*W.* *co.* *alt. M.* *c.*: *pop.* 3). (91, 127)
 Sittingbourne (1 & 3 *W.*: *pop.* 9), Whit. M. T. W., *Oct.* 10, 11. (91, 111)
 Strood (*W.* 2: *pop.* 6), *Aug.* 26-30. (96)
 Tenterden (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 3), 1 *M.* *May*, 1 *F.* *Sep.* (1a) (91, 86)
 Tonbridge (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 10), last *F.* *Oct.* (86, 91)
 Tunbridge Wells (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 33). (27, 34, 79, 91, 86)
 Whitstable (*W.* 1: *A.* 5: *A.* 7), Th. b. Whit. Sn. (34, 91)

LANCASHIRE.

Accrington (*pop.* 43), 1 *Th.* *Apr.* & *Aug.* (330, 355, 356, 446, 110)

Ashton-under-Lyne (*M.* & *F.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 44), *Mar.* 23, *Apr.* 29, *Jy.* 25, 26, 27, *Nov.* 21-23, 2 *Th.* *ea.* *mo.* (183, 355, 135, 356, 446, 110, 330)
 Blackburn (*W.*: *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 128), *Eas. M.*, *May* 11, 12. (86, 330, 355, 356, 94, 165, 159, 31)
 Bolton (*Ev. d. exc. W.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 168), 2 *W.* *Jan.*, last *W.* *Jy.* & *day* *folg.*, 2 *W.* & *Th.* *Oct.* (355, 356, 135, 94, 446, 165, 110, 330, 127)
 Burnley (*M. S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 97), *Mar.* 6, *Eas. eve.*, 2 *Th.* *Jy.*, *Oct.* 11. (246, 330, 355, 446, 94)
 Bury (*S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 58), *Mar.* 5, *May* 3, *Sep.* 18. (330, 356, 446, 165, 110, 385)
 Carnforth (*pop.* 3), *Apr.* 29. (331)
 Chipping, 1 *W.* *Oct.*, *Apr.* 23.
 Chorley (*pop.* 27), *Mar.* 26, *May* 5, *Aug.* 20, *Oct.* 21. (331, 94, 165, 355)
 Clitheroe (*S.* & *alt. M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 11), *Mar.* 21-26, *Aug.* 1, 2, 3, *Oct.* 21-25, *Dec.* 7, 8. (246, 355, 94)
 Colne (*W.* & *S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 23), commencing 2 *Th.* *Mar.*, *May*, *Oct.* & *Dec.* (246, 355, 446)
 Croston (*pop.* 2), *M. b.* *Shrove T.*, *M. af.* *Oct.* 12.
 Dalton-in-Furness (*S.* & *M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 13), *Apr.* 28, *Ju.* 6, *Oct.* 23. (248, 331, 193)
 Garstang (*Th.*: *pop.* 1), *Nov.* 22 & 23. (94)
 Great Harwood (*F.*: *pop.* 12), *May* 17, *Aug.* 21. (330, 355)
 Gisburn (*alt. M.*, *Sep.* 18, *Eas. M.*: *pop.* 2). (355, 246)
 Haslingden (*T.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 19), *Feb.* 2, *May* 8, *Jy.* 4, *Oct.* 2. (356, 330, 110)
 Heywood (*F.*: *pop.* 25), 1 *F.* *Apr.*, *Aug.*, & *Oct.* (330, 356, 446, 110)
 Hornby (*T.* *fortly.*, *Jy.* to *Dec.*).
 Kirkham (*W.* 12: *pop.* 4), *Feb.* 4, *Apr.* 28, *Oct.* 18. (94)
 Lancaster (*W.*, *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 40), *Jy.* 5, 6, 7, *Oct.* 10, 11, 12, *May* 1, 2, 3, *F.* & *S.* *b.* 1 *M.* in *New Year.* (331, 94, 193)
 Leigh (*S.* & *acc. fortly.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 40), *Apr.* 24, *Dec.* 7. (135, 356, 446, 355, 165, 110)
 Liverpool (*M.*, *W.*, *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 635), 1 *M.* *af.* *Feb.* 5, 1 *M.* *af.* *May* 1, last *M.* *Aug.*, 1 *M.* *af.* *Nov.* 20, *Jy.* 25, *Nov.* 11. (135, 437, 446, 10, 193, 47, 94, 356, 127, 376, 330, 110, 18a, 86)
 Manchester (*pop.* 544). (93, 439, 127, 94, 165, 330, 252, 446, 355, 356, 135, 31, 110, 86, 385, 121, 47)
 Mossley (*F.*: *pop.* 13), *Oct.* (last *M.*), *Ju.* 21. (356, 355, 110)
 Newburgh, *Ju.* 21.
 Newchurch (*T.* 1: *pop.* 4), *Apr.* 29.

Oldham (*T.*, *F.* & *S.*: *T.* 12: *pop.* 137). (356, 355, 94, 446, 110, 127, 330, 385)
 Ormskirk (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 7), Whit M. & T., & *Sep.* 10, 11. (356, 135, 94, 165, 110)
 Prescott (*S.* & *alt. Tu.* from *Shr. T.* to 1 *T.* *May*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8). (135, 165)
 Preston (*W.*, *F.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 113), *Mar.* 27. (331, 355, 94, 165, 330)
 Radcliffe (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 25), *Apr.* 29, 30, *Sep.* 28 & 29. (330, 135, 446)
 Rochdale (*M.* & *S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 83), *May* 14, Whit. T., *Nov.* 7. (330, 356, 446, 94, 165, 110, 386)
 Stalybridge (*Ev. d.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 28), last *M.* *Apr.*, *Jan.*, *Jy.* *Oct.* (356, 385, 193, 110, 330, 355, 135)
 Todmorden (*W.* & *S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 25), Good F. (330, 296, 356, 110)
 Ulverston (*Th.* & *S.*: *F.* 1: *pop.* 10), T. b. 1 whole *wk.* *Jan.*, T. b. *Eas.*, Whit. Th. (331, 193, 248, 94, 330, 478)
 Upholland, *Eas. M.*
 Warrington (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 64), *Jy.* 17, 19, *Nov.* 30. (330, 356, 135, 446, 127, 110)
 Wigan (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 61), Holy Th. & *fol.* *days*, *Ju.* 27, *Oct.* 28, 29. (135, 356, 355, 165, 110)

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Ashby de la Zouch (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), *Eas. T.*, *W.*, *Th.* (135, 94, 395, 86)
 Belton, *M. af.* *Trin.* *wk.*
 Hinckley (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 11), *Eas. M.*, Whit. M., *Aug.* 26. (94, 395, 135, 206)
 Kegworth (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), *Feb.* 18, *Eas. M.*, *Apr.* 30, *Jy.* 29, *Oct.* 10. (382, 384)
 Leicester (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 212), *Mar.* 2, *S. b.* *Palm Sn.* *S.* *Eas. wk.*, *Jy.* 5, *Dec.* 8, 2 *Th.* *Oct.* & *May*, & *fol.* 3 *days.* (34, 94, 127, 381, 86, 395, 206, 436, 135)
 Lutterworth (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2), *Feb.* 16, *Apr.* 2, Holy Th. (395, 135, 206)
 Market Bosworth (*W.*: *T.* 3: *pop.* 1), *May* 8, *Jy.* 10, 11. (94, 206)
 Market Harboro (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), *Jan.* 6, *Feb.* 16, *Apr.* 29, 30, 2 & last *T.* *Jy.* *Oct.*, 19. (94, 436, 86)
 Melton Mowbray (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 7), *M.* & *T.* *fol.* *Jan.* 17, *T.* *Whit. wk.*, *Aug.* 21, *Sep.* 29. (135, 94, 436, 395, 86)

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Alford (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Whit. T., *Jy.* 31, *Aug.* 24, *Sep.* 16, *Nov.* 8. (34, 436, 344)

Barton (*M.*: *pop.* 6), Trin. Th. (478, 436)
 Belton, Sep. 25 (flax). (436)
 Boston (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 16), May 4, 5, 1 W. Aug., Sep. 15, Nov. 18-20, Dec. 11. (34, 344, 127, 436)
 Bourne (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 4), 1 Th. Apr., 1 Th. af. May 5, & last Th. Sep. & Oct. (436, 397)
 Brigg (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), 2 Th. Apr., Aug. 5. (430, 159, 344)
 Burgh (*alt. Th. Smr.*: *pop.* 1), 2 Th. May, Sep. 26. (34, 344, 436)
 Caistor (*S.*: *pop.* 2), F. & S. b. Palm Sn., S. b. Whit. Sn. & Sep. 18, F. & S. af. 11 Oct. (430, 159, 344)
 Caythorpe (*pop.* 1), 2 F. af. Good F.
 Corby (*pop.* 1), M. b. Oct. 11.
 Crowland (*Th.*: *W.* 3), Sep. 4. (436)
 Crow (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), last M. May, Nov. 23.
 Donington (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), May 26, Sep. 4, Oct. 17. (344)
 Epworth (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), 1 Th. af. May 1, 1 Th. af. Sep. 29. (344)
 Folkingham, Ash W., May 13, Nov. 22.
 Gainsborough (*T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 18), Eas. T. & W., & T. & W. af. Oct. 20. (344, 430, 159, 424)
 Grantham (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 17), M., T. & W. af. 5 Sn. Lent. (344, 159, 436, 430, 338, 94)
 Grimsby (*M. & F.*: *Th.* 1 to 4: *pop.* 63), 1 M. Apr., 2 M. Oct. (344, 436, 430, 478, 159)
 Heckington (*pop.* 2), 2 Th. Sep. (397)
 Holbeach (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), May 17, Sep. 17, Oct. 11, 12. (27, 436)
 Horncastle (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), Ju. 21-22, 2 M. Aug. & 3 foll. days, 2 Th. Sep., Oct. 28, 29, 5 Th. Lent. (34, 344, 436)
 Kirton (*pop.* 2), Jy. 18, Dec. 11. (344)
 Lincoln (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 49), last whole wk. Apr., Oct. 27, Nov. 28. (34, 344, 436, 159, 397, 127)
 Long Sutton (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), May 13, F. af. Sep. 25. (127, 27)
 Louth (*W. S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 10), Apr. 29, 30, Sep. 17, Oct. 22, Nov. 23. (344, 34, 436)
 Market Deeping (*Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), 2 W. af. May 11, Oct. 10. (436)
 Market Rasen (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Sep. 25. (344, 159)
 Navenby, Oct. 17.
 Partney, Aug. 1, 25, Sep. 18, 19, W. & Th. af. Oct. 11. (344)
 Saltfleet, Oct. 3. (436)
 Sleaford (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5), Plough M., Eas. & Whit. M., Aug. 12, Oct. 20. (344, 397, 159, 436, 430)

Spalding (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 9), 1 T. af. last whole wk. Apr., last T. Ju. and Aug., Sep. 25. (34, 127, 436, 344, 397)
 Spilsby (*M.*: *T.* 3: *pop.* 1), M. af. Jy. 12. (34, 344, 436)
 Stamford (*M. & F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), M., T. b. Feb. 13, M. b. mid. Lent, M. mid. Lent, M. b. May 12, M. af. Corpus Christi, Aug. 5, Nov. 8, 9. (34, 436)
 Tattersall (*W.* 2), Sep. 25.
 Wainfleet (*S.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 1), 3 S. May, Oct. 24. (436)
 Wragby, May 1, Sep. 28, 29 (c).

MIDDLESEX.

Brentford (*T. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 15), May 17, 18, 19, Sep. 12-14. (91, 197)
 Enfield (*S.*: *pop.* 43), Nov. 30. (86, 96)
 Edgware, 1 M., W. Aug. (c). (99)
 Hounslow (*W.* 2: *pop.* 13), Trin. M., M. af. Sep. 29. (91, 197, 96)
 Isleworth (*W.* 5: *pop.* 16), 1 M. Jy. (197)
 Uxbridge (*Th. & S.*: *pop.* 9), Mar. 25, Jy. 31, Sep. 29, Oct. 10. (91, 197)

LONDON.

London Central Mkts., Farringdon St., ev. d., Smithfield, T., Th. & S. Metropolitan Cattle Mkt., Islington, M., Th. & F. Leadenhall Mkt., ev. d. Billingsgate Fish Mkt., ev. d. Foreign Cattle Mkt., Deptford, M. & Th. Borough Fruit & Veg. Mkt., T., Th. & S. Covent Garden Veg. Fruit & Flower Mkt., ev. d. Spitalfields Mkt., T., Th. & S. Shadwell Fish Mkt., ev. d.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny (*T., F. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8), 3 T. Mar., May 14, T. b. Jy. 20, Sep. 25, Nov. 19. (206, 34, 86, 127)
 Blaenavon (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 11), Apr. 16. (115)
 Chepstow (*W., S. & alt. T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 3), last T. ea. mo. (96, 115, 94)
 Christchurch (*pop.* 1), Nov. 29. (463, 34)
 Caerleon (*Th.* 1: *pop.* 1), May 1, Sep. 21.
 Magor, T. b. Apr. 17 & Oct. 17.
 Monmouth (*F. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 5), 2 M. May & Nov. 22. (34, 127, 86)
 Newport (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 67), 2 W. Apr., W. Whit. wk., Ju. 23, 2 W. Aug., 1 W. Nov. (206, 86, 94, 96, 115, 127)
 Pontypool (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 6), Apr. 2, 22, Jy. 5, Oct. 10. (86, 96, 127)
 Tredegar (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 19), Apr. 19, Sep. 21. (96, 115)
 Usk (*F. & S.*: *M. mo.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1), Apr. 20, Trin. M., Oct. 29, Dec. 16. (96)

NORFOLK.

Aylsham (*T.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 3), Mar. 23, last T. Sep. (27)
 Cawston, Aug. 28.
 Cromer (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Whit. M. (27, 34)
 Dereham, East (*F. & occ. Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 6), Th. & F. b. Jy. 6 & Sep. 29. (27, 96, 127, 34)
 Downham Market (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2), 1st 3 d. Mar., 1 F. May, 2 F. Nov. (27, 96)
 Fakenham (*Th.*: *pop.* 7), Whit. T. (27, 96, 127, 34)
 Feltwell (*W.* 2: *pop.* 2), Nov. 20. (390)
 Foulsham (*W.* 5: *pop.* 1), 1 T. May. (34)
 Harling, East (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), May 4.
 Hempton, Whit. T., 1 W. Sep., Nov. 22.
 Hingham (*T.*: *W.* 2).
 Holt (*W.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 6), Apr. 25 & Nov. 25 (c). (27, 34)
 Ingham (*Th.* 5), Trin. M.
 Kenninghall (*M.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 5), Jy. 18, Sep. 30.
 Loddon (*T. & F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), Nov. 22. (27)
 Lynn (*T.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 19), Feb. 14, 2 T. Apr. (27, 34, 96)
 Methwold (*M.*: *pop.* 1), Apr. 23.
 Norwich (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 112), Maundy Th., Eas. M. & T. (27, 96, 127, 436, 94, 34)
 Oxborough (*W.*: *pop.* 222), Eas. T.
 Shipdham (*Th.* 4), last M. in Ju.
 Swaffham (*S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3), 2 W. May, 3 W. Jy., 1 W. Nov. (all c). (27)
 Thetford (*S.*: *pop.* 5), Sep. 25. (390, 27)
 Wymondham (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 5), Feb. 14, May 17. (27, 96)
 Gt. Yarmouth (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 51), F. & S. Eas. wk. (27, 96, 127, 34)

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Boughton Green, Ju. 24, 25, 26, 27.
 Brackley (*W.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 2), Dec. 11. (278, 86)
 Daventry (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), 2 T. ea. mo., Oct. 27. (381, 34)
 Fotheringhay, M. af. Jy. 18.
 Northampton (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 87), May 5, Sep. 19 (ch), 2 T. Jan., Feb. 20, 3 M. Mar., Apr. 5, Ju. 19, Aug. 26, 1 Th. Nov., Nov. 28. (94, 34, 86, 381, 436)
 Oundle (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2), Whit. M., Oct. 12, Feb. 21-25, (436, 381)
 Peterborough (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 31), 2 T. & W. Jy., 1 T., W., Th. Oct. (127, 94, 436, 206)
 Rockingham, Sep. 25.
 Rothwell (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Trin. M. (34, 94)

Thrapston (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2),
 1 T. May, T. af. Oct. 11.
(381, 436)
 Towcester (*T.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 3),
 T. foll. May 12 & Oct. 29, 30
 (c), Shrove T. **(381)**
 W. Haddon (*F.*) May 2, Sep. 27.
 Weldon, 1 Th. af. 2 Sn. Jy.
 Wellingborough (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 18), Eas. W., Oct. 29.
(94, 381, 34)

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alnwick (*S.* & *M.*: *W.* 1:
pop. 7), 1 S. Mar., 1 M. May,
 last M. Jy., & 1 M. Oct. (c).
(329, 377, 27, 86)
 Belford (*Th.*: *pop.* 1), 1 W.
 Mar., Jy. 2. **(377)**
 Bellingham (*S. b.* May 13 &
Nov. 11 & *S. af.* Sep. 15:
pop. 1), 3 S. Aug., 3 S. Oct.
(377, 86)
 Berwick (*S.*: *pop.* 13), last F. &
 S. May. **(218, 238, 374,**
126, 377, 27)
 Haltwhistle (*Th.*: *W.* 1: 30: *pop.*
 2), May 14, Sep. 17 (c), Nov.
 10, 11, 22. **(94, 248, 377, 478)**
 Hexham (*T.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 7),
 Mar. 24, 25, Aug. 6, Nov. 9
 (c). **(248, 86, 329, 377, 94,**
478)
 Longbenton, 2 W. Apr.
 Morpeth (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 6),
 1 W. May & Nov., 1 W. Mar.
(329, 377, 27, 86)
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (*T.*, *Th.* &
S.: *pop.* 215) 2 W. Aug., last
 W. Oct., last W. Mar. & Nov.
 (all c). **(10, 329, 127, 86,**
377, 27, 478, 94, 120)
 Wooler (*May* 4, *Oct.* 17 & *ev.*
Th. (co): *pop.* 1), May 4 &
 Oct. 17 (c). **(218, 377, 329)**

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Bingham (*Th.*: *pop.* 13), Feb.
 13, 14, Nov. 8 & 9.
 Blyth, Holy Th., Oct. 20. **(310,**
329, 27)
 Dunham, Aug. 12.
 Eastwood (*F. S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.*
 5), 1 M. Nov. **(382, 206)**
 Edwinstowe, Oct. 24. **(201)**
 E. Retford (*S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 12),
 Mar. 23, Oct. 2. **(201, 384,**
206, 94, 427)
 Mansfield (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1:
pop. 21), 2 Th. Jy. **(384, 382,**
431, 247, 159, 206)
 Marnham, Sep. 12.
 Newark (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 15), F. Mid-lent, May 14,
 Whit T., Aug. 2, W. b. Oct. 2,
 Nov. 1, M. b. Dec. 11. **(397,**
384, 413, 436, 94, 159)
 Nottingham (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 240), F. af. Jan. 13, Mar.
 7, 8, 9, Th. b. Eas., 1 Th. Oct.
 & 2 foll. d. **(86, 34, 159,**
206, 366, 384, 382, 94)
 Ollerton, May 1 & last F. Sep.
(201)
 Southwell (*Th.* 1: *pop.* 2), 3 M.
 Apr., Whit M., M. b. Oct. 1.
(431, 159, 384)

Sutton-in-Ashfield (*S.*: *pop.* 15).
(247, 431, 384, 159)
 Tuxford (*M.*: *pop.* 1), May 12,
 Sep. 25. **(201, 384, 94)**
 Warsop (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), M. b.
 Whit. Sn., Sept. 29, Nov. 17.
(384)
 Workop (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 16),
 2 W. Apr. & Oct. **(201, 424,**
384, 478, 206)

OXFORDSHIRE.

Bampton (*W.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1),
 Aug. 26, 27. **(279, 115)**
 Banbury (*Th.* & *S.*: *pop.* 13),
 1 Th. af. Oct. 11. **(237, 91,**
115, 278, 86)
 Bicester (*F.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 3),
 Eas. F., T. b. Whit., Aug. 5,
 6, F. b. Oct. 11. **(438)**
 Burford (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1),
 last S. Apr., Sep. 25. **(86)**
 Charlbury (*F.* & 1 *M. ev. mo.*:
Th. 2: *pop.* 1), Jan. 1, 2 F.
 af. May 12, Oct. 10, 11. **(115)**
 Chipping Norton (*W.*: *Th.* 3:
pop. 4), 1 W. mo. & W. b. on
 & af. Oct. 10. **(279, 115)**
 Deddington (*T.* 5: *pop.* 2),
 Nov. 22. **(278)**
 Henley (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 6),
 Mar. 7, Holy Th., Th. af.
 Trin. Sn. **(423, 91)**
 Oxford (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 49), 2 & 4 W. ev. mo. (c),
 M. af. Sep. 1, Th. b. Sep. 29.
(279, 462, 91, 34, 115, 86,
27, 467)
 Stokenchurch (*pop.* 2), Jy. 10.
 Thame (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3),
 Oct. 11, Eas. T., T. b. Whit.
(91, 236, 86)
 Watlington (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), S.
 b. & aft. Oct. 10. **(99, 86)**
 Witney (*Th.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 4),
 M. & T. af. Sep. 9. **(279, 115)**
 Woodstock (1 *T. ev. mo.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 2), 1 T. Oct. **(278, 115)**

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Oakham (*Th.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 1), Sep. 9. **(436, 94)**
 Uppingham (*W.*: *Th.* 4 *Smr.*:
pop. 3), Mar. 7 & Jy. 7. **(436,**
94)

SHROPSHIRE.

Baschurch (*pop.* 4), alt. M. fr.
 2 M. Jan.
 Bishop's Castle (*F.*: *W.* 2:
pop. 1), 2 F. ea. mo. but Mar.:
 on 26th, F. af. May 1. **(376,**
206)
 Bridgnorth (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 6),
 3 M. Jan., Feb., Mar., May 1,
 Ju. 14, Jy. 12, Oct. 29. **(86,**
115, 268, 206)
 Broseley (*W.* 2: *pop.* 4), last T.
 Apr. **(86)**
 Church Stretton (*Th.*: *W.*: *S.*:
pop. 1), 2 Th. Jan., 3 Th.
 Mar., May 14, Jy. 3, Sep. 25,
 last Th. Nov. **(268, 206)**
 Cleobury Mortimer (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 8), Oct. 27. **(86, 94, 159)**
 Clun (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), last
 F. Jan. **(376)**

Ellesmere (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2),
 ev. alt. T. (c). **(268, 86, 127)**
 Ludlow (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5),
 2 M. ev. mo. **(206, 268, 86,**
135, 376)
 Market Drayton (*alt. W.*: *Th.*
 1: *pop.* 4), Oct. 24, 25. **(356,**
135, 206, 110)
 Minsterley (*Th.* 3: *pop.* 1), 2
 M. ev. mo., May 3.
 Much Wenlock (*M.*: *W.* 4:
pop. 2), May 12. **(115, 86)**
 Newport (*M., F. & S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 3), May 7 & alt. M. af.
(127, 86, 206)
 Oswestry (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 10), 1 W. ev. mo. **(86,**
376, 135, 127)
 Shifnal (*T.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 3),
 Nov. 22. **(86, 206)**
 Shrewsbury (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 28). **(127, 206, 268, 86,**
376)
 Wellington (*M., Th., S.*: *F.* 2:
pop. 6), ev. M. (c). **(206, 86,**
376)
 Wem (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2), alt.
 M. **(127, 206)**
 Whitchurch & Dodrington (*F.*:
W. 2: *pop.* 5). **(127, 206, 86)**

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Ashcott, Jan. 9.
 Axbridge (2 *T.*: *pop.* 1), Feb. 3,
 Mar. 25. **(441, 463)**
 Banwell (*W.* 2: *pop.* 1), Jan. 18.
(463, 441, 271)
 Bath (*W. S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 50),
 Feb. 14, T. bef. Dec. 9 (c).
(127, 441, 463, 86, 115,
34, 94, 159)
 Bridgwater (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.*
 15), last W. Jan., Mar. Ju. &
 Sep. **(271, 441, 463, 256)**
 Bruton (*Th.* 3: *pop.* 2), Apr. 23,
 Sep. 17. **(441)**
 Buckland S. Mary, T. af. Sep. 20.
 Castle Cary (*alt. T.*: *Th.* 3:
pop. 2), T. b. Palm Sn., May 1,
 Whit. T., T. af. Sep. 19. **(441)**
 Chard (*M., Th. & S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 4), 1 W. May, Aug. &
 Nov. (c & ch). **(441, 463)**
 Cheddar (*W.* 5: *pop.* 2), 1 T.
 May & last T. Oct. **(463, 441)**
 Crewkerne (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 4), Sep. 4, 5. **(441, 463)**
 Dulverton (*S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 1),
 1 T. Sep. **(127)**
 Dundry, Sep. 12.
 East Brent (*W.* 4), Aug. 26.
 Exford, Aug. 14.
 Freshford, Sep. 6.
 Frome (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.*
 11), last W. Sep. (ch & b),
 Feb. & Nov. **(441, 463, 34)**
 Glastonbury (2 & 4 *Mo.*: *W.* 2:
pop. 4), 2 M. in Sep. & Oct.
 (c & h). **(441, 463)**
 Hinton S. George, Apr. 23.
 Ilminster (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 2), last W. in Aug. &
 Nov. **(441, 463)**
 Keynsham (*W.* 3: *pop.* 3), W.
 af. Aug. 15. **(159)**
 Langport (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1)
 Sep. 3, alt. T. (c). **(441)**

Martock (*Th.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Aug. 21. (463, 441)
 N. Petherton (*Th.* 2), May 1. Nov. 8.
 Shepton Mallet (*F.* : *W.* 2 : *Smr.* : *pop.* 5), Aug. 8, 2 M. Nov. (463, 441)
 S. Petherton (*Th.* 2 : *pop.* 2), Jy. 5, 6. (441)
 Stalford, Ju. 11, Sep. 28.
 Taunton (*W.* & *S.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 21), Ju. 17, Jy. 7. (441, 256, 271, 463)
 Wellington (*Th.* : *F.* 1 : *pop.* 77, 2 W. Mar. & 1 W. Ju. (441, 271)
 Wells (*S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 5), 1 T. Jan., May, Jy., Nov. & Dec. (441, 463)
 Wincanton (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 2), Eas. T., Sep. 29, 30. (441, 463)
 Wiveliscombe (*T.* : *pop.* 1), May 12 & Sep. 25 (c). (441, 463)
 Yeovil (*F.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 10), last F. Ju. & 3 F. Nov. (441, 34, 256, 463)

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Burslem (*M. W.* & *S.* : *pop.* 39), S. b. Shrove T., Eas. & Whitsun. (356, 206, 86, 110)
 Burton-on-Trent (*Th.* & *S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 50), Oct. 28, 29. (338, 86, 347, 127, 193, 94, 135)
 Cannock (*S.* : *Th.* 1 : *pop.* 24), May 8, Aug. 24, Oct. 18. (86)
 Cellar Head (*S.*), May 5, Th. af. Nov. 1.
 Cheadle (*F.* : *pop.* 5), Mar. 25, Holy Th., Aug. 21, Oct. 18. (206, 356, 110)
 Fazeley (*M.* : *pop.* 2), M. af. Oct. 10.
 Gnosall (1 *M.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 3), May 7. (206)
 Hanley (*W.* & *S.* : *pop.* 62), (206, 86, 356, 127, 110)
 Ipstones (*pop.* 3), M. nearest Nov. 6.
 Leek (*W. S.* : *Th.* 1 : *pop.* 15), W. b. Feb. 13, Eas. W., May 18, Jy. 3, 28, W. af. Oct. 10, Nov. 13, W. af. Xmas, last W. in Feb., Aug. & Oct. (330, 356, 135, 110)
 Lichfield (*F.*, *Shr. T.*, *Ash W.* & 1 *M.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 8), Ash W., May 12. (86, 127, 94)
 Longnor (*T.* : *pop.* 3), T. b. Feb. 14, Eas. T., May 4, 17, Whit T., Aug. 5, 1 T. in Oct., Nov. 12.
 Longton (*S.* : *pop.* 36), Shrove T., May 29, Jy. 23, Nov. 1. (206, 86, 356, 110)
 Newcastle-under-Lyme (*W.* & *S.* : *Th.* 1 : *pop.* 20). (356, 86, 110, 127, 206)
 Penkridge (*S.* : *W.* 3 : *pop.* 2), Apr. 30, 1 M. Sep., Oct. 10. (86, 206)
 Rugeley (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 4), Ju. 1-6, Oct. 21. (86, 127)

Stafford (*T. S.* : *W.* 1 : *pop.* 21), Apr. 3, May 14, Oct. 2, Dec. 4. (206, 86, 356, 110)
 Stone (*S. T.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 6), (127, 356)
 Tamworth (*S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 7), Jy. 26. (127, 86, 94)
 Tean (*Th.*), Apr. 10, Nov. 12.
 Uttoxeter (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 5), May, 6, Nov. 11, 27, 1 Th. af. 2 T. Mar., Sep. 19, 1 Th. Sep., & 2 Th. Nov. (206, 247, 86)
 Walsall (*T.* & *S.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 86), Whit. T., alt. to T. af. Aug. Bank Hol. (94, 86, 127, 115, 206)
 Wolverhampton (*W. S.* : *pop.* 94), Jy. 10. (206, 86, 115, 127, 94, 386)

SUFFOLK.

Bungay (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 4), May 14. (27, 96)
 Bury St. Edmunds (*W.*, *Th.* 5 : *pop.* 16), Dec. 1. (127, 27, 34)
 Cavendish (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 1), Ju. 11.
 Halesworth (*T.* : *pop.* 2), Oct. 18. (27, 328, 96, 34)
 Ipswich (*T.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 67), 1 & 3 T. May, Aug. 22 (1a). (190, 27, 127, 135, 34)
 Lavenham (*T.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 2), Shrove T.
 Long Melford (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), Whit. Th.
 Lowestoft (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 30), May 2, 13, Oct. 10, 11. (127, 34, 27, 328, 96)
 Nayland (*F.* : *W.*), W. af. Oct. 2.
 Southwold (*Th.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Trin. M., Ju. 14. (27, 34, 328)
 Stowmarket (*Th.* : *pop.* 4), Aug. 12. (27, 34)
 Sudbury (*Th.* & *S.* : *pop.* 7), Mar. 12, Jy. 10.
 Woodbridge (*Th.* : *pop.* 5), (190, 27, 34)

SURREY.

Bletchingley (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 1), May 10, Nov. 2.
 Chertsey (*W.* : *Th.* 5 : *pop.* 13), 1 M. Lent, May 14, Aug. 6, Sep. 25. (91, 182)
 Dorking (*Th.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 8), May 29, Ascen. day & day b. (34, 91)
 Epsom (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 11), Jy. 25. (34, 91)
 Ewell (*Th.* 2), May 12, Oct. 29. (91, 96)
 Farnham (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 6), May 10, Ju. 24, Nov. 10. (34, 91)
 Godalming (*W. S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 9), Feb. 13, Jy. 10. (91, 34)
 Guildford (*T. S.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 16), May 4, Nov. 22. (34, 91, 94)
 Haslemere (*T. Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 1), May 13, Sep. 26. (34, 91)
 Kingston (*W. Th. S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 34), Aug. 2, Nov. 13. (91, 135, 99)
 Reigate (*T.* & *alt. W.* : *W.* 2 & 4 : *pop.* 26), Dec. 9. (91, 34)

SUSSEX.

Arundel (*alt. M.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 14, Sep. 25. (34, 91)
 Battle (*alt. M.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), Sep. 6, Nov. 22. (91, 27)
 Brighton (*T.* : *Th.* 5 : *pop.* 123), Holy Th., Sep. 4. (34, 27, 91, 99, 94, 86, 96, 127)
 Burwash (*T.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 12. (27)
 Chichester (*alt. W.* : *Th.* 4 : *pop.* 12), Oct. 20. (34, 91, 27)
 Crawley (*alt. F.* : *W.* 2), May 8, Sep. 9. (91, 34)
 Eastbourne (*W.* 2 : *pop.* 43), Oct. 11. (91, 34, 94, 96, 99, 27, 86)
 East Grinstead (*alt. Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 6), Apr. 21, Dec. 11. (86, 27, 34)
 Findon (*W.* 5), Jy. 12, Sep. 14.
 Forest Row (*W.* 5 : *pop.* 2), Nov. 8.
 Hailsham (*alt. W.* 5 : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Aug. 12. (27, 91)
 Hastings (*S.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 66), (86, 34, 91, 27, 135, 94, 99)
 Hayward's Heath (*W. T.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 4), Nov. 18. (27, 34)
 Hoathley East (*W.* 4), Apr. 8.
 Horley (*W.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Nov. 7. (86)
 Horsham (*alt. W.* : *Th.* 4 : *pop.* 9), Apr. 5, Nov. 17, 27. (34, 91)
 Lewes (*T.* : *W.* 2, 4 : *pop.* 11), May 6, Sep. 21, 28. (91, 27)
 Lindfield (*W.* 3), Apr. 1, Aug. 8.
 Mayfield (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 30, Nov. 13.
 Midhurst (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 2), Apr. 6 Oct. 29. (91)
 Northiam (*W.* 4), 3 Th. Apr.
 Petworth (*S.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), Nov. 20. (91)
 Pevensey (*alt. Th.* from end of June to end of Nov. : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 437), Jy. 5.
 Pulborough (*alt. M.* : *pop.* 3), Eas. T. (91)
 Robertsbridge (*alt. M.* : *pop.* 2), Sep. 25, 26. (91)
 Rotherfield (*alt. Th.* : *pop.* 5), Ju. 18, Oct. 20.
 Rye (*alt. W.* : *pop.* 4), Whit M., Aug. 10. (86, 91)
 Slinfold (*Th.* 2), Eas. T.
 Steyning (*W.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 2), Oct. 11. (34, 91, 27)
 Storrington (*W.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 1), May 13, Nov. 11.
 Ticehurst (*M.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 3), May 4, Oct. 7.
 Uckfield (*alt. W. F.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 14, Aug. 29. (27)
 Wadhurst (*M. T.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 3), Apr. 29, Nov. 1. (86)

WARWICKSHIRE.

Atherstone (*T.* : *pop.* 15), Apr. 7, Jy. 18, Sep. 19, Dec. 4. (94, 86)
 Bedworth (*T.* & *S.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 5), Whit. W. (94, 206)

Birmingham (*T. Th. S. : M. W. & Th. 3 : pop. 522*), Whit. Th. & Th. nearest Sep. 29 & two following days. (10, 94, 86, 206, 336, 34, 280, 115, 127, 135)

Coleshill (*W. : Th. 3 : pop. 2*), Shrove M., May 6. (386, 94, 86)

Coventry (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 70*), May 2, Whit. M. & 4 follg. days, Nov. 1, F. af. Corpus Christi & 4 follg. days. (206, 94, 86, 135)

Hampton-in-Arden (1 *M. : pop. 1*), Ju. 14, Jy. 19, Sep. 6, Oct. 20. (94)

Kenilworth (*Th. 2 : pop. 5*), Apr. 29, last T. Sep. (94, 86)

Nuneaton (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 25*), May 14. (159, 206, 94, 86)

Rugby (*M. & S. ; W. 2 : pop. 17*), last M. Jan, Feb. 17, last M. Mar. & Apr., May 15, last M. Ju. & Jy., Aug. 21, M. b. Sep. 29 & Oct. 27, M. b. Nov. 19 and remainder of wk., 2 M. Dec., 1 M. af. Xm. D., T. b. Eas., last W. Sep. (127, 381, 86, 206)

Stratford-upon-Avon (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Oct. 12 & follg. F. wk. (115, 86, 206)

Warwick (*alt. W. S. : Th. 2 : pop. 12*), Oct. 12. (94, 115, 86)

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside (*W. S. : pop. 3*), Oct. 29, Whit. W. (331, 193, 94)

Appleby (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), Whit. S., 2 W. Ju., Aug. 21. (231, 248, 478)

Kendal (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 14*), Feb. 22, Mar. 22, Apr. 29, Nov. 8, 9. (331, 193, 94)

Kirkby Lonsdale (*Th. : W. 1 : pop. 2*), Holy Th., Oct. 5, Dec. 21. (386, 331, 193, 94)

Kirkby Stephen (*M. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), Sep. 29, Oct. 27, Apr. 25. (193, 94)

Shap (*M. : pop. 1*), 3 M. Mar., May 4, Sep. 23, 28. (458, 94)

Staveley (*W. : Th. 1 : pop. 1*), Oct. 7. (193)

Temple Sowerby, last Th. Jan., Feb., Mar., Oct., 2 Th. May.

WILTSHIRE.

Bradford-on-Avon (*T. S. : W. 4 : pop. 5*), Trin. M. (34, 463)

Bradford Leigh (*pop. 8*), 1 M. af. Aug. 24.

Chippenham (*F. fortly. : W. 12 : pop. 5*), May 17, Ju. 22, Oct. 29, Dec. 11. (34, 463, 159)

Corsham (*W. 2 : pop. 4*), Mar. 7. (34, 463)

Cricklade (3 *T. in mo. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Sep. 21, 3 T. Mar. & Sep. (86)

Devizes (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 7*), Feb. 13, 14, Apr. 20, Oct. 20. (34, 463)

Dilton Marsh, Sep. 24.

Downton (*W. 4 : pop. 3*), Apl. 23, Oct. 2. (463)

Highworth (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*), Aug. 13, Oct. 11. (86)

Malmesbury (*S. & 3 W. : Th. 5 : pop. 3*), (34, 463)

Marlborough (*S. : W. 3 : pop. 3*), Aug. 22, S. b. & af. Oct. 11, Nov. 23. (463, 34)

Melksham (*alt. T. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Jy. 27. (463, 34)

Salisbury (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 17*), (127, 34, 463, 94)

Swindon (*M. : W. 2 : pop. 45*), M. b. Apr. 5, 2 M. af. Sep. 11, 2 M. af. May 12. (34, 86, 463)

Warminster (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 6*), Apr. 22, Aug. 11, Oct. 26. (34, 463)

Wilton (*W. : W. 4 : pop. 2*), May 4, Sep. 12. (463)

Wootton Bassett (1 *W. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), T. af. Apr. 6, Oct. 11. (34, 463)

Yarnborough Castle, Oct. 4.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Alvechurch (*pop. 2*), May 3, Oct. 1. (86)

Bromsgrove (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Ju. 24. (115, 86)

Bewdley (*S. : pop. 3*), Apr. 23, M. b. Jy. 26, Dec. 10, 11. (94)

Dudley (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 49*), 1 M. Mar., May & Oct., 2 M. Aug. (206, 115, 86)

Feckenham (*W. 2*), Mar. 26, Sep. 30

Kidderminster (*Th. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 25*), (206, 115, 86)

Pershore (*T. : Th. 3 : pop. 3*), Ju. 26 & Eas. T. (34, 86)

Redditch (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 13*), 1 M. Aug., 3 M. Sep. (34, 115, 86)

Shipston-on-Stour (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*), 3 T. Apr., Ju. 22, T. af. Oct. 10. (115, 86)

Stourbridge (*F. : pop. 16*), last M. Mar. (94, 115)

Upton-on-Severn (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Th. af. Mid. Lent, Whit. Th., Jy. 10, Th. b. Oct. 2. (205, 343)

Worcester (*M. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 47*), Sep. 19 (c, ch, hops). (205, 115, 127, 86, 145)

YORKSHIRE.

Aberford (*W.*), last M. Apr. & May, M. af. Oct. 18, M. af. Nov. 2 (c, sh).

Aldborough (*W.*), Sep. 4.

Appletreewick, Oct. 27, 28 (sh).

Askrigg, 1 Th. Ju., Jy. 1, Oct. 28, May 12 (c, sh, w).

Barnsley (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 41*), last W. Feb., May 13 (c, pi), Oct. 11 (c, h, & sh). (478, 159, 456, 94)

Bawtry (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 1*), Whit. Th., Nov. 23 (c, h). (201, 94)

Bedale (*T. : Th. 1 : pop. 1*), Eas. T. & Whit. T. (c, sh), Jy. 5, 6 (c), Oct. 10, 11 (c). (27, 478)

Bentham (*W. : pop. 2*), Feb. 5 (c), Eas. Eve., Ju. 22, 23, Oct. 25. (94, 246)

Beverley (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 13*), Holy Th., Jy. 4, Nov. 4 (c), & ev. alt. W. (c). (201, 478, 476, 27, 94)

Bradford (*M. & Tu. : W. : pop. 280*), Mar. 3 (c, ho), Dec. 9, 10 (c, sh, pi). (201, 94, 213, 159, 214, 212, 246, 295, 297, 296)

Bridlington (*S. & W. : pop. 12*), M. b. Whit. Sn. & Oct. 21 (c, ho). (478, 27, 201, 159, 476)

Dewsbury (*W. & S. : T. 1 : pop. 28*), W. on or b. May 13, W. b. Oct. 11 (c, h). (94, 295, 159, 330)

Doncaster (*T. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 29*), 1 Th. Feb., Apr., Aug. & Nov. (201, 159, 478, 94)

Driffield (*Th. : F. 2 : pop. 6*). (201, 476, 478, 27, 159)

Egton (*pop. 1*), 2 T. Jan. & Apr., T. b. Feb. 14 & Palm Sn., T. b. May 13, T. b. Aug. 12, Sep. 4, T. b. Oct. 11, T. b. Nov. 23, 2 T. Dec. (hi).

Easingwold (*F. : pop. 5*), Jy. 5 (c, sh). (27, 94)

Frodingham, Jy. 10, Oct. 2 (ped).

Gargrave (*T. 1 : pop. 1*), Dec. 11. (246, 94)

Goole (*W. : T. 10 : pop. 17*), M. af. Oct. 11 (hi). (201, 94, 335, 478)

Guisborough (*T. : W. 1 : pop. 6*), last T. Apr., 2 T. Nov. (c, hi). (127, 478)

Halifax (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 105*), Jy. 24, 1 S. Nov. (c). (296, 94, 159, 295, 297, 330)

Haworth (*T. 1 : pop. 7*), 'Eas. & Whit. M., M. af. Jy. 18 & M. af. Oct. 11. (246, 159)

Holmfirth (*S. : T. 1 : pop. 9*), last S. Mar. & Oct., & S. af. May 4. (94, 330)

Howden (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 2*), 2 M. Apr. (c, h), Apr. 17, Oct. 2 (c, h). (478, 94)

Huddersfield (*T. F. & S. : W. 1 : pop. 95*), Mar. 31, May 14 (pl). Oct. 4 (c, h, pi). (297, 296, 330, 159, 94)

Hull (*T. & F. : Th. 1 : pop. 200*), 2 T. Apr. (c), Oct. 11 (c, h, sh). (10, 27, 94, 127, 159, 432, 478, 295)

Keighley (*W. & S. : T. 1 : pop. 42*), May 8 (c), Nov. 8 (c, h). (214, 212, 246, 159, 94)

Kilham, Aug. 21, Nov. 12.

Kirbymoorside (*W. : pop. 1*), Whit. W. & Sep. 18 (sh). (479, 476, 201)

Knarsborough (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 5*), W. af. Jan. 13 (sh), Mar. 12 (sh), May 5 (c), W. af. Aug. 12 & Oct. 10, W. af. Nov. 22 (hi), & W. af. Dec. 10 (c). (212, 322, 478, 201, 476, 127)

Leeds (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 429*), 1 W. Mar. & 1 W. Ju. & Sep. (c), Nov. 8 & 9 (c & 9)

Original from

hi), 1 W. Dec. (c). (10, 201, 297, 457, 94, 127, 478, 296, 330, 295, 215, 27, 86, 159, 212)
 Leyburn (*F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 1), 2 F. Feb., May, Oct. & Dec., & 2 S. Oct. (c, sh). (478)
 Malton (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 5), S. b. Palm & Whit. Sn., & Oct. 11. (201, 478, 159, 476, 27)
 Market Weighton (*W.*: *pop.* 2), May 14, Sep. 25 (c, n, sh). (27)
 Marsden (*T.*: 1: *pop.* 4), Apr. 25, Jy. 10, Sep. 25 (c). (94)
 Meltham (*W.*: 12: *pop.* 5), S. af. Apr. 6, & Oct. 11 (c). (94)
 New Mill (*T.*: 1: *pop.* 5), M. b. last W. Feb. (c), 1 W. Aug.
 Northallerton (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 4), Feb. 14 (h), May 5 (h, c, sh), Sep. 5 & Oct. 3 (c). (27, 478, 94)
 Otley (*F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 9), Eas. W. & alt. W. to Whit. W. (c). (212, 246, 94)
 Penistone (*Th.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 3), Th. b. Feb. 28, last Th. Mar. & Th. b. May 12 (c), Th. af. Oct. 10 (sh). (94, 159)

Pickering (*M.*: *pop.* 3), Sep. 25 (c, sh, h). (201, 476, 27)
 Pocklington (*S.*: *pop.* 2), Feb. 24, Mar. 7, May 6 (c, h, sh), Nov. 8 (c, h, sh), Dec. 18. (201, 476, 27)
 Pontefract (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 13), alt T. (c), S. b. Palm Sn. (c). (335, 94, 295)
 Richmond (*S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 4), Nov. 2, 3 (c). (27, 413, 478)
 Ripon (*Th.*: *F.*: 1: *pop.* 8), May 14 to Ju. 4, Nov. 22, 23 (c, hi). (212, 322, 478, 94, 127)
 Rotherham (*M.* & *F.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 54), Whit M. (c), & 1 M. Nov., Dec. 1 (c, h, ch). (426, 94, 424, 478, 245, 425)
 Selby (*M.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8), Eas. M., Ju. 22, 1 M. Oct. (478, 27, 94)
 Sheffield (*T.* & *F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 381), Whit. T. & W. (c, h), T. & W. af. Xm. d. (or 2 foll. ds. if Xm. d. is on T. or W.) (c, h, ch). (206, 94, 478, 424, 425, 426, 127, 159)
 Skipton (*S.* & *M.*: *T.* 1: 30: *pop.* 12), Aug. 23 (h). (246, 94, 478)

Sowerby Bridge (*pop.* 11), 1 Th. May & Nov. (296, 297, 330)
 Stokesley (*S.*: *W.*: 5: *pop.* 2), S. b. Trin. Sn. (sh). (127, 478)
 Tadcaster (*alt. M.*: *W.*: *pop.* 4), last W. Apr., May & Oct. (c, sh). (212, 478, 94)
 Thirsk (*M.*: *W.*: 12: *pop.* 3), Shrove M., Apr. 4, 5, last M. May, Aug. 4, 5, Oct. 28, 29 (c, sh). (94, 478, 27)
 Wakefield (*W.* & *F.*: *W.* 2: 30: *pop.* 42), July 4, 5 (h), Nov. 11, 12 (c, h, hi). (335, 94, 456, 478)
 Wetherby (*Th.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 7), Holy Th., Aug. 5, 6, Oct. 10 (c, sh, h). (322, 94, 476, 127)
 Whitby (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 12), S. af. Nov. 5, & Nov. 23. (127, 478, 27)
 Yarm (*Th.*: *T.*: 1: *pop.* 2), Oct. 18, 19, 20 (h, c, sh). (127)
 York (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 78), Th. b. Palm Sn., Whit. M., Jy. 10, Aug. 12 (c). (201, 94, 127, 478, 476, 212, 159, 27)

WALES.

ANGLESEY.

Amlwch (*S.*), Nov. 12. (115, 86, 127)
 Beaumaris (*S.*: *pop.* 2), Feb. 13, Holy Th., Sep. 19, Dec. 19. (127, 86)
 Bodedern (*T.*: *pop.* 1), 1 T. mo. exc. Nov. & Dec.
 Llanfelloch, May 13, Aug. 15, Nov. 5.
 Llangefni (*Th.*: *F.*: 4: *pop.* 2), Jan. 2, Feb. 28, Mar. 14, Apr. 8, 17, May 7, Ju. 10, Aug. 17, 19, Sep. 15, Oct. 23. (127, 115, 86, 376)
 Menai Br. (*F.*: *pop.* 2), May 16, Oct. 24, Nov. 14. (127)
 Valley, Apr. 3, Ju. 5, 22, Nov. 12, Dec. 31.

BRECON.

Brecknock (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 6), 1 T. alt. M. Mar.-Nov. (206, 127, 86)
 Builth (*M.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 2), 3 M. Feb., Ju. 27, Oct. 2, Dec. 6. (96, 127)
 Crickhowel (*Th.*: *F.*: 2: *pop.* 1), May 12, Sep. 22. (127)
 Hay (*Th.*: *T.*: 2: *pop.* 2), 1 Th. Mar., last Th. Ju., Aug. 12 & Sep. 16 (sh), Oct. 10, Th. af. Nov. 17, & 1 Th. ea. mo. (127, 206)
 Talgarth (*Th.* & *F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 1), Feb. 2, Mar. 12, Apr. 18, May 31, Jy. 10, Aug. 10, Sep. 23, Oct. 13, Dec. 3. (127, 206)
 Trecastle, Apr. 5, May 21, Aug. 14, Oct. 14, Nov. 13, Dec. 14. (206)

CARDIGAN.

Aberystwith (*M.* & *S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 8), 1 M. ea. mo. (127, 376, 96)
 Cardigan (*S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 4), Feb. 13, Apr. 5, Sep. 8, Nov. 10, Dec. 19. (86, 127, 115)
 Capel Cynon, Holy Th., 2 Th. af. Oct. 10.
 Capel St. Silen, Feb. 7.
 Lampeter (*F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 2), last W. ea. mo. (127, 317, 96)
 Llanarth (*pop.* 2), Jan. 12, Mar. 12, Ju. 17, Sep. 22, Nov. 10. (127)
 Llandyssul (*T.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 6), Feb. 11, Sep. 19. (86, 127, 115)
 Llanwnen, Dec. 13, 14, 24. (86)
 New Quay (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 1), Nov. 12. (127)
 Pontrhydfendigaid, Apr. 29, Aug. 26, Sep. 25, Oct. 13.
 Talsarn, Sep. 8, Nov. 7.
 Tregaron (*T.*: *pop.* 3), Mar. 16. (127, 96, 317)

CARMARTHEN.

Abergwilly (*pop.* 2), May 3, 4, Oct. 2, 27.
 Ammanford (*pop.* 1), May 2, Sep. 10. (34, 317)
 Bettws, Oct. 2, 1 M. af. Nov. 22.
 Brynaman (*Th.* 2), Apr. 30, 1 S. Oct. (34, 317)
 Brechfa, T. af. May 13, Oct. 3, 28.
 Carmarthen (*W.*: *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 10), Ju. 3, Jy. 10, Aug. 12, Sep. 9, Oct. 9, Nov. 14. (86, 96, 127, 376)

Cwmaman (*Th.* 2), Apr. 19, Nov. 6.
 Capel Gwynfi, Apr. 28, Nov. 7.
 Cilwryn, Ju. 17, Aug. 20, Nov. 11, 12.
 Dryslwyn, Jy. 1, Sep. 7, Oct. 5.
 Foelgastell, Ju. 24.
 Heolgaed, Apr. 23.
 Kidwelly (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 2), Aug. 3, 4, Oct. 29, 30, 1 M. Dec. (86)
 Llanboidy (*W.*), Aug. 6, Sep. 18, 19, Oct. 29.
 Llandebie, Whit. W., Jy. 16, Dec. 26.
 Llandilo (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Ju. 12, Feb. 20, Pm. M., May 5, 14, Ju. 21, Aug. 23. (317, 34, 96)
 Llandovery (*F.*: *Sat.*: *pop.* 2), Jan. 16, Feb. 16, Mar. 24, Apr. 17, May 15, Ju. 19, Jy. 8, Aug. 2, Sep. 8, Oct. 22, Nov. 16, Dec. 15. (317, 127, 96)
 Llanelli (*Th.* & *S.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 26), Asc. d., Sep. 30. (86, 96, 115, 34)
 Llanfynydd, Jy. 5.
 Llangadock (1st & 3 *T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Mar. 12, 13, Jy. 9, 10. (127, 317)
 Llansamell, 1 F. af. May 12, Jy. 26, Oct. 23.
 Llansadwrn, Oct. 5.
 Llanddentsant, Ju. 17.
 Llangathen, Apr. 16.
 Llangendeirn, Aug. 5, 6.
 Llanon (*pop.* 2), Jy. 6, Dec. 12. (127)
 Llanarthney, May 16.
 Mydrim, Mar. 12 (c), May 3.
 Mothvey (*pop.* 1), Ju. 18, Nov. 5.

Newcastle Rhos, Ju. 12.
Newcastle in Emlyn (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 1), Mar. 22, May 10, Aug. 20, Sep. 20, Oct. 21, 22, Nov. 22, 23. (86, 127, 115)
St. Clears (1 *T.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 2), Oct. 12, 13. (96, 127)
Talley, Aug. 6, 7, 8.
Whitland, Feb. 13, Apr. 3, Aug. 28, Sep. 19, Dec. 19. (86, 127)

CARNARVON.

Bangor (*F.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 11), Apr. 5, Ju. 25, Sep. 16, Oct. 28. (115, 127, 86, 376)
Beaumaris (*S.*) (127, 86)
Bedgellert, Sep. 16.
Bettws, May 15, Dec. 3. (376)
Brynkir, Apr. 30.
Carnarvon (*S.*: *Th.*: 3: *pop.* 10), 1 *S.* Jan., 2 *S.* Feb., Apr. 10, May 15, Ju. 26, Aug. 12, Sep. 23, Oct. 18, Nov. 9, 1 *F.* & *S.* Dec. (115, 376, 86, 127)
Conway (*F.*: *W.*: 1: 3: *pop.* 5), Feb. 5, 6, Mar. 26, Apr. 23, 24, Ju. 20, Aug. 4, Oct. 21 (bu). (115, 127)
Criccieth, Ju. 29, Oct. 22. (115, 127, 376)
Dolbenmaen, Aug. 18, Oct. 26.
Llanbedr, Oct. 3.
Llanberis, Sep. 18. (115)
Llanllechyd, Oct. 29, 30.
Pwllheli (*W.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 4), Mar. 15, May 1, 13, Ju. 28, Aug. 13, Sep. 24, Nov. 1, 11. (127, 376, 115)
Sarnfeilitryn, Ju. 27.
Tremadoc (*F.*: *pop.* 4), Feb. 19, Apr. 13, 2 *F.* Dec.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Abergele & Pensarn (*W.* & *S.*: *pop.* 2), 3 *W.* Feb., Apr., May, Ju., Jy., Aug., Oct., Nov. & Dec. (376)
Cerrigydruidion (*F.*: *Th.*: *pop.* 1), Apr. 27, Oct. 20, Dec. 7. (376)
Colwyn (*W.*: 1 (wtr): *pop.* 9), Apr. 24, Oct. 24. (115, 127, 135, 376)
Denbigh (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 4: *pop.* 6), 2 *T.* & *W.* ea. mo., wool 2 *W.* Jy. (127, 376)
Eglwysbach, Feb. 24, May 11, Nov. 24.
Goresfrd, Eas. M., 2 *M.* Apr., last *M.* Aug., Ju. 4, Oct. 22, 1 *M.* Dec.
Llanarmon in Yale, Oct. 19.
Llandegla (3 *F.* Mar., May, Ju., Aug., Oct.).
Llangerniew, Mar. 29, May 16, Ju. 29, Nov. 29.
Llangollen (*S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 3). (376, 411)
Llanrhadr (*T.*: *pop.* 2), Jan. 1, 1 *F.* Mar., May & Ju., 2 *T.* Jy. (w), Jy. 24, Sep. 28, Oct. 18, Nov. 7 & 8. (376)
Llanrwst (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 2: *pop.* 3), 1 *T.* Feb., Apr. 25, Ju. 21, Aug. 9, Sep. 17, Oct. 25, Dec. 11, 21-23. (376, 115)
Llansannan, May 18, Oct. 26.

Pentrevoelas, May 13, Jy. 2.
Ruabon (*W.*: 2: *pop.* 15), last *F.* Feb., May 22, Nov. 20. (376)
Ruthin (*M.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 3), 1 *T.* ea. mo. (96, 376)

FLINT.

Caerwys, last *T.* ea. mo. (127, 376)
Flint (*S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 5), 1 *S.* ea. mo. (376)
Hawarden, Oct. 1, Dec. 24. (86)
Holywell (*F.*: *W.*: 4: *pop.* 3), 1 *F.* ea. mo. (127, 376)
Mold (*W.*: *S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 4), 1 *W.* ea. mo. (376, 127)

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare (*S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 43), Apr. 16, Nov. 13. (86, 96, 115)
Aberavon (*S.*: *pop.* 8), 2 *F.* May, Ju. 24, Jy. 1, Aug. 14, Oct. 7. (34)
Bridgend (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 6), Apr. 1, Holy Th., Nov. 17. (96, 127, 115, 86)
Caerphilly (*Th.*: *Th.*: 2: *pop.* 16), Apr. 4, 5, Trin. Th., Jy. 19, Aug. 25, Oct. 9, Nov. 16, Th. b. Xm. (34, 86, 96)
Cardiff (*c.* *T.* & *F.*: *gen.* *W.* & *S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 164), 2 *W.* & *Th.* Mar., 2 *W.* Apr., May, Ju. 29, Sep. 19, Nov. 30. (86, 121, 96, 115, 127, 463, 94, 34)
Cowbridge (*T.* & *S.*: *W.*: 2: *pop.* 1), *T.* b. Mar. 25, May 4, Ju. 24, Sep. 29, 1 *T.* Dec. (96, 127, 115)
Dyffryn Golych, 1 *T.* Aug. & Dec.; Aug. 10.
Llangyfelach (*S.*), 1 *T.* Mar., Mar. 29, May 1, 2, Ju. 18, 1 *T.* & *W.* Nov.
Llantrissant (*W.*: 2: *pop.* 4), Feb. 13, May 12, Aug. 12, Oct. 29. (86)
Merthyr Tydfil (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 69). (86, 96, 115)
Neath (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 14), last *W.* Mar., 1 & 2 *W.* af. May 12, *W.* b. Trin. Th., *W.* b. last Th. Jy., 2 *Th.* Sep. last *W.* Oct., 1 & 2 *W.* af. Nov. 12. (34, 96, 115, 94)
Penrice, May 17, Jy. 17, Sep. 17, Dec. 1.
Swansea (*S.* *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 95), 2 *S.* May, Jy. 2, Aug. 15, Oct. 8, Eas. & Whit. T. (34, 86, 96, 115, 94)

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Bala (*S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 2); May 14, Ju. 3, Jy. 10, Aug. 11, Sep. 11, 27, Oct. 24, 25, Nov. 8, Dec. 19. (127, 376, 96)
Bettws, Ju. 22, Aug. 12, Sep. 16.
Corwen (*T.* & *F.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 5), 3 *T.* ea. mo. (376, 96)
Cynwyd, Aug. 6, Oct. 21.
Dinasmawddwy, *F.* b. Palm Sn., Ju. 2, Sep. 10, Oct. 18, 19, 22, Nov. 13.

Dolgelly (*T.*, *S.*: *W.*: 4: *pop.* 2), Feb. 20, Mar. 18, Apr. 1, May 11, Ju. 1, 27, Aug. 8, Sep. 20, Oct. 9, Nov. 22, Dec. 16. (127, 376)
Festiniog (*S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 11), Mar. 7, May 23, 24, Ju. 30, Aug. 14, 15, Sep. 26, Oct. 23, Nov. 13. (376, 115)
Harlech, Apr. 14, Trin. Th., Aug. 16, 21, Dec. 11. (376)
Llanbedr (*T.*: *pop.* 7), Feb. 18, Oct. 19.
Llanderfel, Aug. 17.
Llandrillo yn Rhos (*pop.* 1), Feb. 25, May 3, 2 *Th.* in Jy., Aug. 28, Nov. 14.
Llangollen, *M.* b. 1 *T.* ea. mo.
Llanuwchllyn (*pop.* 1), Apr. 22, Ju. 20, Sep. 21, 22.
Llanymynech, Apr. 2, May 29, Sep. 24.
Maentwrog (*pop.* 1), May 15.
Penrhynedwraeth (*Th.* 1), Sep. 23. (115)
Towyn (*F.* *W.*: *pop.* 4), Eas. M., May 13, 14. (127)
Trawsfyndd (*pop.* 2), Mar. 17, Apr. 20, Aug. 7, Sep. 19. (376)

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Berriew (*pop.* 2), 3 *F.* Feb., Apr., Sep., Oct. & Nov.
Caersws, Sep. 15.
Cemmaes (*pop.* 1), *S.* b. 3 *Th.* Apr., May 1, Oct. 1, 17.
Kerry, Sep. 16 (sh., pi.).
Llanfyllin (*Th.*: *F.*: 3: *pop.* 2), last *Th.* every mo. (376)
Llanbrynmair (*pop.* 1), *T.* af. last *M.* Feb., Mar., Apr., May, Sep., Oct. (127)
Llanwddyn (*S.*), May 8, Oct. 2.
Llanfair Caereinion (*S.*), 1 *F.* every mo. (376)
Llangynog, 2 *F.* Sep.
Llanidloes (*S.*: *W.*: 1: *pop.* 3), Sat. b. last *T.* in mo., May 11, 1 *F.* Oct. (376, 96)
Llanfihangel, 1 *T.* Apr., Jy. 21, last *F.* Oct.
Llanerfyl (*pop.* 668), Wed. b. 1 *F.* ea. mo. (pi).
Machynlleth (*W.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 2), Ju. 26, Aug. 7, Sep. 18, Oct. 21, Nov. 26. (127, 96)
Meiford, last *F.* ea. mo.
Montgomery (*Th.*: *F.*: 2: *pop.* 1), 1 *Th.* every mo., except Dec., then 2 *Th.* (376)
Newtown (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 1: *pop.* 7), last *T.* every mo. (127, 376, 206)
Welshpool (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 2: *pop.* 6), 1 & 3 *M.* every mo. (376, 86)

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Carew, Feb. 14, Aug. 8, Nov. 14, May 2.
Eglwysrwr, 2 *M.* Apr., May 21, Aug. 4, *M.* af. Nov. 22.
Fishguard (*Th.*: *F.*: 2: *pop.* 2), 1 *Th.* every mo. (96, 86)
Haverfordwest (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.*: 2: *pop.* 6); Sep. 6, Oct. 5. (86, 96, 127, 115)

Henfeddaw, Oct. 29, 30.
 Herbrandston, Aug. 12.
 Letterston (*Th.* 3), 3 M. in mo.
 (96, 127)
 Little Newcastle, May 6, 7, Jy.
 10, 11.
 Llandeloy (*M.*), May 1, Ju. 25,
 Aug. 24, Nov. 1.
 Maenclochog, Mar. 10, Apr. 20,
 May 22, Jy. 5, Aug. 5, Sep.
 16, Nov. 20, Dec. 22.
 Mathry, Oct. 10, 11.
 Narberth (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 Jan. 13, Feb. 16, Mar. 16,
 Apr. 13, May 11, Ju. 2, 10, 29,
 Jy. 13, Aug. 10, Sep. 21, Oct.
 6, 19, Nov. 16, Dec. 14.
 (127, 96)
 Newport (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 Ju. 27, Oct. 16. (86)

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Aberdeen (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 153),
 last Th. Apr., 3 & 4 F. May,
 last Th. & F. Ju., Th. & F. 1 &
 2 wk. Jy., last W. Oct., 3 & 4
 F. Nov. (238, 180, 194, 208,
 40, 218, 374, 375, 415,
 447, 235, 126, 45, 160, 146,
 25)
 Aboynne, 3 F. Jan., Feb., Mar.,
 Apl., May, 1 T. May, last W.
 Ju., last F. Jy., 3 Th. Aug.
 & Sep., T. & W. af. Oct. 11,
 3 Th. Nov. and Dec. (375)
 Peterhead, F. af. May 19, F. af.
 Nov. 15. (238, 180, 375,
 447, 45, 160)

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Campbeltown, 1 Th. Feb., last
 W. May, 2 Th. Aug., 3 Th.
 Nov. (238, 194, 235, 415,
 447, 45, 160, 146, 40, 25)
 Glenorchy, 3 W. Mar., 4 T.
 Nov.
 Lismore, 2 F. b. last W. in Oct.
 Oban (*W.*: *T.*: *pop.* 5), T. b. 1
 Th. Mar., 2 T. Apr., W. af.
 2 Th. Jy., 1 T. Sep., 1 F.
 Nov., 1 T. in Oct. (238,
 194, 235, 374, 375, 415,
 126, 45, 40, 146, 25)

AYRSHIRE.

Ayr, Th. b. 2 W. Jan., & F. af.:
 1 & 3 T. in Apr., T. b. 2 M.
 Jy., 2 Th. Oct., 3 T. Oct.
 (238, 194, 218, 235, 374,
 413, 359, 447, 126, 45, 40,
 208, 160, 146, 415, 25)
 Girvan, 1 M. Apr. & last M.
 Oct. (238, 218, 374, 415,
 208, 447, 126, 45, 160, 146)
 Kilmarnock, (*F.*) 1 W. 2 T.
 May, last Th. Jy., last Th.
 Oct. (238, 194, 218, 235,
 208, 374, 415, 447, 126,
 45, 40, 160, 146, 25)
 Saltcoats, last Th. May. (194,
 415, 146, 25)

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, Jan. 7, T. af. Feb. 11, F.
 b. May 25, Aug. 16, F. b. Nov.
 22. (238, 180, 375, 447,
 126, 45, 160, 374)

Pembroke & Dock (*T. W. F.*
 & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 16), 2 M.
 Apr., May, Jy., 3 M. Sep.,
 2 M. Dec. (96, 127)
 St. David's (*W.* 2: *pop.* 2), 1 T.
 Mar., Ju., Aug., Oct. & Dec.
 (86, 96)
 Templeton, Nov. 12.
 Tenby (*W.* & *S.*: *pop.* 4), Jy.
 20. (96, 127, 86)
 Trevine, Nov. 22.

RADNORSHIRE.

Knighton (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2),
 3 Th. Jan., F. af. Mar. 4,
 3 Th. Apr., May 17, Th. af.
 Jy. 10, Aug. 18, Sep. 13, 14,

Oct. 1, 2, Th. b. Nov. 12, Th.
 af. Dec. 11. (376, 206)
 Llanbadarnfynydd, F. b. last T.
 Apr., S. b. last Th. Sep., &
 2 F. Oct.
 Llandewy, 1 T. Jy.
 Newbridge, May 17, Jy. 15,
 Oct. 17, Nov. 11.
 Radnor (*M.*), Aug. 14, Sep. 10,
 Oct. 28, 29. (255)
 Penybont (*W.*), May 13, 14.
 (255)
 Presteigne (*W.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 1 S. Feb. & Apr. (206, 86)
 Rhayader (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 May 12, Aug. 6, 27, Oct.
 15, Nov. 14, Dec. 3. (255,
 376)
 New Radnor. (206, 255)

SCOTLAND.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Coldstream, 2 Th. ea. mo., 1 M.
 Mar., 6 Jy., W. af. 2 T. Jy.
 (194, 218, 25, 208)

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Dumbarton, 3 T. Mar., 2 T. Ju.,
 W. af. 2 M. Jy., 2 T. & W.
 Aug. (238, 218, 235, 447,
 208, 45, 160, 40)

DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

Dumfries (*pop.* 18), W. af. Feb. 11,
 W. b. May 26 & af. Sep. 23 (8
 dys. ea.). (238, 194, 218,
 208, 235, 374, 415, 447,
 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25,
 375)

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh (*W.*: *pop.* 304), 1 & 2
 M. Apr., 2 M. T. & W. Nov.,
 & 2 W. af. above. (238, 194,
 208, 218, 235, 374, 415,
 447, 126, 45, 146, 160,
 40, 25, 375)

ELGIN.

Elgin, 2 & last F. Jan. & Mar.,
 3 F. Apr., 3 T. Jy., last F.
 Oct. & Dec. (238, 180, 194,
 218, 230, 375, 415, 447,
 208, 45, 146, 160, 25)

FIFE.

Auchtermuchty (1 *M. Feb.*,
last M. Apr., 2 *M. Jy.* &
1 M. Oct.), Apr. 6 & Aug. 21.
 (194, 447, 160, 40, 25)
 Dunfermline (*T.*), 1 W. Oct.
 (238, 194, 218, 235, 374,
 375, 415, 121, 45, 146,
 126, 208, 25, 40)
 Leven, W. af. Apr. 18, 1 W. Jy.,
 3 W. Oct. (238, 218, 374,
 415, 126, 45, 208, 146)

FORFARSHIRE.

Arbroath (*S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 25),
 1 S. Mar., S. af. May 25 &
 Jy. 17. (238, 194, 218,
 208, 235, 375, 415, 374
 45, 146, 126, 25, 40)

Brechin, T. af. Jan. 21, 3 W.
 Apr., & T. b. last W. Sep.
 (126, 218, 235, 374, 415,
 208, 146, 447, 160, 40)
 Dundee (*Daily*, chiefly on *T.*,
Jy., *Aug.*, *Sep.* & *Oct.*),
W.: *pop.* 164), May 16, Nov.
 23, T. af. Jy. 11, Aug. 26, Nov.
 22. (238, 180, 194, 120,
 208, 218, 235, 374, 375,
 415, 447, 126, 45, 146,
 160, 40, 25)
 Forfar, 2 W. Apr., W. af. May
 11, S. af. May 26, last W.
 Sep., W. Nov. (238, 194,
 218, 374, 415, 447, 126,
 45, 146, 160, 25, 208)

INVERNESS-SHIRE.

Inverness (*F.*), F. af. 3 W. Jan.,
 Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, last
 F. Jy. (238, 180, 194, 208,
 218, 230, 374, 475, 375,
 415, 447, 126, 45, 146,
 160, 25)

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE

Castle Douglas, M. af. Feb. 10,
 Apr. 17, May 25, Ju. 27, Sep.
 22. (194, 218, 235, 208,
 374, 447, 126, 160, 40, 25)
 New Galloway, W. af. Apr. 1,
 Th. af. Jy. 18, 1 Th. Oct.
 (235, 40)

LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, last T. May, 3 T.
 Nov. (194, 218, 235, 374,
 208, 415, 126, 146, 40, 25)
 Glasgow, 2 W. Jan., Th. b.
 Eas. & Whit. M., M. af. May
 25. (238, 194, 218, 235,
 359, 374, 415, 447, 126,
 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)
 Lanark, 2 W. Apr., 2 M. Ju., 3
 S. Jy., W. b. Aug. 11, 3 T. Aug.,
 1 M. Sep., 2 Th. Oct. (146,
 238, 218, 415, 235, 40, 208)

LINLITHGOW.

Bathgate, W. aft. Whit. M., 4
 W. in Ju., 4 W. in Oct., W.
 aft. Nov. 18. (374, 415,
 447, 126, 146, 160)
 Whitburn, 2 T. in Jy. (238, 54)

NAIRN.

Nairn, 3 S. in Jan., 4 S. in Feb. & Mar., 3 S. in Apr. & May, Th. bef. May 26. (218, 230, 208, 374, 375, 415, 126, 146)

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Peebles, 2 T. in Jan., T. bef. May 12, 2 W. in May, T. aft. Jy. 18, T. bef. Sep. 12 & Dec. 12. (238, 194, 218, 208, 45, 25)

PERTHSHIRE.

Abernethy, Feb. 12, 4 W. May, 2 Th. Nov.
Alyth (3 T. May & 1 W. Nov.), 4 W. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 3 T. May, T. aft. Ju. 18, 1 T. in Aug., Aug. 11, T. & W. aft. Nov. 11. (415, 146, 180)
Blairgowrie, 3 W. Mar., 1 W.

ANTRIM.

Antrim (T. & Th.), Jan. 1, May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 445)
Ballyclare (T.), last T. Jan., T. af. May 18, Jy. 18, Aug. 18, Nov. 18. (378)
Ballymena (ev. d. exc. M.), Jy. 25, Oct. 21. (378, 445, 137, 203)
Ballymoney (M., W., Th., F.), 1 & 3 T. ev. mo., May 5, Jy. 10, Oct. 6. (203, 445)
Belfast (Daily), 1 W. ev. mo. (c). (203, 192, 378, 445, 137, 121)
Carrickfergus (M. & S.), Great Mkts. 1 S. Feb. & Aug.: May 1, Nov. 1. (378)
Larne (T., W. & Th.), Jy. 31, Dec. 1, 2 Th. ev. mo. (203, 378, 445)
Lisburn (T.), 2 ev. mo. exc. Jy. & Oct., Jy. 21 & Oct. 5. (378, 445)
Portglenone (F.), 1 T. ev. mo.

ARMAGH.

Armagh (T., W. & S.), 1 Th. ev. mo. (203, 192, 308, 378, 445, 137)
Lurgan (Th.), 2 Th. ev. mo., (378, 445, 203)
Middletown, 3 Th. ev. mo., Nov. 28.
Newry (T., Th. & S.), 1 M. ev. mo. (203, 192, 378, 137)
Portadown (T., W. & S.), 3 S. ev. mo. (203, 192, 445)

CARLOW.

Carlow (M. & Th.), 4 W. ev. mo. exc. Mar., Mar. 26, May 4, Nov. 8—pigs previous day. (192, 137, 121)
Grainge, Jan. 6, Feb. 18, Apr. 1, Oct. 6.
Tullow (S.), Jan. 20, Feb. 21, Mar. 21, Apr. 21, May 21, Ju. 26, Jy. 10, Aug. 10, Sep. 8, Oct. 8, Nov. 12, Dec. 16. (121)

May, W. aft. May 25, 1 W. Nov., T. aft. Nov. 21. (238, 194, 375, 415, 447, 45, 146, 160, 25)
Dunblane, W. aft. Mar. 11, T. aft. May 26, Aug. 22. (194, 447, 160, 25)

Perth (F.: W.: pop. 30), 1 F. Mar., Apr. & Jy., 1 F. Sept. & Oct., 2 F. Dec. (238, 180, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)

RENFREWSHIRE.

Greenock, F. aft. May 19, 1 Th. Jy. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 25, 208, 40)
Port Glasgow (25, 194, 415, 447, 160, 40, 235, 146, 359)

ROSS-SHIRE.

Kildary, 2 T. Jan., 3 T. Feb.,

IRELAND.**CAVAN.**

Belturbet (W. & S.), 1 Th. ea. mo., Ash W. (445)
Cavan (T. & M.), 2 T. ea. mo. (192, 445, 137, 308)

CLARE.

Clare, Mar. 20, 3 T. & W. Apr., May 30, Ju. 6, Aug. 17, Nov. 11.
Ennis (S.), 1 S. ev. mo., 3 T. & W. Apr., Sep. 2, 3. (192, 137, 121)
Ennistymon (T. & S.), Mar. 25, May 15, Jy. 2, Aug. 22, Sep. 29, Nov. 19. (121)
Kilclare, Ju. 4, Dec. 2.
Kilkee, 2 T. Jan., Feb. 25, 3 M. Apr., May 13, Jy. 10, Aug. 12, 13, Oct. 5, Nov. 26. (203, 137)
Killaloe (T.), Eas. & Whit. T., Sep. 3, Oct. 20. (137)
Kilrush (S.), May 10, Oct. 12. (137, 121)

CORK.

Bandon (192, 368, 137)
Bantry (T. & S.), Jan. 14, Feb. 14, Mar. 9, Apr. 14, May 1, Ju. 10, Jy. 15, Aug. 21, Sep. 14, Oct. 15, Nov. 14, Dec. 1, 16—pigs previous day. (368, 137)
Castletown, Jan. 1, Eas. T., Ju. 5, Aug. 17, Sep. 5, Oct. 11, Nov. 28. (368)
Clonakilty, 1 M. ev. mo. (192, 121, 368)
Cork (Daily), M. & T. af. Mar. 25 & Aug. 15. (192, 308, 368, 137, 121, 445)
Fermoy (S.), 1 M. ev. mo., 2 T. Jan., May, Aug. & Oct. (137, 121, 368)
Kanturk (S.), Jan. 29, Feb. 16, Mar. 17, May 4, Jy. 4, Sep. 29, Nov. 3—pigs previous day. (137, 121)
Kinsale (S.), 3 W. ev. mo. (368, 137)

Mar. & Apr., 2 T. May, 3 T. Ju. & Dec.
Tain, 1 T. Jan., 3 T. Mar., W. aft. 2 T. Jy., T. bef. Xm. (238, 194, 218, 375, 45, 25, 208)

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Falkirk, last Th. Jan., 1 T. Mar. last T. Apr., May & Jy. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 415, 126, 45, 25, 208, 40, 146)
Larbert, last W. Apr. (235, 40)
Stirling (T. & F.: pop. 19), 1 & 3 F. Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, W. aft. Ju. 11, 1 F. Jy. & Aug., 3 F. Sept., 3 T. Oct., 1 F. Nov. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)

Mallow (T. & F.), 1 T. ev. mo., Jan. 1, Shrove M., May 13, Jy. 27, Oct. 30—pigs previous day. (192, 137, 121)
Mitchelstown (Th.), Jan. 10, Mar. 25, May 23, Jy. 30, Nov. 12, Dec. 2. (192, 368, 121)
Roscarberry (W.), Aug. 26, Sep. 19, Dec. 19.
Skibbereen (S.), (b) Daily (gen.), Jan. 20, Feb. 20, Mar. 20, May 14, Aug. 2, Oct. 12, Nov. 20. (192, 368, 137)
Youghal (W. & S.), 3 M. ev. mo. (192, 137)

DONEGAL.

Ballyshannon (Th. & S.), 2 d. ea. mo., Sep. 16. (203, 137)
Donegal (M. & S.), 2 F. ev. mo. (203, 445)
Letterkenny (F.), 8th ea. mo. (203, 308, 445)

DOWN.

Ballinahinch (Th.), 3 Th. ea. mo. (378)
Castlewellan (M.), Feb. 1, 2 M. Mar. & Apr., May 1, 1 M. Ju. 2 M. Jy., Aug., Oct. & Nov. (378)
Downpatrick (T. & S.), T. ea. mo. (378, 445)
Dundrum, 3 T. ea. mo.
Newtownards (M. & S.), 2 S. & last W. ev. mo., Jan. 3, May 14, Sep. 23. (203, 445)
Saintfield (M.), last W. ev. mo. (137, 203)

DUBLIN.

Dublin. (308, 445, 203, 414, 209, 192, 286, 135, 121, 368, 317, 137, 378)
Donnybrook, Aug. 26.
Skerries, Apr. 28, Aug. 10.

FERMANAGH.

Enniskillen (T. & Th.), 10 ev. mo. exc. May, May 26, Oct. 26. (203, 445, 178, 137)

GALWAY.

Ballinasloe (*W. & S.*), 2 S. Jan. & Mar.—pigs previous 2 days. (192, 121, 137)
 Clifden (*S.*), Jan. 14, Ju. 25, Jy. 16—pigs previous day. (121)
 Galway (*W. & S.*), May 30, 31. (122, 137, 121)
 Gort (*S.*), Mar. 15-17, May 10, Aug. 11, Nov. 7. (121)
 Loughrea (*Th.*), Feb. 11, 3 F. Apr., May 25, 26, Aug. 20, Dec. 5. (308, 121)
 Oughterard (*Th.*), Jan. 1, Mar. 25, May 26, Ju. 24, Aug. 9—pigs previous day.
 Tuam (*W. & S.*), Mar. 10, May 10, Jy. 4, Sep. 10, Nov. 20, Dec. 15. (445, 121)

KERRY.

Cahirciveen (*W.*), Jan 15, Feb. 8, Mar. 1, 22, Apr. 22, May 10. (368, 121)
 Dingle (*M. & S.*), last S. ev. mo. & previous M. Whit.—M. (121)
 Kenmare (*Daily, but* (chiefly) *ev. W.*), Jan 16, Feb. 27, Mar. 20, Apr. 15, May 22, Ju. 16, Jy. 1, Aug. 15, Sep. 26, Oct. & Nov. 20, Dec. 15. (368)
 Killarney (*S.*), Jan 18, Feb. 4, Mar. 4, Apr. 2, May 8, Ju. 2, Jy. 4, Aug. 8, Sep. 10, Oct. 7, Nov. 11, Dec. 28. (368, 121)
 Killorglin, Jan. 12, Apr. 18, May 19, 20, Ju. 30, Aug. 11, 29, Oct. 23, Dec. 10. (121)
 Listowel, May 13, Jy. 25, Oct. 28 & ev. alt. *W.* (192, 137, 121)
 Tralee (*Daily*), Jan. 9, 21, Aug. 4, Nov. 7, Dec. 13. (192, 137, 121, 368)

KILDARE.

Athy (*T.*) 1 *W.* ea. mo., & prev. day for pigs. (121, 308)
 Clana, Jy. 25, Apr. 26, Oct. 15.
 Kildare (*Th.*), 4 *Th.* & *T.* in mo., & for pigs previous day. (121, 308)
 Maynooth, May 4, Sep. 19. (368)
 Naas (*Th.*), 3 *W.* ea. mo., & May 1. (368, 445, 308)

KILKENNY.

Callan (*T. & S.*), 3 *W.* ea. mo. (368, 192)
 Castlecomer, Jan. 21, Mar. 27, May 3, Ju. 21, Aug. 10, Sep. 14, Oct. 28, Dec. 14. (121)
 Kilkenny (*F. & S.*), 2 *W.* ea. mo., Mar. 27, 28, Ju. 30, Jy. 1, Sep. 28, 29. (192, 308, 137, 121, 445)

KING'S COUNTY.

Banager (*F.*), Jan. 20, 27, Mar. 7, 8, May 1, Ju. 14, 15, Jy. 27, 28, Sep. 15-18, Nov. 25, 26. (192, 368)
 Clara (*W.*), Jan. 9, Feb. 1, Mar. 25, Apr. 20, May 12, Ju. 29, Jy. 25, Sep. 26, Nov. 20.
 Edenderry, Nov. 4. (308, 445)

Birr or Parsonstown (*S.*), Jan. 10, Feb. 10, 11, Mar. 23, May 5, Ju. 30, Jy. 23, Aug. 25, 26, Sep. 12, Oct. 14, 15, Nov. 11, Dec. 10. (308, 137, 121)
 Tullamore (*T. & S.*), Jan. 26, Feb. 19, Mar. 19, Apr. 13, May 10, Ju. 10, Jy. 10, Aug. 9, Sep. 13, Oct. 21, Nov. 18, Dec. 13—pigs previous day. (192, 308, 445)

LEITRIM.

Ballinamore (*T.*), 1 *T.* in Jan., 3 *T.* in Feb., 1 *Th.* in Mar., Apr., May 12, 1 *T.* in Ju., Jy., 2 *T.* in Aug., 1 *T.* in Sep., Oct. 1, Nov. 12, 1 *T.* in Dec. (378)
 Leitrim, Jan. 22, Feb. 20, Mar. 25, Apr. 15, May 5, Ju. 6, Jy. 23, Sep. 1, Oct. 13, Nov. 6, Dec. 1. (137)

LIMERICK.

Ardagh, May 11, Ju. 24, Aug. 15, Nov. 21.
 Bruff (*M.*), Jan. 25, Mar. 29, May 16, 20, Jy. 23, Aug. 26, Oct. 17, Nov. 28. (368, 121)
 Croom, May 3, Ju. 24, Sep. 1, Dec. 9. (368)
 Kilmallock, Jan. 4, Feb. 23, Mar. 13, Apr. 8, May 6, Ju. 20, Aug. 4, Nov. 20. (368, 121)
 Limerick. (368, 192, 137, 121, 445)
 Tullow, Apr. 27, Jy. 16, Sep. 13, Nov. 5.

LONDONDERRY.

Coleraine (*M., W., F. & S.*), 1 & 3 *T.* ea. mo., May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 738, 137, 378, 445)
 Kilrea (*W.*), 2 & 4 *W.* ea. mo. (378)
 Limavady (*M., T. & F.*), 2 *M.* Feb., Mar., Ju., Jy., Oct. (203, 378)
 Londonderry (*W., S. & T.*), 1 *W.* ea. mo., Jy. 17, Oct. 17. (192, 203, 308, 378, 445, 137)
 Tubbermore, 2 *M.* ea. mo.

LONGFORD.

Barry, Jan. 28, Apr. 28, Oct. 28.
 Longford (*W. & S.*), Feb. 1, Apr. 22, May 20, 21, Ju. 10, Sep. 6, Dec. 1. (192, 121, 445)

LOUTH.

Ardee (*T. & W.*), last *W.* ea. mo., Dec. 17. (445, 308)
 Carlingford (*S.*), 1 *S.* ea. mo.
 Drogheda (*W. & S.*), 2 *W.* Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., May 12, 13, Aug. 26, Oct. 29. (203, 192, 308, 368, 137)
 Dundalk (*M.*), 3 *W.* ea. mo., May 7. (203, 192, 308, 445, 121)
 Louth, 2 *F.* ea. mo. (203)

MAYO.

Ballina (*M.*), 1 *M.* ea. mo., but May 12, Aug. 12, Ju. 3. (192, 445, 137, 121)
 Ballinrobe (*M.*), Apr. 28, Ju. 11, Jy. 28, Sep. 14, Oct. 10, Dec. 5. (445, 192)

Castlebar (*S.*), May 11, Ju. 9, Sep. 16, Nov. 18. (192, 121)
 Killala, 1 *S.* Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 1 *M.* May, 2 *M.* Ju. & Jy., Aug. 17, Nov. 8.
 Mayo, Ju. 29, Oct. 18, Nov. 22.
 Westport (*Th.*), Jan. 1, Feb. 11, Mar. 21, May 22, Aug. 6, Sep. 22, Nov. 1. (192, 445)

MEATH.

Kells (*S.*), 2 *F.* ea. mo., but Oct. 15, 16. (308, 121)
 Navan (*W. & S.*), 1 *M.* Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 3 *M.* Apr., May & Ju., 2 *M.* Jy. & Aug., 3 *M.* Sept. & Nov. (203, 192, 308)
 Trim (*S.*), 1 *S.* ea. mo., Mar. 27, May 8, Oct. 1, Nov. 16. (445)

MONAGHAN.

Castleblaney (*W.*), 1 *W.* ea. mo. (203, 192)
 Clones (*Th.*), last *Th.* ea. mo. (192, 378, 445)
 Monaghan (*M., W. & S.*), 1 *M.* ea. mo. (203, 308, 445, 137)

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Maryborough (*Th.*), Jan. 1, 28, Feb. 24, Mar. 25, Apr. 14, May 12, Ju. 5, Jy. 5, Aug. 5, Sep. 4, 28, Oct. 23, Nov. 13, Dec. 4. (192, 368)
 Mount Mellick (*W. & S.*), 3 *T.* ea. mo. (192, 121)
 Portarlinton (*W.*), Jan. 5, Feb. 17, Mar. 1, May 12, Jy. 4, Oct. 12. (121)
 Mountrath (*S.*), Jan. 6, Feb. 17, East. *M.*, Aug. 10, Sep. 29, Nov. 5, & for pigs ev. mo. (368)

ROSCOMMON.

Athlone, Jan. 24, Mar. 21, Apr. 18, May 25, Sep. 5, Nov. 7. (137, 121)
 Castlerea (*S.*), May 23, Ju. 21, Aug. 23, Sep. 29, Nov. 3, Nov. 7, Dec. 10. (445, 121)
 Carrick-on-Shannon (*Th.*), (378, 137)

SLIGO.

Ballymote (*Th.*), 1 *W.* ea. mo. (445)
 Sligo (*T., F. & S.*), (203, 192, 445, 137, 308)

TIPPERARY.

Cappagh, Jan. 19, Feb. 14, Mar. 19, Apr. 16, May 9, Ju. 4, Jy. 27, Aug. 16, Sep. 9, Oct. 18.
 Cahir (*F.*), Feb. 8, Apr. 12, May 26, Ju. 20, Sep. 18, Oct. 20, Dec. 7, pigs previous day. (121)
 Carrick (*S.*), last *Th.* ea. mo., Ju. 11, Aug. 15, Oct. 17, Whit. *Th.*, pigs previous day. (137, 121)
 Cashel (*W. & S.*), 2 *W.* ea. mo., Mar. 26, Aug. 8, pigs last *W.* (121)
 Clonmel, 1 *W.* ea. mo. exc. May & Nov.; when held on 5th, pigs previous day. (192, 137, 368, 121)

Nenagh (*Th.*), 1 M. Jan., Feb. & Mar., Apr. 24, May 29, Jy. 4, Aug. 1, Sep. 4, Oct. 10, Nov. 1. (137, 121, 368)
 Thurles (*T. & S.*), 1 T. ea. mo., East. M., Dec. 21. (192, 368, 121)
 Tipperary (*Th. & S.*), 2 T. Jan., Feb. & Mar., Apr. 5, 2 T. May, Ju. 24, 2 T. Jy, Aug. & Sep., Oct. 10, 2 T. Nov. & Dec., pigs previous day. (192, 121, 368, 137, 321)

TYRONE.

Clogher (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo., Jy. 26.
 Cookstown (*T. & S.*), 1 S. ea. mo. (203, 445, 308)
 Dromore (*M.*), monthly on 17th, or foll. M. if 17 is a Sn. (445)
 Dungannon (*M., T., Th.*), W. bef. 1 Fri. ea. mo. (203, 137)
 Omagh (*S.*), 1 T. ea. mo. (192, 445, 137)
 Strabane (*T., W., Th.*), 1 Th. Jan., Mar., Apr., Ju., Jy.,

Sep., Oct. & Dec., Feb. 1, Aug. 1, May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 308, 445, 137)

WATERFORD.

Dungarvan (*T., F. & S.*), 3 W. ea. mo., Ju. 22, Nov. 8, pigs prev. d. (137, 121, 368)
 Lismore (*M. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo. (121, 368)
 Tallow, 3 T. ea. mo. (368)
 Waterford (*W. & S.*), May 4, Ju. 24, Oct. 25 & 1 M., pigs ev. W. (192, 368, 137, 121, 445)

WESTMEATH.

Athlone (*T. & S.*), 3 W. Jan., Jan. 1, 22, 3 W. Mar., Apr., last W. May, Jy. 6, last W. Aug., Sep. 1, 2, last W. Oct., Nov. 4. (121)
 Mullingar (*Jan.*), 7, Apr. 6, May 2, Jy. 4, Aug. 29, Sep. 28, Nov. 11. (308, 192, 121, 445)

WEXFORD.

Blackwater, Jan. 1, Mar. 26, May 27, Ju. 21, Jy. 24, Aug. 13, Nov. 11.
 Enniscorthy (*Th. & S.*), Jan. 21, Feb. 21, Mar. 21, Apr. 25, May 10, Ju. 7, Jy. 5, Aug. 1, 25, Sep. 17, Oct. 10, Nov. 15, Dec. 21, pigs day prev. (192, 137, 121)
 Gorey (*S.*), Jan. 2, 4 S. Jan., 2 S. May, Jy. & Dec. (192, 121)
 Wexford (*W.*), 3rd of ea. mo., but in May & Ju. on 1st. (192, 137, 121, 445)

WICKLOW.

Arklow (*Th. & S.*), 2 T. ea. mo. (192)
 Baltinglass (*F.*), 3 T. ea. mo. (121)
 Bray (*W. & S.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (378, 308)
 Wicklow (*S.*), last T. ea. mo., Aug. 12 (h). (308, 121)

HEAD OFFICES OF COUNTRY BANKS.

** The numbers on left are referred to from the above Provincial Banking Directory: those on the right refer to the London Agent of each bank in the list of London Banks on pages 99-102.

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.
190 Bacon, Cobbold & Co., Ipswich.....	56
192 Bank of Ireland, Dublin.....	10, 48
193 Bank of Liverpool, Ltd., Liverpool	27, 67, 145, 165
194 Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh.....	10, 25, 48
195 Bank of Whitehaven, Whitehaven.....	67
196 Barnard, Thos., & Co., Bedford.....	152
197 Barclay & Co. Ltd., Uxbridge.....	27
201 Beckett & Co., Leeds.....	67
Beckett & Co., York (see York and E. R. Bank)	
203 Belfast Banking Co., Ltd., Belfast.....	159
204 Benas and Son, Liverpool.....	94
205 Berwick, Lechmere & Co. (Old Bank), Worcester.....	145
206 Birmingham District and Counties Banking Co., Ltd., Birmingham 27, 93, 165	
209 Boyle, Low, Murray & Co., Dublin.....	165
210 Bolitho, Williams & Co., Ltd., Penzance	27, 165
212 Bradford Old Bank, Ltd., Bradford.....	86
213 Bradford Banking Co., Ltd., Bradford	100
214 Bradford District Bank, Ltd., Bradford	159
218 British Linen Co. Bank, Edinburgh	10, 152
230 Caledonian Banking Co., Ltd., Inverness	25
231 Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co., Ltd., Carlisle.....	146
235 Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., Glasgow.....	40
238 Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Edinburgh.....	10, 45, 48, 100
Commercial Bank, Jersey (see Robin)	
Consolidated Bank of Cornwall (see Bolitho)	
241 Capital and Counties Bank, Truro.....	150
246 Craven Bank, Ltd., Skipton-in-Craven	159
247 Crompton and Evans Union Bank, Ltd., Derby.....	27, 67
252 Coryton's Bank, Manchester.....	93

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.
255 Davies, Banks & Co., Kingston.....	145
256 Devon and Cornwall Banking Co., Ltd., Plymouth.....	27
257 Dingley & Co., Launceston.....	159
260 Dingley, Pearse & Co., Okehampton.....	94
261 Downes & Co., Nantwich.....	100
268 Eytton, Burton & Co., Shrewsbury.....	145
271 Fox, Fowler & Co., Wellington, Som. 27,	86
278 Gillett & Co., Banbury.....	67
279 Gillett & Co., Oxford.....	67
284 Guernsey Banking Co., Guernsey.....	91
285 Guernsey Commercial Banking Co.	100
286 Guinness, Mahon & Co., Dublin.....	135
288 Gunner & Co., Bishop's Waltham.....	27
295 Halifax Commercial Banking Co., Ltd., Halifax.....	165
296 Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., Halifax.....	93
297 Halifax and Huddersfield Union Banking Co., Ltd., Halifax.....	67
298 Hammond & Co., Newmarket.....	41
304 Harris, Bulteel & Co., Plymouth.....	145
305 Hedges, Wells & Co., Wallingford.....	100
308 Hibernian Bank, Ltd., Dublin.....	86
316 Isle of Man Banking Co., Ltd., Douglas	100
317 Jones, David & Co., Llandoverly.....	145
Kentish Bank (see Wigan, Mercer & Co.)	
329 Lambton & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne.....	27
330 Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd., Manchester.....	93, 100
331 Lancaster Banking Co., Ltd., Lancaster	27
335 Leatham, Tew & Co. (West Riding Bank), Wakefield and Pontefract.....	27
343 See Tewkesbury.	
344 Lincoln and Lindsey Banking Co., Ltd., Lincoln.....	159
355 Manchester and County Bank, Ltd., Manchester.....	159

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.
356 Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	110
359 Mercantile Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Glasgow</i>	28
368 Munster and Leinster Bank, Ltd., <i>Cork</i>	159
374 National Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 48, 49, 67, 126, 159
375 North of Scotland Bank, Ltd., <i>Aberdeen</i>	27, 159
376 North and South Wales Bank, Ltd., <i>Liverpool</i>	145, 100
377 North-Eastern Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>	67
378 Northern Banking Co., <i>Belfast</i>	27, 67
381 Northamptonshire Union Bank, Ltd., <i>Northampton</i>	165
382 Nottingham Joint Stock Bank, Ltd., <i>Nottingham</i>	127
384 Nottingham and Notts Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Nottingham</i>	100
Oxford Bank (see Wootten & Co.)	
Oxon and Berks Bank (see Williams)	
385 Palatine Bank, <i>Manchester</i>	100
397 Peacock, Willson & Co., <i>Sleaford</i>	86
410 Reid, Nevile & Co., <i>Windsor, Berks.</i> ..	165
411 Richards & Co., <i>Llangollen</i>	127
412 Robin Bros. (Commercial Bank), <i>Jersey</i>	135
414 Royal Bank of Ireland, Ltd., <i>Dublin</i> ...	100
415 Royal Bank of Scotland, <i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 48, 135, 146
St. Austell Bank (see Shilson)	
240 Shilson Coode & Co. (St. Austell Bank), <i>St. Austell</i>	145
423 Simonds, J. & C., and Co., <i>Reading</i>	165

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.
424 Sheffield Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Sheffield</i> ...	152
425 Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, Ltd., <i>Sheffield</i>	67
426 Sheffield and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Sheffield</i>	27, 100
436 Stamford, Spalding, and Boston Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Stamford</i>	27
437 Stuart, David & Co., <i>Liverpool</i>	
439 Stuart, John & Co., Ltd., <i>Manchester</i> ...	159
441 Stuckey's Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Langport</i>	145
343 Tewkesbury Old Bank	
180 Town & County Bank, <i>Aberdeen</i>	93
438 Tubb & Co., <i>Bicester</i>	100
445 Ulster Bank, Ltd., <i>Belfast</i>	100, 159
446 Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	67
447 Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., <i>Glasgow</i>	160, 10, 48, 67
456 Wakefield and Barnsley Union Bank, Ltd., <i>Wakefield</i>	67
458 Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Whitehaven</i>	93
459 *Wigan, Mercer & Co. (Kentish Bank), <i>Maidstone</i>	152
462 Williams St. Swithin (Oxon and Berks Bank), <i>Oxford</i>	127
463 Wilts and Dorset Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Salisbury</i>	10, 67, 100, 165
467 Wootten & Co. (Oxford Bank), <i>Oxford</i>	100
Worcester Old Bank (see Berwick)	
476 York and East Riding Bank (Beckett & Co.), <i>York</i>	67
478 York City and County Banking Co., Ltd., <i>York</i>	86

* Now amalgamated with the Union Bank of London.

LONDON BANKS AND BANKERS.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor—Alexander Falconer Wallace. Deputy-Governor—William Middleton Campbell.

Directors—C. G. Arbuthnot, H. C. O. Bonsor, H. Brooks, Brien Cokayne, A. C. Cole, W. Cunliffe, J. P. Currie-Blyth, J. S. Gilliat, Samuel S. Gladstone, C. H. Goschen, E. C. Grenfell, E. A. Hambro, Geo. W. Henderson, W. D. Hoare, The Hon. E. Hubbard, F. H. Jackson, R. E. Johnston, E. Lubbock, Samuel H. Morley, R. L. Newman, Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart., Lord Revelstoke, A. G. Sandeman, H. C. Smith.

Chief Accountant—H. B. Orchard.

Chief Cashier—J. G. Nairne.

Secretary—Kenneth Grahame.

Branches—Burlington-Gardens, W.; Temple Bar, W.C. Birmingham, Bristol, Hull, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Plymouth, Portsmouth.

* Banks whose cheques pass through the Clearing House are indicated by an asterisk.

1. African Banking Corp., 63, *London Wall, E.C.*
4. Anglo-Austrian Bank, 31, *Lombard St.*
5. Anglo-Californian Bank (Ltd.), 18, *Austin Friars.*
6. Anglo-Egyptian Bank (Ltd.), 27, *Clement's Lane.*
7. Anglo-Foreign Banking Co., 2, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
8. Anglo-Italian Bank, 9, *St. Mildred Court, Poultry.*
9. Australian Joint-Stock Bank (Ltd.), 2, *King William St.*
10. Bank of England (see above).
14. Bank of Adelaide, 11, *Leadenhall St.*
15. Bank of Africa (Limited), 113, *Cannon St.*

16. Bank of Australasia, 4, *Threadneedle St.*
18. Bank of Brit. N. America, 5, *Gracechurch St.*
20. Bank of Egypt (Ltd.), 26, *Old Broad St.*
21. Bank of Mauritius (Ltd.), 10, *George Yard, E.C.*
22. Bank of Montreal, 22, *Abchurch Lane.*
23. Bank of N. S. Wales, 64, *Old Broad St.*
24. Bank of New Zealand, 1, *Queen Victoria St.*
25. Bank of Scotland, 19, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
3. Bank of Tarapaca and Argentina (Ltd.), 97 & 98, *Bishopsgate Street Within.*
26. Bank of Victoria (Ltd.), 10, *King William St.*
27. *Barclay & Co. (Ltd.), 54, *Lombard St.*; 1, *Pall Mall East, S.W.*; 27, *Cavendish Sq.*; 19, *Fleet St.*

314718

28. Birkbeck Bank, 329, *High Holborn*.
29. Brit. Bk. of S. America (Ltd.), 2a, *Moorgate St.*
- 29a. British Linen Co. Bank, *Threadneedle St.*
30. British Mutual Banking Co. (Ltd.), *Ludgate Circus*.
17. Canadian Bank of Commerce, 60, *Lombard St.*
34. *Cap. and Counties Bk. (Ltd.), 39, *Threadneedle St.*
- Met. Branches.*—35, *King St., W.C.*; 25, *Ludgate Hill*; 125, *Oxford St.*; 35, *Piccadilly*; 195, *Edgware Rd.*; 115, *Fore St., E.C.*; 50, *Upper St., N.*; 151-153, *Newington Causeway*; 210, *Commercial Rd.*; 145, *High St., Shoreditch*; 38, *Victoria St.*; 28, *Fleet St.*; 347, *Gray's Inn Rd.*
35. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, *Hatton Court, Threadneedle St.*
37. Child and Co., 1, *Fleet St.*
39. Civil Service Bank (Ltd.), 10, *Charing Cross Road*.
40. Clydesdale Bank (Limited), 30, *Lombard St.*
41. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., 43, *Charing Cross*.
42. Colonial Bank, 13, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
43. Commercial Bank of Australia (Limited), 1, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
44. Commercial Bank of India, 12, *King William St*
45. Commercial Bk. of Scotland (Ltd.), 62, *Lombard St.*
46. Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Ltd.), 18, *Birchin Lane*.
47. Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, 52, *Threadneedle St.*
48. Coutts & Co., 440, *Strand*.
49. Cox & Co., 16, *Charing Cross*.
55. Delhi & London Bank (Ltd.), 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
56. Drummonds, 49, *Charing Cross*.
60. English, Scottish and Australian Bank (Limited), 38, *Lombard St.*
66. German Bank of London, 34, *Old Broad St.*
67. *Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., 67, *Lombard St.*
- 67a. Guinness, Mahon & Co., 81, *Lombard St.*
68. Hoare, Charles, & Co., 37, *Fleet St.*
69. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 31, *Lombard St.*
75. Imperial Bank of Persia, 25, *Abchurch Lane*.
76. Imperial Ottoman Bank, 26, *Throgmorton St.*
78. Ionian Bank (Limited), 44, *Palmerston House, Bishopsgate St. Within*.
86. *Lloyds Bank (Limited), 71 & 72, *Lombard St.*
- Chief Met. Branches.*—16, *St. James's St.*; *Law Courts*, 22, *Strand*; *Cheapside*; *Aldersgate St.*; *Belgrave Rd.*; *Fenchurch St.*; *Finchley Rd.*; *Rosslyn Hill, N.W.*; *Holborn, Circus*; *Cambridge St., W.*; and *Hammersmith Rd., W.*
87. London Bank of Australia (Ltd.), 2, *Old Broad St.*
88. London Bank of Central America (Ltd.), 120, *Bishopsgate St. Within*.
89. London Bank of Mexico and South America (Limited), 94, *Gracechurch St.*
90. London and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.), 7, *Tokenhouse Yard, E.C.*
91. *London and County Banking Co. (Limited), 21, *Lombard St.*
- Chief Met. Branches.*—134, *Aldersgate St.*; *Westbourne Grove*; 369, *Brixton Rd.*; *Henrietta St., Covent Garden*; 21, *Hanover Square*; 334, *Harrow Rd.*; 324, *High Holborn*; 490, *Holloway Rd., N.*; 4, *Upper St., Islington*; *High St., Kensington*; 266 & 268, *Pentonville Rd.*; *Albert Gate*; 165, *Westminster Bridge Rd.*; 263, *Strand*; 27, *St. Mary Axe, E.C.*; 52, *East India Dock Rd.*; *Newington Butts*; 109 & 111, *New Oxford St.*; 1, *Connaught St., Edgware Rd.*; 180, *Shoreditch*; 25, *Sussex Place, Queen's Gate*; *Borough High St., Southwark*; 173, *Victoria St., Westminster*; and elsewhere.
92. London and Hanseatic Bank (Limited), 38, *Lombard St.*
93. *London Joint Stock Bank (Limited), 5, *Princes St.*

- Chief Met. Branches.*—6, *Lafburry*; 44, *Fenchurch St.*; 22, *Victoria St., Westminster*; 1, *Sydney Place, Onslow Square*; *Wigmore St., W.*; 69, *Pall Mall*; 123, *Chancery Lane*; 89, *Charterhouse St.*; 28, *High St., Borough*; 2, *Craven Rd., W.*; 94, *Great Tower St.*; 144, *Leadenhall St.*; 50, *Old Broad St.*; *Bank Buildings, Gloucester Rd., S. Kensington*; 137, *Buckingham Palace Rd.*; and elsewhere.
94. *London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.), 5, *Threadneedle St.*

Met. Branches.—52, *Cornhill*; 45 & 47, *Ludgate Hill*; 19, *High St., Marylebone*; 89, 90, & 91, *Newgate St.*; 93, *Great Eastern St.*; 20, *Eastcheap*; 129, *New Bond St.*; 106, *Oxford St.*; 71a, *Queen Victoria St.*; 50, *Shaftesbury Avenue*; 94, *Fenchurch St.*; 33 & 34, *Holborn Viaduct*; 449, *Strand*; 69, *Coleman St.*; 36, *Old Bond St.*; 90, *Tooley St.*; 110, *High St., Whitechapel*; 219 & 221, *Edgware Rd.*; 6, *Sloane St.*; 100 & 101, *Fore St.*; 465-467, *Behnken Green Rd.*; 159, 160 & 237, *Tottenham Court Rd., W.*; 138, *Shaftesbury Avenue*; 60, *Wt. Smithfield*; and others.

95. London, Paris and American Bank (Ltd.) 40, *Threadneedle St.*
96. London and Provincial Bank (Limited), 3, *Bank Buildings, Lothbury*.
- Chief Met. Branches.*—56, *Old Kent Rd., Bermondsey*; *Barking Rd., Canning Town*; 163, *Edgware Rd.*; 388, *Essex Rd.*; *The Triangle, Hackney*; *Highbury*; *Hornsey*; 1, *High St., Kingsland*; *Newington Green*; 108, *Queen's Gate, S. Kensington*; 40, *Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington*; *Walkham Green*; and elsewhere.
97. London and River Plate Bank (Limited), 7, *Princes St., E.C.*
98. London and San Francisco Bank (Limited), 55, *Old Broad St., E.C.*
99. *London and South-Western Bank (Limited), 168-171, *Fenchurch St.*

Chief Met. Branches.—27, *Regent St.*; 356, *Battersea Park Rd.*; 278, *Queen's Rd., Battersea Park*; 248, *New Kent Rd., Bermondsey*; 46, *Southampton Row, W.C.*; *Bloomsbury*; 90 & 92, *Bow Rd., Bow*; 275 & 465, *Brixton Rd.*; 256, *Brixton Hill*; *High Rd., Brompton*; *Camberwell Green*; *Park St., Camden Town*; 140, *King's Road, Chelsea*; *Rosebery Avenue, Clerkenwell*; 170, *Earl's Court Rd., S.W.*; *Earl's Court*; *East Finchley*; 82, *Finsbury Pavement*; 254 & 256, *Seven Sisters Rd., Finsbury Park*; 78, *Fleet St.*; 56, *Great Portland St.*; 1, *Amhurst Rd., Hackney, N.E.*; 8, *Broadway, Hammersmith*; 28, *High St., Hampstead*; 416, *Harrow Rd.*; *High St., Highgate*; 403, *Holloway Rd.*; *The Broadway, Crouch End*; *Hornsey*; 230, *Kentish Town Rd.*; 42, *High Rd., Kilburn*; 236, *Whitechapel Rd., Mile End*; 137, *Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill*; 451, *Oxford St.*; *High St., Shoreditch*; 202, *Fulham Rd., West Brompton*; *North End Rd., West Kensington*; and elsewhere.

100. *London & Westminster (Ltd.), 41, *Lothbury*.
- Met. Branches.*—5, *St. Paul's Churchyard*; 1, *St. James's Square*; 214, *High Holborn*; 6, *Borough High St.*; 130, *High St., Whitechapel*; 1, *Stratford Place, W.*; 217, *Strand*; 91, *Westminster Bridge Rd., S.E.*; 1, *Brompton Square*; 62, *Victoria St., S.W.*; 79, *Ebury St., S.W.*; 94 & 96, *High St., Kensington*; 8, *Holborn Circus, E.C.*; 98, *City Rd.*; 269 & 270, *Upper St., Islington, N.*; *Broadway, Crouch End*; 44 & 46, *Hampstead Rd., N.W.*; 106a, *High Road, Kilburn, N.W.*; 106, *Finchley Rd., N.W.*; 112 & 114, *Oxford St.*; 133, *Westbourne Grove, Bayswater*; and elsewhere.
110. Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co. (Limited), 75, *Cornhill*.
111. *Martin's Bank (Limited), 68, *Lombard St.*
112. Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., 40, *Threadneedle St.*
113. Mercantile Bank of London, *Wool Exch.*
114. Merchant Banking Co., 112, *Cannon St.*
115. *Metropolitan Bank (of England & Wales) (Ltd.), 60, *Gracechurch St., E.C.*
120. Natal Bk. (Ltd.), 18, *St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.*
121. *National Bank (Ltd.), 13, *Old Broad St.*

Met. Branches.—68, *Gloucester Gardens, W.*; 21, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*; 180, *High St., Camden Town*; 9, *Charing Cross*; 261, *Goswell Rd., Islington*; *Elgin Avenue, Harrow Rd.*; 286, *Pentonville Rd., King's Cross*; 158, *High St., Notting Hill*; 276, *Oxford St.*; 180, *Strand*; and *St. Mary's Rd., Harlesden*.



DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S
CHLORODYNE

Every Bottle of this well-known
**Remedy for Coughs, Colds,
Asthma, Bronchitis, Neuralgia,
Diarrhœa, Dysentery, &c.,**

Bears on the Stamp the name of the Inventor,

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE.

N.B.—Numerous Testimonials from Eminent Physicians accompany each Bottle.

Of all Chemists, 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

**Sixty Years'
Success.**

**WHELPTON'S
PURIFYING PILLS**



TRADE MARK (REGISTERED)

**For INDIGESTION,
HEADACHE,
BILIOUSNESS,
CONSTIPATION.**

INVALUABLE FOR LADIES.

Of all Chemists—7½d., 1s. 1½d., or 2s. 9d.
Free by post, 8, 14, or 33 stamps.

G. WHELPTON & SON, 4, Crane Court, Fleet Street, E.C.

**DON'T COUGH *for*
KEATING'S LOZENGES
EASILY CURE
THE WORST COUGH.**

One gives relief. An increasing sale of over 80 years is a certain test of their value. Sold in 13½d. tins everywhere.

**KEATING'S
POWDER**



Tins, 3^d. 6^d. 1/-

ASTROLOGY

Changes, important events, marriage, fortunate days, ruling planet, &c.
Send Birthtime, 13 stamps, and stamped envelope.

Prof. Bowness (Desk T.N.), Brookland Road, Bridlington.

Letters from abroad receive special attention.

DEAR SIR,—I am pleased with the deductions you have given. I am quite convinced that astrology is true. I have given your cards to my friends; one in particular intends writing to you shortly.

A. K.

DEAR SIR,—Some time ago I wrote to you for advice and found several things you told me came true.

A. E. S.

DEAR SIR,—I wrote to you about eight months ago and found you told me very correct.

N. B.

DEAR SIR,—I consulted you several years ago and have been surprised to find your predictions so correct.

DEAR SIR,—I am so delighted with all that you told me, it is coming so true.

Original from

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

122. National Bank of Australasia (Limited), 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
123. National Bank of China, 61, *Old Broad St.*
- 123a. National Bank of Egypt, 4 & 5, *King William St.*
124. National Bk. of India, Ltd., 17, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
125. National Bank of New Zealand (Limited), 15, *Moorgate Street.*
126. National Bank of Scotland (Limited), 37, *Nicholas Lane.*
127. *National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.), 112, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
Met. Branches.—185, *Aldersgate St., E.C.*; 53, *Baker St., W.*; 291b, *Oxford St., W.*; 208 & 209, *Piccadilly, W.*; *Audley Mansions, S. Audley St., W.*; 218, *Upper St., Islington*; *Carey St., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*; 88, *Cromwell Rd., S. Kensington, S.W.*; and elsewhere.
135. *Parr's Bk. (Ltd.), 4, *Bartholomew La., E.C.*
Chief Met. Branches.—77, *Lombard St.*; 1, *Cavendish Square, W.*; 88 & 90, *High St., Kensington*; 239, *Regent St.*; 14, *Sloane Square*; 820, *Holloway Rd.*; 201, *Earl's Court Rd.*; *Finsbury Sq.*; 52, *Threadneedle St.*
137. Provincial Bank of Ireland (Limited), 8, *Throgmorton Avenue.*
141. Queensland National Bank (Limited), 8, *Princes St., E.C.*
145. *Robarts, Lubbock & Co., 15, *Lombard St.*
146. Royal Bank of Scotland, 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
147. Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.), 25, *Abchurch Lane.*
153. Standard Bank of South Africa (Limited), 10, *Clement's Lane, E.C.*
158. Union Bk. of Australia (Ltd.), 71, *Cornhill.*
159. Union of London & Smiths Bank (Ltd.), 2, *Princes St.*, 1, *Lombard St.*, 50, *Cornhill.*
Met. Branches.—116, *Fenchurch St.*; *Argyll Place, W.*; *Charing Cross*; *Chancery Lane*; *Holborn Circus*; *Bishop's Rd., W.*; 97, *Tottenham Court Rd., W.*; *Sloane St.*; *Southwark St., S.E.*; 22, *London St., W.*; *Regent St.*; and elsewhere.
160. Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.), 62, *Cornhill.*
165. *Williams Deacon's Bank (Ltd.), 20, *Birchin Lane, E.C.*; 2, *Cockspur St., S.W.*; 22, *St. Mary Axe, E.C.*; *Marylebone Rd., N.W.*, & 135, *Coleherne Court, S.W.*

IT'S A

CHARLES LETTS'S

That's all you need know of a

POCKET BOOK OF DIARY

They possess two advantages:—

(1). £1000 INSURANCE**(2) PATENT SELF-OPENING TABLET**

and in addition

CHARLES LETTS'S PUBLICATIONS

are admitted to be the

NEATEST AND CHEAPEST IN THE WORLD

Catalogue, post free, from

CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, London.

PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

DIRECTORS.

EDGAR HORNE, Esq., *Chairman.*
SIR HENRY HARBEN, *Deputy-Chairman.*
ROBERT BARNES, M.D., F.R.C.P.
HENRY ANDRADE HARBEN, Esq.
WILLIAM EDGAR HORNE, Esq.

WILLIAM JOHN LANCASTER, Esq.
WILLIAM THOMAS PUGH, Esq.
PERCY THOMAS REID, Esq.
JOHN WHATELY SIMMONDS, Esq.
THOMAS WHARRIE, Esq.

ACTUARY.

FREDK. SCHOOLING, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACTUARY.

E. A. RUSHER, Esq.

SECRETARY.

D. W. STABLE, Esq.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

J. SMART, Esq.

ASSISTANT MANAGERS.

F. HAYCRAFT, Esq.

A. C. THOMPSON, Esq.

GENERAL MANAGER.

THOMAS C. DEWEY, Esq.

Every description of Life Assurance and Annuity
Business Transacted.

Invested Funds, £58,000,000.

The Last Annual and Valuation Reports can be obtained on application.

PEARL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Chief Offices:—*LONDON BRIDGE, CITY, E.C.

Annual Income	£1,382,000
Funds increased during year 1904 by ...	£352,000
Claims Paid	£4,263,000

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES.

ORDINARY BRANCH.—A fixed Cash Surrender of 40 per cent. of the Premiums paid will be allowed under Table No. 1 Whole Life to those Policy-holders who have paid Three Years' Premiums. Policy-holders have every benefit consistent with perfect security.

DIVISION OF PROFITS.—Eighty per cent. of the declared divisible profits under the Ordinary Branch will be apportioned among the Policy-holders under the participating tables. The profits are ascertained and distributed every year, and may be applied, at the option of the Policy-holders, in any one of the following ways:—

- Amount added to sum assured.
- Equivalent cash payment.
- Reduction of all future Premiums.

Bonuses vest immediately in case of death.

The Reversionary Bonus declared at the last Valuation, December 31, 1903, was at the rate of 30s. per annum on each £100 assured under the "with profit" tables.

LIFE ASSURANCE and PENSION on arriving at age 50, 55, 60, 65.

EXAMPLE.—A person aged 25 years next birthday may, by a quarterly payment of 10s. 3d., secure an annuity of £20 on reaching the age of 65.

In the event of earlier death, £25 Life Assurance, together with a maximum Cash Surrender of 75 per cent. of the Premiums, will be paid.

P. J. FOLEY, *Managing Director.*

ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES WANTED.

SEND FOR PROSPECTUS.

THE GENERAL ACCIDENT

(FIRE AND ACCIDENT)

ASSURANCE CORPORATION, LIMITED

Chief Office: GENERAL BUILDINGS, PERTH

London Offices: { 9 & 10, KING STREET, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.
13, PALL MALL, S.W.

ESTABLISHED 1885

Chairman—

Lt.-Col. H. S. HOME DRUMMOND, of BLAIR DRUMMOND,
Vice Lieut., J.P., and Convener of Perth County.

General Manager—

F. NORIE MILLER, J.P.

TOTAL ASSETS - over **£550,000**

Departments of Business:—

SICKNESS AND ACCIDENT

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

FIRE

BURGLARY

MOTOR CAR INSURANCE

CONTINGENCY AND CONTRACT GUARANTEE INSURANCE

Fidelity Guarantees for all positions of
Trust

The Bonds of this Corporation are accepted by
H. M. GOVERNMENT,

THE HIGH COURTS IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND, &c.

Prospectus free on application to above Offices.

Read carefully—A shilling well spent will save you pounds.

✍ Please send Postal Orders whenever possible. Stamps for small amounts only.
Books by return of Post.

The cheapest and most useful books dealing with every subject; the study of some gives lifelong happiness and prosperity; others preserve health. All are good value. We respectfully solicit orders and recommendations. **A full special Catalogue of General Literature. 48 pages. 2d. post free.**

- Art of Public Speaking.** 1s. 3d. Good talkers get gold for their words, besides applause.
Amateur Carpentry. 1s. 3d. Will save you pounds and show right way to go to work.
Art of Grafting and Budding. 3s. 9d. The most Profitable Garden work for health, etc.
Advice to a Wife—Private—Child-Bearing, Pregnancy, Ailments. 2s. 9d. Most useful.
Advice to a Mother. Care of herself and infant, teething, ailments, etc. 2s. 9d. A treasure.
Art of Cottage Building. 2s. 9d. Become your own landlord of well-built house.
Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk. The Mysteries of a Convent. 1s. 3d. Startling.
Art of Prolonging Life. 1s. 3d. Gives long life with health to enjoy it to the end.
Art of Conjuring—in modern up-to-date style. 3s. 9d. Amuse your friends.
A new Government List of persons entitled to money in Chancery, etc. 2s. 3d.
Biliousness. Treatise on Bile, with good Remedy, 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., or 4s. 6d.
Brewer's and Licensed Victualler's Guide. How to brew, etc., etc. 1s. 3d. Useful to all.
Baldness. Book with Magical Hair Tonic for roots, 2s. 3d.
Barman and Barmaid's Guide to Hotel, Bar, to mix, make, serve, etc. 5s. 3d.
Baker's Guide. 1s. 3d. How to do good profitable business and please customers.
Breads, Biscuits, and Sugar Goods, etc. 2s. 3d. Quite up-to-date for fancy, etc.
Baker's Ornamental Pastry and Confectionery Guide. 5s. 6d. Paying part, good class.
Book of Magic and Fortune Telling by Cards. 2 vols., 2s. each, or the 2 for 3s. 6d.
Boot and Shoe Making, Fitting, Cutting-out, Closing, etc. 2s. 3d. Valuable home work.
Butler's Guide. 1s. 3d. Obtain good knowledge to procure high wages and please.
Builder's Price Book. 4s. 6d. Wages—Prices to charge—Where to buy Goods at trade price.
Brickwork. 1s. 8d. Most useful book for man to learn trade and start.
Book you Want, Receipts for Everything. How to do everything, cure everything, 2s. 9d. only.
Bronchitis. Book Treatise, with Balsam Remedy, 1s. 3d.
A Book of Fate, Dreams, Omens, Charms, Fortune-telling, Palmistry, Moles, Face-reading, Love Signs, Birthmarks, The Grand Oraculum, etc., all in one volume, 2s. 9d., post free.
Beautiful Reciter. 1s. 8d. Some of the best recitations to suit all company.
Book to keep the Spirits up. 1s. 3d. They say fun kicks out physic—a kicker.
Book to make you laugh. 8d. So grow fat and good-tempered—better than crying.
Beeton's Gardening Book. Complete guide to everything. 1s. 3d. Wonderful value.
Carpentry and Joinery. 5s. 3d. Cabinet Maker. 3s. 9d. Best modern manuals.
Cattle Doctor, Horse Doctor, Sheep Doctor. Simple Remedies. 3s. 9d. Please everyone.
Cobbett's Advice to Young Men for wife-choosing, and everything else. 1s. 3d.
Character from Handwriting. 1s. 3d. To judge from letters. Useful to ladies and lovers.
Chiromancy, or Modern Palmistry. Fortune-telling by the hand. 1s. 3d. Illustrated.
Comic Reciter. 1s. 3d. Choice gems to amuse evening parties, schools, etc.
Crystal, with guide, in plain case, 10s. 6d. Beautiful crystal in special case, with guide book, 15s.
 Nearly all, male or female, develop the power of crystal-gazing.
Cookery Book. 1s. 3d. Simple—just the one for plain homely people.
Consumption. Book Treatise, with Balsam, 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., or 4s. 6d.
Culpeper's Herbal. Grand old Herb Doctor. Family Edition, with coloured plates. With all Governments and Virtues. 5s. 3d. Old folks paid pounds for it. Now a crown.
Corns and Bunions. A grand and quick cure. 1s. 2d. Not a book—a remedy.

HOW TO MESMERISE (Hypnotism). A Manual of Modes of Procedure, and Arts of Mesmerism. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. Price by post, 1s. 2d.

HOW TO READ HEADS: Phrenology Made Easy. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. Price by post, 1s. 2d. What is best for your boys and girls? Fulfils its aim as set out in title.

HOW TO READ FACES. The Tales they Tell. By JAMES COATES. Fifty illustrations. Price post free, 1s. 2d. Useful in Courtship, etc. Best work on Physiognomy before the public.

HOW TO THOUGHT-READ. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. Price by post, 1s. 2d. Know what others think of you. Including thought-transference, psychometry, etc., etc.

SHADOWS AROUND US. Post free, 1s. 2d. News from the Invisible World.

COUGHS, COLDS, AND SORE THROATS. Book Treatise, with Balsam, 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., or 4s. 6d.

CHILBLAINS. Book Treatise, with Ointment. 1s. 3d.

MAGICAL HAIR TONIC, with Book, 2s. 3d., to rub in the roots.

Write direct to us, **W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.**

List of Useful Books for learning Trades, &c., for both Sexes.

- Culpeper's Every Man's Own Doctor. 1s. 8d. Old edition was 15s., and worth it.
 Culpeper's Herbal, Cheap Edition, small size. 1s. 8d. Or with above book, 3s. Both good.
 Coach-building Guide. 57 Illustrations. 2s. 9d. Splendid trade to learn from this.
 Courtship, Love, and Matrimony. 1s. 3d. Easy to get married—study this first of all.
 Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 8d. Will keep a room in roars of laughter. Read it out loud.
Dr. Nicholl's Health Manual. 452 pages. 5s. Always gives satisfaction.
 Dictionary with Letter Writer. 1s. 6d. Correct style for love or business letters.
 Dictionary, large. 1s. 3d. Grand Household or Office Edition. 2s. 9d.
 Decorator and Artizan's Assistant. Special trade tips. 1s. 2d. Full of good useful things.
 Danesbury House. 1s. 3d. Girls, give your lovers this, it will bind them to you for life.
 Dairy, Pigs, and Poultry. 2s. 3d. Managed right, countryman's fortune near a town.
 Diseases of Sheep. Symptoms, Breeds and Remedies. 3s. 9d. Really good treatment.
Diseases of Dogs. Symptoms, Breeds and Remedies. 1s. 3d. Cure dumb friends.
Diseases of Cage Birds. Symptoms and Remedies. 1s. 3d. Cures for pets.
 Drinks of All Kinds. 1s. 3d. For barmaids, refreshment-rooms, homes, picnics and bazaars.
Dyspepsia and Indigestion. Causes and cure. 1s. 3d. Good remedy, with book.
Enquire Within Upon Everything. 2s. 10d. Marvellous value. Tells everything you can think of.
 Be sure to get the right one from us.
Eczema. Book Treatise, with Blood Remedy cure. 1s. 3d.
East Lynne. The best of novels. 2s. 4d. Poor Lady Isabel sorrows for her past.
 Engine Driving—Stationary Engines. 3s. 9d. Make your services valuable and well paid.
 Engine Driving—Railways. 3s. 9d. Practical guide for high wages. Study it.
 Eyesight—How to Preserve it. 1s. 3d. Save your eyes for old age pleasures.
 Every Man's Own Lawyer. 7s. A saving of 6s. 8d. at every consultation of it for law.
 Everybody's Lawyer. A complete dictionary of law. Cheap. 1s. 3d. Concise guide.
 Easy System of Securing a Good Memory. 8d. Business man's best friend in life.
Every Mother's Book. No mother should be without it. 2s. 9d. Baby cures.
 Etiquette for Ladies and Gentlemen. 1s. 3d. Nothing charms like good manners and style.
 Farming and Farming Economy. This means fortune, bad system, ruin. 3s. 9d.
Fortune-Telling Cards, with Guide, by Minetta. Beautifully designed with special emblems. Great favourite for private consultation, and Bazaars. 3s. 9d., from us only.
Ferrets. How to keep and train. 1s. 3d. Every farmer should buy this.
Fox Terrier. The best book how to breed, rear, and train. 1s. 3d.
 Fruit Trees. Their Profitable Culture. 187 woodcuts. 3s. 9d. Now, gardeners, study this.
 Footman's Guide. 1s. 3d. Good wage for a tall man—study this and you will do.
 Flower, Fruit and Kitchen Gardening. 1s. 3d. Make friends wonder with your success.
 Fowls. Laying Hens. How Foreigners make them Pay so well. 8d. Eggs in plenty.
 Figure and Complexion. 9d. Great aid to female beauty, better than pretty faces.
 Freemasonry Guide. All the mysteries explained. 323 pages. 3s. 10d.
 Fireside Amusements. Parlour Magic, Riddles, etc., etc. 8d. No dull evenings.
Gout. Book Treatise, with excellent Remedy. 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.
 Good Letter Writer. All kinds. Lovers' letters included. 1s. 2d. Very cheap.
 Good thick Song Book for jolly Parties. 8d. 3 different for 1s. 9d. Club together for three.
 Gems of 1,000 Witty Sayings. Great Fun for Parties, Clubs, etc. 1s. 3d.
Guide to London. A most useful book. 1s. 3d. Visitors to look round.
 Ground Game Act. 9d. Every tenant farmer should know of his rights.
Grape Growing, for Amateurs, with profit. 1s. 3d. Good practical work.
 Gardening Book. Good value. 1s. 3d. Special one, 3s. 10d. For all classes.
 House Repairs, etc. 2000 Receipts, 1s. 6d. The Handy-man's book.
 Hints on Horsemanship. 1s. 3d. Riding. Good for grooms.
How to Vamp. Anyone can learn. 10d. To accompany songs.
 Horse Doctor. By Mayhew. 12s. 6d. Standard work for all stables, vets., coachmen, etc.
Horse Management, Mayhew. 12s. 6d. Shoeing, teeth, feed, vices, etc. For grooms, breeders, breakers, trainers, and owners. Illustrated. Useful to farmers. The two for £1 3s.
Husband and Wife. All about Divorces, etc. 1s. 3d. Bad matches undone.
 How to be and Act as a Perfect Lady. 1s. 3d. Grace, ease, and beauty, woman's glory.
 How to be and Act as a Perfect Gentleman. 1s. 3d. Elegance, confidence.
 Hair, how to beautify, increase growth etc. Recipes 9d., with good preparations, 2s. 3d.
 Human Body and all about it. 1s. 3d. Men and women, know yourselves!
 Hearing and how to keep it. 1s. 3d. Prevent or cure your deafness now at once.
 Horse. Rarey's system how to Manage him. 1s. 8d. Farmers, carters bless this book.
 Housemaid's Guide to Duties. 1s. 3d. Good training for good service.
 How to Manage Poultry with Profit. 1s. 3d. Heaps of money by good system.
 How to Woo, Win, and keep a loving Partner. Love, Courtship, Marriage. 1s. 3d.
 Herbal Botany. Nature's own Guide to Health. By noted Doctor. 1s. 8d.
 Home-made Wines, Beer, Brandy, Ale, Porter, Cordials, etc. 2 vols. for 2s.
 How to Produce £620 a year from One-Acre Garden. 1s. 3d. Talk about wonders.
 Handbook of Electric Lighting. 16 Illustrations. 1s. 9d. Soon be in villages. Study it.

Write direct to us, **W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.**

List of Useful Books for Parents, Husbands, Wives, &c.

- Hand-Reading. With Illustrations. Good or Bad Luck? See Palmistry. 1s. 3d.
 How to Cut and Make with latest Fashion Book. 1s. 3d. For dressmaking.
 Joiner and Cabinet Maker. 1s. 3d. One of the best and cleanest trades to learn.
 Jane Shore. 1s. 3d. Life of a King's Beautiful ill-used Mistress with shocking ending.
 Laws of Master and Servant. 1s. 3d. Necessary for both to know their privileges.
 Lover's Letter Writer. 8d. The Language of Love. 8d. The two for 1s. 3d.
 Laundry Maid's Guide. 1s. 3d. Well paid service for country girls who will learn.
 Law of Property. Legal Handbook—all points. 1s. 3d. Worth 20s. to anybody.
 Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, Leases, etc. All the Laws. 1s. 3d. Save quarrels.
 Love and Parentage. 8d. For private study of marriageable folk of common sense.
 Letter Painting. The Art made easy. 1s. 8d. Clean and well-paid work for writers, etc.
 Law of Wills, Executors, and Trustees. 1s. 3d. All with money should study this book.
- Legal Will Forms**, Name and Wishes only to fill in. 8d. each. 3 for 1s. 9d. Best to have three, for self, wife, and friend. With Useful Guide to prove the Will. The Set, 2s. 4d. No occasion for lawyer—saves heavy costs and endless family troubles and law suits.
- Luck's in your hand. Palmistry. Fortune by the hand lines. 3s. 10d. Illustrated.
 Love, Courtship, and Marriage. 128 pages. 8d. Lovers' Language. 8d. Two for 1s. 3d.
 Mysteries of London. 1s. 3d. Dark deeds are done that daylight visitors never see.
 Mysteries of Paris. 1s. 3d. Thrilling Story of the Gay City of the Continent.
 Mysteries of a Convent. 1s. 3d. Six months of awful disclosures by a young Nun.
 Maria Martin. Murder in the Red Barn. 1s. 3d. Dream that hung murderer.
 Married Woman's Property Act. 1s. 3d. The Laws. Wives, protect your own property.
 Medical Dictionary. Under each complaint. Symptoms and cure. 1s. 3d. Easily found.
 Marriage, its History and Ceremonies. 8d. Useful to all young people.
 Marriage, and a knowledge of Self and Sex, by a Doctor. 2s. 9d.
 Nile Fortune Telling Cards, consult them at once. 3s. 9d.
 Napoleon's Great Oracleum, or Book of Fate. Other interesting matter. 8d. In envelope.
 Nerves and Nervous System. Cure of nerve troubles. Book with remedy. 1s. 8d.
 Practical Technical Instructor, Arts and Crafts. 2,000 Receipts. 1s. 5d. There are hundreds of most useful receipts for mechanics, amateurs, and all who wish to rise.
 Parish Councils' Guide. 1s. 3d. Working-men can rule the villages now. Read up.
 Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded. 1s. 3d. Thrilling tale. Of temptations to vice.
 Plumber, Painter, Glazier, etc. 1s. 3d. With Decorator's Handbook. 2s. 3d. Saving.
 Popular Temperance Reciter. Thick volume. 1s. 3d. Best in the market at price.
 Paperhanger's and Painter's Guide, Whitewashing, etc. 1s. 3d. Useful to house owners.
 Practical Palmistry. 1s. 3d. Key to Palmistry, 7d., the two for 1s. 9d.
- Piles**. Book Treatise, with Ointment Cure. 1s. 3d. and 2s. 9d.
- Ringworms and Rickets**. Treatise Book and Remedy. 1s. 3d. and 2s. 9d.
 Reciter for the Million. Capital book. Now only 10d. Full of good things.
 Ready Reckoner, as necessary as dictionary. Save brain. 10d.
 Riddles and Jokes. 100r in volumes. 1s. 3d. Best collection for all times. Two volumes.
- Rheumatism**. Popular Cure of troublesome Complaint. 1s. 3d. Good remedy, with book.
- Rejected Wife. 1s. 3d. Take warning, make sure of a good man first starting.
 Smithy, Forge, Farriers' Art, Coach Smithing, etc. 3s. A capital trade to learn.
 Sheep and Pigs. All about them for Farmers, Dealers, etc. 2s. 3d. Useful knowledge.
 Shorthand Teacher and Copy Book. 1s. Become clerk or lady clerk. Office work.
 Sunday and Sunday School Recitations. 1s. 3d. Beautiful and choice collection.
 Sick Nursing. 1s. 3d. New loving and living work for genteel ladies reduced.
 Skin. In Health and Disease. 1s. 3d. Complexions—useful to nurses, etc.
- Sleeplessness**. 1s. 3d. For balmy sleep. Nerve Pills. 2s. 9d.
- Sparks of Wit and Humour. 1s. 3d. Keep the table or company in roar of laughter.
 Sportsman. Handbook of Betting. 1s. 2d. Sportsman's Turf Guide. 1s. 3d. Two for 2s. 4d.
 Tree Planter and Propagator. 2s. 3d. Tree pruner. 1s. 9d. Best work on subject.
- Talismans**. On parchment—Honour and riches. 1s. 3d. For Health. 1s. 3d. Success in Hazard, Betting, Cards, Stock Exchange. 1s. 8d. Success in Trade. 1s. 8d. For Man's Love. 1s. 3d. For Woman's Love. 1s. 3d. For Treasure and Success on the Land. 2s. 3d. **The Special Talisman of Rabbi Solomon**. "For all Good," from "King Solomon's Key to Wisdom." 3s. 6d. Single, with pentacle, 5s. Book of Magic and Talismans. 2s. Read top of page 108, explaining this.
- The Merry Companion. 1s. 3d. Become a good company man, good things to tell.
Toothache, Earache. Book Treatise, with Remedy. 1s. 3d.
Ulcers, Boils, Abscesses. Book Treatise, with Remedy. 1s. 3d. and 2s. 9d.
 Valentine Vox. The Ventriloquist. 1s. 3d. Oh! the pranks—side-splitting jokes.
 Ventriloquist's Manual. 8d. Easily learned. Fun and frights to your neighbours.
 Wife's Advice Book. 1s. 3d. Medical and private—very useful handbooks.
 Woman. Her Destiny and Maternal Relations. Illustrated. 8d. Useful with above.
 Wonders of Crystal Gazing. 9d. Crystals from 8s. 6d.
 Young Man's Book of Amusements. 1s. 3d. } Always invited out if you study these well.
 Young Lady's Book of Amusements. 1s. 3d. }

Write direct to us, W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.

SEPHARIAL

—“The prince of English astrologers.”—MERLIN in *The Referee*.
 —“The foremost living astrologer.”—*Evening News*.

Should be consulted by all who have doubts as to the claims of Astrology to be regarded as a veritable Science of Foreknowledge. Full horoscope 10/6; one year's events, 7/6; Short study, 5/-.

Sepharial will convince you by the force of facts. Nervous, credulous or ignorant people need not apply. Sceptics preferred.

Write direct to SEPHARIAL, c/o Modern Astrology, 9, Lyncroft Gardens, W. Hampstead, N.W.
 State your requirements and enclose fee.

Name Old Moore, of Pilgrim Street, with all Orders to Advertisers.

CHARMS AND TALISMANS.—Thousands are made and good prices paid for Talismans by the masters of the Middle Ages, such as Cornelius Agrippa. Those now sold are copies of Rabbi Solomon, Agrippa, Sibley, Eliphas Levi, and others, chiefly of Hebrew origin. They are collected into a book by “Raphael,” and a treatise of their nature and effects in the “Little Book of Magic,” by Sepharial; price 2s. Phylacteries worn by Mohammedans and Jews form one phase of the universal belief; and the phylactery, as containing the principles of the Faith inscribed, is an example of every form. Faith is essential in Talismans of Kabalistic Art. The faithful carried the Talisman. The Magical Square and Pentacles of the Jewish Kabula were more elaborate, as the magician, imparted knowledge of Astrology, the magical faculty of the human soul as expressed in the Will and Imagination, selection of times, choosing the day and hour that the planet was suitably situated and operating in such surroundings as nature had sealed to the service of such work. Only a few are capable of copying Talismans—I mean Astrologers. The Talisman is worn upon the breast suspended by red silk enclosed in black silk. No one is allowed to see it except the person for whom designed, and only when it has wrought its effect can it be discarded. A number may be worn. The famous Rothschild Talisman, which is an heirloom, and on the possession of which the fortune of the family is believed to depend, is a small gold casket, but the power lies hidden in words inscribed. Napoleon wore a Talisman given him by one of the priests after the Nile Expedition. Talismans are largely in use by Arabs, Persians, and Hindoos, and in Africa among the native tribes. The maker of Talismans relies also upon the magical properties of numbers and geometrical forms, added words having power, and as by the Word the Universe was created, certain forces in Nature spring into activity. For the imagination is receptive, while the will is projective. To this extent all lovers, poets, and artists are magicians, with makers of empires and reformers. Paracelsus wrote: “The power of the will and the intention of the soul is in magic as in medicine. Who wishes everybody well will produce good. Who grudges all that is good, and hates himself, experiences the effects of his poisonous thoughts.” (See List of Books, Talismans, Page 107.)

A SPECIAL OFFER.

To bring **OLD MOORE'S INVALUABLE REMEDIES** more forcibly to your notice, and induce you to give them a trial, we make a Special Offer of a **4/6 Remedy**, of all or any, **at 2/9 each**, postage paid, within the United Kingdom.

We do this knowing that where we introduce our Remedies, their own benefiting value will give them a lasting recommendation. In ordering, please use the attached Coupon Order Form. Small Remedies, **1/8** each kind, post free as usual.

- No. 1.—BILE AND LIVER PILLS.** Headache, Indigestion, Bile and Liver Complaints, Piles, Constipation, Flatulence.
No. 2.—RHEUMATIC PILLS. Sciatica, Gout, Lumbago, Rheumatism, Neuralgia.
No. 3.—BLOOD PILLS. Debility, Heart Disease, Obesity, Dropsy, Influenza, Skin Diseases. The Drink Habit.
No. 4.—NERVE PILLS. For Worry, Overwork, Hysteria, Vitus' Dance, Toothache, Depression, Debility, Loss of Vitality, Paralysis.
No. 5.—OINTMENT. Piles, Wounds, Scalds, Ulcers, Sores, Chilblains.
No. 6.—CORN CURE. For Easy Walking.
No. 7.—COUGH BALSAM. Chest Complaints.

COUPON ORDER FORM. Available until Aug. 30th, 1906.

This Coupon entitles you to a **4/6 Remedy** of each or any kind of **OLD MOORE'S REMEDIES**, at **2/9** by post-paid package, within the United Kingdom. We guarantee safe delivery. Should a Trial Remedy be required for a friend or relative, you may order also for them *at the same time*. If several wanted, a letter can be written and **2/9** sent for each.

Orders may be sent after the above date. If we are not then giving Coupons, the money will be returned.

To W. FOULSHAM & CO.,

4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

Please forward to me one **4/6 Trial Remedy**, namely, No. _____
 by post, for which I enclose postal order and stamps for **2/9** (if more 2/9 for each).

Signature and Address _____

Address: W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

FRIENDLY ADVICE to the SUFFERING

By **OLD MOORE**, of *Pilgrim Street*.

We take this opportunity of thanking the Senders of Testimonials from all parts of the World.

Old Age should end our earthly pilgrimage; these Preparations will prolong life and make it bright and worth living. Ask for **Old Moore's Remedy**, and do not have anything else. Send direct with Postal Order; you will get them by return in a few hours. Prices, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d., from the **OLD MOORE REMEDY CO.**, 4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill. A saving in buying larger sizes.

OLD MOORE'S BILIOUS AND LIVER PILLS. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Cure all Bilious and Liver complaints, Sick Headache, Constipation, Indigestion, Dyspepsia, Acidity, and all other Stomach troubles; strengthen the nerves after removing the disordering causes, and give relief and cure Wind Spasms and Pains, stimulate a Sluggish Liver, giving a healthy appearance, a good flow of animal spirits, renewed strength, and a fresh lease of life. An excellent cure for Skin complaints, purifying the blood, and give refreshing sleep while Nature works the cure. They are *especially suitable for Females*, improving the complexion, and imparting that charm of brightness that makes beauty. Try them, they will become your friend in need. Sold at 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S RHEUMATIC AND GOUT PILLS. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Cure Rheumatic Gout, Rheumatism, Acid Dyspepsia, Gouty Eczema, Gravel, Sciatica, Gout, and Lumbago. You need not restrict your diet, unless you have erred by over-indulgence, then abstain, and the remedy will effect a cure; pains in the Head, Face, and Limbs disappear. Hold at your disposal a safe Remedy. We know that **Old Moore's Rheumatic Pills** are good value. 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

OLD MOORE'S BLOOD PURIFIERS.—Pills. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Speedily clear the blood, through healthy action of the kidneys, of all impure secretions and obstructions. By correcting the action of the bowels they give vital force to the whole system, enriching the blood, sending it on its right course; it imparts the bloom of health to pale and sickly females, removing irregularities, and replacing lassitude by energy. A weak constitution invites disease, a strong one repels. 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S NEURALGIA AND NERVE PILLS. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Give prompt relief from the distracting wrench of nerves; cure in the case of Toothache, Headache, and all nerve troubles. In many cases good teeth are sacrificed in ignorance. 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d. A saving in larger size.

OLD MOORE'S OINTMENT. 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6.

Invaluable, cannot be over-estimated; it should be applied to all wounds, cuts, sores, burns, scalds, chilblains, rashes, pimples, ulcers, bad legs, in fact as a flesh-healer it stands pre-eminent. It should occupy the first rank in the family medicine chest, handy for emergencies. In boxes, 1s. 1½d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

OLD MOORE'S MARVELLOUS BALSAM. For Inward and Outward Application.

Unrivalled effective Remedy for all Lung and Chest Diseases; it checks Catarrh, removes the Phlegm, and stops the painful cough, and will cure even old-standing cases. Highly efficacious for Sore Throat, Hoarseness, and all throat diseases, etc. Absolutely removes all Fever. Marvellous cure for all Liver, Stomach, and Bowel complaints, especially Stomach Cramp, Colic, and Gripping Pains. Cures Piles and Hæmorrhoids, at once banishing the pain. A gentle Aperient and Blood purifier, cleanses the Kidneys, prevents Hypochondria and Melancholy, and improves the Appetite and Digestion. Cures Toothache, Hollow Teeth, Inflamed Gums, and all diseases of the mouth; sour Belchings and bad Breath. Remedy for Worms, Tape-worm, and Epilepsy or "falling sickness." Cures Headache, Buzzing in the Ears, Gout, Earache, etc. *Certainty of Success*; it is genuine, cheap, harmless, and should be a first help in Influenza and other epidemics. A single trial will convince. Price 1s. 1½d. per Bottle; sent Post Free for 1s. 3d.

OLD MOORE'S CORN AND BUNION CURE. 1/1½ and 2/9.

Thankful should those be who know not the pains of foot troubles, more thankful still sufferers who gain relief. The Remedy is simple but effectual; works while you sleep; will not stop you in work. The labourer can toil, the rich man golf, and the young folk dance, while the cure is being effected. 1s. 1½d. and 2s. 9d. *Direct from address below by return of post.*

THE OLD MOORE REMEDY CO., 4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

CHARLES LETTS'S OFFICE AND SCRIBBLING DIARIES.

All the following Diaries contain an Insurance Coupon for £1,000 covering Risks by Railway Accident, and for £500 covering the General Risks of Travel, such as Tram, Omnibus, Cab, &c., with proportionate sums in case of Disablement, guaranteed by the General Accident Assurance Corporation.

The "Best Cloth" and "Best Scribbling Editions" (Non-Interleaved Editions), are all with the exception of those marked * fitted with our Patent Self-Opening Blotting Tablet; this device not only ensures the book instantly opening at the place in use, but also to all practical purposes secures the advantages of an Interleaved Diary, without the extra expense and increased bulk. The Interleaved Editions of these two series are, with the exception of those marked *, fitted with a Self-Opening Tablet made of erasible slate, giving daily space for record of the week's engagements.

ONE DAY EDITIONS. Giving a whole page to each day.

	Size.	Best Quality Cloth.		Cheap Cloth Interleaved Blotting.	Best Scribbling.		Special Pop. Interleaved Blotting.
		Plain.	Interleaved.		Plain.	Interleaved.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Quarto ...	10½ " 8½	161 12 0	161B 14 0	361B* 8 6	61 5 0	61B 7 6	261B* 5 0
Large Octavo ...	8 " 5½	171 9 0	171B 11 0	371B* 7 6	71 5 0	71B 6 6	261* not
Do. ...		181 5 0	181B 6 6	381B* 5 0	81 3 0	81B 4 6	intld.* 2 6
				481* not			
				intld. 1 0			

TWO DAY EDITIONS. Giving two days to each page.

	Size.	Best Quality Cloth.		Cheap Cloth Interleaved Blotting.	Best Scribbling.		Special Pop. Interleaved Blotting.
		Plain.	Interleaved.		Plain.	Interleaved.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Quarto ...	10½ " 8½	162 7 6	162B 8 6	362B* 4 0	62 3 0	62B 4 6	262B* 2 0
Large Octavo ...	8 " 5½	172 6 6	172B 7 6	—	72 2 6	72B 4 0	—
		182 3 6	182B 4 6	—	82 2 0	82B 3 0	—

THREE DAY EDITIONS. Giving three days to each page.

	Size.	Best Quality Cloth.		Cheap Cloth Interleaved Blotting.	Best Scribbling.		Special Pop. Interleaved Blotting.
		Plain.	Interleaved.		Plain.	Interleaved.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Quarto ...	10½ " 8½	163 4 6	163B 5 6	363B* 3 0	63 1 6	63B 2 0	64B* 1 0
Large Octavo ...	8 " 5½	173 4 0	173B 4 6	373B* 2 6	73 1 4	73B 2 0	273B* 1 6
Post Octavo ...	7½ " 4½	183 2 6	183B 3 0	—	83 1 0	83B 1 6	483B* 1 0
Crown Octavo ...	6 " 3½	384* 1 0	384B* 1 6	—	84* 0 8	84B* 1 0	[Cloth.
		394* 1 0	394B* 1 0	—	94* 0 6	94B* 0 8	—

SEVEN DAY EDITIONS. Giving a week on each page.

	Size.		No. s. d.	
Folio ...	13 × 8½	Cheap leathette, inter-leaved blotting	367B* 1 0	the same diary, paper bound ... No. 67B* 8d.
Long Shape ...	10½ " 4½	Cheap cloth, interleaved blotting	103c* 1 0	" " No. 103* 6d.

DR. & CR. EDITIONS. These Editions are interleaved with ruled paper.

	Size.		Best Cloth.		Best Scribbling.	
			No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.	No. s. d.
Folio ...	13 × 8½	3 days on a page	163c 6 0	63c 3 6		
Quarto ...	10½ " 8½	3 " " "	173c 5 0	73c 3 6		
Large Octavo ...	8 " 5½	3 " " "	182c 5 0	82c 3 6		
Large Octavo ...	8 " 5½	3 " " "	183c 3 6	83c 3 6		
Post Octavo ...	7½ " 4½	3 " " "	384c 1 6	84c 1 6		

The above Diaries all insure for £1,000.

* Editions marked with an asterisk do not contain the Self-Opening Tablet.

"Their place, at the Top, is not likely to be seriously challenged."—*The Times*.

JUST PUBLISHED.

POST FREE.

CONSTANTINE AND JACKSON'S

NEW ILLUSTRATED AND DESCRIPTIVE
PRICE LIST OF

Surgical India-Rubber Appliances, Trusses,
Elastic Hosiery, Enemas, Suspenders, and every
kind of the Best Rubber Goods, Sanitary Pads,
Abdominal Belts, and all the latest up-to-date
MEDICAL SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Constantine and Jackson,

CITY PHARMACY,

27, CHANCERY LANE,

and

RED LION PHARMACY,

73, RED LION STREET,

HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C.

ONE & ALL SEEDS



Established 1867.

ONE & ALL SEEDS are reliable, pure, and guaranteed. Each packet bears the Trade Mark, "One & All" in a garter. Each packet has an imprint of signature of the Managing Director. Each packet bears printed instructions for culture. Most packets are illustrated with the plants painted from life. Each packet is dated with the year of issue. Customers should note these arrangements for their protection and convenience. Agents are not allowed to keep old or inferior seeds in stock.

ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 ANNUALS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 PERENNIALS AND BIENNIALS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 SALADING SEEDS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 VEGETABLE SEEDS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 SWEET PEAS.
"ONE & ALL GARDENER'S CALENDAR AND GUIDE."
 Post free on application. May also be had from all Agents.

ONE & ALL FERTILISERS are complete Manures.

Each one is scientifically proportioned for its special plants.

All are concentrated, effective, pleasant to handle, free from offensive smell.



		$\frac{1}{2}$ -Rod Pckts.	7-lbs.	14-lbs.	28lbs.	56-lbs.	112-lbs.
No. 22.	For Vines, Fruit Trees, &c.	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 23.	For Potatoes ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 24.	„ General Garden Purposes	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 25.	„ Strawberries	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 26.	„ Flowers ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 27.	„ Grass Lawns ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 29.	„ Chrysanthemums ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 30.	„ Peas and Beans ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-

Foli

Lo

E

One Meal, Nitrate of Soda, Guano, Kainite, Superphosphate, and other manures also supplied in large or small quantities.

ONE & ALL productions and publications are supplied by Local Representatives throughout the Kingdom. They are delivered, carriage free, in large or small quantities. Address of local agent, catalogues and other details sent free by post on application to **EDWARD OWEN GREENING**, Managing Director, Wholesale Seed Warehouses, 92, Long Acre, London, W. C.

ONE & ALL FERTILISERS

211918

MOORE'S ALMANAC

ORIGINAL EDITION.--210th YEAR.

VOX STELLARUM:

OR, A LOYAL

A L M A N A C

FOR THE YEAR OF HUMAN REDEMPTION

1907

BEING THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS PRESENT
MAJESTY KING EDWARD VII.;

CONTAINING

RISING AND SETTING OF THE SUN AND MOON ;
MOON'S AGE AND DURATION OF MOONLIGHT ;

MONTHLY VOICES OF THE STARS ;

WEATHER FORECASTS ; RISING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS ;

A Correct Tide Table ;

FULL ASTRONOMICAL INFORMATION ;

GENERAL PREDICTIONS FOR THE YEAR ;

HINTS TO FARMERS ;

LIST OF THE HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT ;

FAIRS IN ENGLAND AND WALES, REIGNING SOVEREIGNS,
POSTAL INFORMATION, &c., &c.

BY



FRANCIS

MOORE,

PHYSICIAN.

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE STATIONERS' COMPANY,
STATIONERS' HALL, BY

CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, E.C.

AND SOLD BY

W. FOULSHAM & Co., 4, Pilgrim St., E.C.

AND ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Copyright.]

PRICE SIXPENCE, STITCHED.

ASK YOUR GROCER FOR TO-DAY'S LEADING LINES

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
211918
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1906
RED
COFFEE

DELICIOUS FOR BREAKFAST
& AFTER DINNER.

WHITE
& BLUE

In making use less quantity, it being much stronger than
ordinary COFFEE.

“BONGOLA”
TEA
HAS NO EQUAL

Perfect Flavour.
Selected from the Finest
Fruit.

EXCELSIOR
CANNED
Peaches, **FRUITS**
Apricots,
Pears,
Greengages.

EXCELSIOR
SARDINES.
DOUBLE
CROWN
CROWN
SALMON
& LOBSTER

In flat & tall tins,
packed from the finest
selected Fish only,
& cannot be surpassed.

PEATMOOR
Old Scotch
WHISKY

“SOFT, MELLOW, DELIGHTFUL,
CARRIES THE WILD ROUGH SCENT
OF THE HIGHLAND BREEZE.”

Sold throughout the World by
Grocers, Tea & Coffee Dealers, & Italian Warehousemen.

IF A

CHARLES LETTS'S

That's all you need know of a

POCKET BOOK or DIARY

They possess advantages over all others
including

£1000 ACCIDENT INSURANCE

BURGLARY INSURANCE and

PATENT SELF-OPENING TABLET

and in addition

CHARLES LETTS'S PUBLICATIONS

are admitted to be the

NEATEST AND CHEAPEST IN THE WORLD

Catalogue post free from

CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, London

Hayman's Balsam FOR COLD and COUGH.

Unsolicited Testimonials.—From Miss A. Hunter, Balham, London: "For several years in preference to all others we have been using your Wonderful Balsam, and recommend it to all our friends as the most Efficacious Remedy that we know."—May 20, 1905.

From Mr. T. Bolton, Upper Halliford, Shepperton: "Please forward a 2s. 6d. bottle. It is the best Remedy for a Cold that I can get."

ESPECIALLY SAFE FOR CHILDREN. Cash Prices, 9½d., 1/-, 2/6.

TO MOTHERS

CHILDREN TEETHING have all their troubles relieved by taking the celebrated

DOCTOR STEDMAN'S TEETHING POWDERS

ABSOLUTELY FREE FROM MORPHIA OR OPIUM

Trade Mark



A Gum Lancet

1/1½ & 2/9 per packet, of all chemists.

Depot: 125, New North Road, London, N.

FREE TO THE RUPTURED

A HOME CURE

That has Cured Thousands Without Operation, Pain, Danger, or Loss of Time

SAMPLE TREATMENT FREE TO ALL

You need not longer suffer the annoyance and discomfort of truss-wearing, or the constant danger of strangulation, or the dread of a surgical operation, since the celebrated Rice Method of curing Rupture has been placed within the easy reach of suffering humanity. To illustrate the perfect principle upon which this method of cure is based we show a picture of a mason bricking up an opening in a wall. When the opening is filled the wall is stronger and more enduring than ever because the



damaged part has been replaced with new and perfect brick. It must be so with the cure of a rupture, which is a small break or opening in the muscular wall surrounding the abdomen. Results obtained in thousands of cases prove conclusively that the Rice Method establishes a true natural healing process that fills in and closes up the opening in the muscle in the same perfect manner that the mason fills up the opening in the wall, and as the tissue is new and more thoroughly bound together the rupture can never reappear. Why continue to buy steel spring trusses which are worthless instruments of torture, when this perfect Method, which will add years of comfort and freedom from suffering to your life, is within your easy reach.

For the immediate benefit and relief of all ruptured people, a sample treatment and complete detail will be sent free (sealed and post paid) to all who write at once. This is a

thoroughly tried method that has cured every kind and condition of rupture in men, women and children—the labouring man as well as the gentleman of leisure—at home without operation, pain, danger, or loss of time, and at a small cost. A cure will mean freedom from suffering and years of comfort added to the length of your life. Don't fail to write at once for the free trial and learn all about this Godsend to the ruptured. Address W. S. RICE, SPECIALIST (B219), 8 & 9, STONECUTTER STREET, LONDON, E.C.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
 211918 5
 ESTABLISHED BY AND
 TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
 1905

NOTES ON THE
 TWO HUNDRED AND TENTH ISSUE
 OF
MOORE'S ALMANAC.

THE publishers go to press so early in the year now in order to supply the public with an almanac for the ensuing year well in advance and to anticipate the large trade demands, so that it is impossible to make a fair review of the predictions, for the fulfilment of which the Editor of this Almanac takes credit, and which has willingly been accorded to him in the public press. Prominent among the unnoticed predictions of 1905 were the Revolutionary Activities in Russia and the Collapse of the Balfour Administration. Other remarkable features are noticed on another page. Astrology, as a reliable means of "intelligent anticipation" is being widely studied, and efforts have recently been made to popularize the subject and to inform the public of its real principles and scope. Gradually but surely as the spreading of the dawn a more intelligent view of old world traditions and empirical knowledge is being taken by scientific men and the public generally, and those twin giants, Prejudice and Ignorance, the enemies of all human progress, are steadily giving way before the onward march of Truth and Reason.

FRANCIS MOORE,
Physician.

NOTES ON THE YEAR.

During the first five centuries after the birth of Christ, the Christians, comparatively few in number, and scattered among different and distant peoples, used in their records no other mode of expressing dates than those which prevailed amongst the nations of which they severally formed a part. In 532 A.D., when their numbers and importance had augmented, Dionysius Exiguus, a monk of Scythian birth, proposed that all Christians should adopt the epoch of the birth of Christ as their point of departure in counting time and in the expression of dates. This rendered necessary an investigation into the question of the date of that event. Dionysius made historical researches, and finally assigned the birth of Christ to the 25th day of December

in the 753rd year from the foundation of Rome (but this is now admittedly erroneous).

It might have been expected, therefore, that the first Christian year would commence on that day, and that its anniversary would be the first day of each succeeding year. It was, however, found inconvenient to change the commencement of the year, and it was resolved to adhere to that of the Roman year heretofore used by the Church—that is, to the 1st January, and that the first year of the Christian era should be the 754th year from the foundation of Rome. According to the mode of reckoning finally adopted, therefore, the year 1 A.D. was that which commenced at the moment of midnight between the 31st December in the 753rd year, and the 1st January in the 754th year of Rome.

THE YEAR 1907.

Dominical Letter for the year 1907.....	F	Solar Cycle for the year 1907	12
Golden Number " "	8	Roman Indiction " "	5
Epact " "	16	Julian Period, Year of " "	6620

The Dominical or Sunday Letter is the letter of the alphabet used to indicate the incidence of the Sundays in the Ecclesiastical Calendar—thus in 1907 the first Sunday will fall on the sixth day, and the letter F (6th letter) will fall opposite the first and every following Sunday for that year.

The Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in the Lunar Cycle or period of 19 years, at the end of which period the same aspects of the moon recur within an hour and a half of the same times.

The Epact is a number representing the age of the moon at the commencement of the new year.

The Solar Cycle bears no relation to the Sun's

course, but is a period of 28 years, within which the Dominical or Sunday Letters, and those that express the other festivals, &c., return in the same order as before.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years, used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces.

The Julian period contains 7980 years (being the Lunar Cycle of 19, the Solar Cycle of 28, and the Roman indiction of 15 multiplied together). The Julian period is reckoned as having begun 4713 years before our era, so that the year 1907 corresponds with 6620 of that period. It is used in astronomical and chronological calculations throughout the world.

MOORE'S FULFILLED PREDICTIONS OF 1906.

PREDICTIONS.

"Violent earthquakes will occur in the East of Europe or the West of Asia."—May 1905.

"The position of Saturn is sinister to shipping . . . wrecks will occur."—June 1905.

"Saturn in the mid-heaven is of sinister import to the Government."—December 1905.

"Conjunction of Mars and Saturn in the ruling sign of Russia. Bloodshed and insurrection will be rife in that country."—December 1905.

"The fine arts will receive more than usual consideration."—Winter Quarter, 1905 ; p. 7, for 1906.

"The Government will be in danger of a reversal."—Winter Quarter, 1905-6.

"In Russia revolution will have full sway."—*Ibid.*

"Russia is the scene of terrible slaughter and bloodshed."—January 1906.

NOTE :—As this publication goes to press very early in the year preceding that for which it is issued, it is not possible to detail further fulfilments. But the reader may watch the passage of events for himself, and will undoubtedly be satisfied that the elements of a true science are embodied in these forecasts.

Many students of Astrology are wishing to know how they may follow the mundane directions as applied to predictive science. Those who have mastered "The Key" or "Primer of Astrology" will find it easy to follow "Horary Astrology" or "Predictive Science," both of which are to be obtained of any Bookseller.

Moore's Almanac will be found useful, in conjunction with the Ephemeris, for calculating the horoscopes of all children born during the year 1907.

FULFILMENTS.

Earthquakes occurred in Roumania and the Persian Gulf in this month.

Shipwrecks occurred among the fleet in the Channel, with the loss of 23 lives.

Mr. Balfour tendered his resignation, and a General Election was decided upon.

An organized rising of the populace throughout the country met with fearful measures of repression, and thousands of lives were sacrificed and millions of roubles wasted.

The country was advantaged by the discovery of paintings worth a quarter of a million sterling, the works of J. W. M. Turner.

The General Election results are a complete answer to this trite prediction.

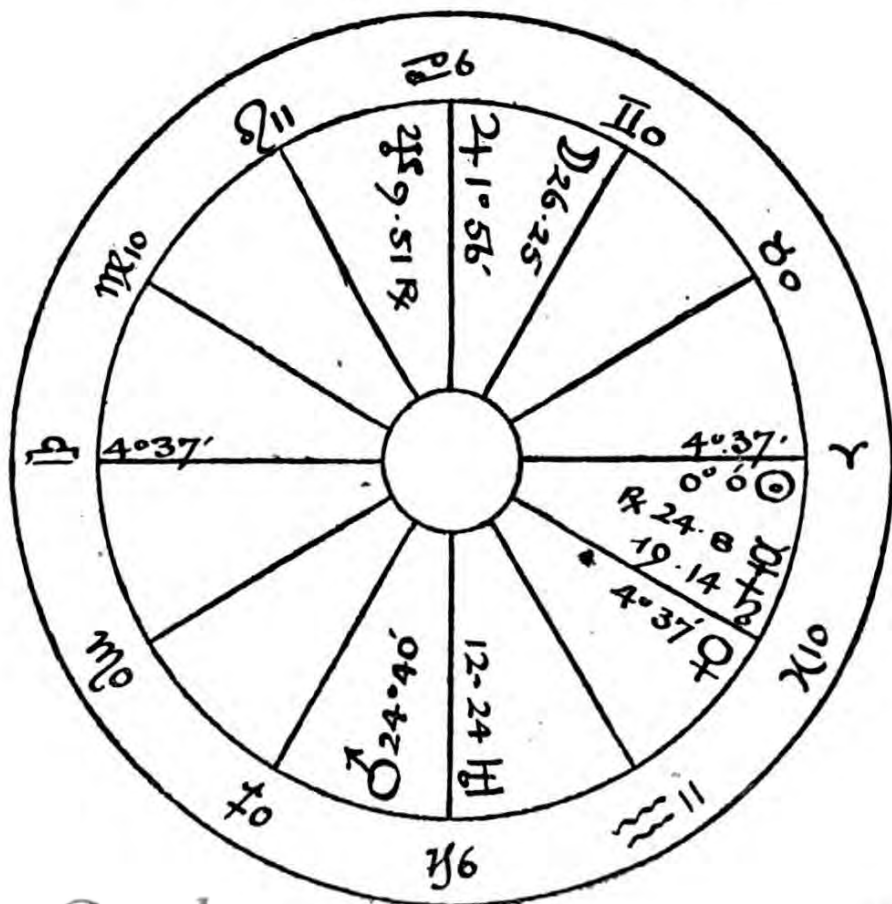
The Revolutionary Committee decided upon an armed rebellion throughout the South of Russia, and even St. Petersburg was threatened. The Powers sent their ships to watch the safety of their respective subjects, and to deport them when occasion required.

PREDICTIONS FOR THE YEAR.

The Winter Quarter.

The Sun enters Capricornus on December 22 at 5^h 54^m p.m., when the 26th degree of the sign Cancer will be rising and the last degree of Pisces culminating. The Moon will then be just upon southing. From the positions of the planets at the moment of this ingress it appears that changes are likely to take place in governmental circles, but the party in office will continue. Fevers will be widespread and very virulent among the rising generation, and schools are likely to suffer in consequence. The armaments of our Colonies will be strengthened. Rheumatism and neuralgia will be very prevalent, and diseases of the head, stomach and loins will add to the causes of discomfort and more than usual sickness among the people. The condition of foreign affairs will not be satisfactory, and depression throws its shadow upon the stock markets. Storms will be unusually numerous and violent, and the consequent frequency of shipwrecks and loss of life upon the high seas will occasion much sorrowful comment. During the quarter the unrestful condition of affairs in South Africa, in China, and in India will form the subject of many articles in the press, and not unlikely will prove a source of extreme anxiety to the Colonial Minister. Food stuffs will be rather dear, and the National Service will require some stringent reforms. The support of the Colonies may be counted upon in all matters of international importance.

The Sun enters Aries, March 21, at 6^h 33^m p.m.



When the Sun attains the Vernal Equinox it will have just set on the horizon of London. From the positions of the planets at this time it is obvious that a very strenuous quarter is before the people of this country. There will be turbulent weather and many accidents on the high seas, explosions and fires on board ship, and a very large crop of railway accidents to add to the category of evils now prefigured. The position of the Government is not secure, and will be heavily assailed. Complications arise in the Ministry, and defections of an important character will be recorded. The Post Office is now the subject of some adverse criticism, and strife may occur among its servants. Frauds of an international character will come to light. The public health will be defective, and consumption and lung troubles will be unusually prevalent. Spain now suffers internal troubles from the passage of Mars through its ruling sign. Portugal is also affected, and suffers extremes of misfortune. There will be a scarcity of food supplies in this country, and fish in particular will be scarce or subject to contamination and disease. The foreign policy of the Government now appears conspicuously defective. Towards the end of June it is probable that disputes will arise between Spain and America on questions of territorial rights. The Sovereign should remain within his own territory, for there are dangers abroad.

The Sun enters Cancer, June 22nd, at 2^h 23^m p.m.

The Sun attains the solstice in the afternoon on June 22, and is then found with Neptune, Jupiter, and Mercury, in the ninth division of the heavens. There is very little doubt but that foreign affairs will now claim our attention almost entirely. It will be advisable to mobilise the fleet. Troubles continue to spread in India, and at this season of the year will attain an acute stage, chiefly about the early days of July. At the Cape also there are signs of unrest, and some revolt may take place among the South African workers. The death of a famous literary woman is recorded. Home trade will be prosperous and active, but foreign trade is liable to be interfered with on account of complications. The younger generation will suffer in health, and considerable danger of accidents among children from water is indicated about the third week in September. Whatever complications arise in foreign parts will be negotiated without hurt to this country. The religious question looms large in all matters of political significance, and the widest tolerance is to be recommended as between nations and parties. Food supplies will be rather higher priced owing to the unsettled state of our sources of supply. Railway accidents will be very numerous and fatal, especially during the early days of July.

The Sun enters Libra, September 24th, at 5^h 9^m a.m.

At the ingress to the autumnal equinox, the positions of the planets are very remarkable, and a stirring Quarter may be looked for in consequence. Saturn will be just setting on the horizon of London, and Neptune will be in the mid-heaven in opposition to Mars and Uranus. Political enmity will be very marked, our Colonies will be sorely distressed in some directions, the Government will be far from secure, and there will already be talk of a dissolution, the Opposition being strong and obstructive, very critical and determined, and there will be charges of political blundering against the Government, which at this season will have its hands full of difficult problems of administration. In India the feeling is very tense, while at the Cape there is manifest dissatisfaction and unrest. Secret plots and machinations coming as the natural result of sedition and dissatisfaction. A crisis in Government circles appears imminent in the early days of October. For-

unately the Exchequer will be strong at this time of the year, and will be competent for all demands made upon it. Trade will be brisk, but liable to crises arising out of the political situation. The chief effects of the Quarter fall upon South Africa, India, and Japan, and it is certain that the Government will not be free from perplexities in connection with foreign countries.

STATIONARY POSITIONS OF THE PLANETS.

Neptune will be stationary in 1907 in the sign Cancer in the months of March and October in close opposition to Uranus. This will produce complications and political intrigues in the Government of South Africa, especially about the month of May, when Mars will be in opposition to Neptune. It is probable that there will be a crisis in China and that rioting will be widespread. Only the most astute statesmanship will enable the Government to avoid a crisis in India. Uranus is stationary in Capricornus during March and September, when its ill effects will be registered in the affairs of India and Egypt. Greece also may have a share in the troubles indicated, which are chiefly of a political order.

Saturn stationary in Pisces during July and September will cast its shadow upon Portugal, where distress will set its leaden foot and cause popular unrest and dissatisfaction. The conjunction of Mars and Saturn in this sign of the Zodiac in December will cause an outbreak of hostilities.

Jupiter is stationary in Cancer during March 1907, and will then serve to ameliorate the ill effects of Neptune in the same sign, tending thereby to produce some settlement of difficulties in South Africa and China, and allaying for the time being the general feeling of apprehension and alarm.

Mars continues in the sign Capricornus for over seven months during 1907, and is stationary therein in June and August. The result will be disastrous for India, where in the summer months serious rioting and political strife will take place.

EFFECTS OF ECLIPSES IN 1907.

The first of these takes place on January 14 at 6^h 12^m a.m., which falls in the second decanate of Capricornus, and will result in military and political action in those parts ruled by Capricornus, notably India, Greece and Upper Egypt. It portends political aggression and the march of armies, and is hurtful to men and portentous of great disasters and bloodshed. It is central at noon over Tibet and Bengal, and here will be felt the worst effects of this total eclipse. Earthquakes, rioting, bloodshed and destruction of public offices will have place. Its influence extends to China and disturbs that country also.

Partial eclipse of the Moon takes place on January 29, at 1^h 38^m p.m., which falls in the first decan of Leo and is baneful for rulers, having especial influence in this respect upon France. It is central over the lower meridian of Afghanistan, Beluchistan, etc., where will be disastrous earthquakes.

Annular eclipse of the Sun on July 10, at 3^h 27^m p.m. This falls in the second decan of Cancer, and indicates prevalence of sedition and noxious rumours. It falls chiefly on the youth of the countries affected, notably China and South Africa, and perhaps also Holland. As the eclipsed luminaries are conjoined with Jupiter and opposed to Mars, there will be religious strife, and a recurrence of the Boxer riots is not unlikely. As the path of central eclipse passes across South America there will be a series of outbreaks and hostilities, and most probably civil war in Brazil and Bolivia.

Partial eclipse of the Moon takes place on July 25, at 4^h 22^m a.m. It falls in the first punctum of Aquarius, and has unfortunate significance for Russia

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR, ASPECTS, &c.

THE first columns of the left page show the day of the month, week, and year—the figures in the latter column indicating the number of days from the beginning of the year.

The column headed "Notes" shows the Sundays, Church festivals and Holy days, Aspects (as to which see below), Astronomical and other notes. (The Saints' days printed in italics are *not kept* by the Church of England.) The right ascension of the principal planets at certain dates is also given. The thick rule on left of this column indicates the duration of the various Law Sittings.

The columns headed "Moon" show—1st. The moon's age (that is, the nearest number of days, without fractions, that have elapsed since the preceding New Moon). (This is sometimes useful in estimating roughly the time of High Water in localities where the usual tide-tables are not available.) 2nd. Duration of Moonlight from 6 to 9 and 9 to 12 p.m., and 12 to 3 and 3 to 6 a.m. (It will of course not be lost sight of that at certain periods of the year the rising or setting of the Moon must occur in daylight. As the object of the column is solely to show the hours when there is Moonlight, no notice is taken of the fact that there may also be Daylight.) 3rd, 4th, and 5th: The hour of rising (Greenwich mean time), when the Moon is due south and has attained her greatest altitude (astronomically when the Moon Transits or passes the meridian), and the hour of Setting. In these columns where a waved rule line occurs it indicates a period *post meridiem*, whilst a dotted rule line indicates *ante meridiem*.

The columns headed "Sun" show—1st. The Rising and Setting of the Sun (Greenwich time). 2nd. Equation of Time, or the period which is needed to adjust civil to astro-

nomical time. 3rd. The Sun's declination.

On the right page is given the time of High Water at London Bridge, morning and afternoon, the time of Ecliptic conjunction with the Moon of principal planets, Weather Forecasts (as to which see below), Voice of the Stars for the month, and Notes on Birthday influences.

The dates of very High Tides are accurately predicted as a useful warning for localities adjacent to the river. Precaution is, however, urgent only when atmospheric disturbances are prevalent, more especially high north winds and a low state of the barometer with continued rain. A very high spring tide is unusually sensitive, and is much affected by these disturbing influences.

Explanation of the Aspects.

Conjunction, ☉.—Two heavenly bodies are in conjunction with one another when both have the same longitude. *Semi-quartile*.—Two heavenly bodies are in mutual semi-quartile when the difference of their longitudes is exactly 45° . *Sextile*, ✳.—A difference of longitude of 60° . *Quintile*.—A difference of longitude of 72° . *Quartile or Quadrature*, ☐.—A difference of longitude of 90° . *Trine*, ☌.—A difference of longitude of 120° . *Opposition*, ☌.—A difference of longitude of 180° (half the circle). *Sesquiquadrate*.—A difference of longitude of 135° . *Biquintile*.—A difference of longitude of 144° . The *major* aspects are the conjunction, sextile, quartile, trine, and opposition. The *minor* aspects (determined by Kepler, the great astronomer) are the 30° , 36° , 45° , 72° , 135° and 144° . The conjunction varies in nature according to the natures of the planets forming it. The sextile and trine are benefic; the quartile and opposition are malefic

aspects. Of the minor aspects the 45° and 135° are malefic, the rest are benefic.

When two planets have the same declination they are said to be in *parallel declination*, and this, like the conjunction, varies in nature according to the natures of the planets. The conjunction is weak when the conjoined planets are far apart in declination.

Nature of the Planets. — All the planets are capable of exerting a good and bad influence, according to the aspects they form to the Sun, Moon, and the angles of the figure for any ingress, lutation, &c. The simple natures of the planets are known by the effects attending their conjunctions with these Significators, as they are called. In this respect Jupiter and Venus are benefic, and also Mercury when not afflicted by evil aspects. Neptune, Uranus, Saturn, and Mars are evil.

The Weather. — The influence of the planets over the atmospheric changes constantly occurring on the earth is a fact already well established. Prof. Falb of Vienna has a cyclic period of 79 years which corresponds to the periodic conjunction of the planets Mars and Mercury, which form their conjunctions every 79 years on the same day of the year. His failures are due to the fact of his not having taken the other celestial bodies into account. The predictions in this Almanac are based on the Solar configurations with all the celestial bodies, and the mutual aspects of the planets among themselves as seen from the Earth. It will be generally noticed that there is a downfall of some sort, according to the season of the year, about the day of the Change and Full of the Moon. It is true that the conjunction of Mars and Mercury has a disturbing effect upon the weather in the production of violent storms, which was observed by Jerome Cardan, and afterwards certified by the great

astronomer Kepler, but it is futile to suppose that all the changes of the weather can be predicted from only one source. The science of Astrometeorology, while far outstripping the efforts of all other systems, especially in its storm-periods, is yet far from perfect. Thus, while it is evidently the fact that all the great storms can be predicted with great certainty and precision, the particular locality which may be affected is largely a matter of speculation.

Lunar Influence. — This influence on mundane affairs varies according to the nature of the body with which the Moon forms configurations in her rapid course. When the Moon is in sextile or trine with the Sun it is a good time for asking favours, seeking employment, or travelling for health. With Saturn, for dealing with farmers, miners, and old people; for purchasing houses or land; and for planting or sowing. With Jupiter, for opening new business, dealing with merchants, bankers, and rich people. With Mars, for consulting surgeons, engineers, and mechanical people. With Venus, for courting, pleasure-seeking, marrying, engaging maidservants, visiting friends, and taking lessons in music. With Mercury, for seeking employment; writing letters or articles, or books; dealing with printers, editors, publishers, or lawyers; for sending children to school for the first time, binding apprentices, and travelling. With Uranus, for scientific work, dealing with electrical engineers, or for learning astronomy or astrology. Astrologers find that affairs begun under such configurations proceed more successfully than at other times — Solomon found that “to everything there is a season, and a time for every purpose under the heavens.” It is important to ascertain, however, that the moon has no evil aspect (quartile or opposition) or conjunction with either Saturn, Mars, or Uranus at the time selected, or the good influence will be nullified.



MY FRIENDS!—another year takes place, while Time
Speeds on towards Eternity sublime!
A period of much toil we may expect,
But may kind Heaven Britannia's isle protect;
And cause our trade and commerce to increase,
And still preserve us in the paths of peace.



In Janiveer, if sun appear, March and April pay full dear.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.					SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS AQUARIUS 20d. 5h. a.m.	h. m.	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	Tu	1	Circum. Stk. Ex. clsd.	17		5.50*	1. 1*	9. 5*	8. 8	3.58	3.18	23 5
2	W	2	Fall of Prt. Arthur '05	18		6.52	1.50	9.42	8. 8	3.59	3.47	23 0
3	Th	3		19		7.58	2.39	10.15	8. 8	4. 1	4.15	22 55
4	F	4		20		9. 7	3.26	10.41	8. 8	4. 2	4.42	22 49
5	S	5	Dividends due	21		10.17	4.13	11. 6	8. 8	4. 3	5.10	22 43
6	S	6	Epiphany	22		11.29	4.59	11.28	8. 8	4. 4	5.37	22 36
7	M	7	Last Quarter 2.48 p.m.	23	☾	a.m.	5.46	11.50	8. 7	4. 5	6. 3	22 29
8	Tu	8	S. Lucian [ceases	24		0.44	6.34	0.13	8. 7	4. 6	6.29	22 22
9	W	9	Chrstmas. Fire Insranc.	25		2. 1	7.25	0.39	8. 6	4. 8	6.55	22 14
10	Th	10		26		3.20	8.19	1. 9	8. 6	4. 9	7.20	22 5
11	F	11	Hilary Law Sittings	27		4.41	9.17	1.47	8. 5	4.11	7.45	21 56
12	S	12	[begin	28		5.58	10.18	2.34	8. 5	4.12	8. 9	21 47
13	S	13	1 aft. Epiphany	29		7. 9	11.21	3.33	8. 4	4.13	8.32	21 37
14	M	14	New Moon 5.57 a.m.	30	●	8. 9	0.24	4.43	8. 3	4.15	8.55	21 27
15	Tu	15		1		8.56	1.25	6. 0	8. 3	4.16	9.17	21 17
16	W	16		2		9.34	2.22	7.19	8. 2	4.18	9.39	21 6
17	Th	17		3		10. 4	3.15	8.36	8. 1	4.20	9.59	20 55
18	F	18	S. Prisca	4		10.29	4. 4	9.50	8. 0	4.21	10.19	20 43
19	S	19		5		10.51	4.50	11. 1	7.59	4.23	10.39	20 31
20	S	20	2 aft. Epiphany	6		11.13	5.35	a.m.	7.58	4.24	10.57	20 18
21	M	21	S. Agnes. F. Qr. 8.42	7	☽	11.34	6.19	0.10	7.57	4.26	11.15	20 6
22	Tu	22	Accession '01. [a.m.	8		11.55	7. 2	1.17	7.56	4.28	11.32	19 52
23	W	23	[S. Vincent	9		0.19	7.47	2.22	7.55	4.29	11.49	19 39
24	Th	24		10		0.47	8.33	3.26	7.54	4.31	12. 4	19 25
25	F	25	Conver. of S. Paul	11		1.21	9.20	4.27	7.52	4.33	12.19	19 10
26	S	26	Khartoum fell, 1885	12		2. 1	10. 8	5.25	7.51	4.35	12.33	18 56
27	S	27	Septuagesima	13		2.48	10.57	6.17	7.50	4.36	12.46	18 41
28	M	28		14		3.42	11.46	7. 4	7.48	4.38	12.58	18 25
29	Tu	29	Full Moon 1.45 p.m.	15	○	4.43	a.m.	7.43	7.47	4.40	13. 9	18 10
30	W	30	Ang.-Jap. Treaty 1902	16		5.48	0.35	8.17	7.46	4.41	13.20	17 54
31	Th	31		17		6.57	1.23	8.46	7.44	4.43	13.30	17 37

Monthly Notes.

1. Holiday on the Stock Exchange. Bank Holiday in Scotland. Lists of voters come into force as the registers for the new year. Licences renewable for dogs, carriages, male servants, and armorial bearings. Land and Income Tax due.

5. Dividends due on Consols, &c.

7. Medical Officers to send quarterly lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to the Guardians on or before this date.

14. Last day for giving notice of appeal against Metropolitan Valuation Lists.

21. Savings Banks to send annual statements to Commissioners by this date.

The 9th day, at 1 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 11th day, at 6 h. morn. (♀) Venus	
The 13th day, at 9 h. morn. (♃) Mercury	
The 17th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	
The 26th day, at 2 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	

HIGH TIDES.

Jan. 16

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON & EDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.

1	2.50	3.7
2	3.25	3.42
3	4.0	4.18
4	4.36	4.53
5	5.12	5.31
6	5.52	6.13
7	6.37	7.3
8	7.30	8.1
9	8.32	9.5
10	9.43	10.19
11	10.55	11.30
12	—	0.3
13	0.34	1.1
14	1.28	1.55
15	2.21	2.46
16	3.11	3.35
17	3.58	4.21
18	4.44	5.6
19	5.27	5.47
20	6.9	6.32
21	6.54	7.17
22	7.42	8.9
23	8.38	9.11
24	9.49	10.27
25	11.2	11.35
26	—	0.6
27	0.35	0.59
28	1.21	1.42
29	2.1	2.19
30	2.37	2.53
31	3.9	3.26

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with fair weather but some cyclonic tendency is developed about the 2nd. The 12th brings high winds and possible gales and is followed by considerable downfall on the 13th, probable rain or snow; from the 13th to 20th considerable wet, then snow follows, and about the 29th much rain.

A wet month, rather cold, and stormy at the commencement.
Storm Periods—High winds or gales 1st to 4th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The position and aspects of the conjoined luminaries at the time of the lunation mid-month will produce many stirring events both in the political and the social worlds. The Government will be strong enough on its Exchequer returns to hold its own, but Colonial affairs, and more particularly those of British South Africa, will bring forth occasion for considerable criticism. Public comment will be strongly directed upon questions of administration and criticism will run to great lengths. Party feeling will run high and demonstrations of a radical and reformatory character will now have place. Trade will be depressed, but yet not so bad as it has been in some previous years at this season. Many frauds and deceptions will be brought to light and the stress of the times will act upon the weakness and cupidity of many guardians and custodians of public interests. Military and naval equipment expenses will figure largely in the forthcoming fiscal issues. Indian affairs will now reach a critical state and will be the occasion of much discussion. Changes will take place in the administration of affairs in India, and there may not unlikely be a change of Viceroy.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd shows deceptive influences; the 12th is litigious and worrying; 13th very unfortunate, and 14th denotes changes not to advantage; the 17th shows depression and some sickness, with danger of hurts to the feet. The 26th is fortunate and promises increase of means and some patronage or support, but these should be accepted with caution as there are some signs of deception. The 29th shows a bad year in front of those born thereon and such will need to take precautions to prevent a reversal of fortune.

Astronomical Notes.

- Jan. 1, Obliquity of Ecliptic, 23° 27' 5". Long. of Moon's ascending Node, 123° 8'.
 „ 1, Length of Day, 7^h 50^m; 31st, 8^h 59^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 10' 7"; Semi-diameter, 16' 17' 6".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 9' 5"; Semi-diameter 16' 16' 8".
 „ 13, Moon in Perigee; 25th, Apogee.
 „ 14, Total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles.
 „ 29, Partial Eclipse of the Moon, invisible throughout the British Isles.

- Mercury is in Capricornus and may be seen before sunrise early in the month.
 Venus is a Morning Star in Sagittarius, at greatest brilliancy on the 4th and near the Moon on the 11th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Scorpio, rising a little before 3^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting about 7^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 26th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 9^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 17th.

Original from



Vice after vice with ardour men pursue,
 And one old folly brings forth twenty new :
 Perplexed with trifles through the vale of life,
 Man strives 'gainst man without a cause for strife ;
 Armies embattled meet, and thousands bleed,
 For some vile spot which cannot fifty feed !



If February give much snow, a fine summer it doth foreshow.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.	SUN.							
M. W.	Yr.			Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.	
1	F	32	[Candlemas	18	8. 8	2.11	9.11	7.43	4.45	13.39	17 21
2	S	33	Purification B.V.M.	19	9.20	2.58	9.34	7.41	4.47	13.47	17 4
3	S	34	Sexagesima	20	10.33	3.44	9.56	7.40	4.49	13.54	16 46
4	M	35		21	11.48	4.32	10.18	7.38	4.51	14. 1	16 29
5	Tu	36	S. Agatha	22	a.m.	5.20	10.42	7.36	4.53	14. 7	16 11
6	W	37	Last Quarter 0.52 a.m.	23	1. 4	6.12	11.10	7.35	4.54	14.12	15 53
7	Th	38		24	2.21	7. 6	11.43	7.33	4.56	14.16	15 34
8	F	39	Half Quarter Day	25	3.38	8. 4	0.24	7.31	4.58	14.19	15 16
9	S	40	Rus.-Jap.war bgn. '04	26	4.50	9. 4	1.16	7.30	5. 0	14.22	14 57
10	S	41	Quinquagesima	27	5.53	10. 5	2.19	7.28	5. 2	14.24	14 38
11	M	42	[Moon 5.43 p.m.	28	6.46	11. 6	3.32	7.26	5. 4	14.25	14 18
12	Tu	43	Shrove Tuesday. New	29	7.27	0. 4	4.49	7.24	5. 5	14.25	13 58
13	W	44	Ash Wednesday	1	8. 1	0.59	6. 7	7.22	5. 7	14.25	13 39
14	Th	45	S. Valentine	2	8.28	1.51	7.25	7.21	5. 9	14.24	13 18
15	F	46	Kimb'ley relieved, 1900	3	8.53	2.40	8.40	7.19	5.11	14.22	12 58
16	S	47		4	9.15	3.26	9.51	7.17	5.13	14.19	12 38
17	S	48	1 in Lent	5	9.36	4.12	11. 1	7.15	5.14	14.16	12 17
18	M	49		6	9.57	4.56	a.m.	7.13	5.16	14.11	11 56
19	Tu	50	[4.35 a.m.	7	10.21	5.41	0. 8	7.11	5.18	14. 6	11 35
20	W	51	Ember Day. First Qtr.	8	10.48	6.27	1.13	7. 9	5.20	14. 1	11 13
21	Th	52	[Duchess of Fife b. 1867	9	11.19	7.13	2.16	7. 7	5.22	13.55	10 52
22	F	53	Ember Day	10	11.55	8. 1	3.16	7. 5	5.24	13.48	10 30
23	S	54	Ember Day	11	0.40	8.50	4.11	7. 3	5.25	13.40	10 9
24	S	55	S. Matthias. 2 in	12	1.32	9.39	4.59	7. 1	5.27	13.32	9 47
25	M	56	[Lent	13	2.30	10.28	5.41	6.59	5.29	13.23	9 24
26	Tu	57		14	3.34	11.17	6.17	6.57	5.31	13.13	9 2
27	W	58	[Ladysmith rel'v'd 1900	15	4.43	a.m.	6.48	6.55	5.33	13. 3	8 40
28	Th	59	Full Moon 6.23 a.m.	16	5.54	0. 6	7.14	6.52	5.34	12.53	8 17

Monthly Notes.

1. Within 21 days the Clerk of the Peace of every County and the Town Clerk of every Borough to transmit to the Secretary of State a printed copy of the Register of Voters. Partridge and Pheasant shooting ends.

2. Candlemas, Scotch Quarter Day.

3. S. Blase, Blaze, or Blasius, is, with but little authority, considered the patron of the

Woolcombers of England. Scotch Salmon fishing begins this day.

18. Nine days at least before March 1, Town Clerks to publish a notice of the election of Auditors.

22. Latest date for nominating Borough Auditors.

28. Hare Hunting ends.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M. Original from

The 7th day, at 1 h. morn. (♂) Mars
 The 9th day, at 7 h. morn. (♀) Venus
 The 13th day, at 8 h. morn. (♃) Mercury
 The 14th day, at 6 h. morn. (♄) Saturn
 The 22nd day, at 7 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Feb. 14
 „ 15

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BDDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	3.44	4. 2
2	4.20	4.37
3	4.55	5.12
4	5.31	5.51
5	6.12	6.35
6	6.59	7.25
7	7.53	8.24
8	9. 0	9.43
9	10.27	11. 7
10	11.46	—
11	0.23	0.54
12	1.22	1.50
13	2.15	2.37
14	2.59	3.21
15	3.43	4. 3
16	4.23	4.42
17	5. 0	5.18
18	5.36	5.54
19	6.13	6.33
20	6.53	7.14
21	7.39	8. 8
22	8.41	9.20
23	10. 4	10.46
24	11.24	11.58
25	—	0.30
26	0.55	1.18
27	1.38	1.58
28	2.16	2.33

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with high winds and much downfall. This is likely to last till the 5th, when the weather improves and is finer till the 12th. A fine week again succeeds, but some downfall in parts about the 17th, from the 19th to 27th wet and depressed, followed by a considerable rise in the temperature about the full moon.

Storm Periods—Nil.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

At the February lunation the positions of the planets are not favourable to the development of public interests, and much unrest and dissatisfaction will be apparent. Fiscal problems will now force themselves into public consideration, and it is a question whether the Budget will be so favourably received as the Government might wish. The public health seems likely to suffer from prevalence of wet weather, and rheumatic fever will claim an unusual number of victims. Seditions and insurrections occur in China and young India is in by no means a satisfactory state of repose. The fishing industry is liable to depression at this time, and some of our great Fishing Rights may now be called in question and so give rise to trouble with a Foreign Power. During the month an unusual number of fires will occur and destruction of property from this cause will be rather extensive. Changes will be proposed in the National Service. Measures tending to check the precocity of the rising generation will become forward for discussion. The Companies Acts are likely to be extended to bear upon the food question and the matter of supplies. The month does not look so fruitful of events as that preceding, and moderate progress in the conduct of affairs is probable.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd shows a busy year and fair results attending. The 6th is dangerous and warns of accidents through horses and fire; the 8th is good for social and domestic affairs, and fortunate for those unmarried; the 9th, hazardous and critical; the 12th, changes of position; 13th, unfortunate for health and finance; 17th, disappointing and in some cases bereavement of young or domestic affliction; 20th, depressing; 22nd, fortunate and progressive; 28th, danger of reversal and loss of position.

Astronomical Notes.

Feb. 1, Length of Day, 9^h 2^m; 28th, 10^h 42^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 7^m;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 14.8".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 6.1';
 Semi-diameter, 16' 11.9".
 „ 10, Moon in Perigee; 22nd, Apogee.
 Mercury is in Pisces, and unfavourably situated
 for observation until the end of the month
 after sunset.

Venus is a Morning star in Capricornus; near
 the Moon on the 9th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Sagittarius rising
 about 2^h 30^m a.m.; near the Moon on the 7th.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting
 about 5^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 22nd.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting
 about 7^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 14th.



Gold, thou false idol of a sordid age,
 For thee, what votaries fight, what kingdoms rage!
 For thee, what prayers ascend, what constant vows!
 For thee the merchant sighs, the statesman bows:
 All sects unite, and worship at thy shrine,
 And own thy glittering altar all divine.



He who lops freely in March will get a lap full of fruit.

DAY OF		NOTES	MOON.			SUN.					
W.	Yr.		Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
F	60	<i>S. David.</i> Fly fishing	17		7. 7	0.53	7.38	6.50	5.36	12.41	7 55
S	61	<i>S. Chad</i>	18		8.21	1.41	8. 1	6.48	5.38	12.30	7 32
S	62	3 in Lent	19		9.37	2.29	8.23	6.46	5.40	12.18	7 9
M	63		20		10.54	3.18	8.47	6.44	5.42	12. 5	6 46
Tu	64		21		a.m.	4. 9	9.13	6.42	5.43	11.52	6 23
W	65		22		0.12	5. 2	9.43	6.39	5.45	11.38	6 0
Th	66	<i>S. Perpetua.</i> Last	23		1.27	5.57	10.20	6.37	5.47	11.24	5 37
F	67	[Quarter 8.42 a.m.]	24		2.39	6.55	11. 8	6.35	5.48	11.10	5 13
S	68		25		3.44	7.55	0. 5	6.33	5.50	10.55	4 50
S	69	4 in Lent	26		4.38	8.54	1.13	6.30	5.52	10.40	4 27
M	70		27		5.23	9.51	2.26	6.28	5.54	10.25	4 3
Tu	71	<i>S. Gregory.</i>	28		5.58	10.47	3.45	6.26	5.55	10. 9	3 40
W	72		29		6.28	11.39	5. 2	6.24	5.57	9.53	3 16
Th	73	New Moon 6.5 a.m.	30	●	6.53	0.29	6.17	6.21	5.59	9.37	2 52
F	74		1		7.16	1.16	7.30	6.19	6. 0	9.20	2 29
S	75	[<i>S. Patrick</i>	2		7.38	2. 3	8.42	6.17	6. 2	9. 3	2 5
S	76	Passion Sunday	3		7.59	2.48	9.51	6.15	6. 4	8.46	1 41
M	77	<i>S. Edward</i>	4		8.21	3.34	10.58	6.12	6. 6	8.29	1 18
Tu	78		5		8.47	4.19	a.m.	6.10	6. 7	8.11	0 54
W	79		6		9.16	5. 6	0. 2	6. 8	6. 9	7.53	0 30
Th	80	Vernal Equinox	7		9.51	5.54	1. 4	6. 6	6.11	7.36	0 6
F	81	First Quarter 1.10 a.m.	8	☽	10.32	6.42	2. 1	6. 3	6.12	7.17	0N17
S	82		9		11.21	7.31	2.53	6. 1	6.14	6.59	0 41
S	83	Palm Sunday	10		0.17	8.20	3.38	5.59	6.16	6.41	1 5
M	84	Annun. B.V.M. Lady	11		1.18	9. 8	4.15	5.56	6.17	6.23	1 28
Tu	85	[Day	12		2.26	9.57	4.47	5.54	6.19	6. 4	1 52
W	86	Hilary Sittings end	13		3.35	10.45	5.16	5.52	6.21	5.46	2 15
Th	87	Maundy Thursday	14		4.48	11.33	5.40	5.50	6.23	5.27	2 39
F	88	Good Fri. Full Moon	15	○	6. 3	a.m.	6. 3	5.47	6.24	5. 9	3 2
S	89	Easter Eve [7.44 p.m.]	16		7.20	0.22	6.26	5.45	6.26	4.50	3 26
S	90	Easter Day	17		8.39	1.11	6.49	5.43	6.28	4.32	3 49

Monthly Notes.

Royal Soc. of Brit. Artists' Exhibition opens month.
 S. David, Welsh tutelar saint. Auditors Assessors of Municipalities elected. County Councillors to be elected between March 1 and 8. Factories and Workshops Act by this date send to Inspector list of

persons employed during past year. Wild Birds protected till July 31.
 18. Bank Holiday in Ireland.
 25. Overseers of the Poor in Urban parishes to be nominated and appointed within 14 days.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 7th day, at 10 h. morn. (♂) Mars
 The 10th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♀) Venus
 The 13th day, at 9 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn
 The 14th day, at 1 h. morn. (☿) Mercury
 The 22nd day, at 5 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

HIGH TIDES.

Mar. 31

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON DOCK	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	2.49	3. 6
2	3.22	3.39
3	3.57	4.15
4	4.34	4.52
5	5.10	5.28
6	5.48	6.10
7	6.34	6.59
8	7.28	8. 1
9	8.39	9.25
10	10.13	10.57
11	11.39	—
12	0.17	0.48
13	1.14	1.39
14	2. 1	2.22
15	2.41	3. 0
16	3.19	3.38
17	3.56	4.14
18	4.30	4.46
19	5. 3	5.19
20	5.35	5.53
21	6.12	6.32
22	6.55	7.21
23	7.52	8.25
24	9. 7	9.53
25	10.39	11.19
26	11.51	—
27	0.22	0.46
28	1. 7	1.27
29	1.47	2. 5
30	2.21	2.37
31	2.54	3.12

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with unsettled weather and stormy indications and continues so till the 6th, then colder with high winds and much snow or sleet about the 8th breaking in storms and then followed with higher temperature. High winds on the 17th. Unsettled to the 21st, then finer with cyclonic tendencies, but clear skies and warmer air. Unsettled and stormy about the 26th, closing fine with brisk winds.

Storm Periods.—8th and 26th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

Spain is now troubled with the passage of Mars through its ruling sign. Popular feeling in that country will now run very high, and there are likely to be some deeds of violence. In this country there will be an unusual degree of want and privation and a heavy cloud of dissatisfaction rests upon the people. Foreign trade will be brisk and our exports quite up to the average, but home trade will present increasing problems and perplexities. Portugal now has its full share of troubles. India is in the throes of great privation and misery. The Land Laws and the Property Tax will come prominently forward, and measures will be of a reformatory nature. The sudden death of a peer of the realm will be among the unfortunate items of public note during the month. Some serious quarrel with a Foreign Power is likely to spread alarm among the people of this country, and affairs will be at a crisis near the time of this lunation. Fish will be at famine prices, or will at least show a great advance. The month is one of depression and doubt.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

Those born on the 6th will do well to avoid fire and accidents; 8th, sudden changes are shown; loss of position and bereavement on male side of the family; 9th, very hurtful, a bolt from the blue, accidental; 10th, more peaceful; 13th, ill-health; 14th, changes; 17th, very active year; 21st, highly fortunate; 22nd, deceptive; 24th, losses, depression; 29th, reversal and loss; 31st, deceptive; be careful of fraud and treachery during the next year.

Astronomical Notes.

Mar. 1, Length of Day, 10^h 46^m; 31st, 12^h 45^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5'0";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 8'9".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4'3";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 5'0".
 " 9, Moon in Perigee, 21st Apogee.
 Mercury is in Pisces, and in inferior conjunction
 with the Sun on the 18th.

Venus is a Morning Star in Aquarius; near the
 Moon on the 10th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Sagittarius; rising
 about 2^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 7th.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting
 about 3^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 22nd.
 Saturn is in Pisces; in conjunction with the Sun
 on the 9th, and near the Moon on the 13th.



There see, the lowing herds stand mute around,
 Or peacefully reclining on the ground :
 Oh ! happy race, by instinct only led,
 To good unerring, by kind Nature bred !
 Nature, whose constant light points out their way,
 But blest with reason, *we* politely stray !



Till April's dead change not a thread.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS TAURUS 21d. 7h. a.m.	MOON.			SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.		Asc	M'n-light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1 M	91	East. Mon. Bank Hol.	18		9.59*	2. 3*	7.14*	5.41	6.29	4.14	4 12
2 Tu	92	Easter Tuesday	19		11.18	2.56	7.43	5.38	6.31	3.56	4 35
3 W	93	S. Richard	20		a.m.	3.52	8.19	5.36	6.33	3.38	4 58
4 Th	94	S. Ambrose	21		0.32	4.50	9. 3	5.34	6.34	3.20	5 21
5 F	95	Dividends due. Last	22		1.40	5.50	9.59	5.32	6.36	3. 2	5 44
6 S	96	[quarter 3.21 p.m.	23		2.38	6.48	11. 3	5.29	6.38	2.44	6 7
7 S	97	Low Sunday	24		3.24	7.46	0.14	5.27	6.39	2.27	6 30
8 M	98	[Old Lady Day	25		4. 1	8.40	1.28	5.25	6.41	2.10	6 52
9 Tu	99	Easter Sitings begin	26		4.30	9.32	2.44	5.23	6.43	1.53	7 15
10 W	100	[Ladyday Fire Ins. ceas.	27		4.56	10.22	3.59	5.21	6.44	1.36	7 37
11 Th	101		28		5.19	11. 9	5.12	5.18	6.46	1.20	8 0
12 F	102	New Moon 7.6 p.m.	29	●	5.40	11.55	6.24	5.16	6.48	1. 4	8 22
13 S	103		1		6. 1	0.41	7.35	5.14	6.49	0.48	8 44
14 S	104	2 aft. Easter	2		6.23	1.26	8.44	5.12	6.51	0.32	9 5
15 M	105		3		6.47	2.12	9.50	5. 9	6.52	0.17	9 27
16 Tu	106		4		7.15	2.59	10.53	5. 7	6.54	0. 2	9 49
17 W	107		5		7.47	3.46	11.52	5. 5	6.56	0.512	10 10
18 Th	108	[S. Alphege	6		8.25	4.34	a.m.	5. 3	6.57	0.26	10 31
19 F	109	Primrose Day (1881)	7		9.11	5.23	0.46	5. 1	6.59	0.40	10 52
20 S	110	First Quarter 8.38 p.m	8	☽	10. 3	6.11	1.33	4.59	7. 1	0.54	11 13
21 S	111	3 aft. Easter	9		11. 2	7. 0	2.13	4.57	7. 2	1. 7	11 34
22 M	112		10		0. 6	7.47	2.47	4.55	7. 4	1.19	11 54
23 Tu	113	S. George	11		1.14	8.35	3.16	4.52	7. 6	1.31	12 14
24 W	114		12		2.25	9.22	3.42	4.50	7. 7	1.43	12 34
25 Th	115	S. Mark	13		3.39	10.10	4. 5	4.48	7. 9	1.55	12 54
26 F	116		14		4.56	11. 0	4.27	4.46	7.11	2. 5	13 14
27 S	117		15		6.15	11.51	4.50	4.44	7.12	2.16	13 33
28 S	118	4 aft. Easter	16	○	7.37	a.m.	5.15	4.42	7.14	2.26	13 52
29 M	119	[Full moon 6.5 a.m.	17		8.58	0.45	5.43	4.41	7.15	2.35	14 11
30 Tu	120		18		10.11	1.42	6.16	4.39	7.17	2.44	14 30

Monthly Notes.

- 1. Dividends due on India Railway Stock. Refreshment-house-keepers' licences renewable.
- 5. Dividends due on Consols and several kinds of Stock.
- 7. Latest day for Med. Officers to send quarterly lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to the Guardians.

- 8. Fire ins. prems. due at Lady Day must be paid on or before this day, or policy becomes void.
- 15. One-third of every Board of Guardians to go out of office on this day.
- 22. Parish Councils to hold annual meeting between 15th and this date.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 4th day, at 5 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.	
The 9th day, at 11 h. morn. (♀) Venus		Apr. 1	
The 10th day, at 10 h. morn. (♄) Saturn		„ 2	
The 10th day, at 0 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury		„ 29	
The 18th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter		„ 30	

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BDD.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	3.31	3.49
2	4. 8	4.28
3	4.48	5. 9
4	5.31	5.54
5	6.19	6.46
6	7.18	7.52
7	8.30	9.17
8	10. 7	10.50
9	11.28	—
10	0. 4	0.32
11	0.57	1.19
12	1.40	1.59
13	2.18	2.36
14	2.53	3.10
15	3.28	3.45
16	4. 2	4.18
17	4.33	4.49
18	5. 5	5.22
19	5.41	6. 2
20	6.24	6.48
21	7.15	7.47
22	8.23	9. 3
23	9.50	10.30
24	11. 5	11.37
25	—	0. 4
26	0.27	0.48
27	1. 8	1.28
28	1.48	2. 7
29	2.26	2.45
30	3. 5	3.26

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Opening fine, change to colder air and some mists about the 3rd, unsettled and changeful to the 5th, variable to the 18th, with cool temperature about the 17th and then followed by rain and dull heavy weather about the 21st. Moderately bright and genial for the remainder of the month.

Storm Period—1st and 2nd.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The public mind is now directed towards the amelioration of the condition of the young and indigent of this country, and there will appear many distressful accounts of the conditions under which the Education Act is carried into effect among the children of the poor. Foreign affairs now present many complexities, and there appear to be those among the ambitious ministers of foreign countries who are ready to take advantage of the substitution of a Home for an Imperialistic policy. Talk of the waning glories of British rule will be founded upon the course of events and to an extent reflective of them. During the month there will be some alarming and serious accidents on railways. The respective merits of steam and electric power will be canvassed. Shipping disasters will occur in many parts owing to the violence of the elements. In India affairs will now reach a crisis and it will be singular indeed if some rising of a formidable character does not take place, if only among the border tribes, though the portents warrant something of a more internal character and of wider range.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 3rd shows sudden calamity and reversal; 4th, accidental, be careful against hurts to the knees; 5th, changes; 8th, depressing; 9th, fortunate and happy; 10th, sickness and worry; 12th, change of position; 18th, highly fortunate, a good year is before you, but be careful of deception; 21st, sorrow and disappointment; 28th, reversal and loss of position; those born during the night will suffer ill-health and others will have serious losses and adverse changes.

Astronomical Notes.

Apr. 1, Length of Day, 12^h 48^m; 30th, 14^h 38^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4'3";
 Semi-diameter, 16' 0'6".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5'0";
 Semi-diameter, 15' 56'5".
 „ 3, Moon in Perigee; 18th, Apogee; 30th,
 Perigee.
 Mercury is in Aries, but rises too near the Sun
 to be well seen.

Venus is a Morning Star in Pisces; near the
 Moon on the 9th and Saturn on the 21st.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Capricornus, rising
 about 1^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 4th.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting
 about 1^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 18th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about
 4^h 30^m a.m.; near the Moon on the 10th.



Tyrannic Winter's iron reign is done,
 And the soft Twins receive the radiant sun;
 The cheerful earth appears in vernal pride,
 And the clear waves do more serenely glide:
 Kind zephyrs play around the waving trees,
 And opening roses catch the welcome breeze.



A drye May and a dripping June bring all things into tune.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS GEMINI 22d. 6h. a.m.	Age	MOON.			SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.			M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.	
1	W	121	SS. Philip and James	19		11.33*	2.41*	6.58*	4.37	7.19	2.52	14 48
2	Th	122		20		a.m.	3.42	7.50	4.35	7.20	3.0	15 7
3	F	123	<i>Invention of the Cross</i>	21		0.36	4.43	8.52	4.33	7.22	3.7	15 25
4	S	124	Last Quarter 9.54 p.m.	22		1.25	5.42	10.4	4.31	7.23	3.14	15 42
5	S	125	Rogation Sunday	23		2.4	6.37	11.18	4.29	7.25	3.20	16 0
6	M	126	Rog. Day. Roy. Acad.	24		2.36	7.30	0.34	4.27	7.27	3.25	16 17
7	Tu	127	Rogation Day. [opens	25		3.3	8.20	1.48	4.26	7.28	3.30	16 34
8	W	128	Rogation Day	26		3.26	9.7	3.0	4.24	7.30	3.35	16 51
9	Th	129	Ascension Day. Half	27		3.47	9.52	4.11	4.22	7.31	3.38	17 7
10	F	130	[Quar. Day	28		4.7	10.37	5.21	4.20	7.33	3.42	17 23
11	S	131		29		4.27	11.22	6.30	4.19	7.35	3.44	17 39
12	S	132	Sun. aft. Ascension	30	●	4.49	0.7	7.38	4.17	7.36	3.46	17 55
13	M	133	[New Moon 8.59 a.m.	1		5.14	0.53	8.43	4.15	7.38	3.48	18 10
14	Tu	134	Old May Day	2		5.44	1.40	9.44	4.14	7.39	3.49	18 25
15	W	135	Scotch Quarter Day	3		6.21	2.29	10.41	4.12	7.41	3.49	18 39
16	Th	136		4		7.4	3.17	11.30	4.11	7.42	3.49	18 54
17	F	137	Easter Law Sittgs. end	5		7.53	4.5	a.m.	4.9	7.44	3.48	19 8
18	S	138	Mafeking rel'v'd, 1900	6		8.49	4.53	0.13	4.8	7.45	3.46	19 21
19	S	139	Whitsun Day	7		9.50	5.41	0.49	4.6	7.47	3.45	19 35
20	M	140	Whit Mon. Bank Hol.	8		10.55	6.27	1.20	4.5	7.48	3.42	19 48
21	Tu	141	Whit Tu. [First Q. 1.28	9		0.4	7.14	1.45	4.4	7.49	3.39	20 0
22	W	142	Ember Day [p.m.	10		1.16	8.0	2.8	4.2	7.51	3.36	20 13
23	Th	143		11		2.30	8.48	2.30	4.1	7.52	3.32	20 25
24	F	144	Empire Day. Ember	12		3.46	9.37	2.52	4.0	7.53	3.27	20 36
25	S	145	Ember Day [Day	13		5.6	10.29	3.15	3.59	7.55	3.22	20 47
26	S	146	Trinity Sunday	14		6.29	11.25	3.41	3.58	7.56	3.17	20 58
27	M	147	Full Moon 2.18 p.m.	15	○	7.53	a.m.	4.11	3.57	7.57	3.11	21 9
28	Tu	148	Trin. Law. Sitt. begin	16		9.12	0.24	4.48	3.56	7.59	3.4	21 19
29	W	149		17		10.23	1.26	5.36	3.55	8.0	2.57	21 29
30	Th	150	Corpus Christi	18		11.21	2.30	6.37	3.54	8.1	2.50	21 38
31	F	151		19		a.m.	3.32	7.47	3.53	8.2	2.42	21 47

Monthly Notes.

Metropolitan Overseers to send in supplemental valuation lists this month.

1. May Day. Holiday at Stock Exchange and Bank transfer offices. Borough and County Clerks to send copies of polling district orders to Secretary of State.

6. Royal Academy opens. Bank Holiday in Scotland.

8. S. Pierre destroyed by volcanic eruption, 1902.

15. Licences for beer, wine and spirit-retailers and tobacco-dealers in Scotland expire.

31. Friendly Societies to make returns to the Registrar by this date. Last day for entry of inhabitant occupiers in rate book for registration purposes.

A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M. Original from

The 2nd day, at 7 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 7th day, at 9 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	
The 9th day, at 9 h. morn. (♀) Venus	
The 11th day, at 0 h. morn. (☿) Mercury	
The 16th day, at 0 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	
The 30th day, at 1 h. aftern. (♂) Mars	

HIGH TIDES.

May 1
" 29

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	3.48	4.10
2	4.33	4.55
3	5.17	5.42
4	6.11	6.40
5	7.14	7.49
6	8.27	9. 8
7	9.51	10.29
8	11. 3	11.37
9	—	0. 5
10	0.31	0.53
11	1.14	1.35
12	1.54	2.12
13	2.28	2.45
14	3. 2	3.19
15	3.35	3.52
16	4. 8	4.25
17	4.42	4.59
18	5.16	5.37
19	5.59	6.22
20	6.47	7.14
21	7.46	8.20
22	8.58	9.37
23	10.12	10.44
24	11.14	11.42
25	—	0. 7
26	0.31	0.53
27	1.15	1.36
28	1.58	2.19
29	2.43	3. 7
30	3.31	3.54
31	4.18	4.44

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with sudden hailstorms or heavy downfall. On the 4th fine weather succeeds and continues till the 11th or 12th. Then an unsettled week to the 20th, succeeded by fine weather and warm air. High but genial winds on the 23rd and 24th. Fine to the 27th and then changeable and unsettled. Storm Period—1st and 2nd.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

Affairs at the Cape and throughout South Africa, and also in China, continue to cause great anxiety among those having commercial interests in those parts of the world. Our foreign policy appears to show weakness, and troubles of a sinister character are threatened in consequence. Wrecks occur on the high seas. The fishing industry suffers. Widespread fevers now disturb the state of the public health, and mortality returns will be proportionately high. Changes occur in the House of Lords. The fiscal position of the Government is fairly competent, but it will at this time be liable to some charge of weakness and incompetence. Prison reforms will make some stir and the condition of our State prisons and county asylums will undergo beneficial changes. Affairs in India continue to perplex and harass the Government of that country, and the marshalling of the troops seems necessary.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st is accidental especially affecting the knees; the 2nd, sudden changes are in store, some strife and hurts; 7th, is unfortunate and depressing; 8th, more peaceful and happy, with some domestic joys and social benefits; 10th, very busy year, some travelling, changes; 12th, change in surroundings; 16th, very fortunate, increase, but beware of hidden enemies; 21st, fraudulent; 23rd, much business, an active year; 27th, danger of losing position; 29th and 30th, accidental and not lucky.

Astronomical Notes.

May 1, Length of Day, 14^h 42^m; 31st, 16^h 9^m.
 " 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 6¹/₂^s;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 52⁸/₁₀₀".
 " 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7³/₁₀^s;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 49⁷/₁₀₀".
 " 16, Moon in Apogee; 28th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Gemini, and in superior conjunction with the Sun on the 24th.

Venus is a Morning Star in Aries; near the Moon on the 9th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Capricornus, rising about midnight; near the Moon on the 2nd and 30th.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting about 11^h 30^m p.m.; near the Moon on the 16th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about 2^h 30^m a.m.; near the Moon on the 7th.



Now let us range through all the calm retreats,
Where lavish Nature pours around her sweets;
The birds melodious warbling from their throats,
To mock us men in their superior notes;
How fragrant are the scenes, where late did reign
Old hoary Winter with his shivering train.



June damp and warme does the gardener no harme.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS CANCER 22d. 2h. p.m.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		Asc	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	S	152	20		0. 6.	4. 31.	9. 3.	3. 52.	8. 3.	2. 33.	21 56
2	S	153	21		0. 41.	5. 26.	10. 20.	3. 51.	8. 4.	2. 25.	22 4
3	M	154	22	(	1. 9.	6. 17.	11. 36.	3. 50.	8. 5.	2. 15.	22 12
4	Tu	155	23		1. 32.	7. 6.	0. 50.	3. 50.	8. 6.	2. 6.	22 20
5	W	156	24		1. 53.	7. 51.	2. 2.	3. 49.	8. 7.	1. 56.	22 27
6	Th	157	25		2. 13.	8. 36.	3. 12.	3. 48.	8. 8.	1. 45.	22 34
7	F	158	26		2. 33.	9. 20.	4. 21.	3. 48.	8. 9.	1. 35.	22 40
8	S	159	27		2. 54.	10. 5.	5. 28.	3. 47.	8. 10.	1. 24.	22 46
9	S	160	28		3. 18.	10. 50.	6. 34.	3. 47.	8. 11.	1. 12.	22 52
10	M	161	29	●	3. 47.	11. 37.	7. 37.	3. 46.	8. 12.	1. 1.	22 57
11	Tu	162	30		4. 20.	0. 24.	8. 36.	3. 46.	8. 13.	0. 49.	23 2
12	W	163	1		5. 0.	1. 13.	9. 28.	3. 45.	8. 14.	0. 37.	23 6
13	Th	164	2		5. 47.	2. 1.	10. 13.	3. 45.	8. 14.	0. 25.	23 10
14	F	165	3		6. 41.	2. 50.	10. 51.	3. 45.	8. 15.	0. 12.	23 13
15	S	166	4		7. 41.	3. 37.	11. 23.	3. 45.	8. 15.	fast	23 17
16	S	167	5		8. 45.	4. 23.	11. 49.	3. 44.	8. 16.	0. 13.	23 19
17	M	168	6		9. 51.	5. 9.	a.m.	3. 44.	8. 16.	0. 26.	23 22
18	Tu	169	7		10. 59.	5. 54.	0. 13.	3. 44.	8. 17.	0. 39.	23 24
19	W	170	8	)	0. 10.	6. 40.	0. 35.	3. 44.	8. 17.	0. 52.	23 25
20	Th	171	9		1. 23.	7. 27.	0. 55.	3. 44.	8. 18.	1. 5.	23 26
21	F	172	10		2. 39.	8. 16.	1. 16.	3. 44.	8. 18.	1. 18.	23 27
22	S	173	11		3. 59.	9. 8.	1. 39.	3. 45.	8. 18.	1. 31.	23 27
23	S	174	12		5. 22.	10. 5.	2. 6.	3. 45.	8. 18.	1. 44.	23 27
24	M	175	13		6. 43.	11. 5.	2. 39.	3. 45.	8. 18.	1. 57.	23 26
25	Tu	176	14		8. 0.	a.m.	3. 22.	3. 45.	8. 19.	2. 9.	23 25
26	W	177	15		9. 6.	0. 9.	4. 16.	3. 46.	8. 19.	2. 22.	23 24
27	Th	178	16		9. 59.	1. 14.	5. 23.	3. 46.	8. 19.	2. 35.	23 22
28	F	179	17		10. 39.	2. 16.	6. 39.	3. 47.	8. 19.	2. 47.	23 20
29	S	180	18		11. 11.	3. 15.	8. 0.	3. 47.	8. 18.	2. 59.	23 17
30	S	181	19		11. 37.	4. 10.	9. 19.	3. 48.	8. 18.	3. 11.	23 14

Monthly Notes.

7. Overseers to give notice on or before the 20th inst. to voters who have not paid all poor rates due Jan. 5 (they lose vote unless paid by July 20).
10. Clerk of Peace, on or before this day, to issue precept and list of county voters to overseers and town clerks in cities and boroughs.

15. Last day of close season for fresh-water fishing.
17. S. Alban, first martyr in Britain.
20. List of county voters to be affixed to church doors on or before this date.
24. Midsummer Day.
25. London Sheriffs elected.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 4th day, at 6 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 8th day, at 1 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		None.
The 12th day, at 9 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury		
The 13th day, at 6 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter		
The 26th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON EDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	5.11	5.37
2	6. 5	6.34
3	7. 4	7.36
4	8.10	8.45
5	9.22	9.57
6	10.31	11. 1
7	11.31	11.59
8	—	0.24
9	0.45	1. 6
10	1.27	1.47
11	2. 5	2.23
12	2.41	2.59
13	3.16	3.32
14	3.49	4. 6
15	4.23	4.41
16	5. 0	5.18
17	5.37	6. 0
18	6.23	6.47
19	7.14	7.42
20	8.11	8.42
21	9.18	9.52
22	10.24	10.54
23	11.24	11.53
24	—	0.20
25	0.46	1.12
26	1.38	2. 3
27	2.29	2.56
28	3.22	3.46
29	4.12	4.37
30	5. 3	5.28

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens unsettled and changes to settled wet weather for the next few days extending to the 10th, with a fairly high temperature about the early days of the month. High winds about the 12th, and fine weather generally from the 10th to 18th, then changing to colder and showery weather to the 25th, very dull and wet about the 20th. From 25th to end of the month unsettled and variable.

Storm Periods—Thunder 15th, heavy rains 19th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The lunation is important owing to the elevation of the malefic planets and the rising of Saturn. The lunation is close to midnight and shows some changes in Government circles. The Exchequer will now suffer a severe strain, and there will be some heavy disbursements on account of India. Home trade will be moderately good for the season, but there appears to be no remission of taxes, and the output of money from this country seems likely to seriously counteract its export trade. The condition of the rising generation will now receive special consideration. The Fresh Air Fund and similar benevolent enterprises will be widely supported. Strange events are likely to transpire in the Upper House. Disaster strikes a gilded coronet. Railway returns will be abnormally good for the month despite the changeful and stormy nature of the weather.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 3rd shows sickness and misfortune ; 8th, some social distinctions and benefits ; 10th, change of environment ; 12th, very deceptive, misplaced energies ; 15th, intellectual advancement to some, commercial success to others ; 19th, highly unfortunate, loss of male relative ; 25th, sudden reversal and changes, loss of position ; 26th, danger of accidents ; the knees are especially in danger of hurt.

Astronomical Notes.

June 1, Length of Day, 16^h 11^m ; 30th, 16^h 30^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8[·]3[·] ;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 47[·]2[·] .
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8[·]7[·] ;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 45[·]8[·] .
 „ 12, Moon in Apogee ; 26th, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Cancer, and well placed for observation after sunset about the 10th of the month.

Venus is a Morning Star in Taurus ; near the Moon on the 8th.
 Mars is a Morning Star in Capricornus, rising about 10^h p.m. ; near the Moon on the 26th.
 Jupiter is an Evening Star in Cancer, setting about 10^h p.m. ; near the Moon on the 13th
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising an after midnight ; near the Moon on the 4th.



Consider well, weigh strictly right and wrong,
Resolve not quick, but once resolved, be strong;
In spite of dulness, and in spite of wit,
If to thyself thou canst thyself acquit,
Rather stand up, assured with conscious pride,
Alone, than err with millions on thy side.



Dog days brighte and cleare indicate a happie year.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.				SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS LEO 24d. 1h. a.m.	Age	M'n light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	M	182	[Visitation B. V. M.	21		a.m.:	5. 1:	10.36:	3.48	8.18	3.23	23 11
2	Tu	183	Last Quarter 2.34 p.m.	22	☾	0. 0:	5.49:	11.51:	3.49	8.18	3.35	23 7
3	W	184	Dog Days begin, see	23		0.21:	6.35:	1. 3:	3.50	8.18	3.46	23 3
4	Th	185	[Note	24		0.41:	7.19:	2.12:	3.50	8.17	3.58	22 58
5	F	186	Dividends due	25		1. 2:	8. 4:	3.20:	3.51	8.17	4. 9	22 53
6	S	187		26		1.25:	8.49:	4.26:	3.52	8.16	4.19	22 47
7	S	188	6 aft. Trinity	27		1.51:	9.34:	5.30:	3.53	8.16	4.29	22 42
8	M	189		28		2.21:	10.22:	6.30:	3.54	8.15	4.39	22 35
9	Tu	190	Midsr. Fire Ins. ceases	29		2.58:	11.10:	7.24:	3.55	8.15	4.49	22 29
10	W	191	New Moon 3.17 p.m.	30	●	3.42:	11.58:	8.12:	3.56	8.14	4.58	22 22
11	Th	192	S. Benedict	1		4.35:	0.47:	8.53:	3.57	8.13	5. 7	22 14
12	F	193		2		5.34:	1.35:	9.27:	3.58	8.13	5.15	22 6
13	S	194		3		6.36:	2.21:	9.54:	3.59	8.12	5.23	21 58
14	S	195	7 aft. Trinity	4		7.42:	3. 7:	10.19:	4. 0	8.11	5.31	21 50
15	M	196	S. Swithin	5		8.49:	3.52:	10.41:	4. 1	8.10	5.38	21 41
16	Tu	197		6		9.58:	4.36:	11. 1:	4. 2	8. 9	5.44	21 31
17	W	198	See Note below as to pay- ment of Rates by 20th	7		11. 9:	5.22:	11.21:	4. 3	8. 8	5.50	21 22
18	Th	199	First Quarter 1.12 p.m.	8	☽	0.22:	6. 8:	11.42:	4. 4	8. 7	5.55	21 12
19	F	200		9		1.37:	6.57:	a.m.	4. 6	8. 6	6. 0	21 1
20	S	201	S. Margaret	10		2.55:	7.50:	0. 6:	4. 7	8. 5	6. 5	20 51
21	S	202	8 aft. Trinity	11		4.15:	8.47:	0.35:	4. 8	8. 4	6. 8	20 39
22	M	203	S. Mary Magdalene	12		5.33:	9.48:	1.11:	4. 9	8. 2	6.11	20 28
23	Tu	204		13		6.44:	10.51:	1.58:	4.11	8. 1	6.14	20 16
24	W	205		14		7.44:	11.55:	2.58:	4.12	8. 0	6.16	20 4
25	Th	206	S. James. Full Moon	15	○	8.33:	a.m.	4.10:	4.13	7.59	6.17	19 52
26	F	207	S. Anne [4.30 a.m.	16		9. 9:	0.58:	5.30:	4.15	7.57	6.18	19 39
27	S	208		17		9.38:	1.56:	6.54:	4.16	7.56	6.19	19 26
28	S	209	9 aft. Trinity	18		10. 3:	2.50:	8.14:	4.18	7.54	6.18	19 12
29	M	210		19		10.25:	3.41:	9.33:	4.19	7.53	6.17	18 59
30	Tu	211		20		10.45:	4.29:	10.47:	4.21	7.51	6.16	18 45
31	W	212	Game Certifics. expire	21		11. 6:	5.15:	11.59:	4.22	7.50	6.14	18 30

Monthly Notes.

3. Dog days begin. These occur at the period when Sun comes into conjunction with Sirius, the "Dog Star," and at this time the Earth acquires the greatest intensity of heat; they end Aug. 11.
5. Auctioneers', wine and spirit dealers', oystermen's, and other annual licences expire. Dividends due on Consols and several kinds of

6. Medical Officers must send lists of pauper lunatics to Clerk to Gdns. on or before this day.
20. Last day for County Electors to claim vote and for paying overdue poor rates and assessed taxes in order to retain vote.
22. Tax Colls. to deliv. to Overs. list of persons not having paid assessed taxes for past year.

The 1st day, at 3 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 8th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		None.
The 11th day, at 0 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter		
The 12th day, at 6 h. morn. (☿) Mercury		
The 23rd day, at 6 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		
The 28th day, at 11 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn		

DAY	HIGH WATER	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	5.53	6.19
2	6.46	7.13
3	7.41	8.10
4	8.39	9.11
5	9.45	10.18
6	10.49	11.20
7	11.50	—
8	0.16	0.40
9	1. 2	1.24
10	1.45	2. 6
11	2.24	2.41
12	2.58	3.14
13	3.31	3.49
14	4. 7	4.24
15	4.43	5. 1
16	5.19	5.39
17	5.59	6.20
18	6.42	7. 6
19	7.33	8. 1
20	8.31	9. 4
21	9.39	10.14
22	10.48	11.24
23	11.58	—
24	0.29	0.57
25	1.26	1.53
26	2.20	2.47
27	3.11	3.35
28	4. 0	4.25
29	4.48	5.10
30	5.31	5.53
31	6.16	6.38

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens unsettled with a stormy break about the 4th when high gales will blow, and some sudden storms between the 5th and 6th. Warmer with fine weather to the 9th, then colder and some downfall on the 10th with fairly high winds. Fine weather then succeeds from the 10th to 18th. High winds and some downfall on that day. A rainy and unsettled week follows, with heavy downfall.

Storm Period—4th to 6th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

From the positions of the planets as regards the horizon of London it is to be expected that this month will bring a financial crisis, and a great trade outcry will be heard. Expenditure on munitions of war appears to be in the direction of India, where serious troubles will shortly have to be faced. Saturn in the lower angle of the horoscope for London indicates turbulent and unseasonable weather, with consequent depression of trade and dearness of food-stuffs such as cereals and root crops. Mysterious and unforeseen dangers threaten those who travel by sea, and a calamity of some magnitude will befall one of the large passenger vessels. The lunation has a particular menace for seafarers and those following maritime pursuits. Deaths by fire, explosions and drowning are unusually numerous during the reign of this lunation. The month will be chiefly remarkable for the wild fluctuation of stocks and shares, the extreme stringency of the money market, and the sudden crises in trading centres.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st is unfortunate and productive of sickness and misfortune; the 3rd, highly dangerous to life and fortunes, sudden reverses; 5th, deception and fraud may undermine all efforts; 6th, highly dangerous of fevers and accidents; 8th, fortunate in social affairs, love and marriage; 9th, deceptive; 10th, dangerous to health and fortunes, especially for those born in the daytime; some attendant benefits to survivors; 11th, a busy year; 15th, more fortunate, increase and advancement; 21st, deception in love, domestic and social affairs; 23rd, accidental; 24th, very busy, much travelling; 25th, loss of position, some ill-health; 28th, unfortunate generally; 31st, commercial progress.

Astronomical Notes.

- July 1, Length of Day, 16^h 30^m; 31st, 15^h 28^m.
- „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8' 4"; Semi-diameter, 15' 45' 3".
- „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7' 5"; Semi-diameter, 15' 45' 9".
- „ 9, Moon in Apogee; 24th, Perigee.
- „ 10, Annular Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles.
- „ 25, Partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible in the British Isles.

- Mercury is in Leo, and in inferior conjunction with the Sun on the 25th.
- Venus is a Morning Star in Cancer; near the Moon on the 8th.
- Mars is an Evening Star in Capricornus, setting about 2^h a.m.; in opposition to the Sun on the 6th, near the Moon on the 23rd.
- Jupiter is in Cancer in conjunction with the Sun on the 16th, and near the Moon on the 11th.
- Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about 10^h 30^m p.m.; near the Moon on the 1st and 28th.



Above the clouds contentment builds her seat,
 Or in some grotto seeks a chaste retreat :
 There views the busy crowd influx around,
 For trifles pine, and labour for a sound :
 There undisturbed the present hour enjoys,
 Free from mad scenes of folly, rage, and noise.



If Bartlemy's Daye be faire and cleare hope for a prosperous autumn that year.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.			SUN.							
M. W.	Yr.		Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.				
		SUN ENTERS VIRGO 24d. 8h. a.m.	4 ^h 4 ^m	M'n-light									
1 Th	213	Lammas. Last Quarter	☾		11.29*	6. 0*	1. 8*	4.24	7.48	6.11	18 15		
2 F	214	[2.26 am.	23		11.54}	6.46}	2.16}	4.25	7.47	6. 8	18 0		
3 S	215		24		a.m. 7.32	3.21}	4.27	7.45	6. 4	17 45			
4 S	216	10 aft. Trinity	25		0.23	8.18	4.22}	4.28	7.43	5.59	17 30		
5 M	217	Bank Hol.	26		0.58	9. 6	5.19}	4.30	7.42	5.54	17 14		
6 Tu	218	Transfiguration	27		1.40	9.55	6.10}	4.31	7.40	5.49	16 58		
7 W	219		28		2.29	10.43	6.52}	4.33	7.38	5.43	16 41		
8 Th	220	[Moon 6.36 a.m.	29		3.26	11.31	7.28}	4.34	7.36	5.36	16 25		
9 F	221	Coronation 1902. New	●		4.28	0.19	7.59}	4.36	7.35	5.28	16 8		
10 S	222	[Half Quarter Day	1		5.34	1. 5	8.24}	4.37	7.33	5.20	15 50		
11 S	223	11 aft. Trinity	2		6.42	1.51	8.46}	4.39	7.31	5.12	15 33		
12 M	224	Trinity Law Stgs. end	3		7.50	2.35	9. 7}	4.40	7.29	5. 3	15 15		
13 Tu	225	[Grouse shtg. beg.	4		8.59	3.20	9.27}	4.42	7.27	4.53	14 57		
14 W	226		5		10.11	4. 6	9.48}	4.43	7.25	4.43	14 39		
15 Th	227	Assumption B. V. M.	6		11.25	4.53	10.10}	4.45	7.23	4.32	14 21		
16 F	228	First Quarter 9.6 p.m.	☽		0.40	5.43	10.36}	4.47	7.21	4.21	14 2		
17 S	229		8		1.57	6.36	11. 7}	4.48	7.19	4. 9	13 43		
18 S	230	12 aft. Trinity	9		3.13	7.34	11.49}	4.50	7.17	3.56	13 24		
19 M	231		10		4.26	8.34	a.m. 4.51}	7.15	7.15	3.43	13 5		
20 Tu	232	Black game shtg. beg.	11		5.30	9.36	0.41}	4.53	7.13	3.30	12 45		
21 W	233		12		6.21	10.38	1.45}	4.54	7.11	3.16	12 26		
22 Th	234	[Lord Salisbury d. 1903	13		7. 2	11.38	3. 1}	4.56	7. 9	3. 1	12 6		
23 F	235	Full Moon 0.15 p.m.	○		7.36	a.m.	4.22}	4.58	7. 7	2.46	11 46		
24 S	236	S. Bartholomew (mcre.	15		8. 3	0.35	5.45}	4.59	7. 5	2.31	11 25		
25 S	237	13 aft. Trinity (1572)	16		8.25	1.28	7. 6}	5. 1	7. 3	2.15	11 5		
26 M	238		17		8.47	2.18	8.24}	5. 2	7. 1	1.59	10 44		
27 Tu	239		18		9. 9	3. 6	9.40}	5. 4	6.59	1.42	10 23		
28 W	240	S. Austin	19		9.31	3.53	10.53}	5. 6	6.57	1.25	10 2		
29 Th	241	Behdg. of S. John Bap.	20		9.55	4.40	0. 3}	5. 7	6.54	1. 8	9 41		
30 F	242	Last Quarter 5.28 p.m.	☾		10.22	5.26	1.10}	5. 9	6.52	0.50	9 20		
31 S	243		22		10.55	6.13	2.13}	5.10	6.50	0.32	8 59		

Monthly Notes.

1. Lammas: Scotch Quarter Day. List of Freemen voters to be published by Town Clerks, and to be open for inspection for 14 days. List of voters in counties and boroughs to be affixed to church and chapel doors for a period including two consecutive Sundays, at the least. Between this day and the 20th, claims of lodgers (new) to vote to be sent to Overseer.

4. Oyster season begins.
 5. Last day for inspecting lists of unpaid poor-rates. 11. Dog days end.
 20. Last day for lodger to give notice of new claim. 25. Lists of new lodger and occupiers' claims to be published.
 31. Last day for Overseers to make out list of persons liable to serve on juries.

The 7th day, at 4 h. aftern. (♄) Mercury	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.
The 7th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	
The 8th day, at 8 h. morn. (♀) Venus	
The 20th day, at 2 h. morn. (♂) Mars	
The 25th day, at 7 h. morn. (♄) Saturn	

HIGH TIDES.

Aug. 24
" 25

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BDDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	7. 1	7.26
2	7.51	8.19
3	8.48	9.23
4	10. 1	10.39
5	11.13	11.46
6	—	0.15
7	0.42	1. 5
8	1.27	1.47
9	2. 6	2.24
10	2.40	2.57
11	3.13	3.30
12	3.47	4. 4
13	4.21	4.39
14	4.55	5.12
15	5.29	5.49
16	6.11	6.34
17	6.57	7.24
18	7.53	8.27
19	9. 4	9.46
20	10.28	11. 8
21	11.46	—
22	0.22	0.52
23	1.20	1.46
24	2.10	2.33
25	2.56	3.18
26	3.40	4. 2
27	4.23	4.43
28	5. 2	5.21
29	5.39	5.58
30	6.19	6.40
31	7. 3	7.28

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Some thunder on the 1st and then cool and showery to the 8th with high winds on the 4th and 5th. Warmer after the 8th, with thunderstorms on the 10th and stormy indications as far as the 16th. Then unsettled and variable to the 23rd, then heavy rains to the end of the month.

Storm Periods—1st and 10th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

This month will put a severe strain on the National Exchequer and the output of bullion will be remarkable. Sudden and strange calamities are indicated as likely to take place among school children and also in places of amusement. Those having the care of large assemblies of young people should now be especially on their guard, for sudden disaster threatens, by rail and by water. There will be a very urgent call for public subscription. Disbursements from the Exchequer will be made on account of the Navy. About the third week in September there are indications which point to some great danger at one of the public asylums, from which many deaths will occur. Mortality among children will be very great during the month. Trade returns for the month should prove satisfactory. Some improvement in the condition of prisons and places of detention will be made. Public companies will be advantageously floated, and South African affairs will show some satisfactory signs of solution. Violent storms will be experienced in the Temperate Zone, and many deaths from drowning will be recorded.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st promises a bright and fortunate year, with distinctions; 6th, deceptive and fraudulent; 7th, very active; 8th, happy and fortunate; 9th, great changes; 10th, business success; 20th, contentious and hurtful; 23rd, danger of loss and reversal; those born hereon should not fail in their duties or fall foul of superiors; some will suffer sickness; 24th, danger of deception and loss thereby, hurts to the feet especially during journeys.

Astronomical Notes.

Aug. 1, Length of Day, 15^h 24^m; 31st, 13^h 40^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 6^m 1^s;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 47.6".
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^h 4^m 9^s;
 Semi-diameter, 15' 50.1".
 „ 6, Moon in Apogee; 21st, Perigee.
 Mercury is in Leo, and favourably positioned for observation before sunrise about the 9th and following week.

Venus is a Morning Star in Leo; near Jupiter on the 1st, and the Moon on the 8th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Capricornus setting about midnight; near the Moon on the 20th.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Leo, rising about 2^h 30^m a.m.; near the Moon on the 7th.
 Saturn is a Morning Star in Pisces, rising about 8^h 30^m p.m.; near the Moon on the 25th.



Lo! wit, like faith, by each man is applied
 To one small sect, and all are damned beside;
 Meanly they seek that blessing to confine,
 And force that sun but on a part to shine,
 Which from the first has shone on ages past,
 Enlights the present, and shall warm the last.



St. Michael's raines stay not long in the skyes.

DAY OF		NOTES. SUN ENTERS LIBRA 24d. 5h. a.m.	MOON.			SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.		Asc	M'n-light.	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock fast	Dec.
1	S	244	14 aft. Trinity	23	11.35*	7. 1:*	3.12*	5.12	6.48	0.13	8 37
2	M	245	[Partridge Shtg. begins	24	a.m.	7.49	4. 4	5.14	6.46	slow	8 15
3	Tu	246	Sedan, 1870	25	0.23	8.38	4.50	5.15	6.43	0.24	7 53
4	W	247		26	1.17	9.27	5.29	5.17	6.41	0.43	7 31
5	Th	248		27	2.17	10.14	6. 0	5.18	6.39	1. 3	7 9
6	F	249	[New Moon 9.4 p.m.	28	3.22	11. 1	6.27	5.20	6.37	1.23	6 47
7	S	250	<i>S. Enurhus</i>	●	4.29	11.47	6.51	5.22	6.34	1.43	6 25
8	S	251	15 aft. Trinity	1	5.39	0.33	7.13	5.23	6.32	2. 3	6 2
9	M	252	[Nativity <i>B. V. M.</i>	2	6.50	1.18	7.33	5.25	6.30	2.23	5 40
10	Tu	253		3	8. 2	2. 4	7.53	5.26	6.28	2.44	5 17
11	W	254		4	9.16	2.51	8.14	5.28	6.25	3. 4	4 54
12	Th	255	[1882	5	10.31	3.40	8.39	5 30	6.23	3.25	4 32
13	F	256	Battle of Tel-el-Kebir,	6	11.47	4.32	9. 8	5.31	6.21	3.46	4 9
14	S	257	<i>Holy Cross</i>	7	1. 3	5.27	9.45	5.33	6.18	4. 7	3 46
15	S	258	16 aft. Trinity	∩	2.15	6.25	10.32	5.34	6.16	4.28	3 23
16	M	259	[First Quarter 3.40 a.m.	9	3.20	7.25	11.31	5.36	6.14	4.49	3 0
17	Tu	260	<i>S. Lambert</i>	10	4.15	8.25	a.m.	5.37	6.11	5.11	2 36
18	W	261	Ember Day	11	4.59	9.24	0.40	5.39	6. 9	5.32	2 13
19	Th	262	[Alma, 1854	12	5.34	10.21	1.57	5.41	6. 7	5.53	1 50
20	F	263	Ember Day. Battle of	13	6. 2	11.15	3.18	5.42	6. 5	6.15	1 27
21	S	264	<i>S. Matt. F.M. 9.34</i>	○	6.27	a.m.	4.39	5.44	6. 2	6.36	1 3
22	S	265	17 aft. Trinity 1p.m.	15	6.49	0. 6	5.59	5.45	6. 0	6.57	0 40
23	M	266	Autumnal Equinox	16	7.10	0.55	7.17	5.47	5.58	7.18	0 17
24	Tu	267		17	7.32	1.43	8.32	5.49	5.55	7.39	S
25	W	268		18	7.55	2.30	9.45	5.50	5.53	8. 0	0 30
26	Th	269	<i>S. Cyprian</i>	19	8.21	3.18	10.55	5.52	5.51	8.21	0 53
27	F	270		20	8.53	4. 5	0. 1	5.53	5.48	8.41	1 17
28	S	271	18 aft. Trin. Mich.D.	21	9.30	4.54	1. 3	5.55	5.46	9. 1	1 40
29	S	272	<i>S. Mich. & All Ang.</i>	☾	10.13	5.42	1.59	5.57	5.44	9.22	2 4
30	M	273	[Last Quar. 11.37 a.m.	23	11. 5	6.31	2.47	5.58	5.42	9.41	2 27

Monthly Notes.

1. List of Jurors to be affixed to church doors for first three Sundays. Lists of objections to county electors and claims and objections to borough electors to be affixed to church doors for two Sundays. Notice of errors in Burgess Lists

Lists, and objections to persons improperly inserted, to be given to the Town Clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of objection to be also given to the person objected to.
 o. Last day for objections to voters. Revision

The 4th day, at 1 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 7th day, at 3 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		Sept. 22
The 7th day, at 8 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury			„ 23
The 16th day, at 11 h. aftern. (♂) Mars		
The 21st day, at 1 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn		

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	7.57	8.29
2	9. 8	9.52
3	10.34	11.11
4	11.44	—
5	0.15	0.40
6	1. 4	1.24
7	1.43	2. 1
8	2.17	2.32
9	2.47	3. 3
10	3.20	3.37
11	3.55	4.14
12	4.32	4.49
13	5. 5	5.23
14	5.44	6. 7
15	6.31	6.58
16	7.30	8. 4
17	8.45	9.32
18	10.19	11. 2
19	11.42	—
20	0.16	0.44
21	1.10	1.34
22	1.55	2.15
23	2.36	2.56
24	3.15	3.34
25	3.53	4.11
26	4.29	4.47
27	5. 3	5.21
28	5.39	6. 0
29	6.22	6.44
30	7.12	7.41

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Fair weather seems likely till the 7th with high winds about the 6th, then unsettled to the 14th with fine bright days broken by showers. About the 14th much drizzle and light showers; then cool and showery to the 21st with heavy downfall on the 17th and much lower temperature. Last week unsettled.

Storm Period—17th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

At the lunation for this month the planets Mars and Uranus are conjoined in the ninth division of the heavens in the horoscope for London. This is sinister as regards the condition of our foreign trade and our relations with Foreign Powers, which at this time are liable to sudden fracture. The Exchequer will not be in the most satisfactory condition, and difficulties may be experienced in the fiscal position of the Government. Coasting vessels will be in danger from the violence of the elements. Educational questions will now be before the country, and the problems of food and clothing for the young under State supervision will be carefully considered. Theatres and places of amusement are now benefited, and such as are in progress should make satisfactory returns. Trade will be good, but the price of food stuffs is likely to be advanced considerably. The harvest gathered before the Equinox should be well up to the average. That which stands later will be impaired. Storms will do terrific damage among shipping on the high seas. If the religious question should now come forward it will form a very heated subject for the recess. India continues to be vexed with internal troubles, unrest and dissatisfaction.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 2nd is deceptive and dangerous, while the 3rd and 4th show benefits and advantages, especially to those following professions; those in commercial life will prosper; the 6th will yield a busy year and more than usual travelling; 7th is fortunate especially to those engaged or about to marry; 14th, highly beneficial, and productive of marriage to the young and social distinctions to those of family; 16th, highly dangerous and productive of accidents, strife and sudden changes; 18th, highly unfortunate, loss of position and means; in some cases bereavement of a male relative; 21st, sickness and misfortune, loss of position; 29th, very deceptive.

Astronomical Notes.

Sept. 1, Length of Day, 13 ^h 36 ^m ; 30th, 11 ^h 44 ^m .	Venus is in Libra, and in superior conjunction with the Sun on the 15th; near the Moon on the 7th.
„ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1 ^m 4' 0 ^s ; Semi-diameter, 15' 53' 5 ^{''} .	Mars is an Evening Star in Capricornus setting about 11 ^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 16th.
„ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1 ^m 3' 8 ^s ; Semi-diameter, 15' 57' 3 ^{''} .	Jupiter is a Morning Star in Leo, rising about 1 ^h a.m.; near the Moon on the 4th.
„ 2, Moon in Apogee; 18th, Perigee; 30th, Apogee.	Saturn is in Pisces: in opposition to the Sun on the 18th, and visible throughout the night; near the Moon on the 21st.
Mercury is in Libra, but badly placed for observation setting shortly after the Sun throughout the month.	



The silver moon in her resplendent robe,
Majestic walks each night around our globe;
Watchful supplies her absent brother's room,
And, Queen of sleeping nature, gilds the gloom:
Ten thousand streams her influence obey,
And ebb or flow by her celestial sway.



Much rain in October, much wind in December.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.				SUN.				
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS SCORPIO 24d. 2h. p.m.	Age	M'n-light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	Tu	274	Pheasant Sh'ting beg.	24	||	a.m.* 7.20*	3.28*	6.0	5.39	10.1	2.5
2	W	275	Charles Letts's Diaries	25	||	0.4	8.8	4.2	6.2	5.37	10.20
3	Th	276	[for 1908 ready	26	||	1.7	8.55	4.31	6.3	5.35	10.39
4	F	277		27	||	2.14	9.41	4.54	6.5	5.32	10.58
5	S	278	Dividends due	28	||	3.23	10.27	5.16	6.7	5.30	11.16
6	S	279	19 aft. Trinity	29	||	4.34	11.13	5.37	6.8	5.28	11.34
7	M	280	New Moon 10.21 a.m.	●	||	5.47	11.59	5.57	6.10	5.26	11.52
8	Tu	281		1	||	7.2	0.46	6.18	6.12	5.23	12.9
9	W	282	S. Denys	2	||	8.18	1.36	6.42	6.13	5.21	12.26
10	Th	283		3	||	9.36	2.28	7.10	6.15	5.19	12.42
11	F	284		4	||	10.55	3.23	7.44	6.17	5.17	12.58
12	S	285	Old Michaelmas Day	5	||	0.9	4.20	8.27	6.18	5.15	13.13
13	S	286	20 aft. Trinity	6	||	1.16	5.19	9.22	6.20	5.12	13.28
14	M	287	First Quarter 10.2 a.m.	☽	||	2.13	6.19	10.28	6.22	5.10	13.43
15	Tu	288	[Mich. Fire Ins. ceases	8	||	3.0	7.17	11.41	6.23	5.8	13.57
16	W	289		9	||	3.36	8.13	a.m.	6.25	5.6	14.10
17	Th	290	S. Etheldreda	10	||	4.5	9.6	0.59	6.27	5.4	14.23
18	F	291	S. Luke	11	||	4.30	9.57	2.19	6.28	5.2	14.36
19	S	292		12	||	4.52	10.46	3.37	6.30	4.59	14.47
20	S	293	21 aft. Trinity	13	||	5.13	11.34	4.54	6.32	4.57	14.59
21	M	294	Full Moon 9.17 a.m.	○	||	5.33	a.m.	6.10	6.34	4.55	15.9
22	Tu	295	[Bat. of Trafalgar 1805	15	||	5.55	0.21	7.24	6.35	4.53	15.19
23	W	296		16	||	6.20	1.8	8.36	6.37	4.51	15.28
24	Th	297	Mich. Law Sittgs. begin	17	||	6.49	1.56	9.45	6.39	4.49	15.37
25	F	298	Transvaal annxd. 1900	18	||	7.23	2.45	10.51	6.41	4.47	15.45
26	S	299	[S. Crispin	19	||	8.4	3.34	11.51	6.42	4.45	15.52
27	S	300	22 aft. Trinity	20	||	8.53	4.23	0.42	6.44	4.43	15.58
28	M	301	SS. Simon and Jude	21	||	9.50	5.12	1.25	6.46	4.41	16.4
29	Tu	302	Last Quarter 7.52 a.m.	☾	||	10.51	6.0	2.2	6.48	4.39	16.9
30	W	303	[All Hallows Eve	23	||	11.56	6.48	2.33	6.49	4.37	16.13
31	Th	304	Game Certificates exp.	24	||	a.m.	7.34	2.59	6.51	4.36	16.16

Monthly Notes.

7. Last day for quarterly list of lunatics to be sent by Medical Officers to Clerks to Guardians.
10. Licences expire for retailers of beer, cider, spirits, wines, sweets and tobacco (England and Ireland). Annual licences taken out by bankers, or others issuing promissory notes for money payable to bearer on demand, and allowed to be re-issued, or for the issue of bills of exchange on unstamped paper expire on this day.

12. Last day for revision of Parliamentary voters, Burgesses, and county electors.
14. Fire Ins. prem. due Mich. must be paid on or before this day, or policy becomes void.
19. Town Clerks must comp. new Burgess rolls.
24. Borough Councillors to be nominated.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 2nd day, at 6 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 7th day, at 7 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		
The 8th day, at 10 h. aftern. (☿) Mercury		None.
The 15th day, at 6 h. morn. (♂) Mars		
The 18th day, at 6 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn		
The 29th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter		

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON BGD.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	8.19	9. 1
2	9.50	10.32
3	11. 9	11.43
4	—	0.11
5	0.34	0.54
6	1.13	1.31
7	1.48	2. 4
8	2.20	2.35
9	2.52	3.10
10	3.27	3.45
11	4. 4	4.24
12	4.43	5. 2
13	5.22	5.47
14	6.13	6.41
15	7.16	7.56
16	8.40	9.31
17	10.16	10.56
18	11.33	—
19	0. 4	0.30
20	0.53	1.14
21	1.35	1.55
22	2.14	2.32
23	2.50	3. 7
24	3.25	3.43
25	4. 1	4.18
26	4.34	4.50
27	5. 6	5.25
28	5.46	6. 8
29	6.34	7. 3
30	7.36	8.13
31	8.56	9.42

WEATHER FORECASTS.

The month opens with foul weather, raw and misty mornings and nights, and considerable downfall during the first week, temperature very low. On the 6th there is an improvement, and fine weather follows till the 12th. Then unsettled till the 18th when cyclones develop. From the 20th to 27th some snow or rain, the last four days being generally foul.
Storm Periods—2nd and 5th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

Jupiter holds the cusp of the ninth division of the heavens at the lunation, so that our foreign relations are likely to improve and foreign trade will consequently revive. Home trade, however, will be still unsatisfactory, and sharp depressions of the market are probable as the result of many unexpected crises in commercial centres. The crop conditions this month will be unsatisfactory, and farmers will have done well to have garnered before the equinox. Destruction of property by floods and inclement weather appear probable. The collapse of some large building is signified. Deaths by drowning will be numerous. Shipping interests will revive, and our export trade will be much increased. The Exchequer is now in a stronger position, and is competent for all calls. Saturn in the sign Pisces continues to vex Portugal and other countries ruled by that sign, while Mars and Uranus in Capricornus spreads dismay and disorder through our Indian Empire. Religious revivals are probable, and will make advancement wherever they occur.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 1st is fortunate in a measure; the 2nd adverse to position and influence; 7th, productive of changes and in some cases marriage; 8th, a busy year is promised but not always fortunate; deception and fraud are shown; 13th and 15th, accidental; 21st, reversals and sickness are threatened; 27th, danger of fraud and deception, complications; 29th, some increase or emolument.

Astronomical Notes.

- Oct. 1, Length of Day, 11^h 39^m; 31st, 9^h 45^m.
- „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 4' 3";
Semi-diameter, 16' 1' 3".
- „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 5' 4";
Semi-diameter, 16' 5' 5".
- „ 14, Moon in Perigee; 28th, Apogee.
- Mercury is in Scorpio, but sets too soon after the Sun to be well seen.
- Venus is an Evening Star in Scorpio; near the Moon on the 7th.
- Mars is an Evening Star in Aquarius, setting about 11^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 15th.
- Jupiter is a Morning Star in Leo, rising about midnight; near the Moon on the 2nd and 29th.
- Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 3^h 30^m a.m.; near the Moon on the 18th.



The conscious seas the wondrous impulse feel,
 And passive billows with reluctance reel ;
 The long mysterious tides, obscure no more,
 By laws salute, by laws forsake the shore ;
 Their various flows on gravity depend,
 Rise by its force, and by its force descend.



Ice in November that bears a duck, nothing after but sludge and muck.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.			SUN.					
M. W.	Yr.		SUN ENTERS SAGITTARIUS 23d. 11h. a.m.	☽ M'n- light	Rises	Souths	Sets	Rises	Sets	Clock slow	Dec.
1	F	305	[closed All Saints. Stock Exc.	25	1. 3*	8.19*	3.21*	6.53	4.34	16.19	14 9
2	S	306	All Souls	26	2.13	9. 4	3.41	6.55	4.32	16.20	14 29
3	☾	307	23 aft. Trinity	27	3.26	9.50	4. 0	6.57	4.30	16.21	14 48
4	M	308	[New Moon 10.39 p.m.	28	4.40	10.37	4.21	6.58	4.28	16.21	15 7
5	Tu	309	Batt. of Inkerman, '54	●	5.56	11.26	4.43	7. 0	4.27	16.21	15 25
6	W	310	S. Leonard	1	7.16	0.18	5. 9	7. 2	4.25	16.19	15 44
7	Th	311		2	8.37	1.14	5.42	7. 4	4.23	16.17	16 2
8	F	312	[1841.	3	9.57	2.12	6.22	7. 6	4.21	16.14	16 19
9	S	313	King Edward VII. b.	4	11. 9	3.12	7.13	7. 7	4.20	16.10	16 37
10	☾	314	21 aft. Trinity	5	0.11	4.13	8.17	7. 9	4.18	16. 5	16 54
11	M	315	Martinmas. H.Qr.Dy.	6	1. 1	5.13	9.30	7.11	4.17	15.59	17 11
12	Tu	316	Cnty. Sher. nom. F.Qr.	☽	1.40	6. 9	10.47	7.13	4.15	15.52	17 28
13	W	317	S. Britius [5.14 p.m.	8	2.11	7. 3	a.m.	7.14	4.14	15.45	17 44
14	Th	318		9	2.35	7.53	0. 6	7.16	4.12	15.37	18 0
15	F	319	S. Machutus	10	2.57	8.42	1.24	7.18	4.11	15.28	18 16
16	S	320		11	3.18	9.29	2.40	7.20	4. 9	15.18	18 32
17	☾	321	25 aft. Trinity	12	3.37	10.15	3.55	7.21	4. 8	15. 7	18 47
18	M	322		13	3.58	11. 1	5. 8	7.23	4. 7	14.56	19 2
19	Tu	323	[0.4 a.m.	14	4.21	11.49	6.20	7.25	4. 5	14.44	19 16
20	W	324	S. Edmund. Full Mn.	○	4.48	a.m.	7.30	7.26	4. 4	14.30	19 30
21	Th	325	Presentation B. V. M.	16	5.20	0.37	8.37	7.28	4. 3	14.16	19 44
22	F	326	S. Cecilia	17	5.58	1.26	9.40	7.30	4. 2	14. 2	19 57
23	S	327	S. Clement	18	6.44	2.16	10.37	7.31	4. 1	13.46	20 10
24	☾	328	26 (last) aft. Trinity	19	7.37	3. 5	11.24	7.33	4. 0	13.30	20 23
25	M	329	S. Katherine	20	8.36	3.54	0. 3	7.35	3.59	13.12	20 35
26	Tu	330		21	9.40	4.41	0.35	7.36	3.58	12.54	20 47
27	W	331		22	10.47	5.27	1. 1	7.38	3.57	12.36	20 59
28	Th	332	Last Quarter 4.21 a.m.	☾	11.55	6.12	1.24	7.39	3.56	12.16	21 10
29	F	333		24	a.m.	6.57	1.45	7.41	3.55	11.56	21 20
30	S	334	S. Andrew	25	1. 4	7.41	2. 4	7.42	3.54	11.35	21 31

Monthly Notes.

1. Holiday at Stock Exchange. Salmon rod and line fishing ends. Fox-hunting begins. Certificate to be taken out by any member of an Inn of Court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in Equity, not being at the Bar. Stage carriage licences expire. New Burgess rolls come into operation.

9. Mayors and Aldermen of Boroughs elected. Lord Mayor's show and banquet in London.
 11. Martinmas—Scotch Quarter Day.
 13. County Sheriffs nominated.
 30. Last day for depositing plans, &c., at House of Commons.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M. ; dotted rule, A.M.

The 6th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♀) Venus
 The 7th day, at 0 h. morn. (♃) Mercury
 The 12th day, at 4 h. aftern. (♂) Mars
 The 14th day, at 10 h. aftern. (♄) Saturn
 The 26th day, at 9 h. morn. (♃) Jupiter

is in
 ecliptic
 conjunction
 with the
 Moon.

• HIGH TIDES.
 None.

DAY.	HIGH WATER LONDON BDGE	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	10.22	10.56
2	11.26	11.53
3	—	0.16
4	0.36	0.56
5	1.15	1.32
6	1.49	2. 8
7	2.26	2.44
8	3. 4	3.24
9	3.44	4. 5
10	4.27	4.49
11	5.12	5.38
12	6. 7	6.39
13	7.13	7.49
14	8.30	9.16
15	9.57	10.33
16	11. 9	11.41
17	—	0. 6
18	0.29	0.52
19	1.13	1.33
20	1.51	2. 9
21	2.27	2.45
22	3. 2	3.19
23	3.37	3.55
24	4.13	4.29
25	4.45	5. 3
26	5.23	5.44
27	6. 7	6.32
28	7. 0	7.29
29	8. 2	8.36
30	9.18	9.56

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Stormy with high winds to the 4th, then warmer and disposing to fair weather, except about the 8th, when there will be some thunderstorms. Unsettled with some downfall to the 12th, when wind and rain and local storms occur. Fine to the 19th, with high winds on the 14th and 15th; then fine and frosty to the 27th, with very cold temperature about the 24th. Last days wet and much warmer.

Storm Periods—4th, 8th and 12th.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The indications at the lunation this month are singularly contradictory and perplexing. Jupiter is rising in the regal sign Leo, which should confer a month of conspicuous good fortune on this country, while Mars is exactly setting. It is highly probable that we shall now fall foul of Russian intrigue and warlike demonstrations will follow, which, but for this position of the planet Jupiter, would be liable to come to an issue. In any event the good fortune of England is assured. There will be a sudden call on the armaments of this country. Home trade will be good, but foreign trade will be conducted at great expense and may be saddled with a premium. Deaths occur through drowning. Mysterious cases of violence will be recorded. Strange events take place in one of our asylums. The price of food stuffs will advance. The Government will have its hands full of unexpected problems. India and South Africa, China and some other parts are in the way to make history fast just now, sedition and violence making successful attack on the peace of those countries. Heavy thunderstorms occur close to this lunation.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 5th shows heavy expenditure and falling off of returns; changes will follow; 6th, social benefits and business progress; 9th, sudden changes; 11th, much travelling and a multitude of small affairs; danger of rheumatic fever and blood poisoning; 12th, contentions and strife; 14th, journeys with small results, business worries and perplexities; 20th, danger of losing position and influence; 23rd, deceptions and complications; 25th, benefits and financial increase; favours.

Astronomical Notes.

Nqv. 1, Length of Day, 9^h 41^m; 30th, 8^h 12^m.
 „ 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 7¹;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 9⁶\"/>
 „ 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1^m 8⁸;
 Semi-diameter, 16' 13⁰\"/>
 „ 9, Moon in Perigee; 25th, Apogee.
 Mercury is in Scorpio, and in inferior conjunction with the Sun on the 14th, and traversing the Sun's disc.

Venus is an Evening Star in Sagittarius; near the Moon on the 6th.
 Mars is an Evening Star in Aquarius, setting about 10^h 30^m p.m.; near the Moon on the 12th.
 Jupiter is a Morning Star in Leo, rising about 10^h p.m.; near the Moon on the 26th.
 Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 1^h 30^m a.m.; near the Moon on the 14th.



December dark seals up the passing year,
 And much it teaches all who sojourn here,—
 If passing months and waning years *can* teach,
 If monitors like these our hearts *can* reach,—
 That what we've done, and what we have pursued,
 With lowly penitence should be reviewed.



If New Year's wind blows south, there cometh warmth and growth.

DAY OF		NOTES.	MOON.	SUN.								
M. W.	Yr.			Rises	Sets	h. m.						
1	S	335	1 in Advent	Queen	26	2.15*	8.26*	2.23*	7.44	3.53	11.13	21 41
2	M	336	[Alex. born 1844		27	3.29	9.13	2.44	7.45	3.53	10.51	21 50
3	Tu	337			28	4.47	10. 4	3. 8	7.47	3.52	10.28	21 59
4	W	338			29	6. 9	10.58	3.37	7.48	3.52	10. 4	22 8
5	Th	339	New Moon	10.22 a.m.	●	7.32	11.56	4.13	7.49	3.51	9.40	22 16
6	F	340	S. Nicholas		1	8.50	0.57	5. 1	7.51	3.51	9.15	22 24
7	S	341			2	10. 0	2. 0	6. 1	7.52	3.50	8.50	22 31
8	S	342	2 in Advent		3	10.57	3. 3	7.14	7.53	3.50	8.24	22 38
9	M	343	[Conception B. V.M.		4	11.41	4. 3	8.33	7.54	3.50	7.58	22 45
10	Tu	344	Grouse shooting ends		5	0.15	4.59	9.53	7.56	3.49	7.31	22 51
11	W	345			6	0.42	5.51	11.12	7.57	3.49	7. 4	22 56
12	Th	346	First Quarter	2.16 a.m.	☽	1. 4	6.40	a.m.	7.58	3.49	6.36	23 1
13	F	347	S. Lucia		8	1.25	7.27	0.29	7.59	3.49	6. 8	23 6
14	S	348			9	1.44	8.13	1.43	8. 0	3.49	5.40	23 10
15	S	349	3 in Advent		10	2. 4	8.59	2.56	8. 1	3.49	5.11	23 14
16	M	350			11	2.26	9.45	4. 8	8. 2	3.49	4.43	23 17
17	Tu	351			12	2.51	10.32	5.18	8. 2	3.49	4.14	23 20
18	W	352	Ember Day		13	3.20	11.20	6.26	8. 3	3.49	3.44	23 22
19	Th	353	Full Moon	5.55 p.m.	○	3.55	a.m.	7.30	8. 4	3.50	3.15	23 24
20	F	354	Ember Day	[D.	15	4.38	0.10	8.29	8. 4	3.50	2.45	23 26
21	S	355	Mich. Sitgs. end.	Emb.	16	5.29	0.59	9.20	8. 5	3.50	2.16	23 27
22	S	356	4 in Advent.	Short-	17	6.26	1.48	10. 2	8. 6	3.51	1.46	23 27
23	M	357		[est day.	18	7.28	2.36	10.38	8. 6	3.51	1.16	23 27
24	Tu	358			19	8.33	3.23	11. 6	8. 7	3.52	0.46	23 26
25	W	359	Christmas Day		20	9.39	4. 8	11.29	8. 7	3.53	0.16	23 26
26	Th	360	S. Stephen.	Bank Hol.	21	10.47	4.52	11.50	8. 7	3.53	fast	23 24
27	F	361	S. John.	L. Quar.	11.11	11.56	5.35	0. 9	8. 8	3.54	0.44	23 22
28	S	362	Holy Innocents	[p.m.	23	a.m.	6.18	0.28	8. 8	3.55	1.13	23 20
29	S	363	1 aft. Christmas		24	1. 7	7. 3	0.47	8. 8	3.55	1.43	23 17
30	M	364			25	2.21	7.50	1. 8	8. 8	3.56	2.12	23 14
31	Tu	365	S. Silvester		26	3.39	8.41	1.33	8. 8	3.57	2.41	23 10

Monthly Notes.

10. Grouse and Black Game shooting end.
 15. Last day for delivery of notices, &c., to owners and occupiers affected by Private Parly. Bills. Last day for renewing Solicitors' certs.

31. Last day of the year.—Those who have not been accustomed to keep an account of personal or household expenses, or, if in trade, to take an

annual account of stock, should begin from this day. Without cash-books, stock-books, &c., trade is little better than a game of chance.

Charles Letts's Diaries and Housekeepers offer the best mode of keeping accounts without trouble. Order early for the New Year.

* A waved rule on right indicates P.M.; dotted rule, A.M.

The 3rd day, at 10 h. aftern. (♃) Mercury	} is in ecliptic conjunction with the Moon.	HIGH TIDES.
The 6th day, at 11 h. aftern. (♀) Venus		None.
The 11th day, at 6 h. morn. (♂) Mars		
The 12th day, at 4 h. morn. (♄) Saturn		
The 23rd day, at 2 h. aftern. (♃) Jupiter		

DAY	HIGH WATER LONDON EDG.	
	MORN.	AFT.
1	10.29	10.58
2	11.27	11.52
3	—	0.16
4	0.37	0.58
5	1.19	1.40
6	2. 2	2.23
7	2.45	3. 7
8	3.31	3.55
9	4.20	4.45
10	5.10	5.36
11	6. 4	6.34
12	7. 5	7.37
13	8. 9	8.44
14	9.21	9.57
15	10.30	11. 1
16	11.32	—
17	0. 1	0.26
18	0.48	1.10
19	1.33	1.54
20	2.12	2.29
21	2.47	3. 5
22	3.22	3.39
23	3.57	4.14
24	4.32	4.49
25	5. 7	5.25
26	5.45	6. 5
27	6.27	6.51
28	7.13	7.45
29	8.14	8.46
30	9.19	9.53
31	10.27	10.59

WEATHER FORECASTS.

Opening wet and continuing unsettled to the 4th ; then windy and cold to the 11th. Rain on the 11th and much colder with following snowstorms up to the 19th. Changing to unsettled weather till the 27th, then finer, except on the last day of the year, which is likely to be very stormy.
Storm Periods—13th and 31st.

VOICE OF THE STARS.

The lunation for this month gives indications of much political unrest, and it is probable that criticism and party feeling will run to great lengths. Neptune setting indicates some sinister plot or seditious scheme levelled against this country. In China there will be cause for black foreboding, and in South Africa events do not supply occasion for much confidence. Exchequer returns will be satisfactory, but home trade will be in a very depressed condition, and many failures will be recorded in commercial centres. The position of the Government will for the time be secure, but it is nearing a crisis, and already there will be sufficient indications that a House divided against itself cannot stand. Portugal now suffers from the position of the two malefic planets, Mars and Saturn, in its ruling sign. There will be strife and probably bloodshed in that country. During the course of the month there will be some change in the Ministry, probably owing to the resignation of a peer. The rising position of Uranus points to stress conditions among the people, and there will be danger of strikes and demonstrations. The year ends under somewhat critical conditions, and will have proved one of great political importance.

BIRTHDAY INFLUENCES.

The 3rd will bring a year of activity and small businesses ; 5th, change of environment ; 6th, domestic events of a pleasant nature, happiness ; 7th, sudden changes, accidents ; 10th, fevers, hurts to the feet ; 11th, danger of serious illness through chills and fever ; 12th, love attachments and romances, in some cases sorrow ; 13th, highly prejudicial to interests and position ; 19th, reversals and loss of occupation ; 21st, deceptions ; 23rd, good fortune and increase of means ; 31st, sudden catastrophes.

GOD SAVE THE KING !

Astronomical Notes.

Dec. 1, Length of Day, 8 ^h 9 ^m ; 31st, 7 ^h 49 ^m .	Venus is an Evening Star in Capricornus ; near the Moon on the 6th.
" 5, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1 ^m 10 ^s 3 ^{ms} ; Semi-diameter, 16' 15 ^{''} 5 ^{'''} .	Mars is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting about 10 ^h 45 ^m p.m. ; near the Moon on the 11th.
" 20, Sun's time of Semi-passage, 1 ^m 11 ^s 0 ^{ms} ; Semi-diameter, 16' 17 ^{''} 1 ^{'''} .	Jupiter is a Morning Star in Leo rising about 8 ^h p.m. ; near the Moon on the 23rd.
" 7, Moon in Perigee ; 22nd Apogee.	Saturn is an Evening Star in Pisces, setting towards midnight ; near the Moon on the 12th.
Mercury is in Sagittarius, and favourably positioned for observation before sunrise early in the month.	

Best Times for Sowing and Planting.

The effects of the Moon's influence on vegetation are not sufficiently studied by the agriculturalist. The influence which the Moon has upon the tides, and its lifting power by direct gravitational pull, will convince the mind of its proportionate action in vegetable life. The initial processes of planting and sowing are more intimately connected with the reflection of light and other influences from the Moon than may at first be apparent. Among other causes it will be found that evaporation from the sap-cells of plants is greater at the full of the Moon than at other times, and the circulation of the sap is correspondingly accelerated. So with seeds. The vegetative power of the Moon at the full favours germination. Try this experiment and convince yourselves. Take a handful of peas and sow them at the full of the Moon in good moist soil. Sow another handful in the *same* soil under the same conditions and at the same time of the day, but on the wane of the Moon. The difference in the way they strike and grow, as well as the difference in the yield, will show the importance of a little study of Lunar Influence. The following times are the very best in the year 1907 at which to sow or to plant.

JANUARY.—16th aftn. to 18th night, 21st morn. to 23rd even., 26th morn. to 28th even.

FEBRUARY.—13th morn. to 15th morn., 17th even. to 19th midnight, 22nd even. to 25th morn.

MARCH.—14th noon to sunset, 17th early morn. to 19th noon, 22nd early morn. to 24th noon.

APRIL.—13th noon to 15th even., 18th sunrise to 20th sunset, 27th even. to 28th morn.

MAY.—12th morn. to 13th morn., 15th even. to 18th morn., 25th morn. to 27th morn.

JUNE.—11th midnight to 14th noon, 21st even. to 23rd even.

JULY.—19th aftn. to 11th even., 18th midnight to 29th morn.

AUGUST.—15th morn. to 17th morn., 22nd morn. to 23rd morn.

SEPTEMBER.—11th noon to 13th noon, 19th midnight to 21st morn.

OCTOBER.—8th even. to 10th midnight, 17th morn. to 19th sunrise.

NOVEMBER.—6th morn. to 7th morn., 17th midnight to 20th morn., 22nd sunset to 25th sunrise.

DECEMBER.—10th even. to 12th even., 15th morn. to 17th noon, 19th midnight to 22nd noon.

NOTE.—These dates serve equally well for hothouse and shed work as for field work. At times they are not suitable for general farming operations; but when they cannot be employed for field work, it is well to plant and sow on the increase of the Moon, and to dig, trench, weed and earth up the soil during the wane of the Moon.

LENGTH OF MONTHS.

Thirty days hath September,
April, June and November;
All the rest have thirty-one,
Excepting February alone,
This hath just 28 days clear,
But 29 in each leap-year.

The week of seven days is a convenient division of the lunar month and is a period derived directly from the number of celestial bodies known to the Ancients as *moving* amongst the fixed stars. The day is, for convenience, divided into twenty-four equal parts, and is the period of a single revolution of the earth upon its own axis.

A solar or astronomical day commences at *mean noon*, and the hours are counted continuously from 1 to 24. This method is adopted by Italy and some other countries.

In civil reckoning the day commences at *midnight*, and is divided into two equal portions of 12 hours each—those before noon being termed

ante meridiem (a.m.), those after noon *post meridiem* (p.m.). A Jewish or Mohammedan year begins in the evening; a Hindu, at sunrise.

The Chinese week consists of 5 days, which are named after iron, wood, water, feathers, and earth; they divide the day into 12 parts of 2 hours each.

The Anglo-Saxons named the days of the week after the following Deities: Sunday, the Sun; Monday, the Moon; Tuesday, Tiw (God of War); Wednesday, Woden (God of Wisdom); Thursday, Thūr (God of Thunder); Friday, Frig (Goddess of Love); Saturday, Sæter or Sætarn, from the Latin Saturnus (God of Time).

NOTES ON THE TWELVE MONTHS.

Our months still retain the ancient Roman names, even to the now incorrectly applied titles of the last four.

January was placed as leader of the months by Numa Pompilius, when he added two months (Jan. and Feb.) to the Alban Calendar. The name is derived from Janus, the god of the year, in the Roman mythology. The idol Janus was placed over the gate of a temple at Rome, and was represented with two faces, the one that of an old man, being typical of his retrospect of the past; the other a youthful countenance, denoting prospect of the future. He presided over gates and avenues, thus symbolically he admitted the new year, and attended the departure of the old. The Ang.-Sax. name was *se æftera Gēola*, i. e. "the latter Yule."

February was made the second of the 12 months by Numa Pompilius. Its name was derived either from Februa, a title which the Romans gave to the Feralia sacrifices; or more probably from Februs, to purify, because this being originally held to be the last month of the year, the people offered an expiatory sacrifice for their twelve months' sin. The Ang.-Sax. name was *Solmonath* or "mud month."

March.—March was, in the original Calendar, the first month of the year, and was named in honour of Mars, the supposed father of the founder of Rome. Our Anglo-Saxon ancestors called it *Hrēth-mōnath*, "the glorious," or *Lencten monath*—Lent, or Spring month. Marriages in this month were seldom solemnised, as they were counted to become inharmonious and unhappy. March 15, or, according to the Roman calendar, the Ides of March, was the Paricidium, the day on which Julius Cæsar was murdered in the Senate house by Brutus and Cassius, with other conspirators.

April.—By the Saxons April was called *Eastor-monath*, probably from the same word from which Easter is supposed to have been derived. Eastor was the goddess of dawn and of Spring. The Dutch and Germans called it Grass month. The name is derived from the Latin word *Aperio*, to open or disclose. The term applies to the unfolding of the buds and flowers, by the genial warmth and moisture of Spring.

May.—The Hebrews named this month Sivan, from a Sanscrit word, signifying "to rejoice." The Anglo-Saxons knew it as *Thrimylce*, because their cows, stimulated by the fresh herbage, were so productive of milk as to enable the proprietors to bring them with advantage to the pail three times a day. The Romans offered sacrifices to Bona Dea or Maia on the first day of the month.

June was the *Thamur* or *Tamuz* of the Hebrews, that is after their escape from the

Babylonish captivity; for previously to that they had simply distinguished their months by aid of numeration. Tamur or Tamuz signifies continuance and perfection, alluding, probably, to the almost uninterrupted daylight, maturation of fruit, &c., which occur during its continuance. The Ang.-Sax. name was *se ærra titha*—the former tithe or mild month.

July.—The fifth month of the Roman calendar received the name of *Quintilis* to denote its numerical position. It was sacred to Jupiter, and had in the Alban calendar 36 days. Romulus took from it 5 days. Numa reduced it to 30, but Julius Cæsar enlarged it to 31, the present number. In honour of the latter, Mark Antony changed its name to Julius—hence our July. The Ang.-Sax. name was *se æftera titha*, or "latter mild month."

August derived its name from Augustus, the Roman Emperor; it was called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month in the Alban calendar, in which it had only 28 days assigned to it. Romulus added two, and Augustus a third, which number it has since retained. The Anglo-Saxons called it either *weod monath*, alluding to the abundance of weeds, or *word monath*, clothing month, alluding to their fields being then clothed with corn, just as the Romans dedicated this month to Ceres, the goddess of harvest.

September.—In the Roman calendar this was the seventh month; and hence its name. The month had only sixteen days assigned to it in the Alban calendar; these were increased to thirty by Romulus, to thirty-one by Julius Cæsar; but Augustus reduced it to its present number. The ancient Saxons called it *hālig monath* (holy month), with reference to heathen times.

October was called by our Saxon forefathers *Winter fylleth* (filling or completion), the full moon of this month marking the beginning of Winter. It was the eighth month of the Alban calendar, in which it had thirty-nine days. Its name is derived from the Latin *Octo*, eight, and *Imber*, a shower of rain. Romulus reduced it to thirty-one days; Numa, to twenty-nine. Julius Cæsar and Augustus Cæsar each added one, and this number has not since been altered.

November.—The early Saxon inhabitants of England called this *Blot monath*, or "sacrifice" month, with reference to the frequency of sacrifices at this season in heathen times. It was the ninth month in the Alban calendar.

December.—The month of December, so named by the Romans from being the tenth month of their year, was denominated by the Saxons *se ærra Gēola*, or "the former Yule," January being as already stated "the latter Yule."

LAW SITTINGS.

Hilary	begins	Jan. 11	.....	ends	Mar. 27
Easter	"	Apr. 9	.....	"	May 17
Trinity	"	May 28	.....	"	Aug. 12
Michaelmas...	"	Oct. 24	.....	"	Dec. 21

LAW VACATIONS.

Christmas ...	begins	Dec. 24	.....	ends	Jan. 6
Easter	"	Mar. 29	.....	"	Apr. 2
Whitsun	"	May 18	.....	"	May 21
Long	"	Aug. 13	.....	"	Oct. 23

HOLIDAYS at PUBLIC OFFICES.

Bank Holidays.—Good Friday, March 29; Easter Mon., *April 1; Whit Mon., *May 20; *August 5; Christmas Day, and *Dec. 26. In Ireland St. Patrick's Day, Mar. 18, is also a Bank Hol. (*Scotch*)—Jan. 1; Mar. 29; May 6; Aug. 5; Dec. 25. (* Legal Bank Holidays.)
Bank Transfer Offices.—Jan. 1; Mar. 29; Apl. 1; May 1; May 20; Aug. 5; Nov. 1; Dec. 25, 26.
Law Offices.—Mar. 29; April 1, 2; May 20; Aug. 5; Dec. 25 and 26.
Inland Revenue Offices.—Mar. 29; April 1; May 20, 21 (also May 21 at Somerset House); Aug. 5; King's Birthday; Dec. 25 and 26.
Custom House, Docks, and Excise Offices.—March 29; April 1; May 20; August 5; King's Birthday; Dec. 25 and 26.
Stock Exchange.—Jan. 1; Mar. 29; April 1; May 1, 20; Aug. 5; Nov. 1; Dec. 25, 26.

QUARTER DAYS.

<i>English.</i>		<i>Scotch.</i>	
Lady Day	Mar. 25	Candlemas	Feb. 2
Midsummer... ..	June 24	Whitsuntide ...	May 15
Michaelmas... ..	Sept. 29	Lammas	Aug. 1
Christmas	Dec. 25	Martinmas	Nov. 11

MOVEABLE FEASTS.

Easter Day is the Sunday following the first ecclesiastical full moon which happens upon or next after Mar. 21, or if this moon happens on a Sunday, Easter Day is the Sunday following.
 Rogn. Sunday is the fifth Sun. aft. Easter Day.
 Ascen. Day is the sixth Thurs. aft. Easter Day.
 Whitsun Day is seven weeks after Easter Day.
 Trin. Sunday is eight weeks after Easter Day.
 Advent Sunday is the Sunday nearest to St. Andrew's Day, whether before or after.

MOHAMMEDAN CALENDAR.

The Mohammedan Era dates from the flight of Mahomet from Mecca on July 15, 622 A.D. The year consists of 12 lunar months commencing with the approximate new moon: the mean length of a year is 354 d. 8 h. 48 m.

1324	1907	1325	1907
Zil-kaideh 15...	Jan. 1	Jamadi-ul-Awwal 1	Jun. 12
Zil-hijeh 1	" 16	Jamadi-us-Sanee 1	Jly. 12
1325		Rajub 1	Aug. 10
Mohurrum 1	Feb. 14	Shabun 1	Sept. 9
Safar 1	Mar. 16	Ramzan 1	Oct. 8
Rubbi-ul-Awwal 1...		Shuwal 1	Nov. 7
	Apr. 14	Zil-Kaideh 1	Dec. 6
Rubbi-us-Sanee 1 ...			
	May 14		

BENGALEE CALENDAR.

1313	1907	1314	1907
Pous 1	Jan. 1	Srabun 1	July 17
Magh 1	" 15	Bhadro 1	Aug. 18
Falagoon 1	Feb. 13	Assin 1	Sept. 18
Choitro 1	Mar. 15	Kartick 1	Oct. 18
1314		Aughraun 1 ...	Nov. 17
Boysack 1	April 14	Poos 1	Dec. 17
Joisto 1	May 15	Poos 15	" 31
Assar 1	June 15		

FUSLEE CALENDAR.

1314	1907	1314	1907
Magh 2	Jan. 1	Bhadoon 1	Aug. 24
Phagoon 1	" 30	1315	
Chyt 1st 1	Mar. 1	Assun 1	Sept. 22
Chyt 2nd 1	" 30	Kartick 1	Oct. 22
Bysack 1	April 29	Aghan 1	Nov. 20
Jeth 1	May 28	Poos 1	Dec. 20
Assar 1	June 26	Poos 12	" 31
Sawun 1	July 26		

SAMVAT CALENDAR.

1963	1907	1964	1907
Magh, Budee 2	Jan. 1	Assar, Budee 1	June 26
Magh, Sudee 1	" 15	Assar, Sudee 1	July 11
Phagoon, Bud. 1	Jan. 30	Sawun, Bud. 1	" 26
Phagoon, Sud. 1	Feb. 13	Sawun, Sud. 1	Aug. 10
Chyt, Bud. 1st 1	Mar. 1	Bhadoon, Bud. 1	" 24
		Bhadoon, Sud. 1	Sept. 8
1964		Kuār, Budee 1	" 22
Chyt, Sud. 1st 1	Mar. 15	Kuār, Sudee 1	Oct. 8
Chyt, Bud. 2nd 1	Mar. 30	Kartick, Bud. 1	" 22
Chyt, Sud. 2nd 1	Apr. 13	Kartick, Bud. 1	Nov. 6
Bysack, Bud. 1	Apr. 29	Aghan, Sud. 1	" 20
Bysack, Sud. 1	May 13	Aghan, Sud. 1	Dec. 6
Jhyt, Budee 1	" 28	Poos, Budee 1	" 20
Jhyt, Sudee 1	June 11		

JEWISH CALENDAR.

The Jews date their Calendar from the Creation. A "common year" in this Calendar consists of 12 lunar months of 29 or 30 days. When necessary to adapt the system to the Solar year an extra month is intercalated and the year is called an "Embolismic year." The 1st of each month or new moon is kept as a solemn festival, and in months of 30 days the last day as well. The Jewish day is reckoned from sunset to sunset.

5667	1907
Tebet 15	Jan. 1
Sebat 1	New Moon
30 Adar 1	New Moon
13	Fast of Esther
14, 15	Purim
Nisan 1	New Moon
15, 16	Passover
30 Yiar 1	New Moon
14	Second Passover
18	33 of the Homer
Sivan 1	New Moon
6, 7	Sebuot
30 Tamuz 1	New Moon
18	Fast of Tamuz
Ab 1	New Moon
10	Fast of Ab
30 Elul 1	New Moon
5668	
Tisri 1, 2	New Year
3	Fast of Guedaliah
10	Kipur
15, 16	Tabernacle
22, 23	Feast of the 8th day
30 Hesvan 1	New Moon
Kislev 1	New Moon
25	Hanuca
Tebet 1	New Moon
10	Fast of Tebet
26	"

The last day of any month containing 30 days and the following day are both kept as New Moon, as in Sebat, entered above as 30, Adar 1.

Time of the beginning of Sabbath—London.

1907	H.M.	1907	H.M.	1907	H.M.
Jan. 11...	4 0	April 5...	6 30	Oct. 4...	5 0
Feb. 1...	4 30	" 26...	7 0	" 18...	4 30
" 15...	5 0	Aug. 16...	6 30	Nov. 1...	4 0
Mar. 1...	5 30	Sept. 6...	6 0	" 15...	3 30
" 22...	6 0	" 20...	5 30		

1908—Jan. 10... 4 h. 0 m.

ECLIPSES IN 1907.

I. Jan. 14. Total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles. This Eclipse is visible generally throughout the whole of Asia, European Russia, Turkey, Egypt, and adjacent districts. The central line of totality lies wholly within the Russian Empire. Partial Eclipses are visible at Madras and Hong Kong, the obscuration of the Sun's surface being nearly one-half the Sun's diameter at both places.

II. Jan. 29. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, invisible throughout the British Isles. The magnitude of the Eclipse is about seven-tenths of the Moon's diameter.

III. July 10. Annular Eclipse of the Sun, invisible throughout the British Isles. This Eclipse extends over the whole of South America and the Western littoral of South Africa. The central line of Annularity crosses central South America at about 17° S. Latitude.

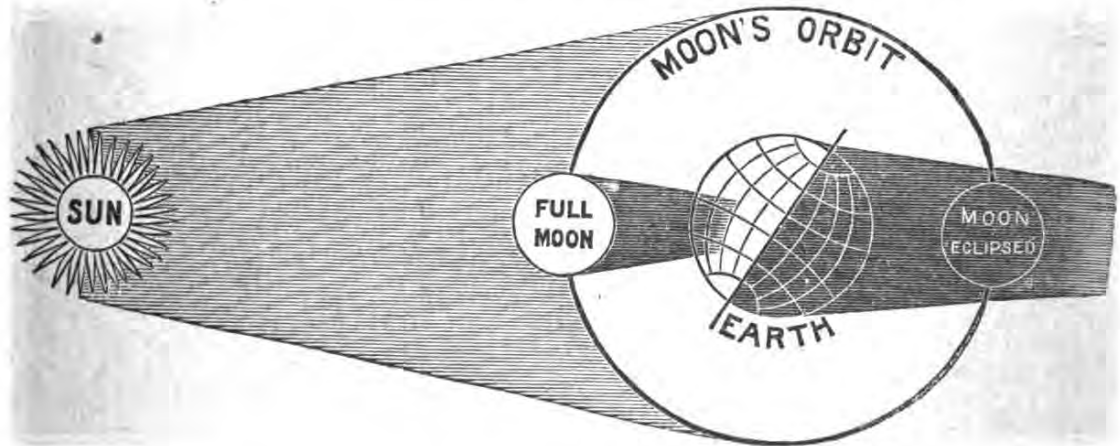
IV. July 25. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible throughout the British Isles. The first contact of the Moon with the Earth's shadow occurs at 3h. 4m. a.m. at 41° from the North Point of the Moon's limb towards the East. The middle and greatest phase of the Eclipse occurs at 4h. 22m. a.m., the Moon, however, is then below the horizon.

V. Nov. 14. Transit of Mercury across the Sun's disc, visible throughout the British Isles. The first contact of the planet occurs at 10h. 24m. a.m. at 62° from the Sun's limb towards the East, and the last contact at 1h. 50m. p.m. at 15° towards the West. The planet is about 2m. 40s. in wholly entering and quitting the Sun's limb. Transits of Mercury and Venus are useful in determining the Sun's distance from the Earth, those of Venus being of greater value as this planet at the time approaches much nearer to the Earth, thus affording a greater measure of accuracy. Transits of Venus, however, are of much rarer occurrence than those of Mercury.

WHAT IS AN ECLIPSE ?

The word "Eclipse" in Astronomical parlance means an obscuration or withdrawal of light. A *Total Eclipse* of the Sun is caused by the interposition of the Moon between the Sun and the observer in such a manner that the parts of the Earth's surface nearest the Moon are successively covered by the consequent shadow as it moves. Great Solar Eclipses will take place in 1905, 1912, 1921, 1925, 1927, 1961 and 1999. A *Partial*

the latter is between the Sun and the Moon. A Lunar Eclipse, if total for any place, must be total for every place from which the Moon can be seen throughout its duration. Lunar Eclipses are not, however, by any means always total. The axis of the Earth's shadow is always directed to a point exactly opposite to the Sun. Did the Moon move accurately in the plane of the ecliptic she would be eclipsed at every Full Moon, but



Eclipse of the Sun occurs when the Nodes of the Moon's orbit do not coincide with an imaginary straight line passing through the centres of the Earth and the Sun so that the Moon's shadow falls on the earth obliquely. An *Annular Eclipse* (from *Annulus*, a ring) occurs when the Moon's apparent diameter is less than that of the Sun; at the middle of such an Eclipse, when the centres of the Sun and Moon are in exact line, the Moon appears as a dark body surrounded by a ring of light.

A *Total Eclipse* of the Moon is caused by its passage through the shadow of the Earth when

since the plane of her orbit is inclined at an angle of about 5° to that of the ecliptic she passes into shadow and is eclipsed *only*, if at the time of Full Moon she is in or near one of the Nodes of her orbit. As this seldom happens we find that there cannot be more than three Total Lunar Eclipses in a year, and there may be none. Usually, however, we have two Lunar Eclipses in a year, total only if the Moon passes tolerably near to the centre of the Earth's shadow.

A *Partial Eclipse* of the Moon follows when the axis of the Earth's shadow is not in the line of the Nodes.

The Solar System is made up of the Sun, the primary planets, Mercury, Venus, the Earth, Mars, five or six hundred Asteroids revolving between Mars and Jupiter, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus and Neptune and their attendant Satellites, of which the Earth has 1, Mars 2, Jupiter 5, Saturn 8, Uranus 4, and Neptune 1.

The Sun.—The diameter of the Sun is 866,000 miles, its distance from the Earth is about 93 millions of miles. Ratio of diameter to the earth's 109 : 1. Surface compared with the Earth's 11,900 : 1. Cubic contents compared with the Earth 1,195,000. Dark spots are periodically seen on the Sun's surface, and various opinions are held respecting the nature of these, some synchronising their appearances with various atmospheric phenomena. The Sun is travelling through space (carrying the Solar System with him) at some unknown velocity. He is further from the Earth when it is Summer in the northern hemisphere and winter in the southern : the variation of distance between January and July is somewhat more than 3 million miles.

Mercury.—This planet is nearest to the Sun, but the mean distance is very little less than 36 millions of miles. Its diameter is about 3,000 miles, and it is distant from the Earth, when nearest, about 47 million miles.

Venus is 7,500 miles in diameter and 67 millions of miles from the Sun and 24 millions from the Earth when nearest to us. When west of the Sun she is called "The Morning Star," when east, "The Evening Star."

The Earth.—The diameter of the Earth at the Equator is 7,926, and from pole to pole 7,899 miles. The superficial area is 197,300,000 square miles, of which about 55,244,000 miles are land, and 142,056,000 are water. When nearest to the Sun it is in *Perihelion*, and when farthest, in *Aphelion*. Terrestrial latitude is measured from the Equator to the North and South poles. Terrestrial longitude is measured from the Meridian of Greenwich for the whole of Great Britain (other countries use their own Meridian).

Mars.—This planet is, at an average, nearly 142 millions of miles distant from the Sun, and 34 millions from the Earth when nearest. Its diameter is 4,400 miles.

Jupiter is the largest planet in the Solar System, its diameter being 88,400 miles, whilst its solid contents exceed that of the Earth about 1,400 times. Its hourly motion in its orbit is nearly 30,000 miles, yet whilst it completes a single revolution round the Sun, the Earth makes nearly 12. Distance from the Sun at an average, 483 million miles—from the Earth, 366 million miles when nearest.

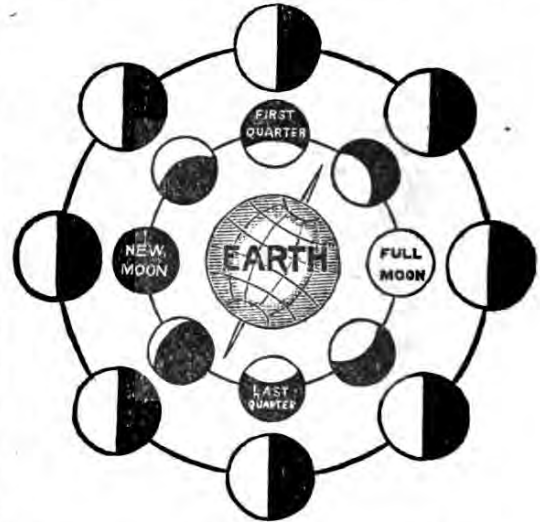
Saturn.—The mean distance of this planet from the Sun is nearly 850 million miles at a mean, and from the Earth 747 million miles when nearest. Its diameter is about 7,500 miles, and its hourly motion 22,000 miles.

Uranus.—The diameter of Uranus is about 31,000 miles; the mean distance from the Sun being nearly 1,699 millions of miles, whilst its distance from the Earth is 1,604 millions when nearest.

Neptune, the farthest known planet of all from the centre of the system, revolves round the Sun at a mean distance of about 2,792 millions of miles. His distance from the Earth when nearest is about 2,673 millions. He is somewhat larger than Uranus, his diameter being about 36,000 miles.

The Moon is a Satellite of the Earth, revolving in an elliptical orbit at a mean distance of 237,300 miles from the Earth's centre. Her diameter is 2,160 miles, or about $\frac{1}{10\frac{1}{2}}$ part of that of the Sun.

Her Sidereal revolution occupies 27 days, 7 hours, 43 minutes, 11 seconds. Her revolution round the Earth from the Sun back to the Sun is called the Synodic revolution, and occupies 29 days, 12 hours, 44 minutes, 2 seconds. The two points of the elliptical orbit, farthest from, and nearest to the earth, are termed *Apogee* and *Perigee*. What are known as the "Phases of the Moon" are caused by its ever-varying positions with regard to the Earth and Sun. These are shown in the subjoined diagram, in which the interior circle represents the aspects viewed from the Earth; the exterior when viewed from the Sun.



The Stars.—The Heavens are divided into three regions, viz. the Zodiac, and the portions to the north and south of it. The Zodiac is an imaginary zone or belt 16 degrees in breadth, divided into 12 equal parts called signs, and each sign into 30 degrees, &c. The Sun, Moon, and Planets perform their revolutions in this zone—it contains 12 Constellations and 1,018 Stars. The Northern Hemisphere has 38 Constellations and 1,434 Stars; the Southern Hemisphere 44 Constellations and 1,031 Stars. The total number of Stars in the whole Heavens visible to the naked eye is about 3,483, the telescopic number approaches one hundred million.

For the purpose of distinguishing the various stars in the different Constellations the Greek Alphabet is used, the larger Stars being indicated by the early letters of the alphabet, the smaller by those further on, and Latin letters used when the Greek are exhausted. The Greek Alphabet is as follows :—

Alpha.....α	Eta.....η	Nu.....ν	Tau.....τ
Beta.....β	Theta.....θ	Xi.....ξ	Upsilon.....υ
Gamma.....γ	Iota.....ι	Omicron.....ο	Phi.....φ
Delta.....δ	Kappa.....κ	Pi.....π	Chi.....χ
Epsilon.....ε	Lambda.....λ	Rho.....ρ	Psi.....ψ
Zeta.....ζ	Mu.....μ	Sigma.....σ	Omega.....ω

The remaining stars in a Constellation are denoted by the letters of the Latin Alphabet or numerals according to Flamsteed's lists, thus τ Coronæ, 30 Orionis; whilst the most conspicuous stars have also separate names, thus α Ursæ Minoris is called Polaris; α Canis Majoris, Sirius; and so on. It will be noticed that the name of the Constellation is put in the genitive case.

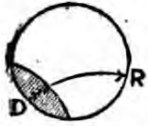
Principal Meteor Swarms or Shooting Stars and dates of probable appearances in 1907 :—

Andromedæ.....Nov. 27.	Lyrids.....April 20.
Leonids.....Nov. 16.	Perseids.....Aug. 10.

LUNAR OCCULTATIONS.

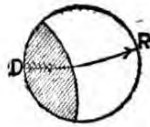
An Occultation of a fixed star or planet, like an Eclipse of the Sun, is caused by the Moon, in her eastward course from right to left, passing between the star and the spectator, and so intercepting it from his view. Those who feel interested, will find in Moore's Almanac for 1907 a full table for the present year, 1907, giving the particulars for the principal Occultations visible in Great Britain.

The most interesting examples are the Occultations of the following comparatively bright stars. The letters D and R in the diagrams following indicate the points of disappearance and reappearance of the star, and are measured from the vertex or point of the Moon's limb nearest the Zenith.

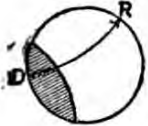


An occultation of ν Geminorum on Jan. 26th. The star disappears at 6^h 40^m p.m. and reappears at 7^h 45^m p.m., the Moon being twelve days old.

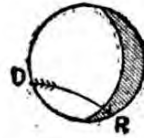
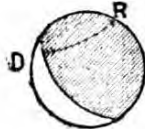
An occultation of ζ Geminorum on Feb. 23rd. The star disappears at 7^h 11^m p.m., and reappears 8^h 29^m p.m., the Moon being eleven days old.



An occultation of δ Cancri on Feb. 25th. The star disappears at 5^h 30^m p.m., and reappears at 6^h 31^m p.m.; the Moon being thirteen days old.

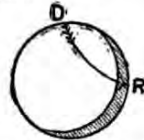
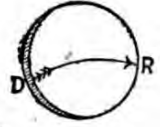


An occultation of γ Capricorni, on April 8th. The star disappears 4^h 18^m a.m., and reappears 5^h 1^m a.m., the Moon being twenty-five days old.



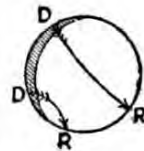
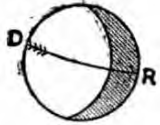
An occultation of μ Ceti on Sept 25th. The star disappears at 0^h 51^m a.m., and reappears at 1^h 46^m a.m., the Moon being seventeen days old.

An occultation of μ Ceti on Nov. 18th. The star disappears at 5^h 7^m p.m., and reappears at 6^h 1^m p.m., the Moon being thirteen days old.



An occultation of ζ Tauri on Nov. 22nd. The star disappears at 5^h 6^m a.m., and reappears at 5^h 54^m a.m., the Moon being sixteen days old.

An occultation of δ Geminorum on Nov. 24th. The star disappears at 3^h 41^m a.m., and reappears at 5^h 1^m a.m., the Moon being seventeen days old.



Occultations of δ^1 and δ^2 Tauri, on Dec. 18th. The stars disappear at 0^h 53^m a.m. and 2^h 9^m a.m.; and reappear at 1^h 18^m a.m. and 3^h 18^m a.m. respectively, the Moon being thirteen days old.

THE HARVEST MOON.

When does the Harvest Moon occur? is a question frequently asked. The Full Moon which happens on or nearest to the Autumnal Equinox (about Sept. 23rd) is called the Harvest Moon because it rises from night to night after the full, more nearly after sunset than any other

Full Moon in the year, and is therefore favourable for evening work in carrying late crops. The succeeding Moon is called the Hunters' Moon. In 1907 the Harvest Moon is on Sep. 24; the Hunters' Moon, Oct. 21.

OLD ENGLISH HOLIDAYS.

THESE holidays, with their names, had their origin in mediæval England when the State religion was that of the Church of Rome, and they are still observed in some parts of Great Britain.

JANUARY 6. TWELFTH DAY—12 days after Christmas; many social rites have long been connected with Twelfth Day.

JANUARY 7. OLD CHRISTMAS DAY.

FEBRUARY 2. CANDLEMAS: Festival of the Purification of the Virgin. Candles were largely used in churches on this day to typify Christ, the light of the world, whence the name of Candlemas.

FEBRUARY 14. ST. VALENTINE'S DAY: The custom of sending a "valentine" to one's sweetheart was very general 50 years ago, but, since the introduction of Christmas Cards, has almost died out. February 15, Old Candlemas.

MARCH 25. LADY DAY: Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. April 7 is Old Lady Day.

JUNE 24. MIDSUMMER DAY: Feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. July 7 is Old Midsummer Day.

AUGUST 1. LAMMAS DAY: Originally in England the festival of the wheat harvest. One of

the Scotch quarter days. Old Lammas Day is August 14.

SEPTEMBER 29. MICHAELMAS: Feast of St. Michael the Archangel. Old Michaelmas Day is October 12.

NOVEMBER 1. ALL-HALLOWS: All-hallows, or All-Saints' Day. The previous evening is All-hallow-e'en, observed by home gatherings and old-time festive rites.

NOVEMBER 2. ALL SOULS' DAY: Was formerly regarded as a day of prayer for the souls of the dead.

NOVEMBER 11. MARTINMAS: Feast of St. Martin. Scotch quarter day. Old Martinmas is November 24.

DECEMBER 28. CHILDERMAS: Holy Innocents' Day.

MOTHERING SUNDAY

is Mid-Lent Sunday, in which the old rural custom obtains of making presents of cakes, &c.

OCCULTATIONS of STARS VISIBLE at GREENWICH, 1907.

Date.	Star's Name.	Mag.	Disappear- ance.		Reappear- ance.		Angles from Vertex.		Position of Moon.	
			h.	m.	h.	m.	o	o	h.	m.
Jan. 5	B. A. C. 3837	5.9	5 m	8	6 m	23	-106	+ 91	Souths	4 m 13
10	γ Libræ	4.1	5 m	44	6 m	20	- 78	- 11	Rises	3 m 20
21	ξ^2 Ceti	4.3	9 a	7	10 a	12	- 64	+172	Souths	6 a 19
26	B. D. +19° 1110	6.1	3 m	26	4 m	14	- 16	+ 94	Sets	5 m 25
26	χ^2 Orionis	5.9	4 m	32	5 m	25	- 46	+117	Sets	5 m 25
26	ν Geminorum	4.1	6 a	40	7 a	45	-151	+ 96	Souths	10 a 8
27	56 Geminorum	5.0	7 a	39	8 a	27	- 77	+ 8	Souths	10 a 57
27	61 Geminorum	5.7	10 a	30	11 a	52	- 95	+ 93	Souths	10 a 57
29	θ Cancræ	5.6	6 m	9	6 m	49	-107	+158	Sets	7 m 43
31	ζ Leonis	5.3	9 a	19	10 a	5	-100	- 10	Rises	6 a 57
Feb. 5	B. D. -8° 3737	6.0	1 m	37	2 m	36	-174	+ 65	Souths	5 m 20
9	14 Sagittarii	5.9	4 m	41	5 m	30	-172	+ 88	Rises	4 m 50
23	ν Geminorum	4.1	4 m	8	4 m	58	- 49	+106	Sets	4 m 11
23	ζ Geminorum	4.1	7 a	11	7 a	29	- 96	+ 66	Souths	8 a 50
24	85 Geminorum	5.3	7 a	7	8 a	5	- 84	+ 19	Souths	9 a 39
25	δ Cancræ	4.2	5 a	30	6 a	31	-110	+ 19	Souths	10 a 28
Mar. 4-5	ξ^1 Libræ	5.9	11 a	50	0 m	48	-124	+ 11	Rises	10 a 54 (4)
20	63 Tauri	5.6	0 m	2	0 m	53	- 32	+113	Sets	0 m 2
20	m Tauri	5.1	9 a	24	10 a	17	- 82	+173	Souths	5 a 6
21	χ^1 Orionis	4.7	7 a	16	8 a	30	- 42	+105	Souths	5 a 54
22	χ^4 Orionis	4.8	0 m	30	1 m	25	- 56	+129	Sets	2 m 1
28	B. A. C. 3837	5.9	2 m	53	3 m	42	- 39	+ 67	Sets	5 m 40
29	β Virginis	5.2	0 m	13	1 m	9	-150	+121	Souths	11 a 33 (28)
30	80 Virginis	5.8	7 a	42	8 a	4	+142	+ 96	Rises	7 a 20
April 4	58 Ophinchæ	5.0	5 m	34	6 m	24	-137	+146	Souths	4 m 50
8	γ Capricorni	3.8	4 m	18	5 m	1	- 64	+ 22	Souths	8 m 40
19	56 Geminorum	5.0	9 a	24	10 a	6	-109	+174	Souths	5 a 23
19-20	61 Geminorum	5.7	11 a	53	0 m	30	-107	+167	Sets	1 m 33 (20)
May 1	ξ Ophinchæ	4.5	3 m	38	4 m	50	- 95	+107	Souths	2 m 41
3	B. A. C. 6607	5.7	0 m	38	1 m	29	-164	+ 97	Souths	4 m 43
27	θ Libræ	4.3	4 m	6	4 m	52	- 28	+ 78	Sets	4 m 11
29	ν^1 Sagittarii	5.0	10 a	46	11 a	41	-159	+ 93	Rises	10 a 23
29-30	ν^2 Sagittarii	5.2	11 a	5	0 m	11	-136	+ 77	Rises	10 a 23 (29)
June 21	B. D. -8° 3737	6.0	8 a	4	8 a	55	- 74	+ 23	Souths	8 a 16
24-25	ξ Ophinchæ	4.5	11 a	40	0 m	48	- 77	+ 79	Souths	11 a 5
July 7	63 Tauri	5.6	1 m	35	2 m	28	-106	+ 67	Rises	1 m 51
14	ζ Leonis	5.3	10 a	0	10 a	51	- 88	+121	Sets	10 a 19
20-21	θ Libræ	4.3	11 a	58	0 m	57	- 52	+ 97	Sets	0 m 35 (21)
23	ν^1 Sagittarii	5.0	7 a	57	9 a	3	-134	+ 82	Souths	10 a 51
28-29	30 Piscium	4.7	11 a	10	0 m	14	-114	+ 95	Rises	10 a 3 (28)
29	33 Piscium	4.6	1 m	4	2 m	6	-119	+131	Souths	3 m 41
29	20 Ceti	4.9	11 a	23	11 a	55	-164	+137	Rises	10 a 25
31	ξ^2 Ceti	4.3	10 a	40	11 a	18	- 62	+ 28	Rises	11 a 6
Aug. 5	χ^1 Orionis	4.7	3 m	38	4 m	20	-168	+110	Rises	0 m 58
Sept. 21	ψ^3 Aquarii	5.2	1 m	34	2 m	40	- 46	+152	Souths	0 m 6
21	30 Piscium	4.7	7 a	10	7 a	59	-143	+118	Rises	6 a 27
21	33 Piscium	4.6	9 a	4	9 a	37	-153	+153	Rises	6 a 27
25	μ Ceti	4.4	0 m	51	1 m	46	-127	+151	Souths	2 m 30
27-28	δ^2 Tauri	4.7	11 a	57	0 m	59	- 84	+ 50	Souths	4 m 54 (28)
Oct. 3	8 Leonis	5.9	4 m	4	5 m	11	-127	+ 26	Rises	1 m 7
13	B. A. C. 6448	5.9	8 a	14	9 a	15	- 83	+152	Sets	9 a 22
24	ζ Tauri	5.1	9 a	16	10 a	18	-122	+ 75	Rises	6 a 49
27	63 Geminorum	5.3	10 a	10	11 a	7	-120	+ 47	Rises	8 a 53
Nov. 18	μ Ceti	4.4	5 a	7	6 a	1	-126	+ 95	Rises	3 a 58
20	δ^1 Tauri	3.9	4 a	25	5 a	4	- 69	+ 31	Rises	4 a 48
20	δ^2 Tauri	4.7	4 a	44	5 a	35	-111	+ 72	Rises	4 a 48
22	ζ Tauri	3.0	5 m	6	5 m	54	- 2	+ 89	Sets	9 m 40
24	δ Geminorum	3.6	3 m	41	5 m	1	- 70	+ 99	Souths	3 m 5
Dec. 12	30 Piscium	4.7	3 a	35	4 a	28	- 51	+ 53	Souths	6 a 40
12	33 Piscium	4.6	5 a	28	6 a	42	- 64	+111	Souths	6 a 40
12	B. A. C. 17	5.9	8 a	41	9 a	32	- 84	-170	Souths	6 a 40
13	20 Ceti	4.9	3 a	57	4 a	44	-142	+139	Souths	7 a 27
15	ξ^2 Ceti	4.3	2 a	55	3 a	47	-132	+102	Rises	2 a 4
18	δ^1 Tauri	3.9	0 m	53	1 m	18	-117	-151	Souths	10 m 32 (17)
18	δ^3 Tauri	4.2	2 m	9	3 m	18	- 38	+139	Sets	6 m 26
29	80 Virginis	5.8	7 m	47	8 m	36	-163	+127	Souths	7 m 3

The angles are reckoned from the vertex of the Moon's limb: - towards the left hand, and
+ towards the right hand.

GEOCENTRIC LONGITUDES OF THE PLANETS IN 1907.

Date Noon.	Sun.	Mercury.	Venus.	Mars.	Jupiter.	Saturn.	Uranus.	Neptune.
	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /	° /
January 1	279 ^v 56	261 ^f 57	242 ^f 4	219 ^m 10	95 ^o 29	340 ^x 24	278 ^v 42	101 ^o 17
7	286 8	270 ^v 41	245 5	222 48	94 41	340 54	279 3	101 7
13	292 10	279 46	248 57	226 25	93 55	341 27	279 24	100 57
19	298 17	289 8	253 29	230 1	93 18	342 2	279 45	100 47
25	304 ^m 23	298 50	258 83	238 35	92 36	342 39	280 6	100 38
31	310 29	308 ^m 55	264 1	237 8	92 8	343 18	280 26	100 29
February 6	316 34	310 24	269 49	240 ^f 39	91 37	343 58	280 45	100 21
12	322 38	330 ^x 15	275 ^v 52	244 7	91 18	344 39	281 8	100 14
18	328 42	341 10	282 9	247 83	91 5	345 22	281 19	100 7
24	334 ^x 45	351 14	288 34	250 56	91 0	346 6	281 85	100 1
March 2	340 46	358 47	295 9	254 16	91 2	346 50	281 49	99 57
8	346 46	1 ^r 40	301 ^m 50	257 33	91 11	347 34	282 2	99 54
14	352 46	359 ^x 45	308 36	260 46	91 27	348 18	282 13	99 52
20	358 44	354 36	315 28	263 53	91 49	349 2	282 22	99 51
26	4 ^r 41	350 8	322 23	266 56	92 18	349 46	282 30	99 51
April 1	10 37	348 44	329 21	269 52	92 53	350 29	282 36	99 52
7	16 31	350 35	336 ^x 22	272 ^v 42	93 33	351 11	282 40	99 55
13	22 25	354 58	343 25	275 23	94 18	351 52	282 42	99 59
19	28 17	1 ^r 14	350 30	277 54	95 8	352 31	282 43	100 4
25	34 ^o 8	8 57	357 36	280 15	96 2	353 9	282 41	100 10
May 1	39 57	17 53	4 ^r 44	282 24	97 1	353 46	282 38	100 17
7	45 46	27 58	11 53	284 18	98 2	354 20	282 33	100 26
13	51 34	39 ^o 11	19 3	285 56	99 7	354 51	282 27	100 35
19	57 21	51 29	26 14	287 14	100 15	355 21	282 19	100 45
25	63 ^o 7	64 ^o 31	33 ^o 26	288 11	101 26	355 48	282 9	100 56
31	68 52	77 30	40 39	288 44	102 39	356 12	281 58	101 7
June 6	74 37	89 36	47 52	288 53	103 53	356 32	281 46	101 19
12	80 21	100 ^o 18	55 6	288 34	105 9	356 50	281 34	101 31
18	86 5	109 30	62 ^o 21	287 48	106 27	357 5	281 20	101 44
24	91 ^o 49	117 2	69 37	286 33	107 45	357 16	281 6	101 57
30	97 32	122 ^o 43	76 54	285 8	109 5	357 28	280 51	102 11
July 6	103 15	126 15	84 11	283 26	110 25	357 27	280 37	102 24
12	108 58	127 10	91 ^o 29	281 40	111 45	357 27	280 22	102 37
18	114 42	125 19	98 49	279 56	113 6	357 24	280 8	102 51
24	120 ^o 26	121 29	106 9	278 38	114 26	357 17	279 55	103 3
30	126 9	117 ^o 43	113 30	277 38	115 46	357 6	279 42	103 16
August 5	131 54	116 30	120 ^o 52	277 5	117 6	356 53	279 30	103 28
11	137 39	119 4	128 15	277 2	118 24	356 36	279 19	103 40
17	143 25	125 ^o 33	135 39	277 29	119 42	356 16	279 9	103 51
23	149 12	135 8	143 4	278 24	120 ^o 58	355 54	279 1	104 2
29	154 ^m 59	146 30	150 ^m 30	279 46	122 12	355 30	278 54	104 12
September 4	160 47	158 ^m 14	157 56	281 32	123 24	355 4	278 49	104 21
10	166 37	169 37	165 23	283 39	124 34	354 37	278 46	104 29
16	172 28	180 ^o 21	172 51	286 5	125 42	354 10	278 44	104 35
22	178 19	190 28	180 ^o 19	288 48	126 46	353 42	278 44	104 41
28	184 ^o 12	200 0	187 48	291 44	127 47	353 14	278 46	104 46
October 4	190 6	208 59	195 17	294 53	128 45	352 48	278 50	104 50
10	196 2	217 ^m 26	202 46	298 14	129 38	352 23	278 56	104 52
16	201 53	225 13	210 ^m 16	301 ^m 42	130 27	351 59	279 3	104 53
22	207 56	232 3	217 46	305 20	131 12	351 39	279 13	104 53
28	213 ^m 55	237 17	225 16	309 3	131 51	351 21	279 24	104 52
November 3	219 55	239 33	232 45	312 52	132 24	351 6	279 36	104 49
9	225 56	236 55	240 ^f 15	316 46	132 52	350 58	279 50	104 45
15	231 59	229 42	247 45	320 44	133 13	350 46	280 5	104 41
21	238 2	224 6	255 15	324 46	133 28	350 41	280 22	104 35
27	244 ^f 6	224 46	262 45	328 51	133 35	350 42	280 40	104 28
December 3	250 11	230 7	270 ^v 14	332 ^x 58	133 36	350 45	280 58	104 20
9	256 16	237 43	277 44	337 7	133 29	350 52	281 18	104 12
15	262 22	246 ^f 16	285 13	341 17	133 16	351 3	281 38	104 3
21	268 29	255 11	292 42	345 29	132 56	351 18	281 59	103 54
27	274 ^v 35	264 20	300 ^m 10	349 41	132 29	351 37	282 21	103 44
31	278 40	270 ^v 32	305 8	352 29	132 7	351 51	282 35	103 37

THE BAROMETER.—Atmospherical Pressure is measured by the Barometer, which should be a mercurial one. The readings of the barometer are “corrected” for instrumental errors and reduced to 32° and to sea-level. These are necessary, since the mercury expands when the temperature rises and the column is lengthened, and two similar barometers cannot read alike unless at the same temperature. In the same way, since the height of the column of mercury measures the weight of the column of air of equal sectional area above it, if two similar barometers be placed one directly above the other it is evident that there will be a less quantity of air above the former than above the latter instrument, and it will read lower.

The following are conditions for a high barometer: (1) When the air is very cold, for then the lower strata are denser and more contracted than when it is warm. The contraction causes the upper layers to sink down, bringing a greater number of air particles, that is to say, a greater mass of air into a given vertical column of the atmosphere supposed unable to expand laterally, so that the pressure at its base is greater. (2) When the air is dry, for then it is denser than when it is moist. (3) When in any way an upper current sets in towards a given area, for this compresses the strata underneath.

Conversely, the barometer stands low when (1) the lower strata are heated, causing the surfaces of equal pressure to rise, and the upper layers to slide off as already described, for by this means the mass of air pressing on each unit of area below is reduced. (2) When the air is damp, for as the density of aqueous vapour, at the temperature of 60° and pressure of 30 ins., is = 0.622, air being = 1, the mixture is lighter the more vapour it contains, and consequently damp air does not press so heavily as dry on the unit of area below. (3) When the air from any causes has an upward movement, for this of course acts in the same manner as (1). From these principles it follows that a fall in the barometric reading usually betokens rain and wind, or an increase in both; but a rise the reverse. The direction of the wind, and the temperature, must be noted, however, for bad weather may accompany a rise, if the wind be from a cold quarter, the north-east winds tending to raise the barometer the most.

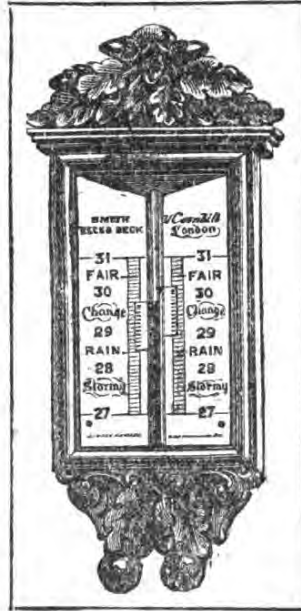
The mean height of the barometer at the level of the sea is nearly the same at all places, and is but slightly affected by the fluctuations of temperature; but in the higher regions of the atmosphere it is greatly affected by these causes.

Great falls of the barometer are generally accompanied by a temperature above the mean for the season, and great rises by one below the same.

The greatest depression of the barometer occurs daily about 4 a.m. and p.m., and its highest elevation about 10 a.m. and p.m.; in summer, these extreme points are reached from one to two hours earlier in the morning, and as much later in the afternoon.

To convert English Barometrical readings into French (inches into millimetres) or vice versa the following table will be useful.

Mil.	In.	Mil.	In.	In.	Mil.
1	= .039	750	= 29.53	0.3	= 7.6
2	= .079	755	= 29.73	0.4	= 10.1
3	= .118	760	= 29.92	0.5	= 12.7
4	= .158	765	= 30.12	0.6	= 15.2
5	= .197	770	= 30.32	0.7	= 17.8
		775	= 30.51	0.8	= 20.3
		780	= 30.71	0.9	= 22.9
715	= 28.15	785	= 30.91		
720	= 28.35	790	= 31.10		
725	= 28.54			31	= 787.4
730	= 28.74			30	= 762.0
735	= 28.94	In.	Mil.	29	= 736.6
740	= 29.13	0.1	= 2.5	28	= 711.2
745	= 29.33	0.2	= 5.1	27½	= 698.5



Mercurial Barometer.



Dial Barometer.



Aneroid Barometer.

blown on one end, and partly filled with some liquid, mercury or spirits of wine, usually the former.

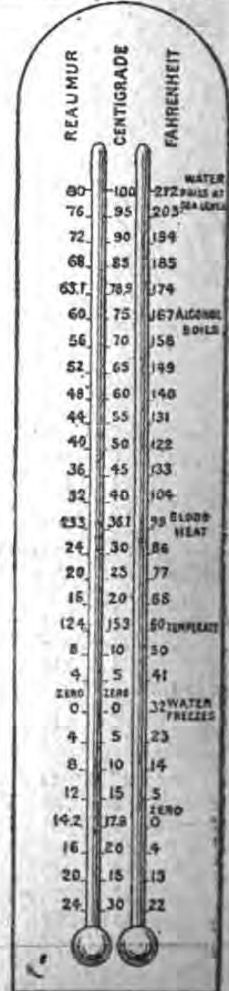
This liquid expands on being heated and contracts again on being cooled. By the amount of the expansion, the temperature is measured by means of a scale marked off on the tube. Self-registering thermometers are

instruments furnished with some contrivances to mark the highest or the lowest temperature to which they have been subjected during a given interval of time.

To convert a given number of degrees Fahrenheit into Centigrade, deduct 32, multiply by 5, and divide by 9. To convert

THE THERMOMETER.

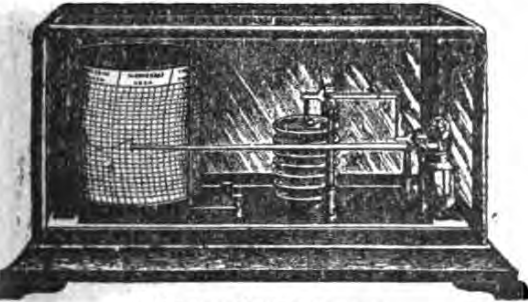
The determination of the temperature of the air is open to much uncertainty owing to the great difficulty of securing an unexceptionable exposure for the thermometers. An ordinary thermometer consists of a fine glass tube with a bulb (cylindrical or spherical)



into Reaumur, deduct 32, multiply by 4, and divide by 9. To convert degrees Centigrade into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 5, and add 32. To convert Reaumur into Fahrenheit, multiply by 9, divide by 4, and add 32. The diagram on previous page shows corresponding degrees.

SELF-RECORDING INSTRUMENTS.

These have, of late years, come into very general use; they enable the observer to ascertain the movements of the barometer or thermometer at any hour of the day, and require very little attention. A properly-prepared chart is placed round a slowly-revolving cylinder, actuated by clockwork movement, and against this a pen, filled with pre-



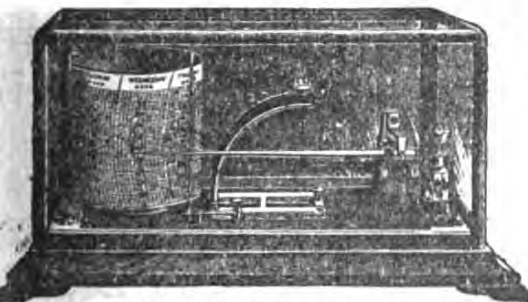
Self-Recording Barometer.

pared ink, is lightly placed; this is held in position by a slender arm, the other end of which is connected with the instrument itself. As the chart slowly revolves the barometer fluctuations in the weather are indicated by slight marks from the pen as shown in the diagrams. The following instructions for the use of these instruments may be interesting:—

Having removed the cover of the instrument, first throw the pen off the cylinder carrying the chart, by turning the milled-head nut in the base-plate.

Wind the clock by the attached key, holding the cylinder firmly in position in the left hand—the covered hole *near* the key gives access to the regulator of the clock movement, and should be kept closed.

To place a chart in position, turn the milled-head nut at the top of the retaining spring-band (which is hinged at the bottom), the catch at the upper end being released it will fall downwards—



Self-Recording Thermometer.

remove the used chart (if there is one on the cylinder), and put a new one into position, being careful that its edge rests on the projecting rim at the bottom of the cylinder; one end of the chart should overlap the other, and the junction come where the retaining spring-band, when replaced, will hold the paper firmly to the cylinder.

Fill the pen with the prepared ink, draw a piece of paper lightly and carefully across the nibs to see that the ink will flow.

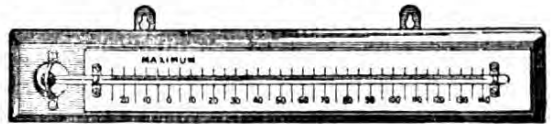
Turn the milled-head in the base-plate and allow the return of the pen to the face of the chart. The pressure of the pen upon the chart should be as light as possible, only sufficient to ensure the pen marking distinctly with the ink. This pressure can be regulated by turning the milled-head screw at the other end of arm which carries the pen.

The cylinder with chart must then be turned upon its centre, until the pen points to the correct *time*.

To set the pen to the correct reading of a Standard, turn very gently the milled-head marked "Set Pen," and the arm carrying the pen will be depressed or elevated accordingly.

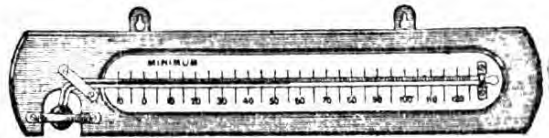
The change of chart should be made on Monday morning between the hours of seven and twelve—this period being duplicated on the chart for the purpose.

REGISTERING THERMOMETERS.



Maximum Thermometer.

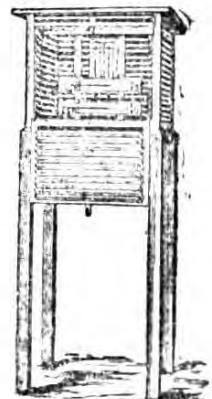
The index in this thermometer is formed by a small portion of the mercurial column being separated from the main thread of mercury by a minute air-bubble; this portion is pushed on before the column when the temperature rises, but does not return with it when it falls. The detached portion of the column therefore rests at the extreme position to which it has advanced, and the end of it farthest from the bulb registers the highest temperature which has been attained. A slight shake, holding the bulb of the thermometer downwards, resets the instrument.



Minimum Thermometer.

The fluid comprised in this instrument is spirit, and in it there is immersed an index. When the temperature falls the spirit draws the index along with it, but on rising again the spirit passes the index, leaving it at the lowest point to which it has been drawn, the end farthest from the bulb thus registering the minimum temperature. The instrument is reset by raising the bulb and allowing the index to slide to the end of the column of spirit.

Stevenson's Screen is the standard adopted in this country. It secures the thermometer being always in the shade. It is a box formed of double louvres

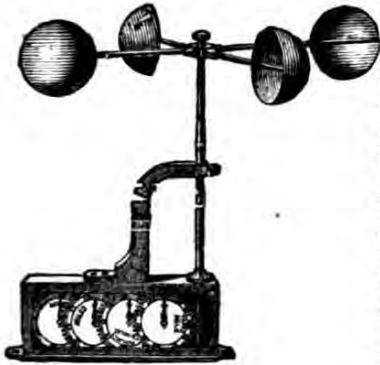


Thermometer Screen.

which slope in opposite directions, so that whilst the air has free access to the thermometers inside, rain and radiant heat cannot enter. The screen should be well exposed to the sun's rays, and the thermometers should be about 4 feet above the ground.

WINDS AND STORMS.

The motion of the air, both in direction and velocity, is regulated by the distribution of atmospherical pressure at the surface of the earth which is shown by the distribution of the readings of the barometer in the weather chart. The force of the wind, as distinguished from its direction, is related to the amount of difference of barometrical pressure over a given distance, and this is defined as the "gradient."



Anemometer.

Where the lines of equal barometric pressure (the "isobars") are close together, we have a steep gradient, and may hence expect strong winds to restore the atmospheric equilibrium.

The force of the wind therefore does not depend on the absolute height of the barometer at any given station, but on its height as compared with that for the surrounding districts.

THUNDERSTORMS.—A thunderstorm is consequent on an electrical discharge in the clouds, and this discharge shows itself by a flash of lightning and a peal of thunder. When clouds become highly charged with atmospheric electricity a discharge of the electric force takes place, and any human being or animal which may happen to be in the path of the discharge receives a violent shock, often sufficient to cause death. The flash of this discharge is known to us as lightning. M. Arago has described four distinct kinds of lightning, two being dangerous and two harmless. 1. Zigzag, or Forked Lightning: a discharge between two oppositely electrified bodies following a zigzag path owing to varying conditions in the air through which it passes. This is highly dangerous. 2. Globular Lightning, in which the electric fluid seems to be condensed: the appearance is that of a luminous ball or globe of fire; it remains visible for several seconds, travels slowly with a strange hissing sound, and finally explodes with great violence. This is also dangerous. 3. Sheet Lightning, which covers a large surface of cloud and is, in fact, merely the reflection of distant unseen electrical discharges, or discharges of a feeble character. 4. The fourth kind of lightning, known as St. Elmo's fire, is more common at sea than on land; it is quite harmless.

CYCLONES.—There are two great classes of atmospherical systems, anti-cyclonic and cyclonic. Anti-cyclonic systems are characterised by very slow circulation of the air (light winds), by low temperature in winter, great "absolute" dryness of the air, at least at their centres, and consequent absence of rain, though fog may be very prevalent.

Cyclonic systems on the other hand are characterised by rapid circulation of the air causing strong winds—which appear to flow towards the centre, so that the air is supplied from below and ascends in the centre—a comparatively high temperature, much moisture, and therefore heavy rain. At the rear of the disturbance it may be very dry.

These are the winter conditions. In summer they are exactly reversed, at least in temperature.

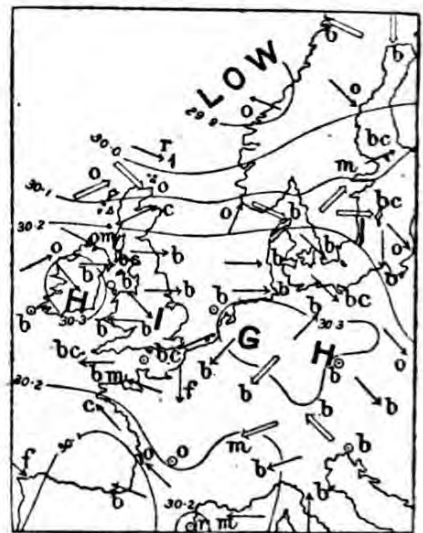
METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE

WEATHER FORECASTING.

For the purpose of official weather forecasting the Meteorological Office receives numerous reports by telegraph from all parts of the British Islands and from many places situated in different parts of Western Europe. Such telegrams are received daily at 8 a.m., 2 p.m., and 6 p.m. The reports contain observations of barometer, temperature, wind, weather, and sea disturbance; these are entered on a chart, and isobars or lines of equal barometer readings are drawn so that any change in the general distribution of atmospheric pressure can be readily traced. Specimen charts are given below to illustrate types of Fine and Bad Weather, drawn from actual observations. There are numerous weather types, but these are all more or less associated with the two general types given.

The Fine Weather Type is not infrequently characterised by the most brilliant summer weather; the conditions are generally dry and the day temperatures usually high. In the winter these conditions are usually accompanied by frost and frequently, if the winds are light, by fog.

The Bad Weather Type is one of the commonest and one of the most persistent experienced. During its prevalence pressure remains relatively high over Central and Southern Europe, while the barometer is low over our Islands and the westward of our shores, and cyclonic disturbances pass with considerable frequency along our West coasts. In winter when the barometer differences are great,

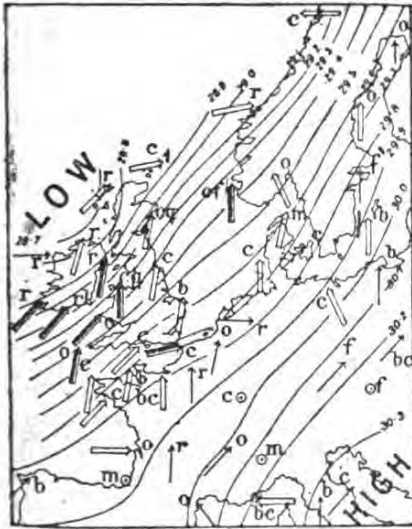


Fine Weather Type.

gales are experienced. The barometer falls as the wind draws S.-Wly., and rises as it shifts to the W. and N.W. These changes are constantly recurring. The conditions are those which char-

acterise a broken and unsettled summer, or a mild and wet winter.

When the barometer is comparatively high over Scandinavia and there is a similar region of high



Bad Weather Type.

barometer over France and Spain, with a relatively low barometer over our Islands the weather with us is usually very disturbed, gales occurring in winter and thunderstorms in summer. When once this type of weather sets in it commonly lasts several days, and often for a week or two. There is a tendency always for a persistence of the same weather conditions, that is, when anti-cyclonic conditions are prevailing there is a reluctance for unsettled weather to set in, and similarly when the prevailing conditions are cyclonic there is a great tendency for the recurrence of the rapid changes which are associated with the arrival of the disturbances on our coasts from the Atlantic. When cyclonic disturbances arrive in proximity to our Islands there is a tendency for them mostly to skirt our shores and not to strike inland. Secondary or subsidiary disturbances are commonly formed in the southern segment of the storm area, and they usually travel at a much higher rate than the parent disturbance and frequently develop quite as much energy. A heavy northerly gale is commonly experienced after the barometer commences to rise from a very low point, and this is often due to the travelling high barometer in the rear of the storm moving faster than the area of low barometer with which it is associated. An unsteady barometer indicates unsettled weather, and a rapid rise of the mercury is not to be trusted. A rapid fall of the barometer is a fairly sure sign of bad weather, wind or rain, and perhaps both. The rise and fall of temperature and the ever-changing character of the clouds as well as the general aspect of the sky all aid materially in weather forecasting, skill in which is only to be obtained by constant and prolonged practice.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE

STORM AND WIND SIGNALS.

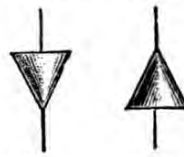
The Cone *point downwards* means that gales or strong winds are to be expected, at first from the Southward, viz., from S.E. round by S. to N.W. The South Cone is hoisted if it appears

probable that a gale will begin from between E. and S.E., and also that it is likely to veer towards S. or S.W.

The Cone *point upwards* means that Northerly gales or strong winds are probable, viz., from N.W. round by N. to S.E. If it is probable that a gale will begin from between W. and N.W.,

DAY SIGNALS.

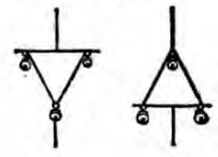
South Cone. North Cone.



Gale probably from the Southward. Gale probably from the Northward.

NIGHT SIGNALS.

Three Lights in Triangle instead of Cone.



Gale probably from the Southward. Gale probably from the Northward.

and also that it is likely to veer towards N. or N.E., the North Cone is hoisted.

The Signal is kept hoisted until dusk, and then lowered; hoisted again the following morning at daylight, and so on for 48 hours from the time at which the message was issued from the Meteorological Office, unless otherwise ordered. At dusk, when a Signal ought to be flying, the Night Signal should be hoisted in place of the Cone—point downwards for South Cone, point upwards for North Cone.

The object of these warnings is only to make known the greater and more general disturbances of the atmosphere, and the hoisting of the Signals is a sign that an atmospherical disturbance is in existence, which will *probably* cause a gale, from the quarter indicated by the Signal used, within a distance of about 50 miles of the place where the Signal is hoisted.

A Southerly wind is more likely to veer rapidly to a point North of West than a Northerly wind is to veer to a point South of East; a gale from the Eastward is more likely to back to the Northward than to veer to the Southward.

WIND FORCE.

Characteristics. By Beaufort Notation.	Velocity miles per hour.	Pressure lbs. per sq. foot.
0. Calm	2	·01
1. Light air	4	·05
2. Light breeze	7	·15
3. Gentle breeze	10	·3
4. Moderate breeze	14	·6
5. Fresh breeze	19	1·1
6. Strong breeze	25	1·9
7. Moderate gale	31	2·9
8. Fresh gale	37	4·1
9. Strong gale	44	5·8
10. Whole gale	53	8·4
11. Storm	64	12·3
12. Hurricane	77	17·8

By scale now generally accepted by the Meteorological Office and the Royal Meteorological Society.

48 **KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND.**

SAXONS AND DANES.

NAME.	Born.	Reign began.	Reigned			Reign ended.	Age.	Where buried.
			v.	M.	D.			
Egbert	775	814	23	0	0	837	62	Winchester
Ethelwulf		837	20	0	0	853		
Ethelbald		858	2	0	0	860		
Ethelbert		860	6	0	0	866		
Ethelred		866	5	0	0	871		
Alfred (the Great) ...	849	871	30	0	0	901	52	Wimborne
Edward (the Elder)...	870	901	24	0	0	925	55	Winchester
Athelstan	895	925	15	0	0	940	45	Faringdon
Edmund (the Mag- nificent)	921	940	6	0	0	946	25	Malmesbury
Edred		946	9	0	0	955		Glastonbury
Edwy (the Fair)	940	955	4	0	0	959	18	Winchester
Edgar (the Peaceable)	943	959	16	0	0	975	32	
Edward (the Martyr)	962	975	4	0	0	979	17	Corfe Castle
Ethelred II (Unready)	968	979	37	0	0	1016	48	
Edmund (Ironside)...	989	1016	0	7	0	1016 April 23	27	
Canute	995	1016	19	0	0	1035 Nov. 12	40	Shaftesbury
Harold I.		1035	5	0	0	1040 Mar. 10		Winchester
Hardicanute	1018	1040	2	0	0	1042 June 8		
Edward (Confessor)	1004	1042	24	0	0	1066 Jan. 5	62	Westminster
Harold II.		1066				1066 Oct. 14		

NORMANS.

William Conqueror...	1027	1066 Dec. 25	20	8	15	1087 Sept. 9	60	Caen, Norm.
William Rufus	1057	1087 Sept. 26	12	10	7	1100 Aug. 2	43	Winchester
Henry I.	1068	1100 Aug. 5	35	3	27	1135 Dec. 1	67	Reading
Stephen	1105	1135 Dec. 26	18	10	0	1154 Oct. 25	49	Faversham

THE PLANTAGENETS.

Henry II.	1133	1154 Dec. 19	34	6	18	1189 July 6	56	Fontevrault
Richard I.	1156	1189 Sept. 3	9	7	8	1199 April 6	43	Fontevrault
John	1165	1199 May 27	17	4	23	1216 Oct. 19	51	Worcester
Henry III.	1207	1216 Oct. 28	56	0	19	1272 Nov. 16	65	Westminster
Edward I.	1239	1272 Nov. 20	34	7	17	1307 July 7	67	Westminster
Edward II.	1284	1307 July 8	19	6	12	1327 Jan. 20	43	Gloucester
Edward III.	1312	1327 Jan. 25	50	4	27	1377 June 21	65	Westminster
Richard II.	1366	1377 June 22	22	3	7	1399 Sept. 29	33	Westminster

LINE OF LANCASTER.

Henry IV.	1367	1399 Sept. 30	13	5	30	1413 Mar. 20	46	Canterbury
Henry V.	1389	1413 Mar. 21	9	5	10	1422 Aug. 31	33	Westminster
Henry VI.	1421	1422 Sept. 1	38	6	3	1461 Mar. 4	49	Windsor

LINE OF YORK.

Edward IV.	1442	1461 Mar. 4	22	1	5	1483 April 9	41	Windsor
Edward V.	1471	1483 April 9	0	2	16	1483 June 25	12	Not known
Richard III	1443	1483 June 26	2	1	26	1485 Aug. 22	42	Leicester

YORK AND LANCASTER UNITED.—HOUSE OF TUDOR.

Henry VII.	1456	1485 Aug. 22	23	7	30	1509 April 21	52	Westminster
Henry VIII.	1492	1509 April 22	37	9	6	1547 Jan. 28	55	Windsor
Edward VI.	1537	1547 Jan. 28	6	5	9	1553 July 6	16	Westminster
Mary	1516	1553 July 6	5	4	11	1558 Nov. 17	42	Westminster
Elizabeth	1533	1558 Nov. 17	44	4	7	1603 Mar. 24	69	Westminster

UNION OF ENGLISH AND SCOTCH CROWNS.—HOUSE OF STUART.

James I.	1566	1603 Mar. 24	22	0	3	1625 Mar. 27	58	Westminster
Charles I.	1600	1625 Mar. 27	23	10	3	1649 Jan. 30	48	Windsor
Charles II.	1630	1649 May 1	36	0	7	1685 Feb. 6	54	Westminster
James II.	1633	1685 Feb. 6	3	10	5	1688 Dec. 11	67	Paris
William III.	1650	1689 Feb. 13	13	0	20	1702 Mar. 8	51	Westminster
Mary II.	1662							
Anne	1665	1702 Mar. 8	12	4	24	1714 Aug. 1	49	Westminster

UNION OF THE TWO KINGDOMS.—HOUSE OF HANOVER.

George I.	1660	1714 Aug. 1	12	10	10	1727 June 11	67	Hanover
George II.	1683	1727 June 11	33	4	14	1760 Oct. 25	77	Westminster
George III.	1738	1760 Oct. 25	59	3	4	1820 Jan. 29	82	Windsor
George IV.	1762	1820 Jan. 29	10	4	28	1830 June 26	68	Windsor
William IV.	1765	1830 June 26	6	11	25	1837 June 20	72	Windsor
Victoria	1819	1837 June 20	63	7	2	1901 Jan. 22	81	Windsor

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.—HOUSE OF SAXE-COBURG.

EDWARD VII.	1841	{ 1901 Jan. 22	Whom God preserve.				
------------------	------	----------------	--------------------	--	--	--	--

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN. 49

The King.—
Edward VII., of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, is the second child of the late Queen Victoria and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. He was born at Buckingham Palace on November 9th, 1841, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Ches-



ter, Dec. 8th, 1841, Earl of Dublin, Jan. 17th, 1850, married on March 10th, 1863, succeeded his mother on January 22nd, 1901, and was crowned on Aug. 9th, 1902.

The Queen,
Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louisa Julia, was born on December 1st, 1844, and is the eldest daughter of the late King of Denmark.

THE KING'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN.

Albert Victor, DUKE OF CLARENCE, born Jan. 8, 1864, died Jan. 14, 1892.
George Frederick Ernest Albert, PRINCE OF WALES, born June 3, 1865, married July 6, 1893, to Princess Mary of Teck, *has issue*—
Edward Albert, born June 23, 1894.
Albert Frederick, born Dec. 14, 1895.
Victoria Alexandra, b. April 25, 1897.
Henry William, born March 31, 1900.
George Edward, born Dec. 20, 1902.
John Charles, born July 12, 1905.

Louise Victoria, PRINCESS ROYAL, DUCHESS OF FIFE, born Feb. 20, 1867, married July 27, 1889, *has issue*—
Alexandra Victoria, born May 17, 1891.
Maud Alexandra, born April 3, 1893.
Victoria Alexandra, born July 6, 1868.
Maud Charlotte, born Nov. 26, 1869, married July 22, 1896, to King Haakon of Norway, *has issue*—
Alex. Edward, born July 2, 1903.
Alexander, born April 6, 1871, died April 7, 1871.

QUEEN VICTORIA'S CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN AND GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

Name and date of Birth.	Year of Birth.	Year of Death	To whom Married.	Married.
1. VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, PRINCESS ROYAL. Nov. 21 (£8,000).	1840	1901	Frederick Wilhelm, late German Emperor (died June 1888), Jan. 25.	1858
William (succ. as German Emperor June, 1888).	1859	.....	Princess Augusta of Slesvig-Holstein.....	1881
Frederic William.....	1882	.....	
William Eitel	1883	.....	Sophia Charlotte of Oldenburg.....	1906
Adalbert Ferdinand	1884	.....	
Augustus William	1887	.....	
Oscar Gustav	1888	.....	
Joachim Franz.....	1890	.....	
Victoria Louise	1892	.....	
Charlotte	1860	.....	Prince of Saxe-Meiningen	1878
Feodora	1879	.....	
Henry.....	1862	.....	Princess Irene of Hesse (<i>see over</i>)... ..	1888
Waldemar	1889	.....	
Sigismund.....	1896	.....	
Heinrich Victor	1900	.....	
Sigismund	1864	1866		
Victoria	1866	.....	Prince Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe	1890
Waldemar	1868	1879		
Sophia Dorothea	1870	.....	Duke of Sparta	1889
George	1890	.....	
Alexander	1893	.....	
Helena	1896	.....	
Margaret	1872	.....	Prince Frederick Charles of Hesse.....	1893
Frederick William	1893	.....	
Maximilian	1894	.....	
Philip and Wolfgang (twins)...	1896	.....	

Name and date of Birth.	Year of Birth.	Year of Death	To whom Married.	Married.
2. ALBERT EDWARD (<i>see previous p.</i>)				
3. ALICE MAUD MARY	1843	1878	Louis IV., Gd. Dk. of Hesse (died 1892).	1862
Victoria Alberta.....	1863		Prince Louis of Battenberg	1884
Victoria Alice	1885			
Louise Alexandra	1889			
Victor George	1892			
Albert Victor	1900			
Elizabeth.....	1864		Grand Duke Sergius of Russia	1884
Irene Marie	1866		Prince Henry of Prussia (<i>see back</i>)	1888
Ernest Louis	1868		Princess Victoria of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha	1894
Elizabeth	1895			
Frederick William.....	1870	1873		
Alix Victoria	1872		Emperor Nicholas II. of Russia.....	1894
Olga	1895			
Tatiana	1897			
Marie	1899			
Anastasia.....	1901			
Alexis.....	1904			
Mary Victoria.....	1874	1878		
4. ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT , Duke of Edinburgh (died July 30).	1844	1900	Grand Duchess Marie, sister of Emperor of Russia.	1874
Alfred Alexander	1874	1899		
Marie Alexandra Victoria, Oct. 29	1875		Ferdinand, Crown Prince of Roumania	1893
Carol	1893			
Elizabeth	1894			
Marie	1900			
Victoria Melita, Nov. 25.....	1876		Grand Duke Cyril of Russia.....	1905
Elizabeth Marie	1895			
Alexandra Louise, Sept. 1	1878		Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg	1896
Gottfried	1897			
Beatrice, April 20	1884			
5. HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA , Princess Christian, May 25 (£6,000).	1846		Prince Frederick Christian of Slesvig-Holstein.	1866
Christian Victor.....	1867	1900		
Albert John, Feb. 26	1869			
Victoria Louise, May 3	1870			
Louise Augusta, Aug. 12	1872		Prince Aribert of Anhalt (dissolved 1900)	1891
Harold	1876	1876		
6. LOUISE CAROLINE , Duchess of Argyll, Mar. 18 (£6,000).	1848		Duke of Argyll (Marquis of Lorne)	1871
7. ARTHUR WILLIAM , Duke of Connaught, May 1 (£25,000).	1850		Princess Louise of Prussia	1879
Margaret, Jan. 15	1882		Prince Gustave Adolphus of Sweden.....	1905
Gustavus.....	1906			
Arthur Patrick, Jan. 13	1883			
Victoria Patricia, Mar. 17	1886			
8. LEOPOLD , Duke of Albany	1853	1884	Princess Helena of Waldeck (£6,000) ...	1882
Alice Mary, Feb. 25.....	1883		Prince Alexander of Teck	1904
May.....	1906			
Charles Edward, † July 19	1884		Princess Victoria of Souderberg-Glück-	1905
9. BEATRICE MARY , Princess Henry of Battenberg, April 14 (£6,000).	1857		Princess Henry of Battenberg (died Jan. 20, 1896).	1885
Alexander Albert, Nov. 23.....	1886			
Victoria Eugénie, Oct. 24	1887		King Alfonso XIII. of Spain.....	1906
Leopold Arthur Louis, May 21.....	1889			
Maurice Victor Donald, Oct. 3.....	1891			

† Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha.

OTHER RELATIVES OF THE KING.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE—George Wm. Frederick Charles, 2nd Duke, born Mar. 26, 1819, succeeded July 8, 1850, died March 17, 1904. Field-Marshal, Hon. Col-in-Chief to the Forces, Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, to whom he was cousin.

GRAND DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG STRELITZ—Augusta Caroline Elizabeth Sophia Louisa, born July 19, 1822, married June 28, 1843, to the reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and has issue one son, born July 22, 1848.

DUCHESS OF TECK—Mary Adelaide, born Nov. 27, 1833, married June 12, 1866, died Oct. 27, 1897, her issue being—Victoria Mary, born May 26, 1867, married to the present Prince of Wales, July 6, 1893; Adolphus (present Duke of Teck), born Aug. 13, 1868, married 1894; Francis Joseph, born 1870; Alexander, born 1874; married 1904.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE—Ernest Augustus William, 3rd Duke, son of the late King of Hanover, cousin to Queen Victoria, born Sept. 21, 1845, married to Princess Thyra of Denmark, Dec. 21, 1878, has issue 2 sons, 3 daughters.

GOVERNMENT AND PUBLIC OFFICES. 51

Showing Office, Address, Duties, Cost to the Nation, and Principal Officials.

Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £312,677. *First Lord*, the Lord Tweedmouth, £4,550; *Parly. and Financial Sec.*, Rt. Hon. E. Robertson, M.P., £2,000; *Permanent Sec.*, Sir Evan Macgregor, K.C.B., £2,000. The *First Lord* is head of the Navy and medium of communication with the Cabinet. The *Senior Naval Lord* is the chief adviser of the *First Lord*, and is responsible generally for the condition of the fleet.

Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, Whitehall Place, 3, St. James's Square, and 3, Delahay Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £130,335. *Pres.*, The Earl Carrington, G.C.M.G. £2,000; *Sec.*, Sir T. H. Elliott, K.C.B., £1,500. The Board regulates the importation of animals into Great Britain, takes measures to suppress contagious diseases amongst animals; collects and issues agricultural and produce returns; supervises the regulation and inclosure of commons, and regulates the reapportionment and redemption of tithe rent charge; and edits a monthly journal of information and issues free leaflets on agricultural subjects. The Fisheries Division is charged with powers and duties under the Sea Fisheries Regulation Act, the Salmon and Fresh Water Fisheries Acts, and certain Acts relating to Shell Fisheries. The Ordnance Survey is under the control of the Board, and the powers and duties formerly vested in the Commissioners of the Office of Works, relating to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, have been transferred to the Board.

Army Purchase Commission, 7, Victoria Street, S.W. *Commissioner (Honorary)*, Gen. Sir R. Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Charity Commission, Marlborough Hotel, Ryder St., St. James', S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £31,079. *Chief Commr.*, Sir Geo. Young, Bart., £1,800; *Commissioners*, Charles A. Cook, £1,000; C. P. Trevelyan, M.P. (unpd.). *Sec.*, R. Durnford, £1,000. The Commissioners are empowered to enquire into any charity other than solely Educational Charities in England and Wales, as to the value and condition of its estates and the application of the income, &c.; numerous bodies, however, are excepted.

Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. Hours, 10 to 5. £42,243. *Commissioners*, W. J. Courthope, C.B., £1,500; Lord Francis Hervey, £1,200. *Sec. and Registrar*, Stanley M. Leathes, £800. The Commissioners control examinations for the civil, military, and naval services.

Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W. Hours, 11 to 6. £54,050. *Sec. of State*, The Earl of Elgin, K.G., £5,000. *Under-Secs.*—*Permanent*, Sir Montagu F. Ommanney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., I.S.O., £2,000; *Parly.*, Winston Churchill, M.P., £1,500. The *Sec. of State* exercises the authority of the Crown in Crown Colonies, and Protectorates more especially, the enactments of whose legislatures come before him for approval or disallowance; and he organises the government of new colonies or Protectorates. Treaties and questions of extradition are referred to him by self-governing colonies.

Customs, Customs House, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £952,700. *Chairman*, Sir T. J. Pittar, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., £2,000; *Deputy Chairman*, F. S. Parry, C.B., £1,500; *Commissioner*, R. F. Crawford, £1,200; *Sec.*, Robert Henderson, C.B., £1,200; *Assist. Sec.*, H. V. Reade, £850—£1,000. This department controls the collection of Customs' Import and Export Duties for the United Kingdom.

Duchy of Cornwall, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Lord Warden of the Stannaries*, the Earl of

Ducie, G.C.V.O., P.C.; *Keeper of the Privy Seal*, the Earl Spencer, K.G., P.C.; *Receiver-General*, Col. Sir R. N. F. Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.; *Sec. and Keeper of the Records*, Sir M. Holzmann, K.C.V.O., C.B.; *Assist. Sec. and Dep. Keeper of the Records*, Walter Peacock. This Office superintends the management of the estates from which certain revenues of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales are derived.

Duchy of Lancaster, Lancaster Place, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. *Chancellor*, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Fowler, G.C.S.I., M.P., £2,000; *Clerk of Council and Registrar*, W. R. Smith. Superintends the management of the estates of the Duchy, the revenues from which are paid to the Privy Purse.

Ecclesiastical Commission, 10, Whitehall Place, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Ecclesiastical Commrs.*, the 2 Archbishops, the 34 Bishops, 5 Cabinet Ministers, 4 Judges, 3 Deans, and 12 Eminent Laymen. *Church Estates Commrs.*, Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, K.C., D.C.L. £1,200; C. E. Hobhouse, M.P. (unpd.); Rt. Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, K.C., M.P., £1,000; *Sec.*, Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., £1,700. The Commissioners provide for the adjustment of the endowments to the wants of the Church; having power to form new parishes and augment and endow poor benefices and arrange the sale, &c. of glebe lands.

Education, Board of, Whitehall and South Kensington, S.W. £13,139,600. *Members*:—*President*, Rt. Hon. A. Birrell, K.C., M.P., The Lord Pres. of the Council; the *Secs. of State*, *First Lord of the Treasury*, and *Chancellor of the Exchequer*; *Parliamentary Secretary*, T. Lough, M.P.; *Permanent Sec.*, Robert L. Morant, C.B. The Board is the central authority for primary, secondary, and technical education; certain educational powers of the Charity Commissioners and Board of Agriculture have been transferred to it.

Emigrants' Information Office, 31, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 1.30. *Chief Clerk*, Malcolm Jones; *Editor of Publications*, Walter B. Paton, M.A.

Exchequer and Audit, Victoria Embankment, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 2. £64,699. *Compt. and Auditor-Gen.*, J. A. Kempe, C.B. £2,000; *Assist. ditto*, H. J. Gibson, C.B., £1,500; *Chief Clerk*, J. C. King, £1,000. The revenue raised in the United Kingdom—except such portion as is payable under statute to local authorities—is paid into the Exchequer, and cannot be issued therefrom without the concurrence of the Comptroller and Auditor-General, who is also charged with the duty of auditing the public accounts of the United Kingdom, and of reporting to the House of Commons thereon. His reports are referred by the House to the Public Accounts Committee, which is appointed annually.

Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W. Hours, 12 to 6. £64,396. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Rt. Hon. Sir C. Hardinge, G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G., £2,000; *Parly.*, Lord Fitzmaurice, £1,500; *Chief Clerk*, W. C. Cartwright, C.M.G., £1,000. The *Sec. of State* exercises the authority of the Crown in all dealings with Foreign countries, and nominates to appointments in the diplomatic service.

Friendly Societies' Registry, 28-30, Abingdon Street, S.W. £8,589. *Chief Registrar*, J. D. Stuart Sim, £1,200; *Assistant Registrar*, T. Hall Hall, £725. Returns have to be made to the Registrar by the various Friendly and other

registered Societies of the numbers of their members and the state of their funds. The Registrar has exclusive jurisdiction in the settlement of disputes relating to deposits in Post Office and Trustee Savings Banks.

Geological Survey and Museum, 28, Jermyn Street, S.W. £21,696*l*. *Director*, Dr. J. J. H. Teall, F.R.S. This Department publishes a series of geologically-coloured Ordnance maps (hand-coloured and colour-printed) with explanatory memoirs, and issues annually a detailed summary of the progress of the survey and museum.

The Heralds' College, or College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C. *Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.C.V.O., P.C. *Kings of Arms*: Sir A. S. Scott Gatty, F.S.A. (*Garter*); G. E. Cokayne, M.A., F.S.A. (*Clarendieux*); W. H. Weldon, C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Norroy*, and *Earl Marshal's Secretary*). *Heralds*: (Chester) Henry Murray Lane; (Lancaster) Edward Bellasis; (York) G. A. De Lisle Lee; (Somerset) H. Farnham Burke, C.V.O., F.S.A., and Registrar; (Richmond) Charles Harold Athill, F.S.A.; (Windsor) Wm. Alexander Lindsay, K.C., M.A., F.S.A.; (*Pursuivants*): G. Woods Wollaston, M.V.O. (*Blue Mantle*); Everard Green, F.S.A. (*Rouge Dragon*); Thomas Morgan Joseph Watkin, B.A., F.S.A. (*Portcullis*).

Scotland (Lyon Office).

Lyon King of Arms, Sir James Balfour Paul; *Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records*, Francis James Grant, W.S.

Ireland (Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle).

Ulster King of Arms, Sir A. E. Vicars, K.C.V.O.; *Athlone Pursuivant*, M. C. Blake, M.V.O.

Grants of arms are obtained at the Heralds' College; the accession of a new sovereign is proclaimed by the officials of the College, and the details of certain royal ceremonies are organised.

Home Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 5. £190,085. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. H. Gladstone, M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, M. D. Chalmers, C.B., C.S.I., £2,000; *Parly.*, Herbert Samuel, M.P., £1,500. The Home Sec. has control of the Metropolitan Police, Prisons, and Reformatory and Industrial Schools; supervises the inspection of factories, of coal, and metalliferous mines, of certified inebriate reformatories, and of licensed retreats, under the Inebriates Acts; exercises certain powers under the Burial Acts, Lunacy Acts, the Employment of Children and Cruelty to Children Acts; the Explosive Acts, and the Workmen's Compensation Acts; issues orders for the protection of wild birds; grants licences for the practice of anatomy, and licences under the Cruelty to Animals Act, and certificates for the naturalisation of aliens. He also nominates to the Sovereign the chief officers of the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, whilst dignities and numerous appointments conferred by means of Royal Warrant or Letters Patent are dealt with at the Home Office; and addresses to the Sovereign pass through this Dept. The Sec. of State is also the medium of the exercise in England and Wales of the Prerogative of Mercy.

India Office, St. James's Park, S.W. *Sec. of State*, Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P., £5,000; *Under-Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B., £2,000; *Parly.*, Rt. Hon. J. E. Ellis, M.P., £1,500. Every measure concerning India runs in the name of the Sec. of State, who is responsible to Parliament, and who annually presents the Indian Budget.

Inland Revenue, Somerset House, W.C. Hours, 10 to 5. £2,259,500. *Chairman*, Sir H.

W. Primrose, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O., £2,000. *Deputy*, L. N. Guillemard, C.B., £1,500. *Commissioners*, Bernard Mallet, E. E. N. Bower, each £1,200. *Joint Secs.*, J. B. Meers, C.B., E. E. Stoodley. This Department collects excise, estate duties, stamp duties, land tax, house duty and property and income tax.

Judge-Advocate-General's Office, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 4. *Judge-Adv.-Gen.*, Thomas Milvain, K.C.; *Deputy*, E. M. Bonus.

Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £233,470. *President*, Rt. Hon. John Burns, M.P., £2,000. *Secs.*:—*Permanent*, Sir S. B. Provis, K.C.B., £1,800. *Parly.*, Walter Runciman, M.P., £1,200.

The Central Department for Poor Law, Public Health, and other local matters, and nearly every local authority, is subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, &c.

Lord Great Chamberlain's Office, Palace of Westminster, S.W. Hours, 11 to 4. *Lord Great Chamb.*, Marquess of Cholmondeley. *Sec.*, Capt. T. D. Butler, £200. Has the sole jurisdiction and charge over the Palace of Westminster. Under his control are the ceremonies of opening and proroguing Parliament, State Trials, and all State functions in Westminster Hall.

Lunacy Commission, 66, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat. 10 to 2. £15,730. *Chairman*, Earl Waldegrave. *Sec.*, A. M. Trevor, £800 to £1,000. Supervises all lunatic asylums in England and Wales; grants licences for private Metropolitan asylums, and issues an Annual Report.

Meteorological Office, 63, Victoria Street, S.W. Hours, 10 to 4; Sat., 10 to 1 p.m. (general enquiries); 8.30 a.m. to 8 p.m. Sundays, 6 to 8 p.m. (telegraphic enquiries) £15,300. *Director*, W. Napier Shaw, Sc.D. F.R.S. Collects statistics and issues forecasts of the weather. Sends information on payment of a fee of 6*d.*, in addition to cost of telegrams, as to probable weather twenty-four hours in advance, and to farmers from June to Sept. at cost of the telegrams only.

Mint, The Royal, Tower Hill, E. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 1. £126,270. *Master of the Mint*, The Rt. Hon. the Chancellor of the Exchequer. *Deputy Master and Comptroller*, The Rt. Hon. W. Ellison-Macartney. *Chief Clerk*, A. J. Pope. *Superintendent of the Operating Department*, E. Rigg, I.S.O. *Chemist and Assayer*, T. K. Rose, D.Sc. Mints the coinage of the realm, and issues an Annual Report thereon.

National Debt Office, Old Jewry, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4. £13,348. *Compt.-Gen.*, G. W. Hervey, C.B., £1,500. *Assistant ditto*, W. G. Turpin, £800 to £1,000. *Chief Clerk*, A. T. King, £800. This Office deals with Government Life Annuities.

Ordnance Survey, Southampton. £214,575. *Director-Gen.*, Col. R. C. Hellard, R.E. This Department, under the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, prepares maps and plans of the United Kingdom on various scales. Surveys are continually in progress (see also pp. 252-256 British Almanac, 1901).

Observatory (Royal), Greenwich Park, S.E. *Astron. Roy.*, Sir W. H. M. Christie, K.C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S., £1,000; *Chief Assistant*, P. H. Cowell, F.R.A.S., £600. The Observatory is under the control of the Admiralty. The fundamental work of the Observatory is undertaking meridian observations of sun, moon, planets and stars.

Patent Office (Board of Trade), 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C., *Compt.-Gen.*, C. N. Dalton, C.B., £1,800; *Registrar of Designs and Trade Marks*, R. Griffin, £1,000; *Chief Examiner*, H. Hatfield, £1,200; *Chief Clerk*, P. G. L. Webb, £900. Issues patents and registers Designs and Trade Marks. Complete specifications, when accepted, are open to inspection by the public at the Office on payment of a fee of 1s.

Paymaster-General's Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Paymaster-General*, Rt. Hon. R. K. Causton, M.P. (unpd.); *Assist.*, C. J. Maude, £1,100.

Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, E.C. £10,496,741; Postal; Telegraphs, £4,772,547; total net provision incl. of Packet Service, £16,746,741. *Postmaster-General*, Rt. Hon. Sydney Buxton, M.P., £2,500; *Sec.*, H. Babington Smith, C.S.I., £1,750. The Postmaster-Gen. is Parliamentary Head of the Office, which transacts money order, postal order, savings bank, annuity, insurance and telegraphic business, as well as acting as the carrier of letters and parcels.

Prison Commission, Home Office. *Chairman of Commissioners and Directors*, Sir E. J. Ruggles Brise, K.C.B., £1,800; *Inspector and Secretary*, Major E. G. Clayton, £700 to £800.

Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 5. *President*, The Earl of Crewe, *Clerk of Council*, Almeric W. Fitz-Roy, C.V.O., £1,500. *Deputy Clerk and Chief Clerk*, J. H. Harrison, M.V.O., £1,200; *Registrar*, E. S. Hope, C.B. The functions of State formerly exercised by the Council when it was a small body are now confined to the members of the Cabinet. There is a Judicial Committee for appeals, consisting of the President of the Council, the Lord Chancellor, and such members of the Council as may hold, or have held, certain high judicial offices.

Privy Seal Office, Downing Street, S.W. *Lord Privy Seal*, The Marquess of Ripon, K.G.; *Priv. Sec.*, F. St. Quentin. The office of Privy Seal was for some time held by the First Lord of the Treasury, but has again become separate. The holder has the custody of the Privy Seal, which he must not put to any grant without good warrant under the Sovereign's signet.

Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C. Hours, 10 to 4.30. Sat., 10 to 2. £24,430. *Keeper of the Records*, Master of the Rolls; *Deputy*, Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte, K.C.B., F.S.A., £1,400; *Sec.*, S. R. Scargill-Bird, F.S.A., £800. Public Records and State Papers are preserved here, where they are open to public inspection.

Public Works Loan Board, Old Jewry, E.C. £2,000. Hours, 10 to 5. Sat., 10 to 3. *Chairman*, Sir Herbert Barnard; *Sec.*, R. Philpot. The Board is empowered to grant loans to local authorities for burial grounds, the conservancy of rivers, main drainage works, docks, baths and washhouses, for improvements of towns, dwellings, lunatic asylums, &c., and various sanitary purposes.

Queen Anne's Bounty, 3, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Sec. and Treasurer*, Wm. R. Le Fanu. This Department is empowered to augment poor livings in the Church of England, and to assist clergy by loans, on security of the revenues of benefices, to build residences, &c.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Great Scotland Yard, S.W. *Inspector*, J. G. Legge; *Chief Clerk*, J. L. Heath.

Registrar-General's Office, Somerset House, W.C. Hours 10 to 5. £40,412. *Reg.-Gen.*, Sir W. Cospatrick Dunbar, C.B., £1,200; *Chief*

Clerk, Noel A. Humphreys, I.S.O., £900. The Registrar-General controls the civil registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths (certified copies of registers being deposited at the General Register Office), and also supervises the decennial census.

Stationery Office, Storey's Gate, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £731,480. *Controller*, R. Bailey, M.V.O., I.S.O., £1,200; *Assistant*, W.G. Newton, £725. The Controller superintends the issue of numerous official publications affecting the civil, naval, and military services.

Thames Conservancy, Victoria Embankment, E.C. Hours, 10 to 4; Sat., 10 to 2. *Chairman*, Lord Desborough; *Sec.*, R. Philipson; *Engineer*, C. J. More, C.E. The Conservators maintain and regulate the navigation of the Thames, provide moorings for vessels, prevent the pollution of the river, and of all streams within its watershed, an area of 3,800 square miles, and undertake the preservation and improvement of the river generally.

Trade, Board of, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £245,373. *President*, Rt. Hon. David Lloyd-George, M.P., £2,000; *Secs.—Permanent*, Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, K.C.B., C.M.G., £1,500 to £1,800; *Parly.*, H. E. Kearley, M.P., £1,200; *Assistant Secs.—Harbour*, Hon. T. H. W. Pelham; *Marine*, Walter J. Howell, C.B.; *Finance*, Sir T. W. P. Blomefield, Bart., C.B.; *Railway*, Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G.

Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, 43, Parliament Street, S.W.

Controller, H. Llewellyn Smith, C.B., £1,200 to £1,500; *Deputy*, A. W. Fox, C.B.

Bankruptcy Department, Horse Guards Avenue, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. *Inspection-General*, Edwin Hough, £1,200; *Inspector*, W. Evans, £1,000.

Companies' Department, *Comptroller*, George S. Barnes. **Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks**, Southampton Buildings, W.C. *Compt.-Gen.*, C. N. Dalton, C.B., £1,200 to £1,500.

Registry of Shipping and Seamen, Carlyle Place, S.W.

Reg.-Gen. of Seamen, H. N. de M. Malan, £700 to £800.

The Commercial Department deals with tariffs, treaties, labour questions, statistics, &c. The Railway Department inspects railways before opening, inquires into railway accidents, investigates complaints as to hours of work of railway servants, approves railway and canal bye-laws, authorises the construction of railways, and issues orders authorising tramways and light railways. The Harbour Department deals with pier and harbour works, and works on tidal land, also with electric lighting, gas, and water undertakings; the Marine Department mainly with administration of Merchant Shipping Acts; the Bankruptcy Department with insolvent companies, &c.; the Finance Department with merchant seamen's savings bank, lighthouse accounts, joint stock companies, life assurance, &c.

Treasury, Whitehall, S.W. Hours, 11 to 6. £99,911. *First Lord*, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., M.P., £5,000; *Chan. of the Exchequer*, Rt. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P., £5,000; *Joint Secs.—Patronage*, George Whiteley, M.P., £2,000; *Financial*, R. McKenna, M.P., £2,000; *Permanent (Financial)*, Sir E. Hamilton, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., £2,000 (*Administrative*), Sir George Murray, K.C.B., £2,000; Controls the management, collection, and expenditure of public revenue; and exercises general control and supervision over all other public financial departments.

Trinity House, Tower Hill, E.C. Hours, 10 to 5. *Master*, Vice-Adml. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.; *Deputy Master*, Capt. Sir George R. Vyvyan, K.C.M.G.; *Sec.*, Arthur Owen. The Trinity House is the General Lighthouse Authority and the Chief Pilotage Authority for England.

War Office, Pall Mall, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. The Army Services are now under the administrative control of the Army Council. For names of officials and constitution of this Council see under "Army."

Woods and Forests, 1 & 2, Whitehall Place, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £20,766. *Commissioners*, E. Stafford Howard, C.B., J. F. F. Horner, each £1,200. This Department administers woods, forest, mines, &c., on the Crown lands.

Works and Public Buildings, Storey's Gate, S.W. Hours, 10 to 5. £79,278. *First Commissioner*, Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt, £2,000; *Sec.*, Hon. Sir Schomberg McDonnell, K.C.B., C.V.O., £1,200; *Assistant Sec. and Principal Clerk*, J. Fitzgerald, I.S.O. *Chief Clerk*, W. J. Downer, I.S.O., £600 to £800. The Commissioners have control of Government Buildings and Royal Parks and Pleasure Gardens.

SCOTLAND.

Scottish Office, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W., and Parliament Square, Edinburgh, £34,750. *Sec. for Scotland*, Rt. Hon. John Sinclair, M.P., £2,000; *Under-Sec.*, Sir Reginald MacLeod, C.B., £1,500. Business connected with Scotland is transacted in this Office.

Education Department, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W. £1,972,128. Administration (including inspection), £58,992. *Sec.*, J. Struthers, C.B., £1,500; *Assist.-Secs.*, George Todd, I.S.O., £900 to £1,200, and George Macdonald, LL.D., £850 to £1,000. Deals with all educational matters in Scotland in same way as the Board of Education does in England.

Local Government Board, 125, George Street, Edinburgh. Hours, 9 to 4; Saturday, 9 to 12.30. £15,470. *Pres.*, The Sec. for Scotland, *ex officio*; *Chairman*, J. Patten MacDougall, Adv.; *Sec.*, G. Falconar-Stewart. The central department for public health, poor law, and other local matters in Scotland; local authorities are subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, &c.

General Register House, Edinburgh. £4,745. *Keeper of the Records and Reg.-Gen.*, Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B., advocate, £1,200; *Deputy Keeper of the Records*, George A. J. Lee, W.S., £600. The Registrar-General collects and issues statistics of births, marriages, and deaths in Scotland, and arranges the decennial census.

Office of Works, 3, Parliament Square, Edinburgh. *Principal Architect for Scotland*, W. T. Oldrieve, F.S.I., F.S.A. (Scot.); *Staff Clerk*, G. W. Jupp. This Department has control of Government buildings and royal parks.

Other Scottish Officials. *Hered. Grand Constable*, Earl of Erroll; *Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal*, Earl of Leven and Melville; *Lord Clerk Register*, Duke of Montrose, K.T.; *Hered. Master of the Household*, Duke of Argyll, K.T.; *Hered. Standard Bearer*, Earl of Lauderdale; *Hered. Keeper of Holyrood Palace*, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; *Lord High Commis.*, Lord Colebrooke; *Reg.-Gen.*, Sir Stair Agnew, K.C.B.; *Dean of the Thistle*, J. Cameron Lees, D.D.; *Com. of the Forces*, Lt.-Gen. E. P. Leach, C.B., C.V.O.

IRELAND.

Irish Secretary's Office, Old Queen Street S.W., and the Castle, Dublin. Hours, 10 to 5. £26,371. *Lord Lieutenant*, The Earl of Aberdeen, £20,000; *Chief Sec. to the L. L.*, Rt. Hon. James Bryce, M.P., £4,425; *Under-Sec.*, Rt. Hon. Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., £2,000. *Assist.-Under-Sec. and Clerk of Privy Council*, Sir James B. Dougherty, C.B., C.V.O. The Lord Lieutenant represents the Sovereign, and all business connected with the government of Ireland is transacted in this Department.

Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin. £190,146. *Vice-President*, Rt. Hon. Sir H. C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., £1,350; *Sec.*, T. P. Gill, £1,300. This Department aids and develops agriculture and other rural industries, and sea and inland fisheries; and promotes Technical Instruction. It administers the Parliamentary grants for Science and Art Instruction in Ireland and for the Geological Survey of Ireland; is the Central Authority under the Acts for the prevention of the spread of contagious diseases in animals; and has powers under various Acts relating to food and markets.

General Prisons Board. *Chairman*, J. S. Gibbons, C.B., £1,200. *Vice-Chairman*, J. Mulhall, £1,000; Stewart Woodhouse, M.D., £900.

Local Government Board, Custom House, Dublin. £63,566. *President*, Chief Sec. to the Lord Lieutenant; *Vice-President*, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, P.C., K.C.B.; *Sec.*, A. R. Barlas, £900. The Central Department in Ireland for poor law, public health, and other local matters; most local authorities are subject to its control, and must obtain its sanction to borrow money, make bye-laws, etc.

National Education, Tyrone House, Marlborough Street, Dublin. £1,393,223. Administration, £25,045. *Resident Commr.*, W. J. M. Starkie, Litt.D., £1,500; *Secs.*, P. E. Lemass, I.S.O., and W. J. Dilworth. Deals with all primary educational matters in Ireland in same way as the Board of Education does in England.

Public Works Board, Custom House, Dublin. £39,938. *Chairman*, Sir George C.V. Holmes, K.C.V.O., C.B., £1,500; *Sec.*, H. Williams, M.V.O., I.S.O., £800; *Accountant*, O. H. Braddell, £850. The Board has control of Government buildings, royal harbours, and parks, in Ireland, and makes loans for Public Works, arterial drainage, and improvement of land; and to County Councils and Urban District Councils for various purposes.

Registrar-General's Office, Charlemont House, Dublin. £12,132. *Regis.-Gen.*, Robert E. Matheson, LL.D., B.L., £1,000; *Sec. and Assist.*, John Kelly, £600 to £800. Records of births, marriages, and deaths are preserved and indexed here. The Reg.-Gen. issues statistics of births, etc., and collects and compiles the emigration statistics of Ireland. He also reports on the judicial statistics, and superintends the taking of the decennial census.

Other Irish Officials. *State Steward and Chamberlain*, The Earl of Liverpool, M.V.O.; *Comptroller*, Viscount Powerscourt; *Gentleman Usher*, Sir John Olphert; *Ulster King of Arms*, Sir A. Vicars, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.; *Master of the Horse*, Captain Walter Waring; *Physician in Ordinary*, Walter G. Smith, M.D.

Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury—Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, M.P.

Lord Privy Seal—The Marquess of Ripon.

Lord Chancellor—Lord Loreburn.

Lord Pres. of the Council—The Earl of Crewe.

Chanc. of the Exchequer—H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P.

Home Sec.—Herbert Gladstone, M.P.

Foreign Sec.—Sir Edward Grey, Bart., M.P.

Colonial Sec.—The Earl of Elgin.

Sec. for War—R. B. Haldane, M.P.

Secretary for Scotland—John Sinclair, M.P.

Sec. for India—John Morley, M.P.

First Lord of Admiralty—Lord Tweedmouth.

Chief Sec. for Ireland—James Bryce, M.P.

Chancellor of the Duchy.—Sir Henry Fowler, G.C.S.I., M.P.

Pres. Board of Trade—D. Lloyd-George, M.P.

Pres. Local Gov. Board—John Burns, M.P.

Pres. Board of Agriculture—Earl Carrington.

Postmaster-General—Sydney Buxton, M.P.

Pres. Board of Education—Augustine Birrell, K.C., M.P.

Lord Lieutenant of Ireland—Earl of Aberdeen.

ADMINISTRATIONS OF THE PAST, SHOWING DURATION, POLITICS, &c.

DATE.	PRIME MINISTER.	CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER.	Politics	Duration.		RATE OF INCOME TAX 1842 to 1907	
				Yrs.	Dys.		
1801 Mar. 17 ...	Henry Addington.....	Henry Addington.....	C	8	59	1842—1846	7d.
1804 May 15.....	William Pitt	{ William Pitt..... } { Ld. Ellenborough ... }	C	1	272	1846—1852	7d.
1806 Feb. 11 ...	Lord Grenville	Lord Henry Petty	L	1	48	1852—1853	7d.
1807 Mar. 31 ...	Duke of Portland	Spencer Perceval	C	2	246	1853—1854	7d.
1809 Dec. 2	Spencer Perceval	Spencer Perceval	C	2	190	1854—1855	1s. 2d.
1812 June 9.....	Earl of Liverpool.....	{ N. Vansittart	C	14	319	1855—1857	1s. 4d.
1827 April 24 ...	George Canning	{ F. J. Robinson	L	...	134	1857—1858	7d.
1827 Sept. 5	Viscount Goderich ...	George Canning	L	...	142	1858—1859	5d.
1828 Jan. 25.....	Duke of Wellington...	J. C. Herries	L	...	142	1859—1860	9d.
1830 Nov. 22 ...	Earl Grey	Henry Goulburn	C	2	301	1860—1861	10d.
1834 July 18.....	Viscount Melbourne...	Henry Goulburn	C	2	301	1861—1863	9d.
1834 Dec. 26 ...	Sir Robert Peel.....	Visct. Althorpe	L	3	238	1863—1864	7d.
1835 April 18 ...	Viscount Melbourne...	Visct. Althorpe	L	...	161	1864—1865	6d.
1841 Sept. 6 ...	Sir Robert Peel'.....	Sir Robert Peel	C	...	113	1865—1866	4d.
1846 July 6	Lord J. Russell.....	{ T. Spring Rice..... } { F. T. Baring	L	6	141	1866—1867	4d.
1852 Feb. 27.....	Earl of Derby.....	Henry Goulburn	C	4	303	1867—1868	5d.
1852 Dec. 28 ...	Earl of Aberdeen	Sir Chas. Wood	L	5	296	1868—1869	6d.
1855 Feb. 10.....	Lord Palmerston	B. Disraeli	C	...	805	1869—1870	5d.
1858 Feb. 25 ...	Earl of Derby.....	W. E. Gladstone.....	L	2	44	1870—1871	4d.
1859 June 18 ...	Lord Palmerston	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { Sir G. C. Lewis ... }	L	3	15	1871—1872	6d.
1865 Nov. 6	Earl Russell	B. Disraeli	C	1	113	1872—1873	4d.
1866 July 6	Earl of Derby.....	W. E. Gladstone	L	6	141	1873—1874	3d.
1868 Feb. 27.....	B. Disraeli	B. Disraeli	C	1	113	1874—1876	2d.
1868 Dec. 9	W. E. Gladstone	W. E. Gladstone	L	6	141	1876—1878	3d.
1874 Feb. 21.....	{ B. Disraeli (E. of } { Beaconsfield) ... }	W. E. Gladstone	L	...	242	1878—1880	5d.
1880 April 28 ...	W. E. Gladstone	G. Ward Hunt	C	1	236	1880—1881	6d.
1885 June 24 ...	Marq. of Salisbury ...	{ Robert Lowe	L	5	74	1881—1882	5d.
1886 Feb. 1	W. E. Gladstone	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { Sir S. Northcote	C	6	67	1882—1883	6½d.
1886 July 26.....	Marq. of Salisbury ...	Sir S. Northcote	C	6	67	1883—1884	5d.
1892 Aug. 18 ...	W. E. Gladstone	{ W. E. Gladstone..... } { H. C. E. Childers ... }	L	5	57	1884—1885	6d.
1894 Mar. 8	Earl of Rosebery	Sir M. E. H. Beach.....	C	...	227	1885—1886	8d.
1895 June 29 ...	Marq. of Salisbury ...	Sir W. Harcourt	L	1	121	1886—1887	8d.
1900 Sept. 25 ...	Marq. of Salisbury ...	Sir W. Harcourt	L	1	121	1887—1888	7d.
1902 July 14 ...	Arthur J. Balfour	Sir M. H. Beach	U	5	88	1888—1892	6d.
1905 Dec. 11.....	Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman	{ Ld. R. Churchill..... } { G. J. Goschen	C	6	15	1892—1893	6d.
		Sir M. H. Beach	U	1	292	1893—1894	7d.
		{ C. T. Ritchie	U	3	150	1894—1895	8d.
		{ J. A. Chamberlain ... }	U	3	150	1895—1896	8d.
		H. H. Asquith	L	1	193	1896—1899	8d.
						1899—1900	1s.
						1900—1902	1s. 2d.
						1902—1903	1s. 3d.
						1903—1904	11d.
						1904—1907	1s.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Those marked thus * are Privy Councillors in England; marked thus § are Privy Councillors in Ireland; (the word in parentheses is the Scottish or Irish title;) † Minors; †† Roman Catholic Peers.

ABBREVIATIONS: D. Duke; M. Marquess; E. Earl; V. Viscount; L. Lord. (S. or I. after title indicates Scotch or Irish.)

POLITICS: The letters in heavy type show politics as follows:—C Conservative; U Liberal Unionist; L Liberal; I Independent.

SPEAKER—*Robt. Reid (Lord Loreburn), G.C.M.G., *Lord High Chancellor of England*, £4,000. 1906
CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES—*Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., £2,500. 1864

ROYAL PRINCES.

	Accession.
*§George Ernest Frederick Albert, Duke of Cornwall and York, K.G., b. 1865 (Prince of Wales, 1901).....	1892
*§Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught, K.G., b. 1850.....	1874
Leopold Charles Edward George, Duke of Albany, b. 1884.....	1884

ARCHBISHOPS.

*R. T. Davidson, <i>D.D.</i> , G.C.V.O., I. Archbishop of Canterbury, b. 1848.....	1903
*William D. Maclagan, <i>D.D.</i> , I. Archbishop of York, b. 1826.	1891

DUKES.

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1900.	<i>Argyll, S.D.</i> , K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., U	U	*John D. S. Campbell, b. 1845...	1892	M. Lorne
1899	<i>Beaufort</i>	C	H. A. W. FitzRoy Somerset, b. 1847	1682	M. Worcester
1893	<i>Bedford, K.G.</i>	U	Herbrand A. Russell, b. 1858.....	1694	M. Tavistock
1895	<i>Brandon, S.D.</i> (Hamilton)..	C	Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, b. 1862....	1711	M. Douglas
1878	<i>Cumberland, I.E.</i> , K.G. (Armagh).....	I	Ernest Augustus, b. 1845.....	1799	E. Armagh
1891	<i>Devonshire, K.G.</i>	U	*§S. C. Cavendish, b. 1833.....	1694	M. Hartington
crea.	<i>Fife, I.E.</i> , K.T., G.C.V.O....	U	*A. W. G. Duff, b. 1849.....	1889	M. Macduff
1882	<i>Grafton, K.G.</i>	U	Aug. Chas. L. FitzRoy, b. 1821.....	1675	E. Euston
1895	<i>Leeds, S.V.</i> (Dunblane).....	C	G. Godolphin Osborne, b. 1862.....	1694	M. Carmarthen
1892.	<i>Manchester</i>	C	*W. A. Drogo Montagu, b. 1877.....	1719	V. Mandeville
1892	<i>Marlborough, K.G.</i>	C	*C. R. J. Spencer-Churchill, b. 1871	1702	M. Blandford
1879	<i>Newcastle</i>	C	H. P. A. Pelham Clinton, b. 1864...	1756	E. Lincoln
1861	<i>Norfolk, K.G.</i>	C	*||H. Fitz-Alan-Howard, b. 1847.....	1483	E. Arun and Sur.
1899	<i>Northumberland, K.G.</i>	C	*Henry G. Percy, b. 1846.....	1766	E. Percy
1880	<i>Portland, K.G.</i> , G.C.V.O....	C	*W. J. A. C. J. C. Bentinck, b. 1857	1716	M. Titchfield
1903	<i>Richmond & Gordon, S.D.</i> , K.G., D.C.L. (Lennox)....	C	C. H. Gordon-Lennox, C.B., b. 1845.	1675	E. March
1888	<i>Rutland, K.G.</i>	C	Henry John Brinsley, b. 1852.....	1703	M. Granby
1898	<i>St. Albans</i>	C	C. V. A. de Vere Beauclerk, b. 1870	1683	E. Burford
1894	<i>Somerset</i>	C	Algernon St. Maur, b. 1846.....	1546	L. Seymour
1892	<i>Sutherland, S.E.</i> , K.G.....	U	C. S. Leveson-Gower, b. 1851.....	1833	M. Stafford
1900	<i>Wellington, I.E.</i> , K.G., G.C.V.O. (Mornington)....	C	Arthur C. Wellesley, b. 1849.....	1814	M. Douro
1899	<i>Westminster</i>	U	Hugh R. A. Grosvenor, b. 1879.....	1874	E. Grosvenor

MARQUESSSES.

1885	<i>Abercorn, S.E.</i> , I. D., K.G.....	C	§James Hamilton, b. 1838.....	1790	M. Hamilton
crea.	<i>Abergavenny, K.G.</i>	C	William Nevill, b. 1826.....	1876	Earl of Lewes
1894	<i>Ailesbury</i>	C	H. Brudenell-Bruce, b. 1842.....	1821	E. Cardigan
1870	<i>Ailsa, S.E.</i>	C	Arch. Kennedy, b. 1847.....	1831	E. Cassillis
1905	<i>Anglesey</i>	C	Charles H. A. Paget, b. 1885.....	1815	E. Uxbridge
1896	<i>Bath</i>	C	Thomas H. Thynne, b. 1862.....	1789	V. Weymouth
crea.	<i>Breadalbane, S.E.</i> , K.G.	L	*Gavin Campbell, b. 1851.....	1885	V. Tay
1864	<i>Bristol</i>	C	Fred. Wm. Jno. Hervey, b. 1834....	1826	E. Jermyn
1900	<i>Bute, S.E.</i> (Dumf.).....	C	||John Crichton-Stuart, b. 1881..	1796	E. Dumfries
1872	<i>Camden</i>	U	John Charles Pratt, b. 1872.....	1812	E. Brecknock
1884	<i>Cholmondeley, I.V.</i>	C	*G. H. H. Cholmondeley, b. 1858....	1815	E. Rocksavage
1902	<i>Dufferin & Ava, I.B.</i> , (Dufferin and Clandeboye)	U	T. J. Hamilton-Temple-Black- wood, b. 1866.....	1888	V. Clandeboye
1898	<i>Exeter</i>	C	W. T. Brownlow Cecil, b. 1876.....	1801	L. Burghley
1884	<i>Hertford, I.B.</i> (Conway)....	C	*Hugh de G. Seymour, b. 1843.....	1793	E. Yarmouth
1866	<i>Lansdowne, I.E.</i> , K.G., G.C.M.G. (Kerry).....	U	*H. C. K. Fitz-Maurice, b. 1845.....	1784	E. Kerry
crea.	<i>Linlithgow, S.E.</i> , K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O....	C	*John Adrian L. Hope, b. 1860.....	1902	L. Hope
1890	<i>Normanby, I.B.</i> (Mulgrave)	U	Constantine C. H. Phipps, b. 1846...	1838	E. Mulgrave
1897	<i>Northampton</i>	L	W. G. S. S. Compton, b. 1851.....	1812	E. Compton
crea.	<i>Ripon, K.G.</i>	L	*G. F. S. Robinson, b. 1827.....	1871	E. de Grey & Rip
1903	<i>Salisbury, C.B.</i>	C	James E. H. Cecil, b. 1861.....	1789	V. Cranborne
1899	<i>Townshend</i>	L	John James D. S. Townshend, b. 1866	1786	V. Raynham
1899	<i>Winchester</i>	C	Henry W. M. Paulet, b. 1862.....	1551	E. Wiltshire
crea.	<i>Zetland, K.T.</i>	C	*J. Dundas, b. 1844.....	1892	E. Ronaldshay

EARLS.

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
	1884 <i>Abingdon</i>	C	||Montagu Arthur Bertie, b. 1836.....	1682	L. Norreys
	1894 <i>Albemarle</i>	C	||Arnold A. C. Keppel, b. 1858	1696	V. Bury
	1886 <i>Amherst</i>	C	Wm. Archer Amherst, b. 1836.....	1826	V. Holmesdale
	crea. <i>Ancaster</i>	C	{G. H. Heathcote - Drummond } Willoughby, b. 1830	1892	L. Willoughby de Eresby
1878	<i>Ashburnham</i>	L	||Bertram Ashburnham, b. 1840.....	1730	V. St. Asaph
1885	<i>Aylesford</i>	C	C. W. Finch, b. 1851	1714	L. Guernsey
1892	<i>Bathurst</i>	C	Seymour H. Bathurst, b. 1864.....	1772	L. Apsley
1891	<i>Beauchamp</i> , K.C.M.G.	L	William Lygon, b. 1872.....	1815	V. Elmley
1888	<i>Berkeley</i>	U	R. T. M. Berkeley, b. 1865	1679	V. Dursley
1898	<i>Bradford</i>	C	G. C. Bridgeman, b. 1845.....	1815	V. Newport
1867	<i>Brownlow</i>	C	*A. W. Cust, b. 1844	1815	V. Alford
1885	<i>Buckinghamshire</i>	L	Sydney C. Hobart-Hampden, b. 1860	1746	L. Hobart
1873	<i>Cadogan</i> , K.G.	C	*George Henry Cadogan, b. 1840.....	1800	V. Chelsea
1905	<i>Cairns</i>	C	W. D. Cairns, b. 1865	1878	V. Garmoyle
1867	<i>Camperdown</i>	U	R. A. P. Haldane-Duncan, b. 1841 ..	1831	V. Duncan
1889	<i>Carlisle</i>	U	George J. Howard, b. 1843	1661	V. Morpeth
1890	<i>Carnarvon</i>	C	G. E. S. Molyn. Herbert, b. 1866 ..	1793	L. Porchester
crea.	<i>Carrington</i> , I.B., G.C.M.G.	L	*Chas. Robert Carrington, b. 1843 ..	1895	V. Wendover
1905	<i>Cathcart</i> , S.B.	C	Alan Cathcart, b. 1856	1814	L. Greenock
1898	<i>Cawdor</i>	U	*F. A. Vaug. Campbell, b. 1847	1827	V. Emlyn
1887	<i>Chesterfield</i>	L	*Edwin F. Stanhope, b. 1854.....	1628	L. Stanhope
1905	<i>Chichester</i>	L	J. B. Pelham, b. 1871	1801	L. Pelham
1870	<i>Clarendon</i>	U	*Edward Hyde Villiers, b. 1846	1776	L. Hyde
1881	<i>Cottenham</i>	C	Kenelm C. E. Pepys, b. 1874	1850	V. Crowhurst
1843	<i>Coventry</i>	C	*George W. Coventry, b. 1838	1697	V. Deerhurst
1895	<i>Cowley</i>	C	Henry A. M. Wellesley, b. 1866.....	1857	V. Dangan
crea.	<i>Cranbrook</i> , G.C.S.I.	C	*G. Gathorne-Hardy, b. 1814	1892	L. Medway
1883	<i>Craven</i>	C	W. G. R. Craven, b. 1868.....	1801	V. Uffington
crea.	<i>Crewe</i>	L	*R. O. A. Crewe-Milnes, b. 1858.....	1895	L. Houghton
crea.	<i>Cromer</i> , G.C.B., G.C.M.G., &c.	C	*Evelyn Baring, b. 1841.....	1901	V. Errington
1891	<i>Dartmouth</i>	C	*Wm. Heneage Legge, b. 1851.....	1711	V. Lewisham
1897	<i>Dartrey</i> , I.B. (Cremorne) ...	U	Vesey Dawson, b. 1842	1866	L. Cremorne
1896	<i>Delawarr</i>	C	Gilbert G. W. Sackville, b. 1869.....	1761	V. Cantelupe
1892	<i>Denbigh</i> , I.E. (Desmond) ...	C	{Rudolph Robert Basil A. A. Feild- ing, b. 1859	1622	V. Feilding
1893	<i>Derby</i> , K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. C	C	*Frederick A. Stanley, b. 1841	1485	L. Stanley
1904	<i>Devon</i>	C	Charles P. Courtenay, b. 1870	1553	L. Courtenay
1884	<i>Doncaster</i> , S.D., K.G., K.T. (Buccleuch)	C	*W. H. W. M. D. Scott, b. 1831.....	1662	E. Dalkeith
1853	<i>Ducie</i> , G.C.V.O.	U	*H. J. Reynold Moreton, b. 1827 ..	1837	L. Moreton
1885	<i>Dudley</i>	L	William Ward, b. 1867	1860	V. Ednam
1880	<i>Durham</i>	C	J. G. Lambton, b. 1855.....	1833	V. Lambton
1898	<i>Effingham</i>	U	Henry A. G. Howard, b. 1866.....	1837	L. Howard
crea.	<i>Egerton</i>	C	Wilbraham T. T. Egerton, b. 1832..	1897	V. Salford
1854	<i>Eldon</i>	C	John Scott, b. 1845.....	1821	V. Encombe
1862	<i>Ellesmere</i>	C	F. C. Granv. Egerton, b. 1847	1846	V. Brackley
1892	<i>Essex</i>	C	G. D. de Vere Capell, b. 1857.....	1661	V. Malden
1859	<i>Ferrers</i>	C	Sewallis Ed. Shirley, b. 1847	1711	V. Tamworth
crea.	<i>Feversham</i>	C	W. Ernest Duncombe, b. 1829.....	1868	V. Helmsley
1892	<i>FitzWilliam</i> , I.E., K.G. ...	U	W. C. de M. W. FitzWilliam, b. 1872	1746	V. Milton
1905	<i>Fortescue</i>	U	Hugh Fortescue, b. 1854	1789	V. Ebrington
1881	<i>Gainsborough</i>	C	||Charles W. F. Noel, b. 1850	1841	V. Campden
1875	<i>Graham</i> , S.D., K.T. (Mont- rose)	C	D. Graham, b. 1852	1722	M. Graham
1891	<i>Granville</i>	L	G. G. Leveson-Gower, b. 1872	1833	L. Leveson
1894	<i>Grey</i>	U	A. H. G. Grey, b. 1851	1806	V. Howick
1885	<i>Guilford</i>	C	George Fran. North, b. 1876	1752	L. North
crea.	<i>Halsbury</i>	C	*Hardinge S. Giffard, b. 1825	1808	V. Tiverton
1904	<i>Hardwicke</i>	C	J. M. Yorke, b. 1840	1754	V. Royston
1892	<i>Harewood</i>	C	Henry U. Lascelles, b. 1846.....	1812	V. Lascelles
1881	<i>Harrington</i>	C	Charles A. Stanhope, b. 1844	1742	V. Petersham
1900	<i>Harrowby</i>	C	J. Henry Dudley Ryder, b. 1864 ..	1809	V. Sandon
1874	<i>Hillsborough</i> , I.M. (Down- shire)	C	A. W. Hill, b. 1871.....	1772	E. Hillsborough
1900	<i>Howe</i> , G.C.V.O.	C	G. R. P. Curzon-Howe, b. 1861.....	1821	V. Curzon
1885	<i>Huntingdon</i>	C	W. F. J. Hastings, b. 1868	1529	L. Hastings
1887	<i>Iddesleigh</i>	C	W. Stafford Northcote, b. 1845	1885	V. St. Cyres
1905	<i>Ilchester</i>	C	G. H. S. Fox-Strangways, b. 1874...	1756	L. Stavordale
1892	<i>Innes</i> , S.D., K.T. (Roxburghe) U	U	H. J. Innes-Ker, b. 1876	1837	M. Bowmont
1859	<i>Jersey</i> , I.V., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (Grandison)	C	*V. A. G. Child-Villiers, b. 1845 ..	1697	V. Villiers
1902	<i>Kimberley</i>	L	John Wodehouse, b. 1848.....	1866	L. Wodehouse
1898	<i>Lathom</i>	C	Edward Bootle Wilbraham, b. 1864	1880	L. Skelmersdale

Accession.	Titles.	Politics.	Names.	Creation.	Title of Eldest Son.
1842	<i>Leicester</i> , K.G.	U	Thomas William Coke, b. 1822	1837	V. Coke
1892	<i>Lichfield</i>	U	Thomas Francis Anson, b. 1856	1831	V. Anson
1899	<i>Lindsey</i>	C	Montagu P. A. Bertie, b. 1861	1626	L. Bertie
crea.	<i>Liverpool</i> , M.V.O.	L	Cecil G. G. Foljambe, b. 1846	1893, 1905	
1900	<i>Londesborough</i>	C	William F. H. Denison, b. 1864	1887	V. Raincliffe
1882	<i>Lonsdale</i>	C	Hugh Cecil H. Lowther, b. 1857	1807	V. Lowther
1893	<i>Lovelace</i>	L	R. G. Noel-Milbanke, b. 1839	1838	V. Ockham
1891	<i>Lytton</i>	C	V. A. G. R. Bulwer-Lytton, b. 1876	1880	V. Knebworth
1896	<i>Macclesfield</i>		†George Loveden Parker, b. 1888	1721	V. Parker
1899	<i>Malmesbury</i>	C	James Edward Harris, b. 1872	1800	V. Fitzharris
1906	<i>Mansfield</i> , S.V. (Stormont)	C	Alan D. Murray, b. 1864	1776	V. Stormont
1900	<i>Manvers</i>	C	Charles W. S. Pierrepont, b. 1854	1806	V. Newark
1891	<i>Minto</i> , G.C.M.G.	U	*G. J. E. M. K. Elliot, b. 1845	1813	V. Melgund
1905	<i>Morley</i>	U	E. R. Parker, b. 1877	1815	V. Boringdon
1861	<i>Mount Edgcumbe</i> , G.C.V.O.	C	*William Henry Edgcumbe, b. 1832	1789	V. Valletort
1902	<i>Munster</i>	U	Aubrey FitzClarence, b. 1862	1831	V. FitzClarence
1835	<i>Nelson</i>	C	Horatio Nelson, b. 1823	1805	V. Trafalgar
1904	<i>Northbrook</i>	U	Francis George Baring, b. 1850	1876	V. Baring
1870	<i>Onslow</i> , G.C.M.G.	C	William Hillier Onslow, b. 1853	1801	V. Cranley
1894	<i>Orford</i>	C	Robert H. Walpole, b. 1854	1806	L. Walpole
1895	<i>Pembroke and Montgomery</i> , G.C.V.O.	C	†Sydney Herbert, b. 1853	1551	L. Herbert
crea.	<i>Plymouth</i> , C.B.	C	*R. G. Windsor Clive, b. 1857	1529, 1905	
1891	<i>Portsmouth</i>	L	I. Newton Wallop Fellowes, b. 1856	1743	V. Lymington
1899	<i>Poulett</i>	C	William J. L. Poulett, b. 1883	1706	V. Hinton
1891	<i>Powis</i> , I.B. (Clive)	C	George Herbert, b. 1862	1804	V. Clive
1900	<i>Radnor</i>	C	Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 1868	1765	V. Folkestone
crea.	<i>Roberts</i> , K.G.	U	*§Frederick Sleigh Roberts, b. 1832	1901	
1905	<i>Romney</i>	C	Charles Marsham, b. 1864	1801	V. Marsham
1890	<i>Rosslyn</i>	C	J. F. H. St. Clair Erskine, b. 1869	1801	L. Loughboro'
1878	<i>Russell</i>	L	John F. S. Russell, b. 1865	1861	V. Amberley
1881	<i>St. Germans</i>	U	H. Cornwallis Eliot, b. 1835	1815	L. Eliot
1884	<i>Sandwich</i>	L	Ed. G. H. Montagu, b. 1839	1660	{ V. Hinchinbrooke
1885	<i>Scarborough</i> , I.V. (Lumley)	C	A. F. G. B. Lumley, b. 1857	1680	V. Lumley
1895	<i>Selborne</i>	U	*W. W. Palmer, b. 1859	1872	V. Wolmer
1886	<i>Shaftesbury</i>	C	A. Ashley-Cooper, b. 1869	1672	L. Ashley
1877	<i>Shrewsbury & Talbot</i> , I.E. (Waterford)	C	Chas. H. J. Chetwynd Talbot, b. 1860.	{ 1442 } { 1784 }	V. Ingestre
1894	<i>Sondes</i>	C	G. E. Milles, b. 1861	1880	V. Throwley
1857	<i>Spencer</i> , K.G., D.C.L.	L	*John Poyntz Spencer, b. 1835	1765	V. Althorp
1890	<i>Stamford</i>	U	William Grey, b. 1850	1628	L. Grey of Groby
1905	<i>Stanhope</i>	C	James R. Stanhope, b. 1880	1718	V. Mahon
1886	<i>Stradbroke</i>	C	George J. E. Rous, b. 1862	1821	V. Dunwich
1899	<i>Strafford</i>	U	Rev. Francis E. C. Byng, b. 1835	1847	V. Enfield
1864	<i>Strange</i> , S.D., K.T. (Atholl)	C	J. Murray, b. 1840	1786	M. Tullibardine
1898	<i>Suffolk and Berks</i>	U	Henry M. P. Howard, b. 1877	1603	V. Andover
1899	<i>Tankerville</i>	C	George M. Bernet, b. 1852	1714	L. Bennet
1902	<i>Temple</i>	C	{ Algernon W. S. Gore-Langton, b. 1871.	1822	L. Langton
1884	<i>Vane</i> , I.M., K.G. (London-derry)	C	{ *§Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest, b. 1852.	1823	V. Castlereagh
1895	<i>Verulam</i> , I.V. (Grimston), S. B (Forrester)	C	James W. Grimston, b. 1852	1815	V. Grimston
1859	<i>Waldegrave</i>	C	*William F. Waldegrave, b. 1851	1729	V. Chewton
1893	<i>Warwick and Brooke</i>	C	F. R. C. Guy Greville, b. 1853	{ 1759 } { 1746 }	L. Brooke
1891	<i>Westmorland</i>	C	Anthony M. L. Fane, b. 1859	1624	L. Burghersh
1899	<i>Wharcliffe</i>	C	Francis J. M. Stuart-Wortley, b. 1856	1876	V. Carlton (ton
1898	<i>Wilton</i>	C	Arthur George Egerton, b. 1863	1801	V. Grey de Wil-
1898	<i>Winchilsea and Nottingham</i>	C	Henry S. Finch-Hatton, b. 1852	1628	V. Maidstone
1892	<i>Winton</i> , S.E. (Eglington)	C	George A. Montgomerie, b. 1848	1859	L. Montgomerie
1875	<i>Yarborough</i>	C	*C. A. Anderson Pelham, b. 1859	1837	L. Worsley


VISCOUNTS.

Accession.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Accession.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1899	<i>Bolingbroke & St. John</i>	U	*C. R. Spencer, b. 1857	1906	1891	<i>Clancarty</i> , I.E.C.W.	U	F. le Poer-Trench, b. 1868	1823
1904	<i>Bridport</i> , I.B., C.B.	U	†Vernon Henry St. John, b. 1896	1712	1889	<i>Cobham</i> , I.B. (Westcote)	U	C. G. Lyttelton, b. 1842	1718
1877	<i>Canterbury</i>	L	A. W. Hood, b. 1839	1868	1903	<i>Colville of Culross</i> , S.B.	C	C. R. Colville, b. 1854	1902
crea.	<i>Churchill</i> , G.C.V.O.	C	H. C. Manners-Sutton, b. 1839	1835	1898	<i>Combermere</i>	†F.	L. W. Stapleton-Cotton, b. 1887	1826
			V. A. F. C. Spencer, b. 1864	1902	crea.	<i>Cross</i> , G.C.B.	C	*R. A. Cross, b. 1823	1886

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1899	<i>Esher</i>	U	R. B. Brett, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., b. 1852.....	1897
1899	<i>Exmouth</i>	†	Edward A. H. Pel- lew, b. 1890	1816
1889	<i>Falmouth</i>	U	Elvn. E. T. Boscawen, K.C.V.O., C.B. b. 1847.....	1720
1870	<i>Gordon, S.E.L*</i>	John C. Hamilton- (Aberdeen)	Gordon, b. 1847.....	1814
crea.	<i>Goschen</i>	U*	George J. Goschen, b. 1831	1900
1895	<i>Gough</i>	C	Hugh Gough, b. 1849	1849
1885	<i>Halifax</i>	U	Charles Lindley Wood, b. 1839	1866
1892	<i>Hampden</i>	L	Hy. R. Brand, b. 1841	1884
1894	<i>Hardinge</i>	C	Henry Charles Hard- inge, b. 1857	1846
1855	<i>Hereford</i>	C	Rbt. Devereux, b. 1843	1549
1895	<i>Hill</i>	C	Rowland R. Clegg- Hill, b. 1863	1842
1846	<i>Hood, I. B...</i>	C	Francis Wheler Hood, b. 1838	1796
1900	<i>Hutchinson, I. E. (Do- noughmore)</i>	C	R. W. J. Hely- Hutchinson, b. 1875	1821
crea.	<i>Iveagh</i>	C	Edward C. Guinness, { K.P. b. 1847	1891
crea.	<i>Kitchener of Khartoum</i>	I	Horatio H. Kitchener, b. 1850	1902
			G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
crea.	<i>Knutsford</i>	C*	Henry T. Holland, G.C.M.G. b. 1825	1895
1893	<i>Leinster, I.D.</i>	†	Maurice Fitzgerald, b. 1887	1747
crea.	<i>Llandaff</i>	C*	Henry Matthews, b. 1826	1895
1904	<i>Melville</i>	C	Charles S. Dundas, b. I.S.O. 1843	1802
crea.	<i>Milner</i>	U*	Alfred Milner, b. 1854	1902
			G.C.B.	
crea.	<i>Peel</i>	U*	A. W. Peel, b. 1829...	1895
1888	<i>Portman</i>	U	W. H. Berkeley-Port- man, b. 1829	1873
1904	<i>Ridley</i>	C	Matthew White Rid- ley, b. 1874	1900
crea.	<i>St. Aldwyn</i>	C	*M. Hicks-Beach, b. 1837.....	1905
1885	<i>St. Vincent</i>	C	Carnegie Parker Jervis, b. 1855	1801
crea.	<i>Selby</i>	L*	W. C. Gully, b. 1835	1905
1864	<i>Sidmouth</i>	C	W. Wells Addington, b. 1824.....	1805
1889	<i>Torrington</i>	†	George Master Byng, b. 1886	1721
crea.	<i>Tredegar</i>	C	G. C. Morgan, b. 1831	1859
crea.	<i>Wolseley</i>	K.P., L*	Garnet J. Wolseley, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. b. 1833	1905
				1885

BISHOPS.

Title.	Name.	Apptd.
 <i>London</i>	*A. F. Winnington-Ingram, D.D. I, b. 1858	1901
<i>Durham</i>	H. C. G. Moule, D.D. I, b. 1841	1901
<i>Winchester</i>	H. E. Ryle, D.D. I, b. 1856	1901. tr. 1903
<i>Bangor</i>	W. H. Williams, D.D...C, b. 1845	1898
<i>Bath and Wells</i>	G. W. Kennion, D.D., b. 1845	1894
<i>Birmingham</i>	C. Gore, b. 1853.....	1901. tr. 1905
<i>Bristol</i>	G. F. Browne, D.D. ....I, b. 1833	1897
<i>Chester</i>	F. J. Jayne, D.D. ....I, b. 1845	1888
<i>Chichester</i>	E. R. Wilberforce, D.D., I, b. 1840	1882. tr. 1895
<i>Hereford</i>	John Percival, D.D....L, b. 1834	1895
<i>Lichfield</i>	Hon. A. Legge, D.D. I, b. 1839	1891

Title.	Name.	Apptd.
<i>Lincoln</i>	E. King, D.D. ....I, b. 1829	1885
<i>Liverpool</i>	F. J. Chavasse, D.D. ...b.	1846 1900
<i>Newcastle</i>	Arthur T. Lloyd, D.D.....	1896
<i>Norwich</i>	J. Sheepshanks.....I, b. 1834	1893
<i>Oxford</i>	F. Paget, D.D. ....b. 1851	1901
<i>Peterborough</i>	Hon. E. Carr Glyn, D.D. I, b. 1843	1896
<i>Ripon</i>	W. B. Carpenter, D.D. ...I, b. 1841	1884
<i>Southwark</i>	E. S. Talbot, D.D. I, b. 1844 1895, tr. 1905	
<i>St. Albans</i>	E. Jacob, D.D. I, b. 1844	1895 tr. 1903
<i>St. Asaph</i>	A. G. Edwards, D.D. U, b. 1848	1889
<i>Salisbury</i>	John Wordsworth .....I, b. 1843	1885
<i>St. Davids</i>	John Owen, D.D. ....b. 1854	1897
<i>Wakefield</i>	G. R. Eden, D.D. ... I, b. 1853	1897
No vote.—	<i>S. & Man</i> , N.D. J. Straton, D.D. b. 1840	1892

BARONS.

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1852	<i>Aber-cromby</i>	U	G. R. Abercromby, b. 1838	1801
1895	<i>Aber-dare</i>	L	Henry C. Bruce, b. 1851	1873
1903	<i>Abinger</i>	C	S. L. Scarlett, b. 1872..	1835
1902	<i>Acton</i>	L||	R. M. Dalberg-Acton, b. 1870	1869
1889	<i>Addington</i>	C	Egerton Hubbard, b. 1842	1887
crea.	<i>Aldenham</i>	C	Hy. Hucks Gibbs, b. '19	1896
crea.	<i>Allendale</i>	L	Wentworth B. Beau- mont, b. 1829.....	1906
1904	<i>Alington</i>	C	H. N. Sturt, b. 1859..	1876
crea.	<i>Allerton</i>	C*	William L. Jackson	1902
crea.	<i>Alverstone</i>	C*	Richard Webster, b. G.C.M.G. 1842	1900
crea.	<i>Amherst</i>	C	W. A. Tyssen Amherst, b. 1835	1892
1884	<i>Amphill</i>	U	Oliver A. V. Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. b. 1869	1881
1888	<i>Annaly</i>	U	Luke White, b. 1857	1863
crea.	<i>Ardilawn</i>	C	Ar. E. Guinness, b. '40	1880
crea.	<i>Armitstead</i>	L	Geo. Armitstead, b. '24	1906
crea.	<i>Armstrong</i>	C	W. H. A. F. Watson- Armstrong, b. 1863..	1903
1862	<i>Arundell of Wardour</i>	C ||	John Francis Arun- dell, b. 1831	1605

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
crea.	<i>Ashbourne</i>	C*	Edward Gibson, b. '37	1885
1889	<i>Ashburton</i>	C	Francis D. E. Baring, b. 1866	1835
crea.	<i>Ashcombe</i>	C*	George Cubitt, b. 1828	1892
crea.	<i>Ashton</i>	L	J. Williamson, b. 1842	1895
crea.	<i>Atkinson</i>	C*	John Atkinson, b. 1845 (Life Peer)	1905
crea.	<i>Avebury</i>	U*	John Lubbock, b. 1834	1900
1890	<i>Auckland, I.B.</i>	C	William Morton Eden, b. 1859	1793
1887	<i>Bagot</i>	C	William Bagot, b. 1857	1780
1905	<i>Balinhard</i>	C	Chas. Carnegie, b. 1854	1869
			S.E. (Southesk).	
1891	<i>Barnard</i>	U	H. de Vere Vane, b. 1854	1699
crea.	<i>Barrymore</i>	C*	A. H. Smith-Barry, b. 1843	1902
1894	<i>Basing</i>	C	G. L. Sclater Booth, b. 1860	1887
1901	<i>Bateman</i>	C	W. S. Bateman-Han- bury, b. 1856	1837
crea.	<i>Battersea</i>	L	Cyril Flower, b. 1843	1892
1880	<i>Belper</i>	U*	Henry Strutt, b. 1840	1856
1897	<i>Berwick</i>	C	T. H. Noel-Hill, b. '77	1784
crea.	<i>Biddulph</i>	U	Michael Biddulph, b. 1834	1903
crea.	<i>Blythswood</i>	C	Archibald Campbell, b. 1835	1892

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1895	<i>Bolton</i>	C	W. T. Orde-Powlett, b. 1845	1797	1894	<i>Dawnay</i>	C	H. R. Dawnay, b. 1844	1897
1877	<i>Boston</i>	C	George Florance Irby, b. 1860	1761		<i>I. V. (Downe)</i>			
1874	<i>Botreaux</i>	C	C. E. Abney-Hastings, S. E. (Loudoun) b. 1855	1368	1894	<i>De Clifford</i>	Jno. Southwell Russell, b. 1884	1299	
1904	<i>Bowes</i>	S. E. C	Claude G. Lyon, b. 1855	1887	1868	<i>De Freyne</i>	C	Arthur French, b. '55	1851
1904	<i>Boyle, I. E.</i>	L	Charles S. C. Boyle, (Cork & Orr) b. 1861	1711	1898	<i>De L'Isle</i>	C	Philip Sidney, b. 1853	1835
1893	<i>Brabourne</i>	L	E. Knatchbull-Hugesen, b. 1857	1880		<i>& Dudley</i>			
crea.	<i>Brampton</i>	C*	Hy. Hawkins, b. 1817	1899	1896	<i>De Mauley</i>	U	W. Ponsonby, b. 1843	1838
1872	<i>Brancaeth</i>	C	G. Hamilton-Russell, I. V. (Boyne) b. 1830	1866	1887	<i>De Ramsey</i>	C	William H. Fellowes, b. 1848	1887
crea.	<i>Brassey</i>	L	Thomas Brassey, b. G. C. B. 1836	1886	1874	<i>De Ros</i>	K. P. C	D. C. F. de Ros, b. 1827	1264
1904	<i>Braybrooke</i>	C	Henry Neville, b. 1855	1788	1891	<i>DeSaumarez</i>	C	J. St. VincentSaumarez, b. 1843	1831
1879	<i>Braye</i>	U	A. T. T. Verney-Cave, b. 1849	1529	1887	<i>Delamere</i>	C	Hugh Cholmondeley, b. 1870	1821
1870	<i>Brodrick</i>	C	William Brodrick, b. I. V. (Midleton), 1830	1796	1894	<i>Denman</i>	C	Thomas Denman, b. 1874	1834
1886	<i>Brougham</i>	U	H. C. Brougham, b. and Vaux, K. C. V. O. 1836	1860	1893	<i>Deramore</i>	C	R. W. de Y. Bateson, b. 1865	1885
crea.	<i>Burghclere</i>	L*	H. H. Gardner, b. '46	1895	crea.	<i>Derwent</i>	L	Harcourt V. Bempde-Johnstone, b. 1829	1881
crea.	<i>Burnham</i>	U	Edward L. Lawson, b. 1833	1903	crea.	<i>Desborough</i>	C	W. H. Grenfell, b. 1855	1905
crea.	<i>Burton</i>	U	Michael A. Bass, b. K. C. V. O. 1837	1886 & 1897	1889	<i>Digby, I. B.</i>	C	E. H. Trafalgar Digby, b. 1846	1765
1870	<i>Byron</i>	C	George F. W. Byron, b. 1855	1643	1900	<i>Dormer</i>	U	R. J. D. Dormer, b. 1862	1615
1893	<i>Calthorpe</i>	C	A. C. Gough Calthorpe, b. 1829	1796	1881	<i>Douglas</i>	C	C. A. Douglas Home, S. E., K. T. (Home) b. 1834	1875
1897	<i>Camoy</i>	U	Ralph F. J. Stonor, b. 1884	1384	crea.	<i>Dunedin of Stenton</i>	C*	A. Graham Murray, b. 1849	1905
1881	<i>Carew, I. B.</i>	U	Robert S. G. J. Carew, b. 1860	1838	1895	<i>Dunleath</i>	C	Henry L. Mulholland, b. 1854	1892
1890	<i>Carleton</i>	C	Richard Henry Boyle, I. E. (Shannon) b. 1860	1786	1845	<i>Dunmore</i>	C	Charles A. Murray, S. E. b. 1841	1831
1872	<i>Carysfort</i>	U	William Proby, b. 1836	1801	crea.	<i>Dunning</i>	L	John Rogerson Rollo, S. B. (Rollo) b. 1835	1869
1883	<i>Castletown</i>	U	B. E. B. Fitzpatrick, b. 1848	1869	1878	<i>Dynevor</i>	C	A. de Cardonnel Rice, b. 1836	1780
1887	<i>Chaworth</i>	U	Reginald Brabazon, I. E., K. P. (Meath) b. 1841	1831	1893	<i>Ebury</i>	U	Robert W. Grosvenor, b. 1834	1857
1905	<i>Chelmsford</i>	C	F. J. Thesiger, b. 1868	1858	1863	<i>Elgin, S. E.</i>	L	*Victor A. Bruce, b. K. G. (Elg. & Kincardine) 1849	1849
1882	<i>Chesham</i>	U*	Chas. C. W. Cavendish, b. 1850	1858	1902	<i>Ellenborough</i>	C	E. D. Law, b. 1847	1802
1902	<i>Cheylesmore</i>	C	H. F. Eaton, b. 1848	1887	1893	<i>Elphinstone</i>	C	S. H. Elphinstone, b. S. B. 1869	1885
1876	<i>Churston</i>	C	John Yarde-Buller, b. 1846	1858	1894	<i>Emly</i>	L	T. W. G. Monsell, b. 1858	1874
1879	<i>Clanwilliam</i>	C	Richard J. Meade, b. I. E., G. C. B., K. C. M. G., 1832	1828	1882	<i>Erskine</i>	C	W. M. Erskine, b. 1841	1806
1892	<i>Clements, I. E.</i>	C	Charles Clements, b. (Leitrim) 1879	1831	crea.	<i>Estcourt</i>	C	G. T. Sotheran-Estcourt, b. 1839	1903
1880	<i>Clifford</i>	U	L. H. H. Clifford, b. Chudleigh 1851	1672	1898	<i>Ettrick, S. E.</i>	L	W. J. G. Napier, b. (Napier) 1846	1872
1904	<i>Clinton</i>	C	Charles J. R. H. Tre- fusus, b. 1863	1298	crea.	<i>Eversley</i>	L*	George J. Shaw- Lefevre, b. 1832	1906
1869	<i>Cloncurry, I. B.</i>	C	Valentine F. Law- less, b. 1840	1831	crea.	<i>Faber of Butterwick</i>	C	Edmund B. Faber, b. 1847	1905
1867	<i>Colchester</i>	C	Reg. C. E. Abbot, b. '42	1817	crea.	<i>Fairlie, S. E.</i>	C	David Boyle, b. 1833	1897
crea.	<i>Colebrooke</i>	L	Edward A. Cole- brooke, b. 1861	1906		<i>G. C. M. G. (Glasgow)</i>			
1894	<i>Coleridge</i>	L	B. J. S. Coleridge, b. 1851	1874	crea.	<i>Farquhar</i>	U	Horace Farquhar, b. G. C. V. O. 1844	1898
1896	<i>Congleton</i>	C	H. H. Parnell, C. B., b. 1839	1841	1899	<i>Farrer</i>	L	Thomas Cecil Farrer, b. 1859	1893
crea.	<i>Courtney</i>	L*	Leonard Courtney, b. 1832	1906	1885	<i>Fermanagh</i>	C	John Henry Crichton, I. E., K. P. (Erne) b. 1839	1876
1890	<i>Cottesloe</i>	C	T. F. Fremantle, b. 1830	1874	crea.	<i>Field</i>	U	*William Ventris Field, b. 1813	1892
1902	<i>Cranworth</i>	U	Bertram F. Gurdon, b. 1877	1899	1881	<i>Fingall, I. E.</i>	U	Arthur James Plun- ket, b. 1850	1831
crea.	<i>Crawshaw</i>	U	Thomas Brooks, b. 1825	1892	1904	<i>Fisherwick</i>	†	E. A. H. Chichester, I. M. (Donegal) b. 1903	1792
crea.	<i>Davey (Life Peer)</i>	L*	Horace Davey, b. 1833	1894	1896	<i>Fitzhardinge</i>	L	Charles P. Berkeley, b. 1830	1861
					crea.	<i>Fitzmaurice</i>	L	Edmund G. Fitz- maurice, b. 1846	1906
					1905	<i>Foley</i>	U	Fitzalan Foley, b. '52	1776

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1894	<i>Forester</i>	C	Cecil T. Forester, b. 1842	1821	1905	<i>Inverclyde</i>	U	James C. Burns, b. 1864	1897
1896	<i>Foxford</i>	C	W. H. E. deV. S. Pery, I.E. (Limerick) b. 1863	1815	crea. <i>James of Hereford</i>	U*	Henry James, b. 1828	1895	
1877	<i>Gage, J.V.</i>	C	Henry Charles Gage, b. 1854	1790	crea. <i>Joicey</i>	L	James Joicey, b. 1846	1906	
	<i>Gardner, I.B.**</i>			1806	crea. <i>Kelvin</i>	O.M., U*	William Thomson, b. G.C.V.O. 1824	1892	
1902	<i>Gerard</i>	||	F. J. Gerard, b. 1883	1876	1894	<i>Kenlis</i>	I.M. C	Geoffrey T. Taylor, b. (Headfort) 1878	1831
1872	<i>Gifford</i>	C	Edric Frederick Gifford, b. 1849	1824	1905	<i>Kenmare</i>	U	Valentine C. Browne, I.E. (Kenmare) b. 1860	1856
crea. <i>Glanawe</i>	L	John J. Jenkins, b. '35	1906	1871	<i>Kenry, I.E.</i>	C	W. T. Wyndham-K.P. (Dunraven) Quin, b. 1841	1866	
1906	<i>Glanusk</i>	C	Joseph Bailey, b. 1864	1899	1900	<i>Kensington</i>		Hugh Edwardes, b. J.B. (Kensington) 1873	1886
crea. <i>Glensesk</i>	C	Algernon Borthwick, b. 1830	1895	1869	<i>Kenyon</i>	C	Lloyd Kenyon, b. 1864	1788	
1876	<i>Gormanston</i>	C	Jenico W. J. Preston, I.V. b. 1837	1868	1900	<i>Ker, S.M.</i>	C	Robert Schomberg (Lothian) Kerr, b. 1874	1821
1889	<i>Granard</i>	L	B. Arthur W. F. Forbes, I.E. b. 1874	1806	1874	<i>Kesteven</i>	C	John H. Trollope, b. 1851	1868
1877	<i>Grantley</i>	C	J. R. B. Norton, b. 1855	1782	1901	<i>Killanin</i>	C	Martin H. F. Morris, b. 1867	1900
crea. <i>Grenfell</i>	C	Francis W. Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. b. 1841	1902	1891	<i>Kilmarnock</i>	U	Charles Gore Hay, b. S.E. K.T. 1852	1831	
1883	<i>Greville</i>	L	Algernon W. Greville, b. 1841	1869	1887	<i>Kinnaird</i>	U	Arthur F. Kinnaird, S.B. b. 1847	1860
1888	<i>Grey de Ruthyn</i>	C	R. G. Grey Clifton, b. 1858	1324	crea. <i>Kinnear</i>	U	A. S. Kinneer, b. 1833	1897	
1905	<i>Grimthorpe</i>	L	E. W. Beckett, b. 1856	1886	1905	<i>Kinross</i>	L	Patrick Balfour, b. 1870	1902
1886	<i>Grintstead</i>	C	Lowry Egerton Cole, I.E., K.P. (Enniskillen) b. 1845	1815	1880	<i>Kintore</i>	C*	A. H. T. Keith-Falconer, b. 1852	1838
1870	<i>Gwydyr</i>	U	Peter Robert Burrell, b. 1810	1796	crea. <i>Knaresboro'</i>	C	Henry Meysey-Thompson, b. 1845	1905	
1903	<i>Haldon</i>	U	L. W. Palk, b. 1869	1880	crea. <i>Knollys</i>	C	Francis Knollys, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	1902	
crea. <i>Haliburton</i>	C	Arthur L. Haliburton, G.C.B. b. 1832	1898	1890	<i>Lamington</i>	C	C. W. A. N. Cochrane-K.C.M.G. Baillie, b. 1860	1880	
1900	<i>Hamilton of Dalzell</i>	L	Gavin Hamilton, b. 1872	1886	1879	<i>Lawrence</i>	U	J. Hamilton Lawrence, b. 1846	1869
1906	<i>Hampton</i>	U	H. S. Pakington, b. '83	1874	1901	<i>Leconfield</i>	C	Charles Hy. Wyndham, b. 1872	1859
crea. <i>Hare, I.E.</i>	U	William Hare, b. 1833	1869	1905	<i>Leigh</i>	L*	F. Dudley Leigh, b. 1855	1839	
1904	<i>Harlech</i>	C	George R. C. Ormsby-Gore, b. 1855	1876	crea. <i>Leith of Fyvie</i>	U	A. J. Forbes-Leith	1905	
1875	<i>Harris</i>	C	G. R. Canning-Harris, G.C.S.I. b. 1851	1815	1896	<i>Lilford</i>	C	John Powys, b. 1863	1797
1902	<i>Hartismere</i>	C	Charles H. Henniker-I.B. (Henniker) Major, b. 1872	1866	crea. <i>Lindley</i>	C*	Nathaniel Lindley, b. (Life Peer) 1828	1900	
1904	<i>Hastings</i>	C	Albert E. D. Astley, b. 1882	1290	crea. <i>Lister</i>	C*	Joseph Lister, b. 1827	1897	
1888	<i>Hatherton</i>	U	Edw. Geo. P. Littleton, C.M.G. b. 1842	1835	crea. <i>Llangattock</i>	C	J. A. Rolls, b. 1837	1892	
1887	<i>Hawke</i>	C	Martin Bladen Hawke, b. 1860	1776	1900	<i>Loch</i>	M.V.O. U	E. D. Loch, b. 1873	1895
crea. <i>Haversham</i>	L*	Arthur D. Hayter, b. 1835	1906	1889	<i>Loftus, I.M.</i>	C	John Henry Loftus, (Ely) b. 1851	1801	
crea. <i>Hemphill</i>	L*	Chas. Hemphill, b. '35	1906	crea. <i>Loreburn</i>	U	Robert T. Reid, b. 1846	1906		
1897	<i>Hay, S.E.</i>	C	A. F. G. Hay, b. 1855	1711	1887	<i>Lovat, S.B.</i>	C	Simon J. Fraser, b. 1871	1837
crea. <i>Heneage</i>	U*	Ed. Heneage, b. 1840	1896	1897	<i>Lovell & Hol-land, I.E.</i>		Augustus A. Percival, (Egmont) b. 1856	1762	
crea. <i>Herries, S.B.</i>	U	Marmaduke Maxwell, b. 1837	1884	1899	<i>Ludlow</i>	C	Henry Ludlow Lopes, b. 1865	1897	
1899	<i>Herschell</i>	L	Richard Herschell, b. 1878	1886	1882	<i>Lurgan</i>	U	William Brownlow, b. 1858	1839
1903	<i>Heytesbury</i>	U	L. A'Court Holmes, b. 1863	1828	1900	<i>Lyveden</i>	L	Courtenay Vernon, b. 1857	1859
1898	<i>Hillingdon</i>	C	C. W. Mills, b. 1855	1886	crea. <i>Macnaghten</i>	C*	Edward Macnaghten, b. 1830	1887	
1897	<i>Hindlip</i>	C	Chas. Allsopp, b. 1877	1886	1903	<i>Maghera-morne</i>	C	D. S. McGarel-Hogg, b. 1863	1887
1898	<i>Holm Patrick</i>	H.	W. Hamilton, b. 1886	1897	1864	<i>Manners</i>	C	J. T. Manners Sutton, b. 1852	1807
crea. <i>Hothfield</i>	C	Henry James Tufton, b. 1844	1881	1906	<i>Masham of Swinton</i>	C	Samuel Cunliffe Lister, b. 1857	1891	
1899	<i>Howard de Walden & Seaford</i>		Thomas E. Ellis, b. 1880	1597	1863	<i>Meldrum</i>	U*	Charles Gordon, b. S.M. (Huntly) 1847	1815
1883	<i>Howard of Glossop</i>	U	Francis E. Fitz-Alan Howard, b. 1859	1869	1899	<i>Mendip, I.V.</i>	L	T. C. Agar-Robartes, (Clifden) b. 1844	1794
crea. <i>Houth, I.E.</i>	U	W. U. T. St. Lawrence, K.P. b. 1827	1881	1873	<i>Meredyth, I.B.</i>	C	J. H. G. M. Somerville, (Athlumney) b. 1865	1866	
1899	<i>Hylton</i>	C	Hylton G. H. Jolliffe, b. 1862	1866	1891	<i>Methuen</i>	U	Paul S. Methuen, b. K.C.V.O., C.B. 1845	1838

Acces. crea.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.	Acces. crea.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1877	<i>Michelham</i>	C H.	De Stern	1905	1875	<i>Ranfurly,</i>	C&U. J. M. Knox, b. 1856	1829	
1897	<i>Middleton</i>	C D. W. B.	Willoughby, b. 1844	1711	1895	<i>Rathmore</i>	C* David Plunket, b. 1838	1895	
1897	<i>Minster, I.M.</i>	C Victor G. H. F.	Conyngham, b. 1883	1821	1904	<i>Ravensworth</i>	C A. T. Liddell, b. 1837	1821	
1894	<i>Monck, I.V.</i>	U Henry P. C.	Stanley Monck, b. 1849	1866	1873	<i>Rayleigh, O.M.C.*</i>	John W. Strutt, b. 1842	1821	
1894	<i>Monckton, I.V.</i>	C G. E. M.	Monckton-Arundell, b. 1844	1887	1894	<i>Reay, S.B.</i>	L* Donald James Mackay, b. 1839	1881	
1895	<i>Moncreiff</i>	U Henry J.	Moncreiff, b. 1840	1874	1894	<i>Redesdale,</i>	C A. B. Freeman-G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	Mitford, b. 1837	
1897	<i>Monk Bretton</i>	U John W.	Dodson, b. 1869	1884	1897	<i>Revelstoke</i>	U* John Baring, b. 1863	1885	
1885	<i>Monkswell</i>	L R.	Collier, b. 1845	1885	1876	<i>Ribblesdale</i>	L* Thos. Lister, b. 1854	1797	
1900	<i>Monson</i>	L Augustus	Monson, b. 1868	1728	1906	<i>Ritchie of Dundee</i>	C Charles R. Ritchie, b. 1866	1905	
1905	<i>Montagu</i>	C John	Scott Montagu, b. 1866	1885	1864	<i>Robertson (Life Peer)</i>	C* James P. B. Robertson, b. 1845	1899	
1903	<i>Monteagle, I.M.</i>	U Henry U.	Browne, b. 1831	1806	1864	<i>Rodney</i>	I G. B. H. D. Rodney, b. 1857	1782	
1866	<i>Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.</i>	U Thos.	Spring Rice, b. 1849	1839	1905	<i>Romilly</i>	†W. G. G. Romilly, b. 1899	1865	
1884	<i>Mostyn</i>	C L. N. V.	Lloyd Mostyn, b. 1856	1831	1868	<i>Rosebery, S.E., K.G.</i>	L* Archibald Philip Primrose, b. 1847	1828	
1891	<i>Mountstephen</i>	C Geo.	Stephen, b. 1829	1891	1897	<i>Rosmead</i>	C Hercules A. Temple Robinson, b. 1866	1896	
1893	<i>Mowbray, Seagrave & Stourton</i>	C|| Charles B. J.	Stourton, b. 1867	1448	1874	<i>Rosmore, I.B.</i>	C D. W. W. Westenra, b. 1853	1838	
1898	<i>Muncaster, I.B.</i>	C Josslyn F.	Pennington, b. 1834	1898	1894	<i>Rothschild</i>	U* N. M. Rothschild, b. 1840	1885	
1890	<i>Napier of Magdala</i>	C Robert Wm.	Napier, b. 1845	1868	1888	<i>Sackville</i>	C Lionel Sackville-West, b. 1827	1876	
1906	<i>Newlands</i>	C J. H.	Hozier, b. 1851	1898	1887	<i>St. John of Bletsoe</i>	C B. M. St. John, b. 1844	1558	
1898	<i>Newton</i>	C T. W.	Legh, b. 1857	1892	1875	<i>St. Leonards</i>	C E. B. Sugden, b. 1847	1852	
1884	<i>North</i>	C|| W. H. J.	North, b. 1836	1554	1894	<i>St. Levan</i>	U John St. Aubyn, b. 1829	1887	
1893	<i>Northbourne</i>	L Walter	Henry James, b. 1846	1884	1893	<i>St. Oswald</i>	C R. Winn, b. 1857	1885	
1895	<i>Northcliffe</i>	C Alfred	Harmsworth, b. 1865	1905	1858	<i>Saltersford, I.E.</i>	(Courtown) James George Henry Stopford, b. 1823	1796	
1900	<i>Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B.</i>	C Henry	Stafford Northcote, b. 1846	1900	1894	<i>Sanderson, G.C.B. & c.</i>	Thomas Sanderson, b. 1841	1905	
1898	<i>Northington, I.B.</i>	L Frederic	Henley, b. 1849	1885	1876	<i>Sandhurst, G.C.S.I.</i>	L Wm. Mansfield, b. 1855	1871	
1905	<i>Norton</i>	C C. L.	Adderley, b. 1846	1878	1904	<i>Sandys</i>	M. E. M. Sandys, b. 1855	1802	
1906	<i>Nunburnholme</i>	L Charles H.	Wilson, b. 1833	1906	1896	<i>Savile, K.C.V.O.</i>	C John Savile-Lumley, b. 1854	1888	
1900	<i>O'Brien</i>	C|| Peter	O'Brien, b. 1842	1900	1887	<i>Saye and Sele</i>	U J. F. T. Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1830	1603	
1883	<i>O'Hagan</i>	L|| M. H. I. T.	O'Hagan, b. 1882	1870	1856	<i>Scarsdale</i>	C Rev. A. N. H. Curzon, b. 1831	1761	
1883	<i>O'Neill</i>	C Ed.	O'Neill, b. 1839	1868	1888	<i>Seaton</i>	C R. J. U. Colborne, b. 1854	1839	
1905	<i>Oriel, I.V., D.S.O.</i>	C A. W. J. C.	Skeffington, b. 1873	1821	1901	<i>Sefton, I.E.</i>	U O. Molyneux, b. 1871	1831	
1881	<i>Ormathwaite</i>	C Arthur	Walsh, b. 1829	1868	1876	<i>Sheffield, I.E.</i>	C Henry N. Holroyd, b. 1832	1802	
1854	<i>Ormonde, I.M., K.P.</i>	C|| J. E. W. T.	Butler, b. 1844	1821	1883	<i>Sherborne</i>	C Ed. L. Dutton, b. 1831	1784	
1894	<i>Overtoun</i>	L J.	Campbell White, b. 1843	1893	1901	<i>Shute, I.V., (Barrington)</i>	C Walter B. Barrington, b. 1848	1880	
1903	<i>Oxenfoord, S.E.</i>	U J. J. H.	Dalrymple, b. 1848	1841	1886	<i>Shuttleworth</i>	L* Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, b. 1844	1902	
1886	<i>Peurhyn</i>	C G. S.	Douglas-Pennant, b. 1836	1866	1887	<i>Silchester, K.P., I.E.</i>	(Longford) C Th. Pakenham, b. 1864	1821	
1893	<i>Petre</i>	U|| Bernard	H. Petre, b. 1858	1603	1874	<i>Somerhill, I.M.</i>	(Clanricarde) U H. G. de Burgh-Canning, b. 1832	1826	
1906	<i>Pirrie</i>	L* Wm. J.	Pirrie, b. 1847	1906	1899	<i>Somers</i>	† Arthur H. T. Somers-Cocks, b. 1887	1784	
1898	<i>Playfair</i>	L George J.	Playfair, b. 1849	1892	1894	<i>Stannore, G.C.M.G.</i>	L A. Hamilton-Gorlon, b. 1829	1893	
1897	<i>Plunket, K.C.V.O.</i>	C William	Lee Plunket, b. 1864	1827	1896	<i>Somerton, I.E.</i>	(Normanton) U Sidney J. Agar, b. 1865	1873	
1858	<i>Poltimore</i>	C* A. F. G. W.	Bamfylde, b. 1837	1831	1872	<i>Southampton</i>	C Charles H. Fitzroy, b. 1867	1780	
1906	<i>Ponsonby, C.V.O., C.B., I.E.</i>	U Ed.	Ponsonby, b. 1851	1749	1892	<i>Stafford</i>	U|| F. E. Stafford-erningham, b. 1833	1640	
1904	<i>Powerscourt, I.V.</i>	U M. R.	Wingfield, b. 1880	1885	1884	<i>Stalbridge</i>	U* R. De A. Grosvenor, b. 1837	1886	
1884	<i>Raglan</i>	C G. F. H.	Somerset, b. 1857	1852	1903	<i>Stanley of Aldenham and Eborac</i>	L Lyulph Stanley, b. 1878	1874	
1887	<i>Ramsay, S.E.</i>	C Arthur G. M.	Ramsay, b. 1878	1874					

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
1901	<i>Stewart of Garlies, S.E.</i>	C	R. H. Stewart (Galloway), b. 1836	1796
crea.	<i>Strathcona and Mount Royal</i>	C	Donald A. Smith, G.C.M.G., b. 1820	1897
1893	<i>Stratheden and Campbell</i>	U	H. G. Campbell, b. 1829	1836
1888	<i>Strathspey, S.E. (Seafield)</i>	I	J. Ogilvie-Grant, b. 1876	1841
1901	<i>Stuart of Castle Stuart, S.E.</i>	U	F. J. Stuart-Gray (Moray), b. 1842	1884
1901	<i>Sudley, I.E. (Arran)</i>	L	Arthur J. C. Gore, b. 1868	1884
1877	<i>Sudeley</i>	U*	C. D. R. Hanbury-Tracy, b. 1840	1838
1853	<i>Suffield, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.</i>	U*	Charles Harbord, b. 1830	1786
1894	<i>Swansea</i>	U	E. A. Vivian, b. 1848	1893
1883	<i>Talbot de Malahide, I.B.</i>	U	R. W. Talbot, b. 1846	1856
1906	<i>Templemore</i>	C	A. H. Chichester, b. 1854	1831
1892	<i>Tennyson, G.C.M.G.</i>	U*	Hallam Tennyson, b. 1852	1884
1882	<i>Tenterden</i>	I	C. S. H. Abbott, b. 1865	1827
1892	<i>Teynham</i>	U	H. J. S. Roper-Curzon, b. 1867	1616
crea.	<i>Thring</i>	L	Henry Thring, b. 1818	1886
1874	<i>Thurlow</i>	L*	T. J. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, b. 1838	1792
1904	<i>Tollemache</i>	C	B. L. Tollemache, b. 1883	1876
1894	<i>Trevor</i>	C	A. W. Hill-Trevor, b. 1852	1880

Acces.	Title.	Politics.	Name.	Crea.
crea.	<i>Tweeddale, S.M.</i>	U	W. Montagu Hay, b. 1826	1881
1894	<i>Tweedmouth</i>	L*	E. Marjoribanks, b. 1849	1881
1895	<i>Tyrone, I.M.</i>	I	H. de la P. Beresford, K. P. (Waterford), b. 1875	1786
1883	<i>Vaux of Harrowden</i>	L	H. G. C. Mostyn, b. 1860	1523
1898	<i>Vernon</i>	†	George Vernon, b. 1888	1762
1893	<i>Vivian</i>	C	G. C. B. Vivian, b. 1878	1841
crea.	<i>Waleran</i>	C*	Hy. Walrond, b. 1849	1905
1870	<i>Walsingham</i>	C	Thos. de Grey, b. '43	1780
crea.	<i>Wandsworth</i>	L	S. J. Stern, b. 1845	1895
crea.	<i>Weardale</i>	L*	P. Stanhope, b. 1847	1906
crea.	<i>Welby</i>	G.C.B.L	R. E. Welby, b. 1832	1894
crea.	<i>Wemyss, S.E.C.F.</i>	C	F. R. W. Charteris (Wemyss & March) Douglas, b. 1818	1821
1880	<i>Wenlock</i>	U*	Beilby Lawley, b. 1849	1839
			G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	
1875	<i>Westbury</i>	C	R. L. P. Bethell, b. '52	1861
1880	<i>Wigan, S.E.</i>	C	J. L. Lindsay, b. 1847	1826
			K. T. (Crawford & Balcarres)	
1902	<i>Willoughby de Broke</i>	C	R. G. Verney, b. 1869	1492
crea.	<i>Wimborne</i>	C	Ivor B. Guest, b. 1835	1880
crea.	<i>Winterstoke</i>	L	W. H. Wills, b. 1830	1906
1888	<i>Wolverton</i>	U	H. Fred. Glyn, b. '64	1869
1864	<i>Worthingham, I.E., K.P. (Gosford)</i>	U	A. B. S. Acheson, b. 1841	1835
1867	<i>Wrottesley</i>	U	Arthur Wrottesley, b. 1824	1838
1904	<i>Wynford</i>	C	Philip G. Best, b. 1871	1829
1873	<i>Zouche</i>	C	R. N. C. G. Curzon, b. 1851	1308

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

SIXTEEN PEERS FOR SCOTLAND, *elected for each Parliament.*

Earl of Haddington, K.T.	*Earl of Leven and Melville,	Earl of Northesk	Lord Sinclair
Earl of Dundonald, C.B.	Earl of Mar [K.T.]	Vis. Falkland	Lord Saltoun
Earl of Lauderdale	Earl of Mar and Kellie	*Lord Balfour, K.T.	Lord Torphichen
Earl of Morton	Earl of Carnwath	Lord Borthwick	Lord Belhaven and [Stenton]

TWENTY-EIGHT PEERS FOR IRELAND, *elected for life.*

Earl of Lucan, K.P.	Earl of Drogheda	Lord Ventry	Lord Dunalley
§Earl of Belmore, G.C.M.G.	§Earl of Westmeath	Lord Langford, K.C.V.O.	§Lord Clonbrock, K.P.
Earl of Rosse, K.P.	Earl of Darnley	Lord Headley	Lord Dunboyne
Earl of Annesley	Earl of Wicklow	Lord Castlemaine	Lord Inchiquin
Earl of Bandon, K.P.	Viscount Bangor	Lord Rathdonnell	Lord Oranmore and Browne
Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.	Viscount Templetown	Lord Kilmaine	Lord Bellew
§Earl of Mayo, K.P.	Lord Crofton	Lord Muskerry	
	Lord Massy		

COMPOSITION OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

The House of Lords consists of 619 Members, viz., the Lords Spiritual of England (2 Archbishops and 24 Bishops), Temporal, Hereditary, and Representative Peers, summarised as follows:—

Peers of the Blood Royal ...	3	Earls.....	124	Scottish Rprsntv. Peers.....	16
Archbishops	2	Viscounts.....	40	Irish Representative Peers	28
Dukes.....	22	Bishops	24		
Marquesses	23	Barons ..	337	Total.....	619

STATE OF PARTIES.—Of the 619 Members, 347 are Conservatives, 125 are Unionists, 91 are Liberals, 46 are independent or have no stated politics, and 10 are minors.

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

<i>Ch. of Coms.</i> , Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., £2,500.	<i>Clerk of the Journals</i> , W. Austen Leigh, £950.
<i>Clerk of Parls.</i> , Sir H. J. L. Graham, K.C.B., £2,000.	<i>Prin. Clerk (Jud. Office) and Taxing Officer for Judicial Proceedings</i> , F. Skene, £1,200.
<i>Clerk Asst.</i> , Hon. E. P. Thesiger, C.B., £1,500.	<i>Gen. Usher of the Black Rod</i> , Adml. Sir H. F. Stephenson, G.C.V.O., £1,000.
<i>Reading Clerk</i> , E. H. Alderson, £900.	<i>Serjeant-at-Arms</i> , Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Edwards, G.C.V.O., G.C.B., £1,000.
<i>Coun. to the Ch. of Com.</i> , Albert Gray, £1,500.	<i>Accountant</i> , T. Aubrey Court, £600.
<i>Chief Clerk and Clerk of Public Bills</i> , A. Harrison, £1,200.	<i>Librarian</i> , Edmund Gosse, LL.D., £1,000.
<i>Prin. Clerk of Priv. Coms. and Examiner of Standing Orders</i> , J. F. Symons-Jeune, £1,200.	<i>Assistant Librarian</i> , A. H. M. Butler.

The Twenty-eighth Parliament of the United Kingdom, and Second of King Edward vii.,
elected January and February 1906.

Speaker, Rt. Hon. JAMES W. LOWTHER, M.P. for Penrith Division, £5,000.

Chairman of Committees, ALFRED EMMOTT, M.P. for Oldham, £2,500.

The italic initials following name of place indicate as follows:—*N.* North; *S.* South; *E.* East; *W.* West; *M.* Mid; (*B.*) Borough. The initial in heavy type following name of representative indicates party: **C.** Conservative; **U.** Unionist; **R.** Radical; **N.** Nationalist; **Lab.** Labour. The figures in brackets show number of Electors on Register.

ENGLAND (465 Members).

<i>Abergavenny, Mon., N.</i> (13411), R. M'Kenna	R	<i>Brixworth, Norths., M.</i> (13450), H. Manfield	R
<i>Abingdon, Berks, N.</i> (8875), L. A. Strauss.....	R	<i>Buckingham, Bucks, N.</i> (12334), F. W. Verney	R
<i>Accrington, Lancs., N.E.</i> (15901), Sir J. F. Leese, K.C.	R	<i>Buckrose, E. R. Yorks</i> (10151), Luke White	R
<i>Altrincham, Chesh.</i> (16492), W. J. Crossley	R	<i>Burnley (B)</i> (15983), F. Maddison.....	R
<i>Andover, Hants, W.</i> (10423), Capt. W. V. Faber	R	<i>Burton, Staff. E.</i> (11465), R. F. Ratcliffe ...	U
<i>Appleby, Westm.</i> (6528), Leif Jones	C	<i>Bury (B)</i> (9068), George Toulmin	R
<i>Ashburton, Dev., M.</i> (10429), H. T. Eve, K.C.	R	<i>Bury St. Edmunds</i> (2788), Capt. F. Hervey	C
<i>Ashford, Kent, S.</i> (13864), L. Hardy	R	<i>Camborne, Corn., N.W.</i> (9210), A. E. Dunn	R
<i>Ashton (B)</i> (8248), A. H. Scott	C	<i>Cambridge (B)</i> (8850), S. O. Buckmaster, K.C.	R
<i>Aston Manor (B)</i> (12149), Hon. Evelyn Cecil	C	<i>Camb. Univ.</i> (6972), S. H. Butcher, U, J. F. P. Rawlinson, K.C.	U
<i>Aylesbury, Bucks, M.</i> (11661), Hon. Lionel W. Rothschild	U	<i>Canterbury (B)</i> (3868), J. H. Heaton	C
<i>Aylsham, Norf., N.</i> (10795), Sir Wm. B. Gurdon	U	<i>Carlisle (B)</i> (7513), F. W. Chance.....	B
<i>Banbury, Oxon., N.</i> (7748), Hon. E. Fiennes	R	<i>Chatham (B)</i> (13482), J. Jenkins.....	Lab.
<i>Barkston Ash, Yorks</i> (10286), G. R. Lane-Fox	C	<i>Chelmsford, Essex, M.</i> (11767), Major Sir F. C. Rasch	C
<i>Barnard Castle, Dur.</i> (11617), A. Henderson	Lab.	<i>Cheltenham (B)</i> (8114), J. E. Sears	R
<i>Barnsley, Yorks</i> (19564), Joseph Walton.....	R	<i>Chepstow, Mon., S.</i> (15858), Col. Ivor Herbert	R
<i>Barnstaple, Dev., N.W.</i> (12908), E. J. Soares	R	<i>Chertsey, Sur., N.W.</i> (15419), F. J. Marnham	R
<i>Barrow-in-Fur. (B)</i> (9426), C. Duncan.....	Lab.	<i>Chester (B)</i> (7918), A. Mond	R
<i>Basingstoke, N. Hants</i> (12049), Clavell Salter, K.C.	U	<i>Chesterfield, Derby, E.</i> (15077), J. Haslam	Lab.
<i>Bassetlaw, Notts.</i> (11320), F. Newnes	R	<i>Chester-le-St., Dur.</i> (20910), J. W. Taylor ...	Lab.
<i>Bath</i> (7968), D. Maclean, R. G. P. Gooch ...	R	<i>Chesterton, Cam., W.</i> (10386), E. S. Montagu	R
<i>Bedford (B)</i> (5535), Percy Barlow	R	<i>Chichester, Suss., S.W.</i> (11225), Lord E. Talbot	C
<i>Bedwellty, Mon., W.</i> (16880), Thomas Richards.....	Lab.	<i>Chippenham, N.W. Wilts</i> (8338), Sir J. D. Poynder	R
<i>Belper, Derby, M.</i> (12757), J. A. Jacoby.....	R	<i>Chorley, Lanc., N.</i> (13247), Lord Balcarres.....	C
<i>Berks, E., see Wokingham.</i>		<i>Christchurch (B)</i> (9530), A. Acland Allen ...	R
<i>Berwick, Northd., N.</i> (9316), Sir E. Grey, Bart.	R	<i>Cirencester, Glou., E.</i> (9673), R. W. Essex...	R
<i>Bewdley, Worc., W.</i> (10231), A. Baldwin ...	R	<i>Cleveland, Yorks., N.R.</i> (13036), H. L. Samuel	R
<i>Biggleswade, Beds., N.</i> (14085), A. W. Black	C	<i>Clitheroe, Lanc., N.E.</i> (20613), D. J. Shackleton.....	Lab.
<i>Birkenhead</i> (17010), H. Vivian	R	<i>Cockermouth, Cumb.</i> (11700), Sir J. Randles	U
<i>Birmingham, M.</i> (10670), E. Parkes	U	<i>Colchester (B)</i> (6426), Sir W. Pearson	R
<i>N.</i> (8931), John T. Middlemore	U	<i>Colne Valley, Yorks.</i> (11563), Sir J. Kitson, Bt.	R
<i>S.</i> (11611), Visct. Morpeth ...	U	<i>Cornwall, M., see St. Austell. S.E., see Bodmin.</i>	
<i>E.</i> (14469), Sir J. B. Stone.....	C	<i>Coventry, B.</i> (13965), A. E. W. Mason.....	R
<i>W.</i> (12483), J. Chamberlain.....	U	<i>Crewe, Chesh.</i> (15051), J. Tomkinson	R
<i>Edgbaston</i> (13230), Sir F. W. Lowe	C	<i>Cricklade, Wilts.</i> (14390), Dr. J. Massie.....	R
<i>Bordesley</i> (16653), J. Collings	U	<i>Croydon (B)</i> (23858), H. O. Arnold-Forster...	U
<i>Bishop Auckland, Dur.</i> (12790), J. Paulton	R	<i>Darlington, B.</i> (9078), Pike Pease.....	U
<i>Blackburn (B), Lanc.</i> (21127), Sir Wm. H. Hornby, U, P. Snowden	Lab.	<i>Dartford, Kent, N.W.</i> (19741), J. Rowlands	Lab.
<i>Blackpool, Lanc., N.</i> (20339), W. W. Ashley	U	<i>Darwen, Lanc.</i> (16544), J. Rutherford... ..	C
<i>Bodmin, Corn., S.E.</i> (10371), F. Freeman-Thomas	R	<i>Deptford (B)</i> (15397), C. Bowerman	Lab.
<i>Bolton, B.</i> (20338), G. Harwood, R, A. H. Gill	Lab.	<i>Derby (B)</i> (19543), R. Bell, Lab., Sir T. Rce	R
<i>Bootle, Lanc., S.W.</i> (20721), Col. Sandys ...	C	<i>N.E., or Eckington</i> (15898), T. D. Bolton	R
<i>Boston (B)</i> (3396), G. H. Faber	R	<i>S., see Repton. W., see Wirksworth.</i>	
<i>Bosworth, Leic., W.</i> (13114), Sir C. B. MacLaren, Bart., K.C.	R	<i>Dereham, Norfolk, M.</i> (9490), Lord J. Wodehouse	R
<i>Bradford (B)</i> (9978), Sir Geo. Scott Robertson	R	<i>Devizes, Wilts., E.</i> (8988), F. E. N. Rogers.	R
<i>E.</i> (15136), W. E. B. Priestley	R	<i>Devonport (B)</i> (14978) H. Kearley, R, Sir J. W. Benn	R
<i>W.</i> (13965), F. W. Jowett	Lab.	<i>Deusbury (B)</i> (13951), Walter Runciman ...	R
<i>Brentford, Middx.</i> (17153), Dr. V. H. Rutherford	R	<i>Diss, Norfolk, S.</i> (9643), A. W. Soames	R
<i>Bridgwater, Som., M.</i> (10180), H. G. Montgomery	R	<i>Doncaster, Yorks, W.R.</i> (18682), C. N. Nicholson	R
<i>Bridport, Dor., W.</i> (7413), Col. R. Williams	C	<i>Dorchester, Dorset, S.</i> (10845), T. T. L. Scarisbrick	R
<i>Brigg, Linc., N.</i> (11737), H. J. Reckitt	R	<i>Dorset, E., see Poole. N., see Shaftesbury.</i>	
<i>Brighton (B)</i> (20976), E. A. Villiers, R, E. A. Ridsdale	R	<i>W., see Bridport.</i>	
<i>Bristol, N.</i> (13061), A. Birrell, K.C.....	R	<i>Dover (B)</i> (6593), George Wyndham.....	C
<i>S.</i> (14935), W. Howell-Davies.....	R	<i>Droitwich, Worc., M.</i> (11233), Cecil B. Harmsworth.....	R
<i>E.</i> (14543), C. E. Hobhouse.....	R	<i>Dudley (B)</i> (17564), A. G. Hooper.....	R
<i>W.</i> (9423), G. A. Gibbs	C	<i>Durham, M. or Brancepeth</i> (13733), J. Wilson	R
		<i>N.W., see Lancaster.</i>	
		<i>(B)</i> (2580), J. W. Hills	R
		<i>S.E., see North Tees.</i>	

<i>Ealing, Middx.</i> (20436), Herbert Neild	C	<i>King's Lynn (B)</i> (3692), C. Bellairs	R
<i>Eastbourne, Sussex, S.</i> (12913), H. Beaumont	R	<i>Kingswinford, Staff.</i> (13912), H. Stavely-Hill	C
<i>E. Grinstead, Sus., N.</i> (10726), A. H. Corbett	R	<i>Knuitsford, Ches.</i> (11141), A. J. King	R
<i>Eccles, Lanc., S.E.</i> (16832), G. H. Pollard, M. D.	R	<i>Lancaster, Lanc., N.</i> (14085), N. W. Helme	R
<i>Eddisbury, Chesh.</i> (10988), Hon. A. L. Stanley	R	<i>Lanchester, Dur., N.W.</i> (16384), L. Atherley-	
<i>Egremont, Cumb., W.</i> (9093), Hugh Fullerton	R	Jones, K.C.	R
<i>Elland, Yorks.</i> (13828), Charles P. Trevelyan	R	<i>Launceston, Corn., N.E.</i> (9858), G. C. Marks	R
<i>Enfield, Middx.</i> (23386), James Branch	R	<i>Leeds, N. (B)</i> (21196), R. H. Barran.....	R
<i>Epping, Essex, W.</i> (11374), Col. Lockwood	C	„ <i>E. (B)</i> (9490), J. O'Grady.....	Lab.
<i>Epsom, Sur., M.</i> (15933), William Keswick	C	„ <i>S. (B)</i> (15119), Sir J. L. Walton, K.C.	R
<i>Eskdale, Cumb., N.</i> (10811), Hon. G. Howard	R	„ <i>W. (B)</i> (18518), H. J. Gladstone	R
<i>Essex, S.E., or Tilbury</i> (20591), R. White-		„ <i>C. (B)</i> (8893), R. Armitage	R
head.....	R	<i>Leck, Staff, N.E.</i> (11545), R. Pearce	R
<i>Evesham, Worc., S.</i> (9756), Col. C. W. Long	C	<i>Leicester (B)</i> (25129), J. R. Macdonald, Lab.	
<i>Exeter (B)</i> (9567), Sir George Kekewich	R	F. Thomasson	R
<i>Eye, Suffolk, N.E.</i> (10166), Weetman H.		<i>Leicestershire, W., see Bosworth.</i>	
Pearson	R	<i>Leigh, Lanc., S.W.</i> (13380), J. F. Brunner	R
<i>Fareham, S. Hauts</i> (17898), Col. A. H. Lee	C	<i>Leominster, Heref., N.</i> (9328), Edmund	
<i>Faversham, Kent, N.E.</i> (14860), T. B. Napier	R	Lamb	R
<i>For. of Dean, Glo.</i> (10386), Sir C. Dilke, Bt.	R	<i>Lewes, Sus., M.</i> (15560), Sir H. Aubrey-	
<i>Freebridge, Norf., N.W.</i> (11140), G. White	R	Fletcher, Bart.	C
<i>Frome, Som.</i> (12612), J. E. Barlow	R	<i>Lewisham (B)</i> (22243), Major E. F. Coates...	C
<i>Gainsborough, Linc.</i> (12370), Maj. A. L. Renton	R	<i>Lichfield, Staff.</i> (10123), T. C. T. Warner ...	R
<i>Gateshead (B)</i> (18614), J. Johnson	Lab.	<i>Lincoln (B)</i> (10645), Charles Roberts	R
<i>Gloucester (B)</i> (8043), Russell Rea	R	LIVERPOOL (A) :—	
<i>Gorton, Lanc., S.E.</i> (16547), John Hodge	Lab.	<i>Abercromby</i> (7418), Maj. J. B. Seeley	R
<i>Grantham (B)</i> (3383), Arthur Priestley	R	<i>Everton</i> (10149), J. Harmood Banner	C
<i>Gravesend (B)</i> (6568), Sir Gilbert Parker.....	C	<i>Exchange</i> (5891), R. R. Cherry, K.C.	R
<i>Gt. Yarmouth (B)</i> (9169), Arthur Fell.....	U	<i>Kirkdale</i> (10596), David McIver	C
<i>Greenwich (B)</i> (13049), R. S. Jackson	U	<i>Scotland</i> (5761), T. P. O'Connor.....	N
<i>Grimsby (B)</i> (16058), Sir G. Doughty	U	<i>Toxteth, E.</i> (9629), Austin Taylor.....	R
<i>Guildford, Surrey, S.W.</i> (14469), W. H.		„ <i>W.</i> (8347), R. P. Houston	C
Cowan.....	R	<i>Walton</i> (14889), F. E. Smith	C
<i>Halifax (B)</i> (15316), J. H. Whitley, R. J.		<i>West Derby</i> (11692), W. Rutherford	C
Parker	Lab.	LONDON, Metropolitan Divisions :—	
<i>Hallamshire, S. Yks.</i> (18085), J. Wadsworth	Lab.	<i>Battersea (B)</i> (15369), J. Burns	R
<i>Hampstead (B)</i> (11467), J. S. Fletcher.....	U	<i>Bethnal Grn., S.W.</i> (7262), E. H. Pickers-	
<i>Handsworth, Staff.</i> (26243), E. C. Meysey-		gill	R
Thompson	C	„ <i>N. E.</i> (7730), Sir E. A.	
<i>Hanley (B)</i> (16156), Enoch Edwards	Lab.	Cornwall	R
<i>Hartlepool (B)</i> (14086), Sir C. Furness	R	<i>Canberwell, N.</i> (12519), Dr. T. J. Macnamara	R
<i>Harrow, Middx.</i> (28627), James Gibb.....	R	„ <i>Peckham</i> (12401), C. G.	
<i>Harwich, Essex, N.E.</i> (13144), A. L. Lever	R	Clark	R
<i>Hastings (B)</i> (8758), H. Du Cros	C	„ <i>Dulwich</i> (15286), A. Bonar	
<i>Henley, Oxon, S.</i> (9828), P. Morrell.....	R	Law	U
<i>Hereford (B)</i> (8852), J. S. Arkwright	C	<i>Chelsea (B)</i> (11536), E. J. Hornimann	R
<i>Hertford, Herts, E.</i> (11124), A. H. Smith ...	C	<i>City (B)</i> (31030), A. J. Balfour, C, Sir	
<i>Hexham, Northd., N.</i> (11049), Hon. W. C.		F. G. Banbury, Bart.....	C
Beaumont	R	<i>Clapham (B)</i> (19180), P. M. Thornton	C
<i>Heywood, Lanc., S.E.</i> (10463), E. H. Holden	R	<i>Finsbury, E. (B)</i> (6326), J. A. Baker	R
<i>High Peak, Derby, N.</i> (11154), Oswald		„ <i>M. (B)</i> (8279), W. C. Steadman	Lab.
Partington.....	R	„ <i>Holborn</i> (9242), J. F. Remnant...	C
<i>Hitchin, Herts, N.</i> (9820), J. Bertram.....	R	<i>Fulham</i> (20620), T. Davies	R
<i>Holderness, Yorks, E.R.</i> (10117), A. S. Wilson	C	<i>Hackney, S. (B)</i> (13126), H. Bottomley ...	R
<i>Holmfirth, Yorks, W.R.</i> (12219), H. J. Wilson	R	„ <i>N.</i> (11334), T. Hart-Davies	R
<i>Honiton, Dev., E.</i> (9797), Sir J. Kennaway	C	„ <i>M. (B)</i> (8779), Sir Albt. Spicer, Bt.	R
<i>Horncastle, Linc., S. Lindsey</i> (9637), Lord		<i>Hammersmith</i> (14007), Sir W. J. Bull	C
Willoughby de Eresby	C	<i>Islington, N.</i> (12075), D. S. Waterlow	R
<i>Hornsey, Middx.</i> (19651), C. B. Balfour	C	„ <i>S.</i> (8361), Thomas Wiles.....	R
<i>Horsham, Sus., N.W.</i> (10508), Lord Turnour	C	„ <i>E.</i> (10786), G. H. Radford	R
<i>Houghton - le - Spring, Dur.</i> (15711), R.		„ <i>W.</i> (9229), T. Lough	R
Cameron.....	R	<i>Keensington, S.</i> (9223), Earl Percy	C
<i>Houdenshire, Yorks, E.R.</i> (9893), Col. H.		„ <i>N.</i> (10270), H. Y. Stanger,	
Harrison-Broadley	C	K.C.	R
<i>Huddersfield (B)</i> (17568), Sir J. T. Woodhouse	R	<i>Lambeth, N.</i> (6802), H. Myer.....	R
<i>Hull, West (B)</i> (20192), Hon. C. H. Wilson	R	„ <i>Kenngtn.</i> (10382), Stephen Collins	R
„ <i>East (B)</i> (13073), T. R. Ferens	R	„ <i>Brixton</i> (11010), J. H. Seaverns	R
„ <i>Central (B)</i> (8861), Sir H. S. King.....	C	„ <i>Norwood</i> (12867), G. S. Bowles...	C
<i>Huntingdon</i> (5272), S. H. Whitbread	R	<i>Marylebone, E. (B)</i> (6588), Lord R. Cecil	C
<i>Hyde, Chesh.</i> (11314), C. D. Schwann	C	„ <i>W. (B)</i> (8365), Sir S. Scott, Bart.	C
<i>Hythe (B)</i> (6520), Sir E. Sassoon, Bart.	R	<i>Newington, W.</i> (7147), Capt. C. W. Norton	R
<i>Ilkeston, Derby, S.E.</i> (17216), Sir W. Foster	R	„ <i>Walworth</i> (8995), C. J.	
<i>Ince, Lanc., S.W.</i> (12986), S. Walsh.....	Lab.	O'Donnell	R
<i>Ipswich (B)</i> (12146), D. F. Goddard, R, F.		<i>Paddington, N.</i> (9602), L. G. Chiozza-	
T. Cobbold	R	Money	R
<i>Jarrow, Dur.</i> (17023), Sir C. M. Palmer.....	R	„ <i>S.</i> (6143), Sir T. G. Fardell...	C
<i>Keighley, Yorks, W.R.</i> (13125), J. Brigg ...	R	<i>St. George, Han. Sq.</i> (9359), Hon. A.	
<i>Kendal, Westm., S.</i> (6477), D. Stewart-Smith	R	Lyttelton, K.C.	C
<i>Kidderminster (B)</i> (4697), E. B. Barnard ...	R		

<i>St. Pancras, N.</i> (8021), W. H. Dickinson	R	<i>Nottingham S. (B)</i> (13656), A. Richardson	Lab.
<i>S.</i> (5329), P. W. Wilson	R	<i>Nuneaton, War. N.E.</i> (15021), William	
<i>E.</i> (7961), H. C. Lea	R	Johnson	Lab.
<i>W.</i> (7282), Sir W. J. Collins	R	<i>Oldbury, Worc., N.</i> (15732), J. W. Wilson	R
<i>Shoreditch, Hoxton</i> (7754), Hon. Claude Hay	C	<i>Oldham (B)</i> (82387), A. Emmott, R, J. A.	
<i>Haggerston</i> (6403), W. R. Cremer	R	Bright	R
<i>Southwark, W.</i> (7066), R. K. Causton	R	<i>Ormskirk, Lanc.</i> (12624), Hon. A. Stanley	C
<i>Rotherhithe</i> (8700), H. W. Carr-		<i>Osgoldcross, Yorks., W.</i> (16935), J. C. Rickett	R
<i>Gomm</i>	R	<i>Osvestry, Salop, W.</i> (10490), W. C. Bridgeman	C
<i>Bermondsey</i> , (10619), Dr. G. Cooper	R	<i>Qtley, Yorks, W.R.</i> (12670), J. H. Duncan	R
<i>Strand</i> (8100), Hon. W. F. D. Smith	C	<i>Oundle, Northants, N.</i> (10688), G. Nicholls	R
<i>Tower Hamlets—</i>		<i>Oxford (B)</i> (8615), Viscount Valentia	C
<i>Whitechapel</i> (4279), S. M. Samuel	R	<i>Oxford University, Oxon.</i> (6528), J. G.	
<i>St. George's-in-the-East</i> (3246), W. W.		Talbot, C, Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bart.	C
<i>Benn</i>	R	<i>Oxon, Mid., see Woodstock.</i>	
<i>Lincolne</i> (6234), W. Pearce	R	<i>Penkridge, Staff, W.</i> (11584), H. D. McLaren	R
<i>Mile End</i> (5419), B. S. Straus	R	<i>Penrith, Cumb., M.</i> (8845), J. W. Lowther	—
<i>Stepney</i> (5176), Sir, W. Evans-Gordon	R	<i>Penryn and Falmouth (B)</i> (2926), John	
<i>Bow & Bromley</i> (10545), G. S. Brooke	C	Barker	R
<i>West Ham, N.</i> (15101), C. F. G. Masterman	R	<i>Peterborough (B)</i> (6025), G. G. Greenwood	R
<i>S.</i> (22753), W. Thorne	Lab.	<i>Petersfield, Hants, E.</i> (9983), W. Nicholson	C
<i>Westminster</i> (7539), W. L. Burdett-Coutts	C	<i>Pirchill, Staff., N.W.</i> (15404), A. Billson	R
<i>London University</i> (5212), Sir P. Magnus	U	<i>Plymouth (B)</i> (18196), T. W. Dobson, R,	
<i>Long Ashton, Som., N.</i> (12381), W. H. Hope	C	C. E. Mallet	R
<i>Lonsdale, Lanc., N.</i> (9738), G. B. Haddock	R	<i>Pontefracr (B)</i> (3288), T. W. Nussey	R
<i>Loughborough, Leic., M.</i> (13126), Maurice Levy	R	<i>Poole, Dor., E.</i> (13557), Charles Lyell	R
<i>Louth, Linc.</i> (10075), R. W. Perks	R	<i>Portsmouth (B)</i> (30754), T. A. Bramsdon, R,	
<i>Lowestoft, Suff., N.</i> (14002) E. Beauchamp	R	Sir John Baker	R
<i>Ludlow, Salop, S.</i> (10765), Rowland Hunt	U	<i>Preston (B)</i> (18626), J. T. Macpherson, Lab.,	
<i>Luton, Beds., S.</i> (14459), T. G. Ashton	R	Harold Cox	R
<i>Macclesfield, Chesh.</i> (8636), Col. Brocklehurst	R	<i>Prestwich, Lanc., S.E.</i> (19267), F. Cawley	R
<i>Maidstone (B)</i> (5870), Visct. Castlereagh	U	<i>Pudsey, Yorks</i> (15069), George Whiteley	R
<i>Maldon, Essex, E.</i> (10613), T. R. Bethell	R	<i>Radcliffe, Lanc., S.E.</i> (13151), T. C. Taylor	R
<i>Manch., N.W.</i> (11411), Winston Churchill	R	<i>Ramsey, Hunts., N.</i> (6751), A. C. F. Boulton	R
<i>N.</i> (10624), Sir C. E. Schwann, Bart.	R	<i>Reading (B)</i> (11041), Rufus Isaacs, K.C.	R
<i>N.E.</i> (9701), J. R. Clynes	Lab.	<i>Reigate, Sur., S.E.</i> (13817), H. C. Brodie	R
<i>E.</i> (12724), T. G. Horridge, K.C.	R	<i>Repton, Derby, S.</i> (16326), H. H. Raphael	R
<i>S.</i> (14221), A. A. Haworth	R	<i>Richmond, Yorks, N.R.</i> (10112), F. D. Acland	R
<i>S.W.</i> (8551), G. D. Kelly	Lab.	<i>Ripon, Yorks</i> (12635), H. F. Lynch	R
<i>Mansfield, Notts., W.</i> (17931), A. B. Markham	R	<i>Rochdale (B)</i> (13831), A. C. Harvey	R
<i>Mrkt. Harb., S. Leic.</i> (17227), R. C. Lehmann	R	<i>Rochester (B)</i> (5763), E. H. Lamb	R
<i>Medway, Kent, M.</i> (14628), Col. Warde	C	<i>Romford, Essex, S.</i> (45579), J. H. Bethell	R
<i>Melton, Leic., E.</i> (15815), H. de R. Walker	R	<i>Ross, Heref., S.</i> (10394), Col. Alan Gardner	R
<i>Middlesbro' (B)</i> (20322), J. H. Wilson	Lab.	<i>Rossendale, Lanc.</i> (12765), L. V. Harcourt	R
<i>Middleton, Lanc., S.E.</i> (14314), W. R. Adkins	R	<i>Rotherham, E. Yorks</i> (18482), Sir W. H.	
<i>Monmouth (B)</i> (11207), Lewis Haslam	R	Holland	R
<i>N., see Abergavenny.</i>		<i>Rugby, War., S.E.</i> (11457), Corrie Grant	R
<i>W., see Bedwellty. S., see Chpctow.</i>		<i>Rushcliffe, Notts, S.</i> (17863), J. E. Ellis	R
<i>Morley, W. Yorks.</i> (15160), A. E. Hutton	R	<i>Rutland, County</i> (4042), Rt. Hon. G. Finch	C
<i>Morpeth (B)</i> (9425), T. Burt	R	<i>Rye, Sus., E.</i> (12842), G. A. Courthope	U
<i>Newark, Notts, E.</i> (10863), J. R. Starkey	C	<i>Saffron Walden, Essex, N.</i> (8779), J. A.	
<i>Newbury, Berks, S.</i> (11746), F. C. Mackarness	R	Pease	R
<i>Newcastle (B)</i> (36909), W. Hudson, Lab., T.		<i>St. Albans, M. Herts</i> (12497), Col. E. H.	
Cairns	R	Carlile	U
<i>Newcastle-under-Lyme (B)</i> (9650), T. C.		<i>St. Augustine's, Kent, E.</i> (15841), A. Akers-	
Wedgwood	R	Douglas	C
<i>New Forest, Hants</i> (11030), Sir R. Hobart	R	<i>St. Austell, Corn., M.</i> (10235), W. A. M'Arthur	R
<i>Newmarket, Camb., E.</i> (9934), C. D. Rose	R	<i>St. Helens (B)</i> (12174), Thomas Glover	Lab.
<i>Newport, N. Salop</i> (10777), Col. Kenyon Slaney	C	<i>St. Ives, Corn., W.</i> (8980), C. J. Cory	R
<i>Newton, Lanc., S.W.</i> (13837), J. A. Seddon	Lab.	<i>Salford, N. (B)</i> (9517), W. P. Byles	Lab.
<i>Norfolk, M., see Dereham. N., see Aylsham.</i>		<i>W.</i> (13814), G. W. Agnew	R
<i>E., see N. Walsham. S., see Diss.</i>		<i>S.</i> (8645), H. Belloc	R
<i>Normanton, W. Yorks</i> (15474), F. Hall	R	<i>Salisbury (B)</i> (3396), Sir F. P. Tennant, Bart.	R
<i>Northampton (B)</i> (11954), H. Paul, R, Dr.		<i>Scarborough (B)</i> (6250), W. Russell Rea	R
J. G. Shipman	R	<i>Sevenoaks, Kent, W.</i> (17256), H. W. Forster	C
<i>Northants, F., see Wellingford.</i>		<i>Shaftesbury, Dors., N.</i> (8490), A. W. Wills	R
<i>M., see Brixworth. N., see Oundle.</i>		<i>Sheffield, Cent. (B)</i> (9142), Sir H. Vincent	C
<i>S.</i> (9023), Archibald Grove	R	<i>Attercliffe</i> (15484), B. Langley	R
<i>North Tees, Dur., S.E.</i> (16690), Hon. F.		<i>Brightside</i> (12108), Tudor Walters	R
Lambton	U	<i>Hallam</i> (12956), C. B. Stuart-Wortley, K.C.	C
<i>N. Walsham, Norfolk, E.</i> (11237), R. J. Price	R	<i>Ecclesall</i> (12911), S. Roberts	C
<i>Northwich, Chesh.</i> (12527), Sir J. T. Brunner,		<i>Shipley, Yorks, W.</i> (16295), P. Illingworth	R
Bart.	R	<i>Shrewsbury (B)</i> (4709), Sir Clement Hill	C
<i>Norwich (B)</i> (20390), G. H. Roberts, Lab.,		<i>Skipton, Yorks</i> (12707), W. Clough	R
L. J. Tillet	R	<i>Slaford, Linc.</i> (10000), A. Lupton	R
<i>Nottingham, E. (B)</i> (12451), Sir H. J. S.		<i>Somerset, N., see Long Ashton.</i>	
Cotton	R	<i>E.</i> (9717), J. W. H. Thompson	R
<i>W. (B)</i> (16506), J. H. Yoxall	R	<i>W., see Wellington. S., see</i>	
		<i>Yeovil.</i>	

<i>Southampton (B)</i> (17613), Col. Ivor Phillips, R. W. Dudley Ward	R	<i>Uxbridge, Middlx.</i> (15936), Sir F. D. Dixon- Hartland, Bart.	C
<i>South Molton, Devon, N.</i> (8542), G. Lambert	R	<i>Wakefield (B)</i> (6326), E. A. Brotherton	C
<i>Southport, Lanc.</i> (14854), J. M. Astbury, K. C.	R	<i>Walsall (B)</i> (14127), Maj. E. Marten Dunne	R
<i>South Shields (B)</i> (18106), Sir W. S. Robson, K. C.	R	<i>Walthamstow, Essex</i> (35321), J. A. Simon...	R
<i>Sowerby, Yorks</i> (12492), J. S. Higham	R	<i>Wandsworth (B)</i> (31398) Sir H. Kimber, Bart.	C
<i>Spalding (Holland), Linc.</i> (14617), H. R. Mansfield	R	<i>Wansbeck, Northum.</i> (17529), Chas. Fenwick	Lab.
<i>Spen Valley, Yorks</i> (11300), Sir T. P. Whittaker	R	<i>Warrington (B)</i> (10365), A. H. Crossfield	R
<i>Stafford (B)</i> (3885), C. E. Shaw	R	<i>Warwick (B)</i> (6296), T. H. D. Berridge	R
<i>Staffordshire, N. W.</i> , see <i>Pirehill</i> .		<i>Warwicks, S. W.</i> , see <i>Stratford-on-Avon</i> .	
" <i>W.</i> , see <i>Penkridge</i> .		<i>Watford, Herts, W.</i> (16741), N. Micklem, K. C.	R
<i>Stalybridge (B)</i> (7691), J. F. Cheetham	R	<i>Wednesbury (B)</i> (14739), C. Hyde	R
<i>Stamford, Lincs.</i> (9782), Lord John C. Cecil	C	<i>Wellington, Norths., E.</i> (16862), F. Channing	R
<i>Stockport (B)</i> (12645), G. J. Wardle, Lab., James Duckworth	R	<i>Wellington, Salop, M.</i> (8881), C. Henry	R
<i>Stockton (B)</i> (12581), Col. Sir R. Ropner, Bart.	C	<i>Wellington, Som., W.</i> (9960), Sir A. F. Acland Hood, Bart.	C
<i>Stoke (B)</i> (14091), J. Ward	Lab.	<i>Wells, Som.</i> (11725), T. B. Silcock	R
<i>Stowmarket, Suff., N. W.</i> (10971), G. A. Hardy	R	<i>Westbury, Wilts, W.</i> (10130), J. Fuller	R
<i>Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick, S. W.</i> (10173), Capt. M. Kincaid-Smith	R	<i>West Bromwich (B)</i> (10726), A. E. Hazel ...	R
<i>Stretford, Lanc., S. E.</i> (24326), H. Nuttall...	R	<i>Westhoughton, S. E. Lanc.</i> (17984), W. T. Wilson	Lab.
<i>Stroud, Glouc., M.</i> (10620), C. P. Allen	R	<i>Whitby, Yorks, N. R.</i> (11263), G. Beckett ...	C
<i>Sudbury, Suff., S.</i> (10121), W. C. Heaton- Armstrong	R	<i>Whitehaven (B)</i> (2945), J. D. Burnyeat	R
<i>Sunderland, (B)</i> (27650), Prof. J. Stuart, R. T. Summerbell	Lab.	<i>Widnes, Lanc.</i> (11005), Col. W. H. Walker	C
<i>Sussex, S. W.</i> , see <i>Chichester</i> .		<i>Wigan (B)</i> (8804), Sir F. S. Powell, Bart.	C
<i>Tamworth, Wark., N.</i> (15491), Sir P. A. Muntz, Bart.	C	<i>Wight, Isle of</i> (15193), Godfrey Baring	R
<i>Taunton (B)</i> (3590), Sir E. Boyle, K. C.	C	<i>Wilton, Wilts, S.</i> (8632), L. L. Morse	R
<i>Tavistock, Devon, W.</i> (13989), H. C. F. Luttrell	R	<i>Wimbledon, Sur., N. E.</i> (21899), C. E. Hambro	C
<i>Tewkesbury, Glouc., N.</i> (13226), M. H. Hicks- Beach	C	<i>Winchester (B)</i> (2982), Capt. Hon. G. V. Baring	C
<i>Thanet, Isle of, Kent</i> (11891), H. H. Marks...	U	<i>Windsor (B)</i> (3210), J. F. Mason	U
<i>Thetford, Norf., S. W.</i> (8936), R. Winfrey ...	R	<i>Wirksworth, Derby, W.</i> (11443), V. Cavendish	U
<i>Thirsk, N. Yorks</i> (12888), Visct. Helmsley...	C	<i>Wirral, Chesh.</i> (19388), W. H. Lever	R
<i>Thornbury, Glouc., S.</i> (14096), A. Rendall ...	R	<i>Wisbech, Camb., N.</i> (11033), A. C. Tyrell-Beck	R
<i>Tiverton, Devon, N. E.</i> (9248), Lionel Walrod	U	<i>Wokingham, Berks, E.</i> (13083), E. Gardner	C
<i>Tonbridge, Kent, S. W.</i> (15500), A. P. Hedges	U	<i>Wolverhampton, S. (B)</i> (9974), Henry Norman	R
<i>Torquay, Dev.</i> (10343), F. Layland-Barratt	R	" <i>W. (B)</i> (12707), T. F. Richards	Lab.
<i>Totnes, Dev., S.</i> (9370), F. Mildmay	U	" <i>E. (B)</i> (9756), Sir H. H. Fowler	R
<i>Tottenham, Middlx.</i> (23409), Percy Alden ...	R	<i>Woodbridge, Suff.</i> (12528), R. L. Everett	R
<i>Truro, Cornwall</i> (9403), G. H. Morgan	R	<i>Woodstock, Oxon, M.</i> (9985), E. N. Bennett	R
<i>Tyneside, Northum.</i> (23167), J. M. Robertson	R	<i>Woolwich (B)</i> (17870), William Crooks	Lab.
<i>Tynemouth (B)</i> (9019), H. J. Craig	R	<i>Worcester (B)</i> (8412), (Vacant).	
		" <i>E.</i> (18769), J. Austen Chamberlain	U
		" <i>N.</i> , see <i>Oldbury</i> .	
		<i>Wycombe, Bucks, S.</i> (15050), T. A. Herbert	R
		<i>Yeovil, Som., S.</i> (9778), Sir E. Strachey, Bt.	R
		<i>York</i> (13864), H. Greenwood, R. G. D. Faber	C

WALES (30 Members).

<i>Anglesey</i> (10001), E. J. Griffiths	R	<i>Llandilo, Carmn., E.</i> (10746), Abel Thomas, K. C.	R
<i>Arfon, Carnm., N.</i> (9948), W. Jones	R	<i>Merionethshire</i> (9805), A. Osmond Williams	R
<i>Brecknockshire</i> (12235), S. Robinson	R	<i>Merthyr Tydfil (B)</i> (21438), D. A. Thomas, R. J. Keir Hardie	Lab.
<i>Caerphilly, Glam., E.</i> (20338), Sir A. Thomas	R	<i>Montgomeryshire</i> (7843), D. Davies	R
<i>Cardiff (B)</i> (27057), Hon. Ivor Guest	R	<i>Montgomery</i> (3313), J. D. Rees	R
<i>Cardiganshire</i> (13215), M. Vaughan Davies	R	<i>Pembrokeshire</i> (11322), J. Wynford Philipps	R
<i>Carmarthen Dist.</i> (6258), W. L. Williams ...	R	<i>Pembroke Dist.</i> (7150), O. C. Philipps	R
<i>Carmarvon (B)</i> (5668), D. Lloyd-George	R	<i>Radnorshire</i> (5466), Frank Edwards	R
<i>Denbighshire, East</i> (11172), E. G. Hemmerde	R	<i>Rhondda, Glam.</i> (15181), W. Abraham	R
<i>Denbigh Dist.</i> (4755), Clement Edwards	R	<i>St. Clears, Carnm., W.</i> (9150), J. Ll. Morgan	R
<i>Eivion, Carnm., S.</i> (9373), Ellis Davies	R	<i>Swansea Dist.</i> (11908), Sir D. B. Jones, K. C.	R
<i>Flintshire</i> (11892), J. H. Lewis	R	<i>Swansea Town (B)</i> (11030), Sir Geo. Newnes, Bt.	R
<i>Flint Dist.</i> (3659), T. H. W. Idris	R	<i>Vale of Clwyd, Denb., W.</i> (9891), J. H. Roberts	R
<i>Gower, Glam., W.</i> (13624), J. Williams ...	Lab.	<i>Vale of Neath, Glam., M.</i> (16200), S. T. Evans	R
<i>Llandaff, Glam., S.</i> (20541), W. Brace	Lab.		

SCOTLAND (72 Members).

<i>Aberdeenshire, E.</i> (12509), James Murray ...	R	<i>Dumbartonshire</i> (16335), J. D. White	R
" <i>W.</i> (10704), J. M. Henderson	R	<i>Dumfries-shire</i> (9394), P. A. Molteno	R
<i>Aberdeen, N.</i> (10531), Capt. D. V. Pirie	R	<i>Dumfries Burghs</i> (3790), J. W. Gulland	R
" <i>S.</i> (12980), J. Bryce	R	<i>Dundee</i> (19492), E. Robertson, K. C., R. A. Wilkie	Lab.
<i>Argyllshire</i> (11216), J. S. Ainsworth	R	<i>Edinburgh (Central)</i> (6926), C. E. Price	R
<i>Ayrshire, N.</i> (15597), Hon. T. Cochrane	U	" <i>W.</i> (8930), Sir Lewis McIver, Bt.	U
" <i>S.</i> (17497), W. P. Beale, K. C.	U	" <i>E.</i> (11572), George M'Cræ	R
<i>Ayr Burghs</i> (8031), G. Younger	U	" <i>S.</i> (16832), A. Dewar, K. C.	R
<i>Banffshire</i> (8118), A. W. Black	U	<i>Elgin and Nairn</i> (5757), A. Williamson	R
<i>Berwickshire</i> (5502), H. J. Tennant	R	<i>Elgin Burghs</i> (4867), John E. Sutherland ...	R
<i>Buteshire</i> (3816), Norman Lamont	R	<i>Falkirk Burghs</i> (12068), J. A. Macdonald ...	R
<i>Caithness</i> (4091), L. Harmsworth	R	<i>Fife-shire, E.</i> (9998), H. H. Asquith, K. C.	R
<i>Clackman. and Kin.</i> (7919), Eugene Wason	R		

SCOTLAND (72 Members)—continued.

<i>Fifeshire, W.</i> (15272), J. D. Hope.....	R	<i>Leith</i> (16974), R. C. M. Ferguson.....	R
<i>Forfarshire</i> (12644), Capt. J. Sinclair	R	<i>Linlithgowshire</i> (10301), Alex. Ure, K.C. ...	R
<i>Glasgow—(Central)</i> (15616), Sir A. M. Tor-		<i>Midlo. (Edin.)</i> (15711), Lord Dalmeny.....	R
rance	R	<i>Montrose</i> (8373), John Morley	R
<i>Bridgeton</i> (11421), J. W. Cleland	R	<i>Orkney and Shetland</i> (7598), J. C. Wason ...	R
<i>Camlachie</i> (10174), A. Cross.....	U	<i>Paisley</i> (12179), J. M. McCallum	R
<i>St. Rollox</i> (19309), T. McKinnon Wood	R	<i>Peeblesh. and Selkirksh.</i> (3830), Master of	
<i>Blackfriars</i> (9761), G. N. Barnes.....	Lab.	Elibank	R
<i>College</i> (15741), H. A. Watt.....	R	<i>Perthshire, E.</i> (7825), T. R. Buchanan	R
<i>Tradeston</i> (10449), A. C. Corbett	U	<i>W.</i> (8401), David Erskine	R
<i>Greenock</i> (7821), Halley Stewart.....	R	" (5398), R. Wallace, K.C.	R
<i>Haddingtonshire</i> (7224), R. B. Haldane, K.C.	R	<i>Renfrewshire, E.</i> (16797), R. Laidlaw	R
<i>Hawick, &c.</i> (6053), T. Shaw, K.C.....	R	<i>W.</i> (12079), Sir T. Glen-Couts	R
<i>Inverness-shire</i> (9957), J. A. Dewar	R	" <i>Ross and Cromarty</i> (8101), L. G. Weir	R
<i>Inverness</i> (4547), J. Annan Bryce	R	<i>Roxburghshire</i> (5884), Sir J. Jardine	R
<i>Kilmarnock Dist.</i> (16024), A. R. Rainy	R	<i>St. Andrews Dist.</i> (3247), Major Anstruther	
<i>Kincardineshire</i> (7067), J. W. Crombie	R	Gray	U
<i>Kirkcaldy</i> (7943), J. H. Dalziel	R	<i>Stirlingshire</i> (18942), D. M. Smeaton	R
<i>Kirkcudbrightshire</i> (5829), Maj. G. McMicking	R	<i>Stirl. Dist.</i> (7464), Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman	R
<i>Lanarkshire, M.</i> (15375), J. Caldwell	R	<i>Sutherlandshire</i> (2814), A. C. Morton	R
<i>Govan</i> (17538), R. Duncan	U	<i>Wick</i> (2887), Sir A. Bignold	U
<i>Partick</i> (21411), G. W. Balfour	R	<i>Wigtownshire</i> (5698), Viscount Dalrymple ...	C
<i>N.W.</i> (16814), W. Mitchell-Thomson	C	<i>Universities:—</i>	
<i>N.E.</i> (19728), A. Findlay	R	<i>Edin. & St. And.</i> (11131), Sir J. B. Tuke, M. D. ...	C
<i>S.</i> (9950), W. Menzies	R	<i>Glasgow & Aberdeen</i> (10545), Sir Henry Craik ...	C

IRELAND (103 Members).

<i>Antrim, M.</i> (7337), Hon. R. T. O'Neill	C	<i>Kildare, N.</i> (4843), John O'Connor	N
" <i>N.</i> (7829), R. Glendinning	R	" <i>S.</i> (5164), D. Kilbride	N
" <i>E.</i> (8606), Col. J. McCalmont	C	<i>Kilkenny, N.</i> (5162), M. Meagher.....	N
" <i>S.</i> (9960), C. C. Craig	C	" <i>S.</i> (5139), J. O'Meara	N
<i>Armagh, N.</i> (7555), Colonel Saunderson	C	" <i>City</i> (1533), P. O'Brien	N
" <i>M.</i> (6974), J. B. Lonsdale	U	<i>King's County (Birr)</i> (4512), M. Reddy	N
" <i>S.</i> (7186), W. M'Killop	N	" <i>Tullamore</i> (4605), H. Burke	N
<i>Belfast, E.</i> (16002), G. W. Wolff	C	<i>Leitrim, N.</i> (6843), C. J. Dolan.....	N
" <i>S.</i> (9538), T. H. Sloan	C	" <i>S.</i> (5971), T. Smyth	N
" <i>W.</i> (8891), J. Devlin	N	<i>Limerick, E.</i> (7595), W. London	N
" <i>N.</i> (11385) Sir D. Dixon	C	" <i>W.</i> (7672), J. P. O'Shaughnessy...*	N
<i>Carlow</i> (5831), J. Hammond	N	" <i>City (B)</i> (4470), Ald. Joyce	N
<i>Cavan, E.</i> (8946), S. Young.....	N	<i>Londonderry, N.</i> (9462), H. T. Barrie	C
" <i>W.</i> (8897), V. P. Kennedy.....	N	" <i>S.</i> (8313), J. Gordon, K.C.	U
<i>Clare, E.</i> (8585), W. K. Redmond.....	N	" <i>City (B)</i> (5845), Marq. of Hamilton	C
" <i>W.</i> (8989), J. Halpin	N	<i>Longford, N.</i> (3669), J. P. Farrell	N
<i>Cork, N.E.</i> (6497), W. Abraham.....	N	" <i>S.</i> (3744), Hon. E. Blake, K.C. ...	N
" <i>M.</i> (6894), D. Sheehan	N	<i>Louth, N.</i> (5820), T. M. Healy	N
" <i>S.E.</i> (6903), E. Crean	N	" <i>S.</i> (4997), J. Nolan	N
" <i>E.</i> (6272), Capt. A. Donelan.....	N	<i>Mayo, N.</i> (7027), Conor O'Kelly.....	N
" <i>N.</i> (6038), J. C. Flynn	N	" <i>S.</i> (8116), John O'Donnell.....	N
" <i>W.</i> (5863), J. Gilhooly	N	" <i>W.</i> (8941), R. Ambrose.....	N
" <i>S.</i> (6142), E. Barry	N	" <i>E.</i> (8029), J. Dillon	N
" <i>City</i> (13285), W. O'Brien N, A. Roche	N	<i>Meath, N.</i> (5615), Patrick White	N
<i>Donegal, N.</i> (6917), P. O'Doherty	N	" <i>S.</i> (5825), David Sheehy.....	N
" <i>S.</i> (6189), J. G. S. MacNeill, K.C. ...	N	<i>Monaghan, N.</i> (6486), P. O'Hara	N
" <i>E.</i> (5794), C. MacVeagh	N	" <i>S.</i> (6624), J. McKean	N
" <i>W.</i> (6958), Hugh A. Law	N	<i>Navary</i> (1905), J. J. Mooney	N
<i>Down, N.</i> (9652), T. L. Corbett	C	<i>Queen's Co., Leix</i> (4867), P. Meechan	N
" <i>S.</i> (8036), Jeremiah M'Veagh.....	N	" <i>Ossory</i> (4824), W. P. Delany ...	N
" <i>E.</i> (8072), Capt. J. Craig	C	<i>Roscommon, S.</i> (8811), John P. Hayden	N
" <i>W.</i> (8574), H. Liddell	U	" <i>N.</i> (8627), J. J. O'Kelly	N
<i>Dublin, College Green</i> (9256), J. P. Nannetti	N	<i>Sligo, N.</i> (8350), P. McHugh	N
" <i>St. Patrick</i> (8300), W. Field	N	" <i>S.</i> (7273), John O'Dowd.....	N
" <i>Harbour</i> (8813), T. Harrington	N	<i>Tipperary, N.</i> (5659), M. Hogan	N
" <i>St. Steph. G.</i> (8816), L. Waldron	N	" <i>S.</i> (5093), J. Cullinan	N
" <i>North</i> (13968), J. J. Clancy	N	" <i>E.</i> (5279), T. J. Condon	N
" <i>South</i> (10549), W. H. Long	C	" <i>M.</i> (5997), K. E. O'Brien	N
" <i>University</i> (4762), Sir E. Carson, K.C. ...	C	<i>Tyrone, N.</i> (6181), W. H. Dodd.....	N
" J. H. Campbell, K.C. ...	U	" <i>E.</i> (6299), T. M. Kettle.....	N
<i>Fermanagh, N.</i> (5983), G. Fetherstonhaugh	U	" <i>M.</i> (6795), G. Murnaghan	N
" <i>S.</i> (5369), J. Jordan	N	" <i>S.</i> (5982), T. W. Russell	R
<i>Galway (B)</i> (2202), C. R. Devlin	N	<i>Waterford, W.</i> (4426), J. J. O'Shee	N
" <i>N.</i> (7689), R. Hazleton	N	" <i>E.</i> (4042), P. J. Power.....	N
" <i>S.</i> (6362), W. J. Duffy	N	" <i>City</i> (3354), J. E. Redmond	N
" <i>Connemara</i> (6138), W. O'Malley	N	<i>Westmeath, N.</i> (5297), L. Ginnell.....	N
" <i>E.</i> (7197), John Roche	N	" <i>S.</i> (5379), D. Sullivan.....	N
<i>Kerry, N.</i> (5664), M. J. Flavin	N	<i>Wexford, N.</i> (9010), Sir T. G. Esmonde	N
" <i>S.</i> (5993), J. P. Boland	N	" <i>S.</i> (8602), P. Ffrench	N
" <i>E.</i> (6611), J. Murphy	N	<i>Wicklow, E.</i> (4954), D. J. Cogan	N
" <i>F.</i> (5826), T. O'Donnell.....	N	" <i>W.</i> (4406), James O'Connor	N

READY RECKONER AND MARKETING TABLE.

No.	1d.	2d.	3d.	4d.	5d.	6d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.	
1	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	1
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
11	0	2	0	5	0	8	0	11	1	10	2	9	11
12	0	3	0	6	0	9	1	0	2	0	3	0	12
13	0	3	0	6	0	9	1	1	2	2	3	3	13
14	0	0	0	7	0	10	1	2	4	3	6	3	14
15	0	0	0	7	0	10	1	3	2	6	3	9	15
16	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	4	2	8	4	0	16
17	0	0	0	8	1	0	1	5	2	10	4	3	17
18	0	0	0	9	1	1	1	6	3	0	4	6	18
19	0	0	0	9	1	2	1	7	3	2	4	9	19
20	0	0	0	10	1	3	1	8	3	4	5	0	20
21	0	5	0	10	1	3	1	9	3	6	5	3	21
22	0	5	0	11	1	4	1	10	3	8	5	6	22
23	0	5	0	11	1	5	1	11	3	10	5	9	23
24	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	24
25	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	25
26	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	26
27	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	27
28	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	28
29	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	29
30	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	30
31	0	7	1	3	1	11	2	7	5	2	7	9	31
32	0	8	1	4	2	0	2	8	5	4	8	9	32
33	0	8	1	4	2	0	2	8	5	4	8	9	33
34	0	8	1	5	2	1	2	10	5	8	8	6	34
35	0	8	1	5	2	2	2	11	5	10	8	9	35
36	0	9	1	6	2	3	3	0	6	0	9	0	36
37	0	9	1	6	2	3	3	0	6	0	9	0	37
38	0	9	1	7	2	4	3	2	6	4	9	6	38
39	0	9	1	7	2	5	3	3	6	6	9	9	39
40	0	10	1	8	2	6	3	4	6	8	10	0	40

INCOME OR WAGES TABLE.

Per Year.		Per Month.		Per Week.		Per Day.		Per Year.		Per Month.		Per Week.		Per Day.		
£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	£	s.	
0	10	0	10	0	2	8	0	0	13	4	3	1	0	5	18	0
1	0	1	8	0	4	8	8	0	14	0	3	2	0	5	18	18
1	10	2	6	0	7	8	10	0	14	2	3	3	0	5	19	0
2	0	3	4	0	9	9	0	0	15	0	3	5	0	6	20	0
2	2	3	6	0	9	9	9	0	15	9	3	7	0	6	30	0
2	10	4	2	0	11	10	0	0	16	8	3	10	0	6	40	0
3	0	5	0	1	1	10	10	0	17	6	4	0	0	7	50	0
3	3	5	3	1	2	11	0	0	18	4	4	2	0	7	60	0
3	10	5	10	1	4	11	11	0	19	3	4	5	0	7	70	0
4	0	6	8	1	6	12	0	1	0	0	4	7	0	8	80	0
4	4	7	0	1	7	12	12	1	1	0	8	4	10	0	90	0
4	10	7	6	1	8	13	0	1	1	8	5	0	0	8	100	0
5	0	8	4	1	11	13	13	1	2	9	5	3	0	9	200	0
5	5	8	9	2	1	14	0	1	3	4	5	4	0	9	300	0
5	10	9	2	2	1	14	14	1	4	6	5	7	0	9	400	0
6	0	10	0	2	3	15	0	1	5	0	5	9	0	9	500	0
6	6	10	6	2	3	15	15	1	6	3	6	0	0	10	600	0
6	10	10	10	2	6	16	0	1	6	8	6	1	0	10	700	0
7	0	11	8	2	8	16	16	1	8	0	6	5	0	11	800	0
7	7	12	3	2	10	17	0	1	8	4	6	6	0	11	900	0
7	10	12	6	2	10	17	17	1	9	9	6	10	0	11	1000	0

If the wages be guineas add 1d. per month, or 1d. per week for each guinea.

"BEST ON RECORD" LIST.

[NOTE.—For obvious reasons it is impossible to guarantee the accuracy of some of these records.]

Event.	Distance.	Time.			Name.*	Date.	Place.
		H.	M.	S.			
100 yds. Running ...	100 yds.	0	0	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Duffy, A. F., <i>a</i>	May 31, '02	New York.
300 " " ...	300 "	0	0	30	Hutchens, H., <i>p</i>	Jan. 2, '84	Edinburgh.
440 " " ...	440 "	0	0	47	Long, M. W., <i>a</i>	Oct. 4, '00	New York.
1000 " " ...	1000 "	0	2	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	Myers, L. E., <i>a</i>	Oct. 8, '81	" "
1 mile " " ...	1 mile	0	4	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	George, W. G., <i>p</i>	Aug. 23, '86	Lillie Bridge.
2 miles " " ...	2 miles	0	9	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Shrubb, A. E., <i>a</i>	June 11, '04	Glasgow.
10 " " ...	10 "	0	50	40 $\frac{3}{4}$	Shrubb, A., <i>a</i>	Nov. 5, '04	Glasgow.
50 " " ...	50 "	5	55	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Cartwright, G., <i>p</i>	Feb. 21, '87	Royal Aquarium.
100 " " ...	100 "	13	26	30	Rowell, Charley, <i>p</i>	Feb. 27, '82	New York.
Long dist. " " ...	623 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	141	57	30	Littlewood, G., <i>p</i>	Dec. 8, '88	" "
Running against time	11 m. 1286 y.	1	0	0	Watkins, H., <i>p</i>	Sept. 16, '92	Rochdale.
" " " "	89 m. 1540 y.	12	0	0	{ Rowell, C., <i>p</i> (of Cambridge	Feb. 27, '82	New York.
1 mile Walking ...	1 mile	0	6	23	Perkins, W., <i>p</i>	June 1, '74	Lillie Bridge.
2 miles " " ...	2 miles	0	13	11 $\frac{3}{4}$	Larner, G. E., <i>a</i>	July 13, '04	Manchester.
5 " " " ...	5 "	0	35	10	Raby, W: J., <i>p</i>	Aug. 20, '93	" "
10 " " " ...	10 "	1	14	45	" "	Dec. 3, '83	" "
50 " " " ...	50 "	7	52	27	Butler, J. A., <i>a</i>	June 12, '05	Putney.
100 " " " ...	100 "	18	8	50	Howes, W., <i>p</i>	May 15, '80	Agric. Hall.
Walking against time	8 m. 438 y.	1	0	0	Larner, G. E., <i>a</i>	Sept. 30, '05	Stamford Bridge.
" " " "	22 m. 456 $\frac{1}{2}$ y.	3	0	0	Thatcher, H., <i>p</i>	1882	Lillie Bridge.
" " " "	70 m. 677 y.	12	0	0	Hibberd, J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 13, '82	Sheffield.
" " " "	127 m. 1210 y.	24	0	0	Howes, W., <i>p</i>	Feb. 23, '78	Islington, N.
" " " "	1977 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles	1000	0	0	Weston, E. P., <i>p</i>	Jan. 18, '79	Turnpike roads.
Safety Bicycle ...	1 mile	0	1	30 $\frac{3}{4}$	Bonhours, E., <i>p</i>	June 28, '03	Paris.
" " (flying start)	1 "	0	1	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	Hall, W. T.	Sept. 13, '03	" "
" " " " ...	10 miles	0	11	29 $\frac{3}{4}$	" "	Oct. 29, '03	" "
" " v. time...	54 m. 1058 y.	1	0	0	Darragon, L., <i>p</i>	Nov. 15, '04	" "
" " " " ...	349 m. 1447 y.	12	9	0	Walters, A. E.	Sept. 15, '00	" "
" " " " ...	640m.(1030k.)	24	0	0	Cordang, <i>p</i>	Sept. 20, '99	The Hague.
Running wide jump ...	24 ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.	.....	.....	.....	O'Connor, R., <i>a</i>	July 16, '01	Kilkenny.
" high " " ...	6 " 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	.....	.....	.....	Sweeney, M. J., <i>a</i>	Sept. 21, '95	New York.
Pole jump ...	12 " 0 "	.....	.....	.....	McLanahan, <i>a</i>	May 7, '04	Newhaven, Conn.
Standing wide jump ...	12 " 11 "	.....	.....	.....	Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	Sept. 14, '91	Hayden Park.
" high " " ...	5 " 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	.....	.....	.....	Ewry, R., <i>a</i>	Sept. '01	Buffalo, U.S.
" " with weight	6 " 3 "	.....	.....	.....	Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	Nov. 6, '91	Walsall.
3 standing jumps (with weights)	42 " 6 "	.....	.....	.....	Darby, Joseph, <i>p</i>	March 4, '92	Manchester.
Standing hop, step, and jump (with weights)	40 " 2 "	.....	.....	.....	D. Anderson	July 24, '65	Fort Eyemouth.
Throwing cricket ball	140 yds.	.....	.....	.....	{ Billy, the Ab- original, <i>p</i> }	Dec. 19, '72	Australia.
Weight lifting ...	{ 364L lbs. } (back lift)	.....	.....	.....	Louis Cyr	Nov., 1891	Ldn. M. Hall,
Swimming ...	100 yds.	0	0	57 $\frac{3}{4}$	Daniels, C. M., <i>a</i>	June 22, '06	Richmond.
" " " " ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile	0	11	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Kieran, B. B., <i>a</i>	Mar. 18, '05	Sydney.
" " " " ...	1000 yds.	0	12	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	" "	Feb. 11, '05	" "
" " " " ...	1 mile	0	23	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	" "	Mar. 4, '05	" "
" " " " ...	{ 1 m. in } { open wtr. }	0	25	22 $\frac{3}{4}$	Jones, E. T., <i>a</i>	1887	Thames.
Staying under water ...	" " "	0	4	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	Enoch, <i>p</i>	Mar. 28, '96	Lowell (Mass.)
Plunging ...	82 ft. 0 in.	.....	.....	.....	Taylor, W., <i>p</i>	Sept. 6, '99	Bootle.
Aquatic ...	P. to Mrtlike.	0	21	44	Bubear, G.	April 23, '94	Thames.
Billiard brk., with spot	3304	.....	.....	.....	Peall, W. J., <i>p</i>	Nov. 6, '90	Royal Aquarium.
" " spot barred	1392	.....	.....	.....	Roberts, J., <i>p</i>	1894	Manchester.
Trotting (horse) ...	1 mile	0	2	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	Cresceus	July 26, '01	Cleveland, Ohio.
" " " " ...	20 miles	0	58	25	McGowan, Cptn.	Oct. 31, '65	Boston (Mass.)
Running time (horse)...	1 mile	0	1	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	Salvator	Aug. 28, '90	{ Monmouth Park, New Jersey.
Skating ...	1 "	0	2	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	O. Rudd, <i>a</i>	Feb. 14, '95	Minneapolis.
Golf (longest drive) ...	341 yds. 9 in.	.....	.....	.....	Tait, F. G., <i>a</i>	Jan. 11, '93	St. Andrews.

* *a* Amateur, *p* Professional.

LINGS. HAND.		1 mile.		L'POOL GRAND NATIONAL.		4 m. 856 yds.		CITY AND SUBURBAN.		1 1/2 miles.		1,000 GUINEAS.		1 mile.		
		y.	st. lb.			y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.		
1895	Euclid	6	7	12	Wild Man fr. B.	a	10	11	Reminder	4	8	9	Galeottia	.....	
1896	Clorane	5	9	4	The Soarer	.....	a	9	13	Worcester	.....	6	8	12	Thais	.....
1897	Winkf'd's Pride	4	8	9	Manifesto	.....	a	11	3	Balsamo	.....	4	7	4	Chelandy	.....
1898	Pr. Barcaldine..	5	7	5	Drogheda	.....	6	10	12	Bay Ronald	.....	5	8	0	Nun Nicer	.....
1899	General Peace..	5	7	5	Manifesto	.....	a	12	7	Newhaven II...	.....	6	9	0	Sibola	.....
1900	Sir Geoffrey.....	5	8	6	Ambush II.....	.....	6	11	3	The Grafter.....	.....	a	8	10	Winifreda	.....
1901	Little Eva.....	6	7	5	Grudon	.....	a	10	0	Australian Star	.....	5	7	10	Aida	.....
1902	St. Maclou.....	4	7	12	Shannon Lass..	.....	a	10	1	First Principal..	.....	5	7	6	Sceptre	.....
1903	Over Norton....	6	7	6	Drumcree	.....	a	11	3	Brambilla.....	.....	3	7	1	Quintessence	.....
1904	Uninsured.....	4	7	10	Moifaa	.....	a	10	7	Robert le Diable	.....	5	8	2	Pretty Polly	.....
1905	Sansovino.....	4	7	6	Kirkland	.....	a	11	5	Pharisee	.....	6	8	5	Cherry Lass	.....
1906	Ob.....	5	8	0	Ascetic's Silver.	.....	a	10	9	Dean Swift	.....	5	7	11	Flair	.....

2,000 GUINEAS.		1 mile.		CHESTER CUP.		2 1/2 miles.		JUBILEE STAKES.		1 1/2 miles.		DERBY.		1 1/2 miles.		
		y.	st. lb.			y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.		
1895	Kirkconnel	9	0	Kilsallaghan	.....	5	7	9	Victor Wild.....	5	8	4	Sir Visto.....	.....	
1896	St. Frusquin	9	0	The Rush	.....	4	8	5	Victor Wild.....	6	9	7	Persimmon	.....	
1897	Galtee More	9	0	Count Sch'b'rg.	.....	5	8	10	Clwyd	.....	6	7	5	Galtee More	.....
1898	Disraeli.....	9	0	Up Guards	.....	4	6	13	Dinna Forget..	6	7	7	Jeddah	.....	
1899	Flying Fox.....	9	0	Uncle Mac	.....	5	7	7	KnightofThistle.	6	8	4	Flying Fox	.....	
1900	Diamond Jubilee	9	0	Roughside	.....	a	7	5	Sirenia	.....	5	8	6	Diamond Jubilee	.....
1901	Handicapper.....	9	0	David Garrick..	.....	4	8	10	Santoi	.....	4	8	9	Volodyovski	.....
1902	Sceptre	8	9	Carabine	.....	4	7	5	Royal George...	4	6	9	Ard Patrick	.....	
1903	Rock Sand	9	0	Vendale	4	6	6	Ypsilanti	5	8	1	Rock Sand	
1904	St. Amant	9	0	Sandboy	4	6	2	Ypsilanti	6	9	5	St. Amant	
1905	Vedas	9	0	Imari	4	7	4	Ambition	4	7	1	Cicero	
1906	Gorgos	9	0	Feather Bed	.....	4	6	8	Donnetta.....	6	8	11	Spearmint	.....	

OAKS.		1 1/2 miles.		HUNT CUP (Asoot).		New mile (7 f. 166 y.).		ASCOT CUP.		2 1/2 miles.		CESS. WALES STKS.		1 1/2 miles.	
		y.	st. lb.			y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.	
1895	La Sagesse	.....	4	8	11	Clorane	.....	4	8	11	Isinglass	.....	5	9	4
1896	Canter. Pilgrim	.....	5	7	11	Quarrel.....	5	7	11	Love Wisely	.....	3	7	7	
1897	Limasol	.....	4	7	5	Kn't. of Thistle	.....	4	7	5	Persimmon	.....	4	9	0
1898	Airs and Graces	.....	4	8	6	Jacquemart...	4	8	6	Elf II.	.....	5	9	4	
1899	Musa	.....	3	6	3	Refractor.....	3	6	3	Cyllene	.....	4	9	0	
1900	La Roche	.....	a	7	0	Royal Flush	.....	a	7	0	Merman	.....	a	9	4
1901	Cap and Bells II.	.....	4	6	7	Stealaway	.....	4	6	7	Santoi	.....	4	9	0
1902	Sceptre	.....	4	7	4	The Solicitor	.....	4	7	4	Wil'm the Third	.....	4	9	0
1903	Our Lassie	.....	5	7	5	Kunstler	.....	5	7	5	Maximum II.....	4	9	0	
1904	Pretty Polly	.....	5	7	5	Csardas	.....	5	7	5	Throwaway	.....	5	9	4
1905	Cherry Lass	.....	4	8	0	Andover	.....	4	8	0	Zinfandel	.....	5	9	4
1906	Keystone II.	.....	4	7	8	Dinneford	.....	4	7	8	Bachelor's B't'n	.....	a	9	4

ECLIPSE STAKES.		1 1/2 miles.		GOODWOOD CUP.		2 1/2 miles.		STEWARDS' CUP		(Goodwood). T. Y. C.		ST. LEGER.		1 m. 6 f. 132 y.		
		y.	st. lb.			y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.		
1895	Le Justicier...	3	9	1	Florizel II.....	4	9	6	Wise Virgin	.....	3	6	6	Sir Visto	.....
1896	St. Frusquin...	3	9	4	Count Sch'b'rg.	4	8	2	Chasseur	.....	4	8	5	Persimmon	.....
1897	Persimmon...	4	10	2	Count Sch'b'rg.	5	10	2	Amphora	.....	4	8	8	Galtee More	.....
1898	Velasquez	4	10	2	King's Mes'ger.	3	7	7	Altesse	.....	4	8	4	Wildfowler	.....
1899	Flying Fox	3	9	4	Merman	.....	a	9	5	N'thern Farmer	5	7	6	Flying Fox	.....
1900	D'm'nd Jubilee	3	9	4	Mazagan	4	9	3	Royal Flush	a	7	13	Diamond Jubilee
1901	Epsom Lad...	4	9	13	Fortunatus	.....	3	8	0	O'Don'v'nRossa	4	7	0	Doricles	.....
1902	Cheers	3	8	8	Perseus	3	7	1	Mauvezin	6	8	2	Sceptre
1903	Ard Patrick...	4	10	2	Rabelais	.....	3	7	2	Dumb'rt'n C'stle	3	7	4	Rock Sand	.....
1904	Darley Dale..	3	9	1	Saltpetre	.....	4	7	10	Melayr.....	3	6	9	Pretty Polly	.....
1905	Val d'Or.....	3	9	1	Red Robe.....	4	7	10	Xeny.....	4	7	9	Challacombe	.....	
1906	Llangibby	4	9	13	Plum Tree.....	3	7	12	Rocketter.....	3	7	3				

DONCASTER CUP.		2 miles.		JOCKEY CLUB STAKES.		1 m. 2 f.		CESAREWITCH.		2 m. 2 f. 35 yds.		CAMBRIDGESHIRE.		1 m. & distance A. F.					
		y.	st. lb.			y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.				y. st. lb.					
1895	Kilsallaghan	.....	5	10	1	Laveno.....	3	8	4	Rockdove..	4	6	10	Marco	.....			
1896	Laodamia	.....	6	9	2	Persimmon.	3	9	7	St. Bris	.....	3	6	6	Winkf'd's Pride.	3	6	10
1897	Winkf'd's Pride.	4	9	4	Love Wisely	4	9	7	Merman	.....	5	7	5	Comfrey	.....	3	7	2
1898	Pinfold	3	8	1	Cyllene	3	9	1	Chaleureux	4	7	5	Georgic	6	7	8
1899	Calvey	.....	4	9	4	Flying Fox	3	9	9	Scintillant	3	7	0	Irish Ivy	.....	3	7	11
1900	King's Courier..	3	8	4	Disguise II.	3	8	9	Clarehaven	4	7	13	Berrill	.....	4	7	9	
1901	Merry Gal.....	4	9	8	Pietermaritzburg	.....	3	8	10	Balsarroch.	3	6	5	Watershed	.....	3	7	7
1902	Wil'm the Third	4	10	0	Rising Glass	3	8	13	Black Sand	5	8	2	Ballantrae.....	3	6	8			
1903	Wavelet's Pride	6	9	5	Sceptre	.....	4	10	0	Grey Tick.	a	6	9	Hackler's Pride.	3	6	10	
1904	Robert le Diable	5	9	5	Rock Sand	4	9	8	Wargrave..	7	6	4	Hackler's Pride.	4	8	10			
1905	Bachelor's B't'n	6	9	12	St. Amant..	4	10	3	Hammerkop	5	8	9	Velocity	.....	3	6	5	
1906																			

OUR POSTAL SYSTEM.

INLAND LETTERS.

The rates for Inland Letters are as follows :

4 ozs. ...1d.	10 ozs. ...2½d.	16 ozs. ...4d.
6 ozs. ...1½d.	12 ozs. ...3d.	18 ozs. ...4½d.
8 ozs. ...2d.	14 ozs. ...3½d.	20 ozs. ...5d.

and so on for greater weights at ½d. extra for every additional 2 ozs. No letter may be over 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep. Letters posted unpaid are charged double postage on delivery; those insufficiently paid, double the deficiency.

EXPRESS DELIVERY.—Letters and parcels are accepted at most of the principal offices for conveyance by Special Messenger, at an extra charge of 3d. for every mile or part, plus cost of public conveyance or cab hire if required. The letter or parcel must be handed over counter at the Post Office, with "Express" boldly written at top left corner, and stamps to cover all charges must be affixed to a form provided for the purpose. If reply is desired, "Wait reply" should be added, and the messenger will wait 10 m. free, and 2d. for every 15 m. beyond.

RAILWAY EXPRESS.—Single letters not exceeding 4 ozs. in weight can be sent by railway. The postage must be paid by stamps, and a fee of 2d. must be paid to the railway servant receiving such letter, and he will affix and obliterate a special label. Such letters *must* be taken to a passenger station by the poster or by a Special Messenger from an Express Delivery Office, and will be sent to destination by first available train. They may be addressed to the Parcel Office at the station of destination "to be called for," or, if so desired, will be sent thence by special messenger or posted in the nearest Post Office for delivery by ordinary post.

INLAND NEWSPAPERS.

The ordinary postal rate on unregistered newspapers is a halfpenny for every 2 ozs.; but publications which consist wholly or in great part of news, or articles on current topics, and which are printed and published in the United Kingdom at intervals of not more than seven days, may— for an annual fee of 5s.—be registered for transmission by post in the United Kingdom at the newspaper rate of a halfpenny each, irrespective of weight. No newspaper packet may be above 5 lbs. in weight, 24 in. long, 12 in. wide, or 12 in. deep.

HALFPENNY POST.

For 2 oz. packets containing any matter wholly printed on paper, or other substance in ordinary use for printing; books or literary publications, sketches, drawings, paintings, maps, plans, &c., as well as invoices, and similar commercial and legal documents, provided that nothing is written on them of the nature of a letter, or other than entries proper to such documents. Such packets may not exceed 24 in. long, 12 in. wide or deep, and must be posted either without a cover, or in one that will admit of easy withdrawal of the contents for examination.

INLAND PARCEL POST.

Parcels may be posted at the counter (not in the letter-box) of any Post Office. Rates are as follows :

1 lb. 3d.	5 lbs. 0s. 6d.	9 lbs. 0s. 9d.
2 lbs. 4d.	6 " 0s. 7d.	10 " 0s. 10d.
3 " 5d.	7 " 0s. 7d.	11 " 0s. 11d.
4 " 6d.	8 " 0s. 8d.	

Limit of length, 3 ft. 6 in.; maximum of length and girth, 6 ft., *i. e.* a Parcel 3 ft. 6 in. long may measure 2 ft. 6 in. in girth round the thickest part; limit of weight, 11 lbs.

STAMPS, POST CARDS, REGISTRATION, &c.

STAMPS are issued at following values:—½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 2½d., 3d., 4d., 5d., 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s., 2s. 6d., 5s., 10s. and £1. Also books containing 12 at 1d. and 23 at ½d. for 2s.

POST AND LETTER CARDS.—Post Cards are sold at following rates—Stout (4½ × 3½ in.), Thin (5½ × 3½ in.): 1 for ½d., 11 for 6d. Uncut sheets of 42 cards can be obtained at any Post Office at 2 days' notice in packets of 120 sheets (containing a total of 5,040 cards) for £11 5s. Reply Post Cards are issued at double these rates, but are not sold in uncut sheets. Letter Cards are sold 1 for 1½d. each, 4 for 4½d., or 8 for 9d.

EMBOSSSED ENVELOPES.—Halfpenny stamps: Commercial (5½ × 3½ in.), 12 for 6½d.; Foolscap (8½ × 3½ in.), 10 for 6d. Penny stamps: A (4½ by 3½), 10 for 11d.; Commercial, 16 for 1s. 5d., Foolscap, 20 for 1s. 10½d.

NEWSPAPER WRAPPERS.—Halfpenny stamp, 1 for ½d., 7 for 4d., or 5s. 8½d. per 120; Penny Stamp, 1 for 1½, 8 for 8½d., or 3s. 6½d. for 40. Sheets of halfpenny wrappers may be obtained at two or three days' notice in packets of 120 sheets of 14 wrappers each at £3 18s.

REGISTRATION & INSURANCE.—The fee for registering an Inland Packet of any kind is 2d., and in the event of loss or damage this covers compensation up to £5. The packet *must* be enclosed in a strong cover, securely fastened and marked "Registered"; if containing coin, it *must* (to gain the benefit of the Post Office guarantee) be enclosed in a *special Registered Letter envelope*, sold at all post offices in various sizes. A Registered packet *must* be given to a Post Office official, and a receipt obtained for it, and if, contrary to this rule, a packet marked "Registered" is dropped into a letter box, it becomes liable to a fee of 4d. on delivery. Letters containing coin, jewellery, or watches, if posted without registration, are liable to a similar fee on delivery.

PRIVATE LETTER BOXES.—Posting boxes may now be fixed in private houses in London on the following conditions. The box must be approved by the Postal authorities, and must be fitted with a lock supplied by them at the cost of the user, who will not be allowed access to the interior of the box. The box must be easily accessible from the street for the purpose of collection. The annual fees are as follows:—Initial fee, 21s. for two collections other than the "General," and 10s. 6d. for each additional collection. For the "General" collection, 42s. extra.

LONDON ARRANGEMENTS.

The latest time for posting letters for the Night Mails generally is as follows:—
St. Martin's-le-Grand.—Letters, 6; ex. ½d., 7.30. Foreign and Colonial, 6; ex. 1d., 7; ex. 2d., 7.30. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30:

ex. ½d., 6.45.; ex. ¼d., 7.15. Foreign and Colonial ditto, 6.; ex. ½d., 6.45.; ex. ¼d., 7.15.

Mount Pleasant.—Letters, 6.; ex. ¼d., 7.45. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30.; ex. ¼d., 6.45.; ex. ½d., 7.15. Foreign and Colonial ditto, 5.30.

Lombard St., Gracechurch St., 47, Cannon St., Eastcheap, Fleet St., Throgmorton Av., Mark Lane, Leadenhall St., Threadneedle St., Ludgate Circus.—Letters 6.; ex. ¼d., 7. Foreign and Colonial, 6.; ex. ¼d., 7.; all News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30.

District Offices.—Letters, 6.; ex. ¼d., 7.30. For. and Col. 6.; ex. ¼d., 7. News and Halfpenny Packets, 5.30.

Town Sub-offices and Pillar Boxes.—Letters, 6 p.m.

Special late fee boxes are affixed at the barriers on platforms of the Railway Stations from which Mail Trains start each morning and evening and Sunday evening, in which *Letters, &c., for the Provinces* can be posted if paid a fee of ¼d. in addition to the postage.

At the G.P.O., as well as at the Chief District and some suburban Offices and the Termini of principal railways, letters posted in the special boxes on Sunday before 6 p.m., and paid ¼d. for Inland and ¼d. for the Continent, in addition to postage, are forwarded by Night Mails.

Late Letters, &c., for *Continent* generally can be posted at Cannon St. and Charing Cross Stations, and those for Holland, Germany, and North of Europe can be posted at Holborn Viaduct and Victoria Stations each week-day evening, up to a short time before departure of train, and must bear a fee of 2d. in stamps in addition to postage. On *Sunday evening, letters, &c.*, can be similarly posted with an additional fee of ¼d. At Euston Station, those for the *United States, Canada, &c.*, can be posted on Wed. up to 8.45 p.m., and on Sat. up to 4.10 p.m., and those for Canada also up to 8.45 p.m. on Thursday. Letters for the *Cape, &c.*, can be posted at Waterloo up to 1.45 p.m. on Saturday, with a fee of 2d. in addition to postage.

The latest time for registering letters at St. Martin's-le-Grand with ordinary fee is 5.30 p.m., or on payment of 2d. late fee, 6 p.m.; of 4d., 6.30 p.m.; of 6d., 7 p.m.; and of 1s., 7.30 p.m. At the District Offices and Chief Branch Offices in E.C. Dis., 5.30 p.m., or with 2d. late fee, 6 p.m. and at Gracechurch St., Lombard St., Threadneedle St., and Throgmorton Av. Br. Off. until 6.30 p.m. with 4d. late fee and until 6.55 p.m. with late fee of 6d. At E.C. Sub-offices 5.30 p.m.; at other Branch and Sub-offices 5 p.m.

Inquiries for Missing Letters should be made at the Secretary's Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. (Saturdays 10 and 1.30). The Poste Restante is at the General Post Office; the Returned Letter Office is at Mount Pleasant, and the Money Order Office is at No. 144a, Queen Victoria St., E.C.; the Post Office Savings Bank is at Blythe Road, West Kensington.

FOREIGN POST.

LETTERS.—The rate of postage on letters addressed to most British possessions and Egypt is ¼d. per ½ oz.; to some minor colonies, and to all foreign countries 2½d. per ½ oz. (This will shortly be altered to 2½d. per oz. and 1½d. per ½ oz. above.) No letter may be more than 24 in. long, and 12 in. wide or deep.

Subjoined are rates for (A) Printed papers, (B) Commercial papers, and (C) Samples.

A	B	C
2 ozs. 0½d.	10 ozs. 2½d.	4 ozs. 1d.
4 " 1d.	12 " 3d.	6 " 1½d.
6 " 1½d.	14 " 3½d.	8 " 2d.
8 " 2d.	16 " 4d.	10 " 2½d.
10 " 2½d.	18 " 4½d.	12 " 3d.

PRINTED PAPERS and BOOKS.—The rate for all kinds of printed matter is ¼d. for 2 ozs., and on "Commercial papers" 2½d. for 10 ozs., and ¼d. per oz. over 10. Circulars in identical form from type-written originals, or printed in imitation type-written characters, are admitted at printed matter rate, if in numbers of not less than 20 and specially handed over the counter at a Post Office and attention called to their nature. Limitation of size for Foreign countries of the Postal Union is 18 in. long by 12 in. wide or deep, and to other places abroad the limit is 24 in. long by 12 in. wide or deep. If in form of a roll 30 in. long by 4 in. diameter in either case. Limitation of weight is 4 lbs. to Foreign countries in Postal Union, and 5 lbs. to other countries. Such packets must be posted either without cover or in one which will allow easy examination of the contents.

SAMPLES.—*Bond fide* trade samples, not being liable to Customs duties, and not sent in execution of an order, or by one private individual to another, may be sent by post to the Colonies and all Foreign countries at the rate of ¼d. for 4 ozs., and ½d. for every 2 ozs. above. The packet must be open at ends, but samples of seeds, drugs, &c., may be sent in boxes or bags fastened so that they may be easily opened. Such samples must not be of saleable value, or of a dangerous or prohibited nature. Limit of size to any Foreign country in Postal Union is 12 in. long by 8 in. wide and 4 in. deep, or for packets in the form of a roll, 12 in. long and 6 in. diameter. To other Countries and British Colonies the limit is 24 in. by 12 in. by 12 in. The limit of weight is 12 ozs. to Foreign countries in Postal Union, and 5 lbs. to other countries.

POST CARDS may be sent to all countries at one penny each for single, and twopence each for Reply cards. General Regulations same as Inland. The words "Post Card" *must* be printed on the front, so that *plain* cards cannot be sent by foreign post.

REGISTRATION.—Fee and general regulations same as Inland. Coin, jewellery, &c., are permitted to be sent to some countries, but value of contents must *not* be marked on outside. Letters containing bank notes, bonds, &c., can be insured when sent to some countries. By prepayment of an extra fee of 2½d. an acknowledgment of the receipt of a registered packet when sent to a country of Postal Union may be obtained from the addressee.

FOREIGN MAILS.

In the subjoined table the day for despatch of mail from the G.P.O., London, is shown by initials in brackets,—in italics for morning despatch, in Roman for evening. When a figure 2 or 4 follows, every *second* or *fourth* day is indicated. An asterisk indicates a daily mail. The figures at end of each line show approximate number of days in transit.

Aden (<i>M</i> 4, <i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2).....	10	Falkland Islands (<i>W</i> 4, <i>S</i> 4)	25	Nicaragua (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	27	Singapore (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	23
Africa, West Brit. (<i>Tu.</i> , <i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i>) ¹⁴ to	28	Faroe Islands (irreg.)	10	Norway*	2½	Smyrna*	6
Alexandria (see Egypt)	5½	Fiji, viâ Vancouver (<i>W</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4) ...	30	Nova Scotia (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.).....	9	South Australia (<i>M</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	30½
Algeria*.....	2½	Fiji, viâ San Francisco (<i>S</i> aft. 3) ...	35	Orange River Colony (<i>S</i> aft.).....	20	Spain*	2
Amsterdam*.....	½	Fiji, viâ Italy (<i>F</i> 4)	44	Panama (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	19	Sweden*	2
Argentine Repub. (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2).....	22	France*	½	Paraguay (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2)	30	Switzerland*	1
Ascension (<i>S</i> 4).....	14	Germany*	1	Penang (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	20	Tahiti (<i>S</i> aft. 5)	24
Austria Hungary*	1½	Gibraltar*	3½	Peru (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2 <i>S</i> aft., 7th and 24th)	26	Tangier*	4
Azores* (<i>1st</i> and <i>16th</i>)	8	Greece (<i>Su.</i> , <i>M</i> , <i>Tu.</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>F</i>).....	4	Philippine Islands (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2) ..	32	Tasmania (<i>M</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	34
Bagdad (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>F</i>)	24	Guatemala (<i>W</i> and <i>S</i> aft.)	27	Portugal*	3	Teneriffe (<i>Tu.</i> , <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> , 13th).....	5
Bahamas (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	12	Guiana (<i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, 7th)	16	Pr. Ed. Is. (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	9	Transvaal (<i>S</i> aft.) ...	20
Barbados (<i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2 aft.).....	11	Havana (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., 19th)	12	Queensland (<i>M</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	33½	Trinidad (<i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, 7th and 24th)	12
Bechuanaland (<i>S</i> aft.).....	21	Hawaii, Honolulu (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	18	Rio Janeiro (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2) ...	17	Tripoli*	4
Belgium*	½	Hayti (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., 16th)	18	Rome*	2	Tunis*	3
Berlin*	1	Holland*	½	Roumania*	2	Turkey*	4
Bermuda (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft. 2)	11	Honduras, Br. (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	16	Russia*	3	United States (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	8
Beyrout (see Egypt)	8	Ditto, Repub. (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	20	St. Helena (<i>S</i> 4) ...	16	Uruguay (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2)	21
Bolivia (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., <i>S</i> 2).....	33	Hong Kong (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 3 or 4, <i>F</i> and nearly ev. <i>W</i> and <i>S</i> aft.)	29	St. Petersburg*.....	2	Vancouver Is. (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	15
Borneo (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2).....	33	Iceland	6	St. Pierre et Miquelon (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	9	Venezuela (<i>Th.</i> 2, 7th and 24th)	19
Brazil (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2)	17	India (<i>F</i>)	14½	Salvador (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft.)	25	Victoria (<i>M</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	31½
Brit. Columbia (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.).....	15	Italy*	2	Siam (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2).....	32	West Australia (<i>M</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4)	27
Brussels*	½	Jamaica (<i>W</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft. 2)	13	Servia*	3	West Indies (<i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2)	16
Buenos Ayres (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2).....	22	Japan (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 3 or 4, <i>F</i> , and nearly ev. <i>W</i> and <i>S</i> aft.)	32	Seychelles (23rd).....	19	Zanzibar (<i>F</i> 4, <i>S</i> 2, 8th)	22
Bulgaria*.....	3	Java (<i>Tu.</i> , <i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i>)	27	Siam (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2).....	32		
Canada (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.).....	9	Labuan (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 2)	32				
Canary Islands (<i>Tu.</i> , <i>W</i> 4, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> , 3rd and 18th)	5	Liberia (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>W</i> 4)	21				
Cape Colony (<i>S</i> aft.)	17	Lisbon*	2½				
Cape Verd Islands (<i>W</i> 2, <i>F</i> 4, <i>S</i> 2)...	9	Luxemburg*	1				
Ceylon (<i>M</i> 4, <i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>F</i>)	16	Madagascar (8th and 23rd)	21				
Chili (<i>W</i> 2, <i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., <i>S</i> 2, 7th and 24th)	33	Madeira (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., 4th)	4				
China (<i>Tu.</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 3 or 4, <i>F</i> , and nearly ev. <i>W</i> and <i>S</i> aft.)	29	Madrid*	2				
Colombia, Repub. of (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft., 7th and 24th).....	20	Malta*	3½				
Congo (<i>W</i> 3, <i>F</i> 4, 4th and 19th) ...	26	Mauritius (<i>F</i> 4, 8th and 23rd)	28				
Constantinople*.....	3½	Mexico (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., 19th)	12				
Copenhagen*	1½	Montenegro*	2				
Costa Rica (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft.).....	15	Montevideo (<i>W</i> 2, <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>F</i> 2, <i>S</i> 2)...	21				
Cuba (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> aft., 19th)	12	Mozambique (<i>S</i> 2, <i>S</i> aft.)	30				
Cyprus (<i>M</i> , <i>Tu.</i> , <i>W</i> , <i>F</i>)	8	Muscat (<i>F</i>)	20				
Delagoa Bay (<i>S</i> aft.)	21	Natal (<i>S</i> aft.)	21				
Denmark*	1½	New Brunswick (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	9				
Dominica (<i>Th.</i> 2, <i>Th</i> 4)	17	Newfoundland (<i>M</i> 2, <i>Th</i> 2).....	9				
Ecuador (<i>W</i> , <i>Th.</i> 2, <i>Sat.</i> aft., 7th & 24th)	25	New South Wales (<i>M</i> 4, <i>Th.</i> 4, <i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	31				
Egypt (<i>M</i> , <i>Tu.</i> , <i>W</i> , <i>F</i>)	5½	New York (<i>W</i> , <i>S</i> , <i>S</i> aft.)	8				
		New Zealand (<i>F</i> , <i>S</i> 4, <i>S</i> aft. 3)	30				

FOREIGN PARCEL POST.

Parcels for the undermentioned countries are forwarded at the minimum rates indicated. The limits of weight and dimensions vary. Each parcel must be accompanied by a Declaration (for the Customs) of the contents and value, which in some cases is limited to £50.

Aden, 3 lb. 1s.; Algeria, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Argentine Republic, 3 lb. 2s. 4d.; Ascension, 3 lb. 1s.; Austro-Hungary, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Azores, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Bahamas, 3 lb. 1s.; Barbados, 3 lb. 1s.; Bechuanaland, 1 lb. 9d.; Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1 lb. 1s. 9d.; Belgium, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Bermuda, 3 lb. 1s.; Beyrout, 3 lb. 1s.; Bolivia, 3s. 6d. up to 7 lbs.; Borneo, North, 3 lb. 1s.; Bosnia-Herzegovina, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Brazil, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; British Central Africa, 3 lb. 2s.; British East Africa, 3 lb. 1s.; British Guiana, 3 lb. 1s.; British Honduras, 3 lb. 1s.; Bulgaria, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Camerons, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Canada, 1 lb. 8d.; Cape Colony, 1 lb. 9d.; Cape Verd Islands, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Ceylon, 3 lb. 1s.; Chili, 3 lb. 2s.; China, 3 lb. 1s.; Colombia (Republic of), 3 lb. 2s.; Comoro Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Congo Free State, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Constantinople and Smyrna, 3 lb. 1s.; Cook Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Corsica, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Costa Rica, 3 lb. 2s.; Cyprus, 3 lb. 1s.; Dahomey, 3 lb. 3s.; Danish West Indies, 3 lb. 2s.; Denmark, 3 lb. 1s.; Dutch East Indies, 3 lb. 3s.; Dutch Guiana, 3 lb. 2s.; Dutch West Indies, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Egypt, 3 lb. 1s.; Erithrea, 3 lb. 3s.; Falkland Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Fiji, 1 lb. 1s.; Finland, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; France, 3 lb. 1s. 4d.; French Congo, 3 lb. 3s.; French

Guiana, 3 lb. 3s.; French Guinea, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; French Indo-China, 3 lb. 4s.; French Somali Coast, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Gambia, 3 lb. 1s.; Germany, 3 lb. 1s.; German East and South-West Africa, 3 lb. 3s.; Gibraltar, 3 lb. 1s.; Gold Coast, 3 lb. 1s.; Greece, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Grenada, 3 lb. 1s.; Guadeloupe and Martinique, 3 lb. 3s.; Guatemala, 3 lb. 2s.; Holland, 3 lb. 1s.; Honduras, Rep. of, 3 lb. 2s.; Hong Kong, 3 lb. 1s.; Iceland, 3 lb. 1s.; India (including Burmah, &c.), 3 lb. 1s.; Italy, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Ivory Coast, 3 lb. 3s.; Jamaica and Turks Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Japan, 3 lb. 1s. 10d.; Labuan, 3 lb. 1s.; Lagos, 3 lb. 1s.; Leeward Islands, 3 lb. 1s.; Liberia, 3 lb. 2s.; Luxemburg, 3 lb. 1s.; Madagascar (Majunga, Diego Suarez, St. Marie, Tamatave and Nossi Bé), 3 lb. 3s.; Madeira, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Malta, 3 lb. 1s.; Marshall and Caroline Islands, 3 lb. 3s.; Mauritius, 3 lb. 1s.; Mexico, 3 lb. 1s.; Miquelon, 3 lb. 2s.; Monaco, 3 lb. 1s. 4d.; Montenegro, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Morocco, 3 lb. 1s.; Natal, 1 lb. 9d.; New Caledonia, 3 lb. 4s.; Newfoundland, 3 lb. 1s.; New Guinea (British), 1 lb. 1s.; do. (German), 3 lb. 3s.; New Hebrides, 1 lb. 1s. 1d.; New South Wales, 1 lb. 1s.; New Zealand, 3 lb. 1s.; Nigeria, 3 lb. 1s.; Norway, 3 lb. 1s.; Nova Scotia, 1 lb. 8d.; Orange River Colony, 1 lb. 1s.; Panama, 3 lb. 2s.; Panama, United States Territory, 4 lb. 6 ozs. 2s.; Paraguay, 3 lb. 2s. 8d.; Persia, 3 lb. 2s.; Peru, 3 lb. 4s. 6d.; Philippine Islands, 4 lb. 6 oz. 2s.; Portugal, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Portuguese East Africa, 3 lb. 3s. 6d.; Portuguese India, 3 lb. 2s.; Portuguese West Africa, 3 lb. 2s. 6d.; Queensland, 1 lb. 1s.; Réunion, 3 lb. 3s.; Rhodesia, 1 lb. 1s. 9d.; Roumania, 3 lb. 2s.; Russia in Europe, 3 lb. 2s.; St. Helena, 3 lb. 1s.; St. Lucia, 3 lb. 1s.; St. Pierre 3 lb. 2s.; St. Vincent, 3 lb. 1s.; Salonica, 3 lb. 2s.; Salvador, 3 lb. 3s.; Samoa, 3 lb. 2s.; Sarawak, 3 lb. 1s.; Senegal, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Serbia, 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Seychelles, 3 lb. 2s.; Siam, 3 lb. 2s.; Sierra Leone, 3 lb. 1s.; Somaliland (British), 3 lb. 1s.; South and Western Australia, 1 lb. 1s.; Spain, 6½ lb. 2s.; Straits Settlements, 3 lb. 1s.; Sweden, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Switzerland, 3 lb. 1s. 6d.; Tahiti, 3 lb. 5s. 6d.; Tangier, 3 lb. 1s.; Tasmania, 1 lb. 1s.; Tobago, 3 lb. 1s.; Transvaal, 1 lb. 1s.; Trinidad, 3 lb. 1s.; Tripoli (Africa), 3 lb. 1s. 9d.; Tunis, 3 lb. 2s. 3d.; Turkey in Europe, 3 lb. 1s. to 2s. 9d.; Turkey in Asia, 3 lb. 3s.; United States, Official Service, 4 lb. 6 oz. 2s.; United States, Semi-Official Service, 3 lb. 3s. and 4s.; Uruguay, 3 lb. 2s.; Venezuela, 3 lb. 3s. 8d.; Victoria, 1 lb. 1s.; and Zanzibar, 3 lb. 1s.

rates:—For sums not exceeding £1, 3d.; not exceeding £2, 6d.; and 3d. additional for every £2, up to a maximum of 5s. 3d. for an Order over £38 but not over £40. Money Orders can be advised by Telegraph to various Foreign Countries on same terms as for Inland Orders, except that the further fee is 5d.

POSTAL ORDERS.

Postal Orders are issued at all Money Order Offices for any sum from 6d. to 10s., increasing by 6d., and also for 20s. and 21s. The commission chargeable is: For Orders up to 2s. 6d. inclusive, ½d.; from 2s. 6d. to 15s. inclusive, 1d.; from 15s. to 21s. inclusive, 1½d.

Postage stamps for odd pence (not exceeding 5) may be affixed to the face of Postal Orders as value.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

Sums of one shilling or of any number of complete shillings are received at all Money Order Offices, on deposit, but no one may deposit more than £50 in one year, ending December 31, and no deposit account can exceed £200. Interest is allowed at the rate of £2 10s. per cent. per annum. Smaller sums may be saved by purchasing penny postage stamps, and affixing them on a form, supplied at any post office; twelve stamps so affixed will be received as a deposit of one shilling.

INVESTMENTS.—Depositors in the P. O. Savings Bank can invest sums in Government stock, and all dividends in respect of such stock will be credited to the deposit account in the same manner as interest. The commission charged for investments or sales is as follows:—£25, 9d.; £50, 1s. 3d.; £75, 1s. 9d.; £100, 2s. 3d.; and for every additional £100 up to £500, which is the limit which may stand to a depositor's credit at any one time, 6d.

INSURANCES AND ANNUITIES.—The Postmaster-General is empowered to insure the lives of persons between the ages of 14 and 65 for not less than £5 or more than £100, and of children between 8 and 14 years for £5. The premiums vary with age and mode of payment. Also to grant annuities from £1 to £100 on the lives of persons of the age of 5 and upwards. Annuities under £100 may be increased by further purchases till that limit is reached. Forms of proposal may be obtained at any Post Office transacting Savings Bank business.

MONEY ORDERS.

INLAND.—The Rates for Inland Money Orders are as follows:—

Not exceeding £1	2d.
Exceeding £1 and not exceeding £3 ...	3d.
" £3 " " £10 ...	4d.
" £10 " " £20 ...	6d.
" £20 " " £30 ...	8d.
" £30 " " £40 ..	10d.

No Single Money Order may be issued for a higher amount than £40.

Money may be transmitted by telegraph from any Money Order Office which is a *despatching* office for Telegrams, and may be paid at any M. O. office which is a Telegram *delivery* office. The charges in addition to the ordinary rates are for cost of official telegram, and a further fee of 2d. for each Order.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS are issued in the United Kingdom to most Foreign Countries and British Colonies at the following

TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, INLAND.

The charge for Telegrams written in plain language in any European tongue or in Latin is 6d. for the first 12 words, and ½d. for every additional word; name and address of receiver are counted, and those of sender also, if transmitted.

The regulations in regard to the transmission of compound or hyphenated words and names, &c., are rather difficult to understand, but the following may be taken as a general guide:—

WORDS, not of any European language, or Latin words, and unintelligible combinations of words, are charged at the rate of 5 letters to a word.

HYPHENED WORDS (as brother-in-law), charged as one word.

HYPHENED NAMES (as Holland-Jones), each word charged.

COMPOUND WORDS in ordinary use (as green-grocer), charged as one word.

COMPOUND WORDS other than above, each word charged.

COMPOUND NAMES (as MacNeill), charged as one word.

ST. (as prefix) with name (as St. Pancras), charged as one word.

ABBREVIATED WORDS in ordinary use (as shouldn't), charged as one word.

TOWNS AND VILLAGES in United Kingdom and Foreign Telegraph Offices, consisting of one or more words (as Aix-les-Bains), charged as one word.

TOWN SUB-OFFICES and Branch Offices in United Kingdom consisting of one or more words (as Crouch Hill), each word charged.

The name of a County is charged for if added to the name of a place. An extra word is charged for when words are underlined or placed within inverted commas or parentheses.

The Initials of London Postal Districts (as S. E. or N. W.) and the letters A. M. and P. M. count as one word for each group. All other initial letters count as one word each, thus G. E. R. (for Great Eastern Railway) counts as 3 words.

Figures are charged for at the rate of 5 figures to a word. Thus, 27301 counts as one word, and 463268 as two words. In fractions the bar, whether horizontal or oblique, counts as a figure, so that while $1\frac{3}{4}$ or $2\frac{1}{6}$ would count as one word, $11\frac{3}{4}$ would count as two words. In groups of figures a dot or a stroke counts as a figure. In ordinal numbers the suffix st, nd, rd, or th, counts as two figures, thus 121st represents one word and 1276th two words. A letter prefixed or affixed to a group of figures counts as a separate word, e. g., 217B or B217 counts as two words. Symbols such as c/o, a/c, %, count as one word each.

A telegram must be written on the printed form, which any Telegraph office will supply, and the cost must be paid by means of Postage Stamps. A receipt for the charges can be obtained at a cost of 1d.

Porterage is charged at the rate of 3d. per mile (reckoned from the Telegraph Office) if the telegram is for delivery beyond three miles from that Office (or beyond the town *postal* delivery).

Telegrams bearing the words "by post" or "by train" (which must be paid for) after the address, are forwarded by post or train from the delivering office, a deposit of 1s. when sent by train being payable by sender to cover cost of conveyance.

The cost of a reply, not exceeding 48 words in length, may be prepaid, and the reply may be sent, from any Telegraph Office, at any time within two months after the date of the original telegram.

Where it is inconvenient to send to a Telegraph Office, a telegram properly prepaid, and enclosed in an envelope marked "Telegram, Immediate," may be dropped into a post office letter box, and will be sent on by the next collection to the nearest telegraph office.

Telegrams for Railway passengers should be addressed c/o Station Master.

Subscribers to a Telephone Exchange may telephone messages to the nearest Post Office to be forwarded as Telegrams or express letters.

Telegraph Offices are, as a rule, open from 8 a. m. to 8 p. m. on week days, and from 8 a. m. to 10 a. m. on Sundays (Scotland 9 a. m. to 10 a. m.), but there are several in London and provincial towns which are open continuously.

Residents in United Kingdom can, for a payment of 21s. per annum, have an abbreviated or fixed address registered at chief office of the town of residence.

TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, FOREIGN.

The following are the rates from any part of the United Kingdom. Address of receiver must be paid for, as well as that of sender, if transmitted.

Abyssinia, 2s. 3d. per word; Aden, 2s.; Algeria and Tunis, 2½d.; Annam, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 5d.; Antigua, 4s. 4d.; Argentine Republic, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 2d.; Ascension, 2s. 6d.; Assab, 2s. 1d.; Austria, 3d.; Azores, 9d.; Bahamas, 2s. 5d.; Barbados, 4s. 9d.; Belgium, 2d.; Beluchistan, 1s. 10d. to 2s.; Bermuda, 2s. 6d.; Bokhara, 1s.; Bolivia, 5s. 9d.; Borneo, British, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 8d.; Brazil, 3s. to 6s. 5d.; Brit. Central Africa, 2s. 11d.; Bosnia and Montenegro, 3½d.; Bulgaria and Roumelia, 4d.; Burma, 1s. 10d. to 2s.; California, 1s. 6d.; Canada, 1s. to 3s. 2d.; Canary Islands, 9d.; Cape Colony, 2s. 6d.; Cape Verd Islands, 2s. 2d. to 3s. 1d.; Ceylon, 1s. 11d. to 2s. 1d.; Chili, 4s. 2d. to 5s. 9d.; China, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 7d.; Cochin China, 3s. 7d. to 3s. 10d.; Colombia Republic, 5s. 6d. to 5s. 9d.; Columbia, British, 1s. 6d. to 3s. 1d.; Congo Free State, 5s. 8d.; Corea, 4s. 7d. to 4s. 10d.; Costa Rica, 4s. 2d.; Cuba, 1s. 8d. to 1s. 10d.; Curaçao, 6s. 9d.; Cyprus, 1s.; Denmark, 3d.; Dominica, 4s. 2d.; Dutch East Indies, 3s. 9d. to 4s. 5d.; East Coast of Africa, 2s. 6d. to 3s. 1d.; Ecuador, 5s. 9d.; Egypt, 1s. to 1s. 4d.; Fiji, 3s.; Formosa, 4s. 7d. to 4s. 10d.; France, 2d.; Germany, 2d.; Gibraltar, 3d.; Greece, 6d.; Grenada, 4s. 8d.; Guadeloupe, 5s. 2d.; Guatemala, 3s. 1d. to 3s. 4d.; Guiana, British, 7s.; Guiana, Dutch and French, 6s. 9d.; Hayti, 5s. 4d. to 7s. 5d.; Hedjaz, 3s. 1d.; Holland, 2d.; Honduras Republic, 3s. 9d.; Hungary, 3d.; India, 1s. 10d. to 2s.; Italy, 3d.; Jamaica, 3s.; Japan, 4s. 7d. to 4s. 10d.; Labuan, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 8d.; Luxemburg, 2½d.; Madagascar, 3s. 2d.; Madeira, 1s.; Malay Peninsula, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; Malta, 4½d.; Marie Galante, 5s. 2d.; Martinique, 5s. 2d.; Massowah, 2s. 2d.; Mauritius, 2s. 6d.; Mexico, 1s. 6d. to 2s. 1d.; Morocco (ex.-Tangier), 3d.; Muscat, 2s. to 2s. 3d.; Natal, 2s. 6d.; New Brunswick, 1s.; New Caledonia, 3s. 5d. and 3s. 8d.; Newfoundland, 1s.; New South Wales, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; New York, 1s.; New Zealand, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Nicaragua, 3s. 11d. to 4s. 2d.; Norfolk Island, 3s.; Norway, 3d.; Nova Scotia, 1s.; Obock, 2s. 3d.; Orange River Colony, 2s. 6d.; Pahang, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; Panama, 5s.; Paraguay, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 2d.; Penang, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; Perim, 2s.; Persia, 1s. 6d. to 1s. 9d.; Persian Gulf, 2s. to 2s. 3d.; Peru, 5s. 9d.; Philippine Islands, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 10d.; Porto Rico, 4s. 2d.; Portugal, 3d.; Queensland, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Rhodesia, N. & N. W., 2s. 11d.; Rhodesia, Southern, 2s. 8d.; Roumania, 3½d.; Russia, 4½d.; Russia in Asia, 1s.; Salvador, 3s. 6d. to 3s. 9d.; San Domingo, 6s. 6d.; Servia, 3½d.; Seychelles, 2s. 6d.; Siam, 3s. to 4s. 3d.; Singapore, 3s. 3d. to 3s. 6d.; South Australia, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Spain, 3d. to 5d.; St. Croix, 5s. 3d.; St. Helena, 2s. 6d.; St. Kitts, 4s. 8d.; St. Lucia, 4s. 6d.; St. Pierre et Miquelon, 1s.; St. Thomas, 5s.; St. Vincent, 4s. 7d.; Sweden, 3½d.; Switzerland, 3d.; Tangier, 4½d.; Tasmania, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Tonquin, 4s. 2d. to 4s. 5d.; Transvaal, 2s. 6d.; Trinidad, 5s. 1d.; Tripoli, Africa, 7d.; Tunis, 2½d.; Turkey, 6½d.; Turks Islands, 3s.; United States, 1s. to 1s. 6d.; Uruguay, 3s. 10d. to 4s. 2d.; Vancouver Island, 1s. 6d.; Venezuela, 7s. 2d. to 7s. 7d.; Victoria, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Western Australia, 2s. 9d. to 3s.; Yemen, 2s. 7d.; Zanzibar, 2s. 6d.; Zululand, 2s. 6d.

No word may exceed 15 letters. Figures are counted 5 as a word.

TELEPHONE NOTES.

Ordinary Message-rate Service.—(a) Connection with any exchange in County of London within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, Ann. sub. £5, and, in addition, 1d. for each call to a subscriber on any London exchange, and 2d. on any other exchange. (b) Connection with any exchange outside County of London within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, Ann. sub. £4, and, in addition, 1d. for each call to a subscriber on same exchange, or 2d. on any other exchange.

Minimum yearly amount for message fees, 30s.

Party-line Message-rate Service.—(a) Connection with any exchange except Central by a line used by one or two subscribers, £3. (b) Connection with any exchange outside the County of London for 3 to 10 subscribers, £2.

Message fees for calls same as above; minimum yearly, from each Subscriber £3.

Subscriptions at party-line rates cannot be accepted from subscribers on the Central Exchange, or at the lower party-line rate from subscribers on any exchange in the County of London.

Unlimited Service.—Connection with any exchange, within 2 miles of subscriber's premises, and an unlimited number of calls. (a) First line, £17. (b) Each additional line, £14.

Call Offices.—Fee 2d. both to subscribers and non-subscribers.

Payments for Conversation.—Where Telephone exchanges in different towns are connected by Trunk lines, such lines may be used for a three-minute (six minutes between 8 p.m. and 6 a.m.) conversation by local subscribers and the general public on payment of the following charges:—Between towns 25 miles apart 3d., 50 miles 6d., 75 miles 9d., 100 miles 1s., and 6d. for every additional 40 miles or fraction.

The charge to the general public for conversation with Post Office Telephone subscribers in the same town is 3d. for not more than three minutes' conversation.

London and certain English provincial towns can communicate by telephone with Paris, Brussels and some other Continental towns; the charge for 3 minutes is 8s. (to Bordeaux, Lyons, Marseilles, and St. Etienne, 10s.)

FORMS OF ADDRESS.

King or Queen.—To His (or Her) Most Gracious Majesty, King (or Queen), Sire (or Madam). May it please your Majesty. *Conclusion*—I have the honour to remain, Your Majesty's most obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—Your Majesty.

Royal Family.—To His (or Her) Royal Highness, Prince (or Princess). Your Royal Highness. *Conclusion*—I have the honour to remain, Your Royal Highness's most humble (or obedient) Servant. *Verbal address*—Your Royal Highness.

Duke.—To His Grace the Duke of —. My Lord Duke. *Conclusion*—I beg to subscribe myself, Your Grace's most obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—My Lord, or Your Grace.

Duchess.—To Her Grace the Duchess of —. My Lady (or Madam). *Conclusion*—Same as for a Duke altered. A Duke's daughter is addressed as "My Lady —," and if married to a commoner, retains her title.

Marquis.—To the Most Honourable the Marquis of —. My Lord Marquis. *Conclusion*—I have the honour to be, Your Lordship's most obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—My Lord. (The eldest son of a Marquis takes his father's second title, and is addressed as if he were an Earl or Viscount.)

Marchioness.—To the Most Honourable the Marchioness of —. My Lady. *Verbal address*—My Lady. (If the title of a Marquis or Marchioness is taken from a place the word "of" is prefixed, as The Marquis of Salisbury; if it is a family name, as Earl Cairns, this is not necessary.)

Earl.—To the Right Hon. the Earl of —. My Lord. *Conclusion*—I have the honour to remain, My Lord, Your most obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—My Lord.

Countess.—To the Right Hon. the Countess of —. My Lady. *Conclusion*—same as for an Earl, altered for Lady. *Verbal address*—My Lady. (The eldest sons of Earls have the title of *Lord and Rt. Hon.*, and their wives are addressed accordingly. The younger sons are styled *Esquires and Honourable*, and their wives are "*Honourable.*")

Viscount or Baron.—To the Right Hon. Lord Viscount, or The Lord —. My Lord. *Conclusion*—Your Lordship's obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—My Lord. (Wives of Viscounts are addressed as My Lady. Sons and daughters are styled *Honourable*, and if the latter are married to a commoner, are addressed as "The Hon. Mrs. —," or, if to a Baronet or Knight, "The Hon. Lady —.")

Baronet or Knight.—To Sir — (and first Christian name), Bart. (or Knt.). Sir (and first Christian name). *Conclusion*—Your obedient Servant. (The wives of Baronets and Knights take the title "Lady," and are addressed as "My Lady," with the conclusion, Your Ladyship's obedient servant.)

Privy Councillor.—To the Right Hon. —. Sir. *Conclusion*—Your obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—Sir.

Lord Mayor.—To the Lord Mayor of —. My Lord Mayor. His wife is styled "Lady Mayoress," and is personally addressed as "Your Ladyship." The Chief Magistrates of only certain principal towns are entitled to be addressed as "Lord Mayor." The Lord Mayors of London and York are entitled to the prefix "Right Hon."

Mayor.—The Worshipful the Mayor of —. Sir. **Councillors** are generally addressed as "Mr. Councillor" so and so.

Lord Chief Justice.—To the Right Hon. the Lord Chief Justice. My Lord.

Judges.—To the Hon. Mr. Justice —. On the Bench a judge is by courtesy addressed as "My Lord."

Ambassador.—To His Excellency the Right Honourable —, or His Excellency the Ambassador for —. My Lord.

Archbishop.—To the Most Rev. the Lord Archbishop of —. My Lord Archbishop, or Your Grace. *Conclusion*—I remain, My Lord Archbishop, Your obedient Servant. *Verbal address*—Your Grace. The Archbishop of Armagh is addressed as His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland.

Bishop.—The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of —. My Lord.

RATES, TAXES, LICENCES, STAMP DUTIES, &c.

Affidavits.—An Affidavit or Statutory Declaration must be stamped with a half-crown stamp.

Except such as are to be used in any court or required by any Board of Revenue, or by law and made before any Justice of the Peace, or required at the Bank of Eng. or Ire. to prove the death of any proprietor, or for the transfer of stock, &c., or as to the loss, &c., of any bank note or bank post bill, or declaration required in order to a marriage without licence, or Declaration forming part of an application for a patent.

Agreements or Contracts.—If under hand only of the value of £5 or more and not otherwise charged, the duty is sixpence, which may be denoted by an adhesive stamp duly cancelled.

Agreements under £5 or for hire of labourers or menial servants or for sale of goods, &c., or between master and men of a ship for wages need not be stamped.

Appraisal or Valuation.—£5—3*d.*; £10—6*d.*; and for every £10 up to £50—6*d.*; above £50, not above £100—5*s.*; £200—10*s.*; £500—15*s.*; above £500—20*s.*

Apprentices' Indentures.—To be binding, these must be in proper legal form executed by the apprentice and stamped with a half-crown stamp—an ordinary form of agreement will not suffice. The length of term, premium to be paid, remuneration to apprentice, &c., vary with the nature of the trade and the will of the parties. A statute of Queen Elizabeth fixed the term of apprenticeship at 7 years, and though this was repealed in 1814 that period is still regarded as the most satisfactory. An indenture is usually determined by the death of the master. In London, if bound to a member of one of the great City Companies, the apprentice is entitled to take up the "freedom of the City" at the expiration of the seven years on payment of a small sum.

Armorial Bearings, 2*s.*; on carriage, 4*s.*. The term "Armorial bearings" includes any crest, coat of arms, or ensign, whether registered at the College of Arms or not, and whether used on plate, jewellery, paper or otherwise, but a licence to use on a carriage includes use in any other manner. Licences expire Dec. 31.

Armorial bearings used solely as Trade Marks or for Trade purposes or by any Corporation or Public Company in their Corporate capacity are exempt.

Attorney, Letter or Power of—

For appointing Proxy at any single meeting, or adjournment thereof, *1*d.**

For receiving Wages or Prize Money, *1*s.**

For the sale, transfer or acceptance of Government Stock, where the nominal value does not exceed £100—2*s.* 6*d.* Any other kind, *10*s.**

Bills of Exchange—

A Bill of Exchange payable on demand, at a period not exceeding three days after date, on sight or on presentation, *1*d.**

A Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note of any other kind negotiated in the U. K.:

Not above £5...0	1	Not above £50...0	6
" 10...0	2	" 75...0	9
" 25...0	3	" 100...1	0

And for every £100, or any fractional part of £100, *1*s.**

Bills of Exchange drawn out of the United Kingdom, when negotiated here, exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100, 6*d.*; exceeding £100, 6*d.* for every £100 or part thereof.

A Bill of Exchange is an unconditional written order given for a consideration by one party (the drawer) upon another (the drawee). Such a document is of no commercial value till it is "accepted," and the acceptor then becomes primarily responsible for payment, the drawer only secondarily so, provided that if not paid at maturity the document is immediately "noted"

in the proper manner. Before it can be paid, the Bill must be "endorsed," or signed across the back by the payee. The customary form of acceptance for Form No. 1 would be "accepted, payable at (such and such) a bank," and the acceptor's signature.

The person to whom a Bill is payable may assign it to another by writing above his signature the words "pay to the order of" so and so.

Instead of "one month after date," or "ninety days after date," any other period may be stated, or the Bill may be made payable at so many days or months "after sight" (*i. e.* after being presented for acceptance); or, again, immediately on presentation, by the substitution of the words "at sight."

A Promissory Note does not require to be "accepted," but must be endorsed by the payee before value can be received.

Three days' "grace" are allowed after the date when a Bill becomes due, but this does not apply to Bills payable at sight. In foreign countries the number of days of grace varies.

Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes due on any bank holiday are payable the day following; those due on Good Friday, Christmas Day, or on a Sunday are payable the day previous.

The following are ordinary forms of Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes:—

Form 1. **BILL OF EXCHANGE.**
£250 London, July 9th 1830
 Stamp One month after date pay to our order the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds value received.
To Messrs Jones & Co Franklin & Co.

Form 2. **FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE.**
£30 London, July 9th 1830
 Stamp Ninety days after date pay to our order the sum of Fifty pounds, value received, which please to our account.
To Messrs Jones & Co Franklin & Co.

Form 3. **PROMISSORY NOTE.**
£100 London, July 9th 1830
 Stamp One month after date we promise to pay to Messrs Barclay & Co or their order, the sum of One hundred pounds sterling. Value received.
 Payable at the Royal Bank. *Franklin & Co.*

Bonds.—A Bond, Covenant, or Instrument, which is the principal security for any sum or sums of money at stated periods for a definite period, is liable to an *ad valorem* duty for the whole sum (*see* MORTGAGE).

If it is for life or other indefinite period, for every £5 or part of £5 of sum periodically payable, 2*s.* 6*d.*

In the case of any superannuation annuity: for every £5 or part of £5 of the annuity or sum periodically payable, 6*d.*

Bonds, by Acts of Parliament or by Customs or Inland Revenue, where penalty does not exceed £150, duty as in MORTGAGE. In any other case 5*s.*

A Bond on obtaining Letters of Administration in England or Ireland, or a confirmation of testament in Scotland, £5.

Carriage Tax.—The duty on carriages of all kinds (except Hackney Carriages) with 4 or more wheels drawn or fitted to be drawn by 2 or more horses or mules or propelled by mechanical power is 4*s.*; if by one horse or mule only, 2*s.*; with less than 4 wheels, 15*s.*; Hackney Carriages, 15*s.* Only half the amount is charged if the licence is taken out after October 1 in any year, but all licences expire on Dec. 31. (See also under Armorial Bearings and Servants.)

Carriages, Carts, Waggon, &c., used solely for conveyance of goods for Trade purposes are exempt if the name, &c., of owner are legibly painted on them.

Contract Note, advising sale or purchase of Stock of the value of £5 and under £100—1*d.*; £100 or upwards, 1*s.*

A note advising sale or purchase of more than one description of Stock will be deemed to be as many notes as there are descriptions of Stock.

Conveyances.—A Conveyance or transfer, whether on sale or otherwise, of Bank of England Stock, is liable to a duty of 7*s.* 9*d.*; of Canadian Stock, inscribed in books kept in the United Kingdom, and Colonial Stock registered under the Colonial Stock Act, 1877, of 2*s.* 6*d.* for every £100 or fraction of £100.

Conveyance or transfer on sale of any property (except such Stock as aforesaid), where the purchase or consideration money is not above £5—6*d.*

For every additional £5, up to £25—6*d.*; for every £25, up to £300—2*s.* 6*d.*; for every additional £50—5*s.*

Of any other kind, 10*s.*

See also under Marketable Security.

Dog Tax.—The duty payable by the owner of any dog of the minimum age of six months, no matter of what description, in England, Wales and Scotland, is 7*s.* 6*d.* Dogs under six months are not liable, but a licence must be taken out as soon as they attain that age. Dog licences are issued at all Money Order Offices and expire on Dec. 31. The penalty for keeping a dog without a licence is £5. In Ireland the licence duty for each dog is 2*s.*; the certificate of registration bears a sixpenny Petty Sessions stamp, but one stamp suffices for each licence which may include several dogs.

Dogs kept and used solely by blind persons are exempt, and farmers and shepherds may obtain exemption for 1 or more dogs kept solely for guarding sheep, on making the necessary declaration.

Estate Duty.—This duty is payable upon the principal value of all property, real or personal, settled or not settled, which passes on a death. In estimating the value of the estate for duty, the funeral expenses and all outstanding debts and liabilities should first be deducted. The following are the rates of Duty:—£100 to £500, 1 per cent.; £500 to £1,000, 2 per cent.; £1,000 to £10,000, 3 per cent.; £10,000 to £25,000, 4 per cent.; £25,000 to £50,000, 4½ per cent.; £50,000 to £75,000, 5 per cent.; £75,000 to £100,000, 5½ per cent.; £100,000 to £150,000, 6 per cent.; £150,000 to £250,000, 6½ per cent.; £250,000 to £500,000, 7 per cent.; £500,000 to £1,000,000, 7½ per cent.; above £1,000,000, 8 per cent.

In addition to the above, where property liable to Estate Duty is settled by the will of the deceased, or having been settled on or after Aug. 1, 1894, by some other disposition passes under that disposition on the death of the deceased to some person not competent to dispose thereof, a further duty called Settlement Estate Duty is payable at the rate of £1 per cent. on the settled property, but from that payment the *ad valorem* stamp duty charged on the settlement may be deducted.

But where the net value of the property, real and personal, does not exceed £1,000, Estate Duty only is payable, and the property is exempt from Settlement Estate Duty, and from Legacy or Succession Duty.

Small estates up to £300 and £500 gross are charged with fixed duties of 30*s.* and 50*s.*, and are exempt from all other death duties.

Interest at 3 per cent. per annum is also payable on the Estate Duty from the date of the death down to the date of the delivery of the

affidavit, or the expiration of six months after the death, whichever first happens.

The Estate Duty on real property may be paid, if desired, by eight yearly or sixteen half-yearly instalments, with interest at 3 per cent. per annum, but arrears of Estate Duty are chargeable with interest at 4 per cent. per annum.

In small estates, where the gross value does not exceed £300, probate and letters of administration may be obtained through an Inland Revenue Officer.

Game and Gamekeepers' Licences.—No one may use a gun without a proper licence. To carry a gun or firearm of any description the licence costs 10*s.* and expires July 31. An annual licence for killing game, expiring July 31, costs £3; for 14 days only, 20*s.* A short period licence from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, or from Nov. 1 to July 31, costs £2. A gamekeeper's licence costs £2, and any one having the right to kill game in England or Scotland can take an annual licence out for *any assessed servant* to act as a gamekeeper for the same sum. Such licences expire July 31.

In Ireland the licence for a gamekeeper acting under a deputation registered with supervisor for a whole year costs £3; from Aug. 1 to Oct. 31, or Nov. 1 to July 31, £2.

Persons holding game licences, soldiers, sailors and volunteers, when using or carrying a gun in the execution of their duty, or when engaged in target practice, need not have a gun licence, 33 & 34 Vict. c. 57, sec. 7, sub-section 1.

In England the word "game" includes pheasants, partridges, grouse, black, heath or moor game, bustards and hares, but *occupiers* of inclosed lands, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary, and *owners* having the right of killing game thereon, may kill hares without a licence. The penalty for killing game or using a gun without licence is £20. Shooting game on a Sunday is also illegal.

General Rate.—This rate is one for meeting various items of expenditure, such as paving, lighting, cleansing, &c. In counties it goes by the name of THE COUNTY RATE, in the Metropolis it is called THE CONSOLIDATED RATE, and in a few Parishes and in all Boroughs THE GENERAL DISTRICT RATE. It sometimes includes the Education Rate. It is based on the same assessment as that used for the Poor Rate, and varies according to circumstances. As a rule it is payable quarterly (half-yearly in Boroughs).

The General Rate covers the expenses of watching, street lighting, repair and watering of streets and sewers, and the expenses of the Health Department and Hospitals.

Improvement Rate.—This provides for repayment of expenses of street improvements, quays, &c.; the General District Rate is mainly for parks; the City Rate is applied to meet deficiencies in the City Fund for Criminal Prosecutions, salaries of officials, cost of markets, baths and wash-houses, weights and measures, registration expenses, fire brigade, &c.

It may be well here to say that the remarks in these columns concerning Rates can only be taken generally: the whole system of making and collecting Rates differs materially in different parts of the kingdom and no definite rule can be stated in regard to them.

Inhabited House Duty.—This is payable annually in January. The rate of duty is fixed by Act of Parliament: the annual value is fixed quinquennially by the Commissioners. The procedure in the Metropolis differs from that in the Provinces. In the former the gross annual value

according to the Metropolitan Valuation List is taken.—A new list came into force for the year commencing April 5, 1906. In the Provinces the annual value is determined by the District Commissioners of Taxes, and it need not necessarily be the same as that fixed for local rates. The present rate of duty is as follows:—On inhabited houses the annual value of which exceeds £20 but does not exceed £40, if used for the sale of goods, the shop or warehouse being on the ground floor; or for the retail of beer, wines or spirits; or if occupied by any person carrying on the business of an hotel-keeper, inn-keeper, or coffee-house keeper, although not licensed to sell therein by retail, ale, wine, or other liquors; or is occupied by a tenant or farm servant for husbandry purposes only, for every 20s. of annual value, the sum of 2d. If not so used or occupied, 3d.

When the annual value exceeds £40 but does not exceed £60, if used or occupied as above, 4d. If not so used or occupied, 6d.

When the annual value exceeds £60, if used or occupied as above, 6d. If not so used or occupied, 9d. Lodging houses, if registered, are subject to the reduced duty only. Artisans' dwellings (where the annual value of each dwelling does not amount to £20) are exempt.

Tenements, or parts of tenements, occupied solely for purposes of trade, or for purpose of any profession or calling, are exempt from duty (*see* 44 Vict. c. 12, s. 24).

Income Tax is collected under five Schedules. Schedule A is the landlord's tax, and is based on the rent or annual value of the property rated, less the statutory deduction for repairs.

These are as follows:—

1. Lands (inclusive of the farm-house and other buildings, if any) one-eighth of the full annual value.

2. Houses or buildings (exclusive of farm-houses or buildings assessed with lands) one-sixth of the full annual value; but where a tenant pays cost of repairs, the deduction is not to exceed such a sum—not being more than one-sixth of the annual value—as will reduce the net assessment to the actual amount of rent.

The tenant pays this tax, but, as is shown above, is entitled to deduct from the next payment to the Landlord for rent the whole amount, or such part of it as represents the actual annual rental. (See below.)

Schedule B is for incomes derived from the use of land by farmers and others, and is based on the rent paid, the assessment being one-third of the rent or annual value, including Tithe Rent charge (if any).

Schedule C applies to incomes derived from Government dividends and annuities.

Schedule D is for trade and professional incomes, and those not included in any other Schedule.

Schedule E is for persons employed by public companies, corporations, &c.

Under Schedules A, B, D, and E the tax is payable annually on or before January 1. Under Schedule D the liability is based, not on a person's *actual* income for the past year, but on his "statutory" income, the amount of which is computed from actual ascertained figures, which furnish an estimate of what it is likely to be for the ensuing year (or rather for the year ending April 5 next), such estimate being the average of the three preceding years. In the event of the actual income not being as much as the assessment, provision is made for the return of the overpaid Income Tax on the certificate of the Commissioners. The rate per £

varies according to the requirements of the Government, as indicated in the Annual Budget.

The Finance Act of 1897 enacts that where the total joint income of a husband and wife does not exceed £500, and they are engaged in *separate* businesses, if the income of *each* is under the limits within which abatements may be claimed, they shall nevertheless be entitled to claim same.

Persons who pay life assurance premiums are entitled to an allowance of the amount paid in annual premiums from the estimated income, such allowance being limited to an expenditure on annual premiums not exceeding one-sixth of the net income. But such allowance cannot be claimed where it would have the effect of reducing the income to such an amount that either total exemption or partial abatement could be then claimed.

The rate of Income Tax for the present year is 1s. in the £ under each Schedule. Relief is given in certain cases under Schedule A to the extent of $\frac{1}{3}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ of the assessment. Under Schedule B the tax is charged at the full rate on *one-third* of the full annual value of the lands without any deduction.

Incomes not exceeding the following sums are entitled to the abatement named against each:—

Not exceeding £400 an abatement of £160; £500 of £150; £600 of £120; £700 of £70.

The following shows amount payable on incomes varying from £200 to £1500:—

Tax.				Tax.				Tax			
£	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.	£	£	s.	d.
200...	2	0	0	500...	17	10	0	800...	40	0	0
250...	4	10	0	550...	21	10	0	850...	42	10	0
300...	7	0	0	600...	24	0	0	900...	45	0	0
350...	9	10	0	650...	29	0	0	950...	47	10	0
400...	12	0	0	700...	31	10	0	1000...	50	0	0
450...	15	0	0	750...	37	10	0	1500...	75	0	0

The Land Tax is payable with Schedule A of the Income Tax and is paid by the tenant, and may, by agreement only, be deducted from the rent. There is a fixed quota for each parish which, under the Finance Act, 1896, is not to exceed one shilling in the £.

Under the Finance Act of 1898, owners of property whose incomes do not exceed £160 are relieved of payment of land tax, while an allowance of half the tax is made to owners whose incomes exceed £160 but do not exceed £400.

Where the owner of land on which Land Tax has been assessed, before the amount so assessed is paid, produces a certificate from the Surveyor of Taxes allowing total exemption or abatement, as the case may be, the Land Tax, or one-half of it, as the case may be, shall not be collected.

The owner of any land may in any year redeem the Land Tax charged on such land by payment of a capital sum, equal to thirty times the Land Tax charged thereon, and such sum may be paid either in a single payment or by such annual instalments as may be agreed upon with the Commissioners of Inland Revenue, and interest at the rate of three per cent. per annum on so much of the capital sum as remains unpaid shall be payable with each instalment, and all the instalments remaining unpaid may be paid at any time.

Persons who purchase land for building purposes do not always appreciate sufficiently the advisability of redeeming the Land Tax *before erecting a house on it*, and so saving the liability of an increased assessment when the house is built.

Leases.—For a definite term under a year of any unfurnished dwelling the rent of which does not exceed the rate of £10 a year the stamp duty is 1d.; of any furnished dwelling, or apartment,

the rent of which exceeds £25 a year for such term, 2s. 6d.

		Under 35 years.		35 to 100 years.		Above 100 years.	
		s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
Where the yearly rent does not exceed ...	£5	0	6	3	0	6	0
exceeds.	10	1	0	6	0	12	0
"	15	1	6	9	0	18	0
"	20	2	0	12	0	24	0
"	25	2	6	15	0	30	0
"	50	5	0	30	0	60	0
"	75	7	6	45	0	90	0
"	100	10	0	60	0	120	0
For every additional £50 and fractl. part of £50		5	0	30	0	60	0

Legacy Duty.—Legacy Duty is payable on all legacies willed by a deceased person, on the following scale:—To children of the deceased, or their descendants, or to the father or mother or other lineal ancestor of the deceased, £1 per cent.; to brothers and sisters of the deceased, or their descendants, £3 per cent.; to an uncle or aunt or their descendants, £5 per cent.; to a great-uncle or great-aunt, or their descendants, £6 per cent.; to any person in any other degree of collateral consanguinity, or to a stranger in blood to the deceased, £10 per cent. Legacy to a husband or wife is chargeable with Estate Duty, but not Legacy Duty. (See also Estate Duty.)

Limited Liability Companies.—The Capital of Companies with Limited Liability, otherwise than under the Companies Act, is liable to a stamp duty of 5s. for every £100. Statement of capital is to be delivered to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue duly stamped within one month after date of letters patent or passing of Act, under a penalty of 10 per cent. per month for every month after the first month.

Companies Limited by Shares are liable upon the nominal capital, original or increased, to a duty of 5s. per cent.

Male Servants of any age, including motor-car drivers, licence for each costs 15s. and expires Dec. 31, but a person who is bonâ fide engaged to serve for part only of each day and does not reside in his employer's house is exempt.

Marketable Security.—(1) Marketable Security being (a) a Colonial Government Security, or (b) a Security not transferable by delivery, or (c) a Security transferable by delivery. The same *ad valorem* duty as upon a mortgage.

(a) A Foreign Marketable Security issued abroad and interest payable there if assigned, transferred or negotiated in the United Kingdom after August 1, 1899. For every £10 or part thereof, 1s.

(2) Transfer, Assignment, &c., of a Marketable Security—

Upon a sale thereof, see Conveyance.

Upon a mortgage thereof, see Mortgage of Stock or Marketable Security.

In any other case, 10s.

(3) Marketable Security (except a Colonial Government Security) transferable by delivery.

For every £10 or part thereof, 1s.

(4) Marketable Security (except a Colonial Government Security) as last aforesaid given in substitution for a like security duly stamped in conformity with the law in force at the time when it became subject to duty—

For every £20 or part thereof, 6d.

Mortgage Bond, &c. (except a marketable security):—

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money—

Not exceeding—			Not exceeding—		
£10 ...	£0	0 3	£150 ...	0	3 9
25 ...	0	0 8	200 ...	0	5 0
50 ...	0	1 3	250 ...	0	6 3
100 ...	0	2 6	300 ...	0	7 6

Exceeding £300, for every £100, and fractional part of £100—2s. 6d.

(2) Being a collateral or auxiliary, or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage), or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped—

For every £100 or part thereof, 6d.

(3) Being an equitable mortgage—

For every £100 or fractional part, 1s.

(4) Transfer, Assignment, Disposition, or Assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment—

For every £100 or part thereof (exclusive of interest which is not in arrear), 6d.

(5) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Re-surrender, Warrant to Vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid—

For every £100 or part thereof, 6d.

Motors with 4 wheels or more—	£	s.	d.
unladen, not ex. 1 ton	2	2	0
" " " 2 tons	4	4	0
" " " 3 tons	5	5	0
Motor Bicycles and Motor Tricycles...	0	15	0

If the Licence is not required till after October 1st in any year half the above fees are payable.

Poor Rate.—This is an important rate, as the amount of assessment for Poor Rate is taken as a basis for all other local rates. A valuation list is prepared periodically by the Overseers, and, after publication, is sent to the Poor Law Guardians. After hearing any objections that may be made, they modify the list as they think fit and sign it. It is then taken as the basis for making various rates for the ensuing twelve months; taxpayers should therefore be particular to see that the amount of their assessment for this rate is correct. An important point to note is, that where the tenant does the repairs, one-tenth is added to the gross rent, and then one-sixth is deducted from the total, and this gives the rateable value. If the landlord does the repairs, the rateable value is the gross rent, less one-sixth. Notice is usually given of the rateable value, and not of the gross value, except in the quinquennial year, when the gross value is notified. This gross value is arrived at, in cases of leases, or where the tenant repairs and pays insurance, by adding a percentage according to the duration of the lease or agreement; thus, say the rent is £60, 10 per cent. would be added for a supposed lease = £65, and one-sixth being deducted from this would give £55 as the rateable value.

Police or Watch Rate.—By the 2nd and 3rd Victoria for regulating the Police in the City of London, all premises in the City, whether occupied or otherwise, are liable for this rate. The amount payable is arranged on the basis of the Poor Rate Assessment; it varies according to circumstances, but is usually 5d. in the £. Of this 2d. is payable for the first quarter, and 1d. for each of the other three quarters. In other places this rate is included in the Borough Rate (Municipal Corporations Act, 1882); and the amount may be collected as a separate rate or with the Poor Rate.

Probate Duty Grant.—The probate duty grant to local authorities was replaced in 1894 by a grant out of the estate duty derived from personal property of a sum of one and a half per cent. on the net value of the property which would, but for the substitution of estate duty, have been chargeable with probate duty.

Receipts for the payment of £2 or upwards, *id.*

The Education Rate is levied upon the total rateable value (Poor Rate), and the amount varies according to the expenditure of the Local Education Authority. The rate is collected in the same way as the Poor Rate, generally in conjunction with the Poor Rate, and the Local Education Authority has for the purpose of obtaining payment the same power as a Board of Guardians has in reference to the Poor Rate.

Water Rate.—This varies very considerably both in amount and in basis in different localities, but is usually payable half-yearly at Lady Day and at Michaelmas. One of the oldest London Companies is the New River Company, and the manner in which their charges are arranged may be taken in some measure as fairly representative of others.

By the Water Rate Definition Act (1885) the "Annual Value" is declared for the purposes of this Company within the Metropolitan area to be the rateable value of the premises as settled by the local authorities. If such value does not exceed £200, 4 per cent. is charged for the water supply; if it exceeds £200, 3 per cent.; services more than 160 ft. above Trinity high water mark are charged 1 per cent. extra.

A further charge is made for baths and water closets as follows:—

It annual value exceeds—

£30 but not £50, 4s. for one w.c. or bath.

£50 " £100, 6s. " "

£100 " £200, 8s. " "

£200 " £300, 10s. " "

And for each additional w.c. or bath half the above rates.

Supplies for warming purposes, washing carriages, fountains, watering gardens, &c., are not included, and are charged for extra *ad val.*

TRADERS' EXCISE LICENCES.

Auctioneers', £10, expire July 5.

Appraisers' and House Agents', £2, expire July 5.

Bankers', £30.

Brewers—Brewers of Beer, 20s. (exp. Sept. 30). But if not for sale, and annual value of house not exceeding £15—9s. If not for sale, and annual value of house not exceeding £10, and for domestic use, 4s. Brewers (not for sale) in premises not exceeding £8 annual value are exempt.

Chemists' or others using a spirit still, 10s.

Conveyancers', £9 to £9.

Distillers', Rectifiers', Compounders' or makers of Methylated Spirits, £10 10s., expire July 5.

Game Dealers', £2, expire July 1.

Hawkers', £2, expire Mar. 31.

Passenger Boats on which liquor or tobacco is sold, £5; one day only, £1.

Pawnbrokers', £7 10s., expire July 31.

Patent Medicine Makers' and Dealers', 5s., expire Sept. 1.

Plate Dealers', selling 2 ozs. of gold and 30 ozs. of silver and upwards, £5 15s.; under these weights, £2 6s., expire July 5.

Playing Card Makers' and Sellers', £1, expire Sept. 1.

Publicans' (Beer)—Sellers of Beer wholesale, not being brewers, £3 6s. *id.*

Do. (England and Ireland) for an additional licence to retail not to be consumed on the premises, £1 5s.

Retailers of Cider, Beer, and Perry in U. K. to be consumed on the premises, 70s. Do. in England, not to be consumed on the premises, £1 5s.

Retailers of Beer and Wine in U. K. to be consumed on the premises, £4; otherwise, £3.

Do. occasional licences for every day not exceeding 3 days at one time, 1s.

Six-day or early closing licences to retailers of intoxicating liquors for consumption on the premises are granted at 6-7ths, and six-day and early closing licences at 5-7ths of the foregoing rates.

Retailers of Beer, Cider, or Perry whose premises are rated under £10 per annum (Scotland), £2 10s.; at £10 per annum or over, £4 4s.

Retailers of Table Beer, at a price not exceeding 1½d. per quart, not to be drunk on premises, 5s.

Retailers of Beer, Spirits, Wine and Tobacco, for an occasional licence to sell the like articles at another place, for a time not exceeding six days, for each day (Magistrate's certificate required), 2s. 6d.

Publicans' (Spirits)—Retailers of Spirits in the United Kingdom, except as hereafter mentioned:—If the annual value of the dwelling-house is rated (expires Oct. 10)—

Under £10...£4 10 0	Under £30...£14 0 0
" 15... 6 0 0	" 40... 17 0 0
" 20... 8 0 0	" 50... 20 0 0
" 25... 11 0 0	" 100... 25 0 0

for every additional £100 or part thereof up to £700—£5; £700 and upwards, £60.

Such licence to include licence to retail beer, or wine and sweets. Hotels and Theatres of the value of £50 and upwards are liable to no higher licence duty than £20. Restaurants, under certain conditions, are liable to no higher licence duty than £30.

Dealers in Spirits—not retailers—£10 10s.; additional for retailing in quantities not less than a reputed quart bottle, £3 3s. For retailing foreign liqueurs, £2 2s., expire July 5.

Retailers of Spirits (Grocers) whose premises are rated, per annum—

SCOTLAND.

Under £10...£4 4 0	Under £30...£10 10 0
" 20... 5 5 0	" 40... 11 11 0
" 25... 9 9 0	" 50... 12 12 0
At £50 or upwards	13 13 0

IRELAND.

Under £25...£9 18 5	Under £40...£12 2 6
" 30... 11 0 6	" 50... 13 4 7
At £50 or upwards	14 6 7

Refreshment Houses under value of £30 a year, 10s. 6d.; above £30—21s.

Wine Dealers'—Dealers in Foreign Wine, having licence to retail Beer, £2 4s. *id.* Having no licence, £10 10s., expire July 5.

Ditto, to be consumed on the premises, £3 10s., expire March 31. In England and Ireland, not to be consumed on premises, £2 10s.

Solicitors', £9.

Stage and Hackney Carriages—Drivers and Conductors, and Watermen (London), 5s.

Tobaccoonists'—Manufacturers of Tobacco and Snuff, not exceeding 20,000 lbs., £5 5s., expire July 5. For every additional 20,000 lbs. up to 100,000 lbs., £5 5s.; exceeding that, £31 10s.

Beginners (and a surcharge on the quantity made), £5 5s.

Dealers in Tobacco and Snuff, 5s. 3d.

Vinegar Makers'—Annual, £1, expire July 5.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures were first fixed by Standard in England A.D. 1257, made uniform in 1826 by 5 George IV. c. 74, and came under the supervision of the Board of Trade by the Weights and Measures Act 1878, now in force.

The basis of all such weights and measures is a grain of corn—wheat or barley; thus by statutes passed in the reign of Henry III., Edward I. and Henry VII. it was enacted that 32 grains of wheat gathered from the middle of the ear and well dried were to make a "PENNYWEIGHT," and subsequently the pennyweight was divided into 24 equal parts which were called "GRAINS." So with measures of length, 3 grains of barley taken from the middle of the ear and well dried were to make an INCH, and with measures of capacity 8 lbs. of wheat of similar kind were to make a gallon, and 8 such gallons a bushel.

The Imperial System now in use is based on two units, the unit of length and the unit of weight, the Standards of which are deposited at Old Palace Yard, Westminster.

Measures of Length and Surface.

The Standard of length is a yard, which is the equivalent of 360,000 of the 391,392 equal parts of the length of space of a *Pendulum* vibrating seconds or performing 86,400 oscillations in a non-resisting medium between the sun's leaving the meridian at Greenwich and returning to it again. The Imperial Standard yard was destroyed in the fire at the Houses of Parliament in 1834, and a new standard was legalized by 18 and 19 Vic. cap. 72. This consists of a solid square Bar, 38 inches long and 1 inch square, in transverse Section, the Bar being of Bronze or Gun Metal, at the Temperature of 62° of Fahrenheit's Thermometer, marked Copper 16 oz., Tin 2½ oz., Zinc 1 oz.. Near to each end, a Cylindrical Hole is sunk to the depth of half an inch; the distance between the centres of the two holes being 3 Feet or 36 Inches, or one *Imperial Standard Yard*.

The *Yard* being the general *Unit* of lineal measure, all lengths less than a *yard* will be expressed by fractions; and so a lineal *inch*, or 10,000 of the aforesaid portions of the *pendulum*, is conveniently adopted as the *unit* of lineal measure when applied to small magnitudes.

Measures of Length.

12	Lines	.....	= 1 Inch (25 ¹ / ₁₆ Milimtr.).
2½	Inches	.....	= 1 Nail.
3	Inches	.....	= 1 Palm.
4	Inches	.....	= 1 Hand.
9	Inches	.....	= 1 Span.
12	Inches	.....	= 1 Foot (1 ³ / ₁₀ of a metre).
18	Inches	.....	= 1 Cubit.
3	Feet	.....	= 1 Yard (36 inches).
5	Feet	.....	= 1 Pace.†
6	Feet	.....	= 1 Fathom.
5½	Yards (198 in.)	= 1 Rod, pole, or pch.	
4	Poles (100 lks.)	= 1 Chain (66 feet).	
240	Yards	.....	= 1 Cable's length.
10	Chns. (220 yds.)	= 1 Furlong.	
8	Furlongs	.....	= 1 Mile (1760 yds.).*
3	Miles	.....	= 1 League.
1 151	Miles	.....	= 1 Kn ¹ / ₂ or Nau. mle.
69½	Miles (60 Geog.)	= 1 Degree.	

† A military pace is 2½ feet; an itinerary pace, 5 feet.
* The old Irish mile was 2,240 yards, and the Scotch 1,977 yards. ‡ The Admiralty knot is 6,080 feet. 1 mile 1 1/6 kilometre.

In Cloth Measure 4 nails = 1 quarter; 4 qrs. = 1 yard; 3 qrs. = 1 Flemish ell; 5 qrs. = 1 English ell; 6 qrs. = 1 French ell.

Square Measure.

144	Sq. Inches	= 1 Square Foot.
9	Sq. Feet	= 1 Square Yard.
30¼	Sq. Yards	= 1 Square Perch.
40	Perches	= 1 Rood.
4	Roods	= 1 Acre (4,840 sq. yds.).
640	Acres	= 1 Square Mile.

Land Measure.

62'7264	Sq. Inch	= 1 Square Link.
625	Sq. Links	= 1 Rd., Pole, or Pch.
10,000	Sq. Links	= 1 Chain.
25,000	do.	= 1 Rood.
10	Sq. Chains	= 1 Acre.

Cubic Measure.

1728	Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot.
27	Cubic Feet	= 1 Cubic Yard (¾ of a Cubit Metre).
40	Cubic Feet unhewn timber, or 50 Feet Squared	= 1 Ton or Load.
108	Feet	= 1 Stack.
600	Sq. Feet 1 in. plank, 400 1½ in., or 300 2 in.	= 1 Load.

Measures of Weight.

The Imperial standard of Weight was formerly a pound Troy. Troy measure was introduced into England by William the Conqueror from (it is said) the Norman town of Troyes, where a celebrated fair was held. The pound Troy was considerably lighter than the pound in use at the time in England, and much dissatisfaction arose. To meet this a medium weight was introduced under the title *Avoir-du-pois* (from *avoirs*, goods and chattels, and *pois*, weight), and this weight was legalized in the reign of Henry VII. Troy weight is now seldom used except by Assayers. The Imperial Pound Troy standard was destroyed at the same time as the Imperial Yard standard. The Imperial Standard Pound Avoirdupois is made of Platinum and shaped like a Cylinder measuring 1'35 in. high, and 1'15 in. diameter. It is defined as the weight of one-tenth part of an imperial gallon, or of 27'7274 cubic inches of distilled water, with barometer at 30" and temperature at 62° (Fahrenheit).

Avoirdupois Weight.

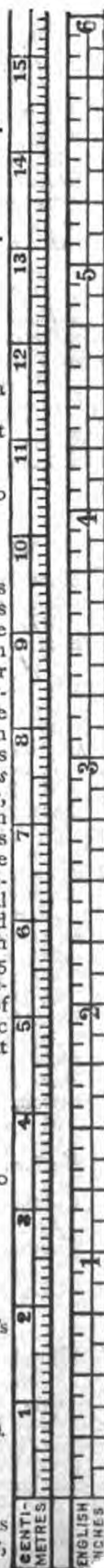
16	Drams	.....	= 1 Ounce (437'5 grains).*
16	Ounces	.....	= 1 Pound (lb.) (7000 grains).
14	Pounds	.....	= 1 Stone.†
28	Pounds	.....	= 1 Quarter.
112	Pounds	.....	= 1 Hundredweight (cwt.).
20	Hundredwts.	= 1 Ton.	

* A grain is the same in all weights. † Butcher's stone is 8 lbs.

Troy Weight.

3'17	Grains	.....	= 1 Carat.
24	Grains	.....	= 1 Pennyweight (dwt.).
20	Pennyweights	= 1 Ounce (480 grains).	
12	Ounces	.....	= 1 Pound (5760 do.).
100	Pounds	.....	= 1 Hundredweight.

The standard for gold coin is 22 carats fine gold and 2 carats alloy; for silver, 11 oz. 2 dwts. silver and 18 dwts. alloy.



PROVINCIAL BANKING DIRECTORY

AND LIST OF

MARKET AND EARLY-CLOSING DAYS, FAIRS, &c.

N. B.—This list is expressly limited to towns having Fairs authorised by Original Charters, Acts of Parliament, Orders in Council, &c. Unofficial Fairs are not included.

No trouble has been spared to make the list reliable, but it has been found in practice that the owners of many of the Fair rights change the dates from year to year without authority, and in other cases authorised Fairs are not held. The publishers cannot, therefore, hold themselves responsible for loss or inconvenience which may arise from inaccuracy, but will be grateful to have their attention drawn to any apparent error.

ABBREVIATIONS USED: *Days of the week*—Sn., M., T., W., Th., F., S.; Ev. d., Every day. *Special Days, &c.*—Whit., Whitsuntide; Eas., Easter; Xm., Christmas; Mich., Michaelmas; Mid., Midsummer. *Months*—Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, Ju., Jy., Aug., Sep., Oct., Nov., Dec. b., bacon; bu., butter; c., cattle; ch., cheese; co., corn; h., horses; hl., hiring; la., lamb; pi., pigs; pl., pleasure; sh., sheep; w., wool; wtr., winter; smr., summer.

The figures and letters in parentheses after name of town indicate the Market Day, Early-closing Day and Hour, and Population in thousands (census 1901).

The figures in heavier type at the end of each paragraph refer to the list of London Banks on pages 99-102, and to the list of Head offices of Country Banks on page 98, thus enabling the reader to ascertain the names of all Bankers or branches of Banks carrying on business in each place.

ENGLAND.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Amphill (*Th.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 2),
May 4, Sep. 29, Nov. 30 (c).
(27)

Bedford (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 35),
1 T. Lent, Apr. 21, 1 T. Jy.
(w), Oct. 12 (c), Nov. 17 (c),
Dec. 19. (196, 91, 381,
94)

Biggleswade (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 5),
Feb. 14, Low S. (c), Whit
M., Nov. 8 (c). (27, 34, 91)

Dunstable (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 5), 2 Wed. May, Aug. &
Nov., & Ash Wed. (27, 91)

Elstow, May 15, Nov. 5.
Harrold, Tu. b. May 13, & b.
Jy. 6 & Oct. 11. (27)

Leighton Buzzard (*T. S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 6), Feb. 5, 2 T. Apr.,
Whit T., Jy. 26, Oct. 24, 1 T.
af. Dec. 10. (27, 91)

Luton (*M.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 36),
Sep. 24, 3 M. Apr., 3 M. Oct.
(34, 91, 27)

Markyate St., 4 F. af. 1 M. Sep.
Potton, 3 T. af. Jan. 12, East.
M., 1 T. Jy., 1 T. bef.
Oct. 29.

Shefford (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1),
Oct. 11. (27)

Toddington (*S.*: *W.* *pop.* 2),
Apr. 25, Nov. 2, 1 M. Ju. (27)

Woburn (*F.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), Jan.
1, Mar. 23, Jy. 13, Oct. 6 (c).
(27, 91)

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon (*M.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 6),
1 M. Lent, May 6, Ju. 20,
Sep. 19 (la), Dec. 11 (la),
Aug. 5, M. b. Oct. 11, 1 M.
Jy. (w). (27, 67, 91, 279)

Blewbury, Th. af. Sep. 29 (pl).

Bracknell (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2),
Apr. 25, Aug. 22, Oct. 1.
(423, 86)

Didcot, 1 T. Jy. (w).

Faringdon (*T.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Feb. 13, Whit T., T. b. &
af. Mich. Oct. 29. (86)

Hungerford (*W.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 3),
last W. Apr. (cows),
Aug. 17 (sh), W. b. & af.
Oct. 11, last S. Ju. (w). (34,
91)

Lambourn (*F.*: *pop.* 2), Oct. 2,
Dec. 4.

Newbury (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 11),
Holy Th., Jy. 5, Sep. 4,
Th. af. Oct. 11. (34, 91, 115)

Reading (*Ev. d.*: *M.* (c): *W.* 2:
pop. 72), Feb. 2, May 1,
Jy. 25, Sep. 21. (34, 423, 91,
115, 86, 99, 206)

Wallingford (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Sep. 29. (305, 91)

Wantage (*pop.* 4), Mar. 1, May
1, 1 S. af. Oct. 11. (91, 27)

Windsor (*pop.* 14). (91, 410,
466, 27)

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Amersham (*T.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3),
Whit M., Sep. 19 (c). (34,
159)

Aylesbury (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 9), Jan. 23, S. b. Pm.
Sn., 2 S. May, 3 S. Ju., 2
W. Jy. (w), 1 S. Aug. (rams),
4 S. Sep., 2 S. Oct., 2 W.
Dec. (c). (159, 91, 223,
236, 86)

Beaconsfield (*W.* 3: *pop.* 2),
Feb. 13, May 10. (34, 91)

Buckingham (*M. S.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 3), Mar. 7, May 6, Whit
Th., Sep. 4, July 10 (w), Nov.
8, Oct. 2, S. af. Oct. 11 (c,
hi), Jan. 28. (91, 86)

Chesham (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 7),
Apr. 21, Jy. 22, Sep. 28, 2 W.
Nov. (223, 159, 86)

Gt. Marlow, last 3 days Oct.
(86, 34)

Ivinghoe (*S.*: *W.* 3: *pop.* 2),
May 6, Oct. 17.

Newport Pagnell (*W.*: *Th.* 2:
pop. 4), Ju. 22, Aug. 29, Dec.
22. (27)

Olney (*Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), Ju.
29, Eas. M., Oct. 13. (381,
27)

Princes Risborough (*Th.*: *W.* 4:
pop. 2), May 6.

Wendover (*M.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2),
May 12, Oct. 2. (86, 159)

Winslow (1 & 3 *W.*: *Th.* 4:
pop. 2), Wed. b. & af. Oct.
11, 1 & 3 W. in each month.
(86)

Woburn (*M.* & *F.*: *W.* 4:
pop. 3), May 4, Nov. 12. (91)

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge (*M.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2,
(*wtr.*) 5: *pop.* 38), Ju. 24,
Sep. 25 (c). (27, 91, 34,
86, 159)

Chatteris (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 5),
last F. Apr., F. b. Oct. 11.
(27, 127)

Ely (*Th.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 8), last
Th., F., S. May & Oct.; when
day falls on Ascension Day on
1 Th. and two following days
in June. (34, 27)

March (*W.*, *F.* & *S.*: *T.* 1:
pop. 8), M. b. Whit Sn., 3 T.
Oct. (27, 127)

Newmarket (*T.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1:
pop. 8), Nov. 8, Whit T.
(34, 328, 27)

Royston (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 2),
Ash, Eas. & Whit W., 1 W. Jy.
(27, 34)

Thorney (*T.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 2),
Jy. 1, Sep. 21 (h).

Whittlesea (*F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4),
Ju. 13 (h). (27, 127)

Wisbech (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1:
pop. 10), 2 Th. May (h & c),
Jy. 25 (h), Aug. 12 (c), 3 W.
Sep. (hi), Mar. 5. (27, 34,
328, 127)

CESHIRE.

Altrincham (*T.*: *W.* 12: *pop.* 17),
Nov. 22 (c). (249, 330,
446, 358, 135, 165, 31,
86, 67)

Birkenhead (*Ev. d.*: *pop.* 111),
1 T. Dec. (c). (376, 135,
193, 356, 110, 86, 67)

Original from

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

Chester (*Ev. d. : W. 1 : pop. 36*),
3 W. ea. mo. (ch), ev. Th. (c).
(67, 127, 376, 135, 86, 193)
Congleton (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 11*),
Th. b Shrovetide, 3 W. Mar.,
May 12, 3 W. Sep., Nov. 22,
Jy. 13. **(356, 135, 110)**
Crewe (*F. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 42*).
(206, 356, 135, 110)
Frodsham (*W. 2 : pop. 3*), last
T. Apr., last Th. Oct. **(135)**
Knutsford (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 5*),
Apr. 23, Nov. 8, Whit T.
(67, 135, 446)
Macclesfield (*T., Th. & S. :*
W. 1 : pop. 35), Mar. 6, Apr. 4,
Jy. 11, Aug. 12, Sept. 4, Oct.
4 & 21, Nov. 11, Dec. 21,
May 6, Ju. 22. **(356, 135,**
330, 355, 110)
Middlewich (*T. : W. 1 : pop. 5*),
last T. Feb., Apr., & Oct.
(67, 446, 206)
Nantwich (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 8*),
1 S. af. Feb. 2; 1 S. every mo.
except Jan. **(356, 206, 261,**
110, 135)
Northwich (*F. & S. : W. 1 :*
pop. 18) (c), Apr. 10, Aug. 2,
Dec. 6. **(67, 135, 355, 446)**
Over (*W. 1 : pop. 7*), 1 W.
af. May 12, 1st W. af. Sep. 20.
Runcorn, Whit. M. & T. (*pop.*
16), 1st week in Nov. **(135,**
165)
Sandbach (*Th. & S. : T. 1 :*
pop. 6), Eas. T., Dec. 28, 1 Th.
af. Sep. 11. **(356, 135, 110)**
Stockport (*F. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 79), Jan. 1, Mar. 4 & 25,
May 1, Jy. 9, Oct. 23 (c).
(67, 356, 355, 358, 165,
446, 330, 110)
Tarporey (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 3*),
May 1, Aug. 1, Dec. 11, 1 M.
af. Aug. 24. **(127, 206)**
Tattenhall (*F. : W. 4 : pop. 1*),
May 18, Nov. 21 (c). **(86)**
Winsford (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 10*),
May 8, Nov. 25. **(67, 446,**
135)

CORNWALL.

Bodmin (*S. : (c) 1 M. ev. mo. :*
W. 4 : pop. 5), Jan. 25, T. &
W. b. Whit Sn., Jy. 6, Dec. 6.
(27, 34, 86)
Callington (*W. & S. : Th. 5 :*
pop. 2). **(27, 257)**
Camborne (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 15*),
Mar. 7, Whit T., Ju. 29,
Nov. 11. **(27, 86, 34)**
Camelford (*F. : W. 4 : pop. 5*),
F. af. Mar. 10, May 26, Jy. 17,
Sep. 6, 2 F. Nov. **(27, 257)**
East Looe (*W. & S. : pop. 1*),
.Feb. 13, Jy. 10, Sep. 4, Oct. 10.
(27)
Falmouth (*S., T. & Th. : May*
7, Aug. 7, Oct. 10 : pop. 12),
Jy. 27, Oct. 10. **(27, 34, 86)**
Fowey (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 2*),
Shrove T., May 1, Sep. 10.
(27, 86, 34)
Helston (*W. & S. : F. 1 : pop.*
13), Whit M., Jy. 20, Sep. 9.
(27, 34)

Launceston (*W. & S. : last*
W. in mo. (c) : Th. 1 : pop. 4),
1 Th. Mar., 3 Th. Apr., Whit
M., Nov. 17, Dec. 6. **(27,**
86, 257, 271)
Liskeard (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 4*),
Oct. 2, (c) 2 M. in every mo.
except Oct. **(27, 34, 86)**
Lostwithiel (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 1*),
May 6, Jy. 10, Sep. 4, Nov.
13 (c), 3 T. in mo. **(27)**
Marazion (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 1*),
Sep. 29. **(27)**
Newquay (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 3*).
(27, 86, 34)
Padstow (*S. : W. 3 : pop. 2*), Tu.
in May nearest May 1. **(27)**
Penryn (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*),
Mar. 8, May 13, Jy. 8, Oct.
8, Dec. 21. **(27, 34)**
Penzance (*T., Th. & S. : F. 1 :*
pop. 13), Mar. 25, Sep. 8.
(27, 34, 86)
Redruth (*T., F. & S. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 10), Eas. T., May 2, 30,
Aug. 3, Oct. 12. **(34, 86, 27)**
St. Austell (*F. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3), Th. b. Eas., Whit. Th.,
F. af. Jy. 23, F. aft. Oct. 16,
Nov. 30. **(240, 27, 34, 86)**
St. Blazey (*S. : Th. 4 : pop. 2*),
Feb. 2, Jy. 5.
St. Columb (*Th., F. : W. 3 :*
pop. 7), Mar. 11 & 20, Nov. 20.
(34, 27)
St. Germans (*F. : W. 5 : pop. 2*),
May 28.
St. Ives (*pop. 7*), S. b. Advent.
(34, 86, 27)
Stratton (*T. & S. : Th. 4 : pop.*
3), Apr. 23 (c), May 19, Nov.
8, Dec. 11, 12, 13. **(27, 257,**
355)
Truro (*W. & S. : F. 1 : pop. 12*),
W. af. Mid. Lent, Whit W.,
Nov. 19, Dec. 3. **(86, 27, 34)**
Wadebridge (*F. : W. 3 : pop. 2*),
2 T. ea. m., Ju. 22. **(27, 34)**
West Looe (*W. & S. : pop. 1*),
May 6. **(27)**

CUMBERLAND.

Abbey Holme (*W. : pop. 5*),
Oct. 29 (h), T. b. Whit. Sn.
Alston (*S. : T. 1 : pop. 3*), 3
S. Mar., last Th. May, Sat.
on or b. Sep. 27, 1 Th. Nov.
(231, 94)
Brampton (*W. : Th. 1 : pop. 7*),
Apr. 20, Trin. W., Ju. 19, last
W. Jy., 2 W. Sep., Oct. 23.
(94, 478)
Carlisle (*W. & S. : Th. 12 : pop.*
45), S. nearest Nov. 11, S. b.
Whit. Sn. (hi), Aug. 26 & 5
foll. days, Sep. 19. **(231, 94,**
235, 478, 40)
Cleator Moor (*S. : W. 12 : pop.*
8). **(458)**
Cockermouth (*M. : Th. 1 : pop.*
5), Feb. 2, 18, W. af. Apr. 16,
1 W. May & ev. alt. W. till
Ju. 30, Whit. M., Aug. 2,
1 W. af. Sep. 20, 2 W. Oct.,
Nov. 11. **(94, 231, 478)**
Egremont (*S. : T. 12 : pop. 6*),
Feb. 17, 3 F. May, Sep. 18,
Nov. 11. **(458, 195, 478, 67)**

Keswick (*S. : W. 1 Oct. to Ju. :*
pop. 4), 1 S. Jan., Oct. 11, S. af.
Oct. 29, Whit. S., Martinmas
S. **(231, 193, 478)**
Longtown, Th. b. Whit. S. **(231)**
Maryport (*T. & F. : pop. 12*),
F. b. Whit. Sn., Nov. 12.
(94, 458, 478)
Penrith (*T. & S. : Th. 1 : pop.*
9), Feb. 21, Shrove T. **(231,**
458, 193, 478)
Ravenglass, May 6, Ju. 8, Aug.
5. **(67, 195)**
Whitehaven (*Th. : Fri. 20*).
(458)
Wigton (*T. & S. : Th. 1 : pop.*
4), Feb. 20, Apr. 5. **(195,**
231, 478, 67)
Workington (*W. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 26), W. af. Whit. & Mar-
tinmas. **(195, 94, 235, 478,**
67, 40)

DERBYSHIRE.

Alfreton (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 17*), Jy.
31, Nov. 24, 25. **(247, 94, 67)**
Ashbourne (*S. : (c) ev. alt. Th. :*
W. : pop. 4), Feb. 13, May 21,
Aug. 16, Oct. 20, Nov. 29,
Dec. 15; (ch) 2 T. Mar., 1 T.
Sep., T. b. Nov. 11. **(206,**
86, 247)
Ashover, Apr. 25, Oct. 15, M.
b. Martinmas. **(247)**
Bakewell (*M. & F. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3), Eas. M., Whit. M.,
M. b. Aug. 26, M. af. Oct. 10,
M. af. Nov. 11. **(247, 426, 67)**
Belper (*S. : W. 1.30 : pop. 11*),
Th. & F. nearest Oct. 30th.
(247, 135, 67, 94)
Buxton (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 10*), Apr.
1, May 2, Oct. 28, M. b 2 W.
Sep. **(247, 355, 426, 358,**
67, 330)
Castleton, 3 W. Mar., Apr. 21,
1 W. Oct., 3 W. Nov. **(247)**
Chapel-en-le-Frith (*1 Th. in mo. :*
pop. 12), Jy. 7. **(247, 355)**
Chesterfield (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 27*),
Jan. 27, Feb. 28, 1 S. Apr.,
May 4, Jy. 4, 5, Sep. 25, Nov.
25. **(247, 424, 427, 94,**
67, 425)
Crich (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 3*), Apr.
6, Oct. 11, 1 M. in Jan. **(135)**
Derby (*T. & F. : W. 1 : pop.*
106), F. af. Jan. 6, Jan. 25,
Mar. 25, F. af. May 1, F. Eas.
& Whit. F., 1 T. Feb., Apr.,
Ju., Aug., Oct., Dec. **(159,**
135, 247, 94, 206, 86, 67)
Dronfield (*W. 1 : pop. 4*), Apr. 5,
Nov. 3. **(426)**
Glossop, May 6, W. (*pop. 21*),
Oct. 10. **(356, 355, 110)**
Hartington, Nov. 26. **(247)**
Hayfield, May 12, Oct. 10. **(355)**
Higham, W. af. Jan. 1.
Hope (*last W. in mo.*), May 13.
(247)
Ilkeston (*Th. & S. : W. 1 : pop.*
25). **(94, 67, 431, 247,**
206, 159)
Kirk Ireton, 2 W. Apr., Oct. 5.
Matlock (*alt. Th. : Th. 5 : pop.*
6), May 9. **(247, 426, 135, 67)**

Newhaven, T. b. 2 W. Sep. (pop. 6), Oct. 30. (91)
 New Mills, last S. Apr. & Oct. (pop. 8). (330, 355)
 Ripley (S.: W. 1: pop. 10), Th., F. & S. nearest Oct. 23, Eas. W. (87, 247, 94)
 Tideswell (W.: pop. 2), Mar. 24, May 15, 2 W. in Sep., Oct. 29. (355)
 Wirksworth (T.: W. 2: pop. 4), Shrove T., Eas. T., 2 T. May, 2 T. Jy., 2 T. Sep., 3 T. Nov. (67, 366, 247, 34)

DEVONSHIRE.

Ashburton (S.: W. 2: pop. 3), Mar. 1, Ju. 7, Aug. 14, Nov. 13. (86, 34)
 Axminster (T., Th. & S.: W. 2: pop. 4), Apr. 27, Oct. 13. (463, 86)
 Bampton, Whit. T. (pop. 2), last W. Nov. (441, 127)
 Barnstaple (T. & F.: W. 2: pop. 14), W. b. Sep. 20. (86, 271, 127, 463)
 Bishops Nympton, M. b. Oct. 25, 3 M. in Apr.
 Bideford, gt. market (pop. 9), Mar. 13, May 1, Sep. 18.—Feb. 14 (c), Jy. 18 (c), Nov. 13. (86, 271, 127, 463)
 Bovey Tracey (W. 5: pop. 2), Eas. M., Holy Th., Jy. 7. (463)
 Bow (3 M. in alt. mos. commg. Jan.: pop. 2), Holy Th., Nov. 22.
 Bratton Fleming, Aug. 19.
 Brent (last T. Feb., Aug. & Nov.: W. 5: pop. 1), last Th. Apr. & last T. Sep.
 Bridestowe, 1 W. Ju., Jy. 29.
 Broadclyst, 1 M. Apr. & Sep.
 Broadhembury, 2 M. Dec., Nov. 30.
 Broadworthy (3 M. alt.), Sep. 9.
 Buckfastleigh (F.: T. 2: pop. 3), 3 Th. Ju., & 2 Th. Sep.
 Chagford (S.: pop. 1), last Th. Mar., 1 Th. May. (260, 463)
 Chawleigh, May 6, Eas. T., May 16, Dec. 11.
 Chudleigh (S.: pop. 6), Eas. T., 22 & 23 Ju., Oct. 2. (463)
 Chulmleigh (F.: F. 1: pop. 1), Apr. 28, Jy. 28. (127, 271)
 Churchingford, Jan. 25, last F. Apr.
 Colyton, 3 T. Apr., 2 T. Oct. (463)
 Crediton (S.: W. 4: pop. 4). (86, 271, 127)
 Cullompton (1 W. mo.: Th. 5: pop. 4), 1 W. May & Nov. (86, 127, 441)
 Cornwood, 4 M. Sep.
 Dartmouth (F.—(c) 2 T.: pop. 6). (304, 127, 86)
 Dawlish (Th. 2: pop. 4), Eas. M., & 3 M. ea. mo. (86, 34)
 Ermington, Feb. 2, Ju. 24.
 Exeter (T. & F.: W. & S. 2 & 4: pop. 47), 3 W. Feb. & May, last W. Jy., 2 W. Dec. (86, 34, 271, 127, 420, 463, 159)

Gt. Torrington (S.: pop. 3), 1 Th. May & 2 Oct., and 2 foll. days in ea. case. (127, 271, 86)
 Hatherleigh (T.: W. 1: pop. 3). (260)
 Holsworthy (W.: Th. 4: pop. 1), Jy. 9, 10, 11, 12: 3 W. ea. other mo., esp. Apr. & Oct. (86, 27, 257, 271)
 Honiton (S.: 2 S. Apr. & S. b. Oct. 18, gt. market.: Th. 2: pop. 3), W. & Th. af. Jy. 19. (127, 86)
 Kingsbridge (pop. 3), Jy. 20 or 1 Th. af. (86, 463, 304)
 Modbury (Th.: W. 2: pop. 2), 2 M. in mo., May 4 & foll. days. (86, 304)
 Moretonhampstead (T.: pop. 1), 1 S. Ju., Jy. 18, Nov. 30. (260, 463)
 Newton Abbot (W.: Th. 2, pop. 12), Ju. 24, W. af. Sep. 11, Nov. 6. (34, 86, 304, 463, 127)
 North Tawton (Th.: W. 4: pop. 2), 1 T. in Dec. (260, 127)
 Okehampton (S.: W. 4: pop. 3), Mar. 23. (127, 260, 86)
 Ottery S. Mary (Th.: F. 2: pop. 3), last T. Mar., 3 T. Sep. (99, 86)
 Plymouth (T., Th., S.: W. 1: pop. 107), 1 M. & T. Apr. & Nov. (10, 34, 86, 27, 304, 127, 463, 159)
 Plympton S. Mary (1 M.: W. 2: pop. 4), 1 M. ea. mo. (304)
 Sampford, M. b. last W. Apr.
 Sidbury, W. b. Sep. 20.
 Sidmouth (Ev. d.: Th. 4: pop. 4), Eas. M., 3 M. Sep. (86, 99)

Silverton, 2 Th. Feb., 1 Th. in Jy. S. Brent, last T. Feb., Aug. & Nov. (304)
 S. Molton (Th. & S.: W. 3: pop. 3), W. b. Ju. 22, W. af. Aug. 25. (86, 67, 271, 127)
 Tavistock (T. & F.: W. 2: pop. 5), 2 W. mo. (1 in Dec.). (86, 67, 257, 271)
 Teignmouth (Ev. d.: pop. 9), 3 T. Jan., last Th. Feb., Sep. 29. (127, 86, 67, 34, 463)
 Tiverton (T.: Th. 2: pop. 10), 1 Th. Ju., 1 Th. Oct. (127, 441, 271, 86)
 Torquay (pop. 34). (463, 34, 127, 86, 94)
 Totnes (Ev. d.: Th. 2: pop. 4), May 12 to 14, Oct. 28. (127, 304, 86)
 Uffculme, 2 M. alt. mo. from Apr. to Dec. (271, 441)
 Witheridge (pop. 6), last Th. but one in Apr., Th. af. Ju. 24 & Sep. 21, 1 W. & Th. Nov. (127, 271)

DORSETSHIRE.

Beaminster (Th. 4 W. 2: pop. 2), Sep. 19. (463)
 Blandford (S.: Th. 2: pop. 4), Mar. 7, S. b. Jy. 10, Sep. 9 (c), Nov. 8 (c). (127, 463, 67)

Bridport (W. & S.: pop. 6), Apr. 6, Oct. 11. (463, 86)
 Corfe Castle (pop. 2), May 12, Oct. 29. (463)
 Dalwood, W. af. Aug. 23.
 Dorchester (W. & S.: Th. 2: pop. 9), Feb. 14, Jy. 6, Aug. 6, Sep. 29, Oct. 25. (34, 441, 463, 86)
 Gillingham (Alt. M. next 21 ca. mo.: Th. 3, Smr. 4: pop. 3), Trin. M., Sep. 13. (463, 441, 127, 67)
 Lyme Regis (T. & F.: Th. 4: pop. 2), 1 T. Feb., Feb. 13, Oct. 2 & 1 T. Oct. (463)
 Poole (Th.: W. 2: pop. 19), May 1, Nov. 2. (127, 463, 86)
 Portland (W. 2: pop. 15), Nov. 5. (34, 463, 67)
 Shaftesbury (S.: W. 2: pop. 2), S. b. Palm Sn., last S. Aug., Nov. 23. (127, 463, 67)
 Sherborne (T.: W. 2: pop. 6), Jy. 26, mo. af. Oct. 10. (127, 463)
 Shroton, Sep. 25, 26.
 Stalbridge (Th.: W. 4: pop. 2), May 6, Sep. 4. (127, 463)
 Sturminster (Alt. W.: Th. 2: pop. 6), May 12, Oct. 24. (463, 127)
 Wareham (T. & Th.: W. 2: pop. 2), 3 Th. Apr., 2 Th. Sep. (127, 463)
 Weymouth (W. 2: pop. 19). (34, 441, 463, 86)
 Wimborne Minster (F.: pop. 4). (463, 127, 67)
 Woodbury Hill, Sep. 21, 22.
 Yetminster (Th. 4: pop. 3), Apr. 27, Oct. 5.

DURHAM.

Barnard Castle (W.: F. 1: pop. 4), Eas. W., Whit. W., Jy. 22. (27, 377, 127, 478)
 Bishop Auckland (Th.: W. 1: pop. 12), Holy Th., Th. b. Oct. 11. (27, 127, 377, 478)
 Darlington (M. & F.: W. 1: pop. 44), 1 M. Mar., Eas. M., Whit. M., Nov. 10. (27, 127, 398, 478, 377, 480)
 Durham (F.: W. 1: pop. 15), last F. Mar., F. b. May 13, F. b. Sep. 16, F. on or b. Nov. 23. (27, 127, 377, 86, 478, 67)
 Hartlepool (S.: pop. 23), May 14, Aug. 21, Oct. 9, Nov. 27. (27, 127, 478, 67)
 Houghton-le-Spring (F. & S.: pop. 8), Oct. 8 & 9. (377, 27, 67)
 W. Hartlepool (S. May 14, Aug. 21, Oct. 9, Nov. 27. (94, 377, 27, 478, 127, 67)
 Middleton (S. monthly: pop. 2), last F. Feb., 1 Th. Mar., 3 Th. Apr. & Sep., 2 Th. Nov. (27, 355, 446, 165, 67)
 S. Shields (S.: W. 1: pop. 97), W. b. & af. May 1 & Nov. 11. (127, 27, 377, 478, 329, 94, 86, 67)

Stanhope (*W. S. & occasly.*
M. : W. 12 : pop. 2), 2 F. Sep.
(27, 478)

Stockton-upon-Tees (*W. & S. :*
Th. 1 : pop. 51), last W. in mo.
(c), W. b. May 13, Jy. 18,
Nov. 23. (67, 27, 127, 377,
478)

ESSEX

Bardfield (*W. 6 : pop. 1*), Ju. 22.

Braintree (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 5*),
May 8 & 9, Oct. 2, 3. (91, 27)

Brentwood (*Th. 2 : pop. 5*).
(91, 27)

Chelmsford (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 13*).
(34, 91, 27)

Chigwell, Sep. 30.

Coggeshall (*W. 2 : pop. 3*),
Whit. T. & W. (91, 27)

Colchester (*S. : Th. 2 Apr. to*
Sep. : pop. 38), Oct. 20 & 3
foll. dys. (S. Denis Fair). (91,
27, 136, 34)

Epping (*F. : W. 2 : pop. 4*),
Whit. T., Oct. 11, Nov. 13, 14.
(27)

Halstead (*S. & 1 T. mo. : pop. 6*).
(91, 27)

Harlow (*W. 5 : pop. 3*), Nov. 28.
(27, 91)

Ingatestone (*W. 4 : pop. 1*),
Dec. 1. (27)

Latchington (*W. 5*), Aug. 27.

Maldon (*T. : W. 2 : pop. 5*),
1 Th. May, Sep. 13, 14. (91,
27)

Rayleigh (*W. 2 : pop. 1*),
Trin. M. (27)

Rochford (*Th. : pop. 3*), Eas.
T., W. af. Sep. 29. (27, 91)

Saffron Walden (*T. & S. :*
Th. 2 : pop. 6), S. b. & 1 F. &
S. st. Mid-lent, 1 S. Nov.
(91, 27, 34)

Thaxted (*T. 5 : pop. 2*), M. b.
Whit., Aug. 10. (27)

Waltham Abbey (*T. : Th. 2 :*
pop. 1), May 14, Sep. 24,
25, 26.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Berkeley (1 *W. ea. mo. : W. 2 :*
pop. 6), May 14, Dec. 14.
(127)

Bisley (*pop. 5*), May 4, Nov. 12.

Blakeney (*Th. 2 : pop. 1*), May
12, Nov. 12.

Bristol (*S. & Th. : W. 2 : pop.*
329), Mar. 3 & Sep. 6. (94,
67, 34, 10, 96, 86, 99,
159, 115, 127, 441, 463)

Campden (*last W. mo. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 2), last W. mo. & Ash W.
(115)

Cheltenham (*Th. : W. 2 : pop.*
49), 1 & 2 weeks Oct., 2 Th.
Apr., Holy Th., Aug. 5, 3
Th. Dec. (86, 127, 463, 94,
34)

Chipping Sodbury (1 & 3 *T. :*
pop. 1), F. b. Mar. 25, Sep. 29.
(127)

Cirencester (*M. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*),
Eas. M., 1 M. Sep., 2 & 3 M.
Oct. (34, 86, 463, 94)

Coleford (*F. : Th. 1 : pop. 3*),
Ju. 20 (w). (34)

Dursley (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 2*),
May 6, Dec. 4. (86, 127)

Gloucester (*M. & S. : Th.*
2 : pop. 48), 1 S. Apr. Jy.,
Sep. 28, last S. Nov. (34, 86,
127, 463, 94)

Lechlade (*last T. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 1), Sep. 9. (86)

Newent (1 *T. mo. : pop. 2*),
F. af. Sep. 19 (onion). (34)

Northleach (*W. : Th. : pop. 1*),
W. b. & af. Oct. 11.

Stow-on-the-Wold (*Th. : W. 1 :*
pop. 1), May 11, 12, Oct. 24.
(34)

Stroud (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 9*), May
10, Aug. 21. (34, 86, 463)

Tetbury (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*),
Ash W., Jy. 22. (86)

Tewkesbury (*W. : Th. 4, pop. 5*),
Oct. 10. (343, 145, 34)

Thornbury (2 *W. mo. : Th. 5 :*
pop. 4). (159)

Winchcomb (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*),
last S. Mar., S. b. & af.
Oct. 11, Jy. 28. (86)

Winterburn, Ju. 29, Oct. 18.

Wootton-under-Edge (*F. : W. 2 :*
pop. 3), Sep. 25. (86, 127)

HAMPSHIRE.

Alresford (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 2*),
last Th. Jy. (159, 34)

Alton (*T. : Wed. 4 : pop. 5*),
Sep. 29, last S. Apr. (159, 34)

Andover (*F. : pop. 7*), Nov. 17
(c), last F. Ju. (34, 91)

Appleshaw, Oct. 6-9, Nov. 4.

Basingstoke (*W. & S. : Th. 4 :*
pop. 10), Jy. 13 & Oct. 11. (34,
91, 423)

Beaulieu, Apr. 15, Sep. 4.

Botley (*Alt. M. : pop. 1*), T. b.
Shrove T.

Eling, Jy. 5.

Fordingbridge (*Th. 2 : pop. 3*),
Sep. 6. (463)

Gosport (*Th. S. : W. 4 : pop.*
29), May 4, Oct. 10. (34,
86, 96, 67)

Hartley (*Th. 4 : pop. 2*), Dec. 4.
(91)

Lymington (*W. 2 : pop. 4*),
May 12, 13, Oct. 2 & 3. (463,
34)

Lyndhurst (*W. 4 : pop. 2*),
Aug. 9. (463, 86)

Odiham (*T. : W. 3 : pop. 2*),
S. Mid-lent. (34)

Overton (*T. 5 : pop. 2*), Jy. 18.

Petersfield (*Alt. W. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 3), Jy. 10. (91, 34)

Ringwood (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 4*),
Jy. 10, 11, Dec. 11, 12. (127,
463)

Romsey (*Th. : W. 1 : pop. 4*),
Eas. T., Aug. 26, Nov. 8.
(34, 463)

Stockbridge, Jy. 10.

Southampton (*F. : pop. 105*),
Trin. M. (34, 127, 86,
463, 94, 159)

Weyhill, 2 Th. Apr., last F. Jy.,
Oct. 10 & 5 following days.

Wherwell, Sep. 24.

Wickham (*W. 4 : pop. 1*), May
20. (190)

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Brampton, Ju. 21, 22 (h).
(248)

Bromyard (*Th. : T. 2 : pop. 2*),
Mar. 25, May 1, 3, Whit. M.,
Sep. 29, 2 M. Dec., Th. b.
Oct. 29. (34, 127)

Hereford (*W. & S. : Th. 2 :*
pop. 21), 3 W. Oct., 1 W. &
Th. af. May 2, W. af. Feb. 2.
W. af. Eas., 1 W. Jy., 3 W.
Aug., 2 W. Dec. (206, 34,
127, 86)

Kingsland, Oct. 11. (67)

Kington (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*),
T. b. Feb. 2, 2 T. Mar., T.
Eas. wk., May 11, 1 T. Ju.,
2 T. Jy., 3 T. Aug., Sep. 18,
19, T. b. Oct. 10, T. b. Nov.
13, 3 T. Dec. (206, 255)

Ledbury (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*),
2 T. every mo. (34, 127)

Leominster (*F. : Th. 1 : pop. 6*),
Feb. 13, T. af. Mid-lent Sn.,
May 2, 2 F. Ju., Jy. 10, Aug.
4, Sep. 4, M. b. 3 wk. Oct.,
Nov. 8, F. af. Dec. 11. (127,
206, 86)

Longtown, Apr. 29, Sep. 21.
(231)

Ross (*alt. Th. : T. 2 : pop. 3*),
Mar. 17, May 12, Ju. 9, Jy. 7,
Oct. 13, Dec. 8. (34, 127, 86)

Weobley, May 8. (86)

Wigmore, May 6, Aug. 5.

HERTFORD.

Baldock (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*),
last Th. May, Aug. 5, Oct.
2, 3, Dec. 11. (34)

Berkhamstead (*W. & S. :*
Th. 2 : pop. 16). (91, 159)

Hatfield (*Th. 2 : pop. 4*), Apr.
23, Oct. 18. (27)

Hemel Hempstead (*Th. : W. 2 :*
pop. 11), Holy Th., 3 M. Sep.
(91, 236, 86)

Hertford (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 9*),
3 S. b. Eas., May 12, Jy. 5,
Nov. 8. (34, 91, 27)

Hitchin (*T. : W. 2 : pop. 10*),
Eas. T., Whit T. (91, 27)

Hoddesdon (*W. : pop. 5*), Ju. 29.
(91, 27)

Redbourn (*W. 5*), 1 W. af.
Jan. 1, W. in Eas. & Whit. wk.

Rickmansworth (*W. 5, pop. 6*),
Nov. 24. (91, 27)

Royston (*W. : Th. 4 : pop. 4*),
W. & Th. af. Oct. 11, Ash
W., W. Eas. & Whit. wks.
(27, 270, 159)

Sawbridgeworth (*Th. 2 : pop. 2*),
Apr. 23, Oct. 20. (27, 91)

Tring (*F. : W. 1 : pop. 4*), Eas.
M., Oct. 11. (159)

Watford (*T. : pop. 29*), Trin.
Th., May 12, Aug. 31. (91,
99, 86, 222)

HUNTINGDON.

Earith, May 4, Jy. 25, Nov. 1.

Godmanchester (*W. 5 : pop. 2*),
Eas. T. & W.

Huntingdon (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 4*),
T. b. Eas., 2 T. in May. S. b.
Oct. 11, 3 S. Nov. (91, 27)

Kimbolton (*F.*: *pop.* 1), Eas. F., Whit F., Dec. 11. (27)
 Ramsey (*W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 5), Jy. 22, 23, 24. (127, 27)
 St. Ives (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), Whit M., Oct. 11, 12. (34, 91, 27)
 St. Neots (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 4), Holy Th., 3 Th. af. Holy Th., Th. af. Oct. 11. (91, 27)
 Somersham (*W.* 5: *pop.* 1), Ju. 23, 24.

KENT.

Appledore (*Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), Ju. 22.
 Ashford (*T.*: *pop.* 13), 3 T. Aug. (34, 91, 86)
 Benenden (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), May 15.
 Bromley (*Th.*: *pop.* 27), Feb. 14, Aug. 5. (91, 111, 94, 159)
 Canterbury (*alt. M.*, fat stk.: *S.* lean: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 25). (34, 91, 159, 86)
 Chatham (*W.* 1: *pop.* 41), May 15. (67, 91, 96, 34, 86)
 Cranbrook (*alt. W.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 4), May 30, Sep. 29. (91)
 Dartford (*pop.* 19), Aug. 2, 3. (91, 111)
 Deal (*T. & S.*: *pop.* 11), Apr. 5, Oct. 10. (127, 86)
 Dover (*S.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 42), Nov. 22. (91, 127, 86, 34)
 Farningham (3 *W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), Oct. 15.
 Faversham (*W. & S.*: *c.* 2 & 4 *T.*: *pop.* 11), Oct. 11, 12, 13. (34, 91, 159)
 Gravesend (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 27), Oct. 24. (67, 91, 96, 34)
 Maidstone (2 & last *T.* each *mo.*: *Th. & S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 34), Feb. 13, May 12, Ju. 20, Oct. 17. (67, 91, 86, 159, 96)
 Maidstone (2 & last *T.* each *mo.*: *Th. & S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 34), Feb. 13, May 12, Ju. 20, Oct. 17. (67, 91, 86, 159, 96)
 Malling, Nov. 17. (159)
 Margate (*S.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 23). (86, 91, 94, 135)
 New Romney (*pop.* 1), Aug. 21, 22. (86)
 Queenborough (*pop.* 2), Aug. 5, 6.
 Rochester (4 *T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 31), May 30, Aug. 30, Dec. 11. (34, 67, 91, 96)
 Sandhurst (*W.* 4: *pop.* 1), May 25.
 Sandwich (*W.* co, *alt. M.* c: *pop.* 3). (91, 127)
 Sittingbourne (1 & 3 *W.*: *pop.* 9), Whit. M. T. W., Oct. 10, 11. (91, 111)
 Strood (*W.* 2: *pop.* 6), Aug. 26-30. (96, 67)
 Tenterden (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 3), 1 M. May, 1 F. Sep. (4a). (91, 86)
 Tonbridge (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 10), last F. Oct. (86, 91, 159)
 Tunbridge Wells (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 33). (27, 34, 79, 91, 86)
 Whitstable (*W.* 1: *p.* 5: *pop.* 7), Th. b. Whit. Sn. (34, 91)

LANCASHIRE.

Accrington (*pop.* 43), 1 Th. Apr. & Aug. (330, 355, 356, 67, 446, 110)

Ashton-under-Lyne (*M. & F.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 44), Mar. 23, Apr. 29, Jy. 25, 26, 27, Nov. 21-23, 2 Th. ea. mo. (67, 183, 355, 135, 356, 446, 110, 330)
 Blackburn (*W.* - *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 128), Eas. M., May 11, 12. (86, 330, 355, 356, 94, 67, 446, 165, 159, 31)
 Bolton (*Ev. d. exc. W.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 168), 2 W. Jan., last W. Jy. & day follg., 2 W. & Th. Oct. (355, 356, 135, 94, 446, 165, 110, 330, 127, 67)
 Burnley (*M. S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 97), Mar. 6, Eas. eve., 2 Th. Jy., Oct. 11. (193, 330, 355, 446, 94, 67)
 Bury (*S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 58), Mar. 5, May 3, Sep. 18. (330, 356, 446, 165, 110, 385, 67)
 Carnforth (*pop.* 3), Apr. 29. (331)
 Chipping, 1 W. Oct., Apr. 23.
 Chorley (*W.* 2: *pop.* 27), Mar. 26, May 5, Aug. 20, Oct. 21. (331, 94, 165, 355)
 Clitheroe (*S. & alt. M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 11), Mar. 21-26, Aug. 1, 2, 3, Oct. 21-25, Dec. 7, 8. (193, 355, 94)
 Colne (*W. & S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 23), commencing 2 Th. Mar., May, Oct. & Dec. (355, 446, 193, 67)
 Croston (*pop.* 2), M. b. Shrove T., M. af. Oct. 12.
 Dalton-in-Furness (*S. & M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 13), Apr. 28, Ju. 6, Oct. 23. (248, 331, 193)
 Garstang (*Th.*: *pop.* 1), Nov. 22 & 23. (94)
 Great Harwood (*F.*: *pop.* 12), May 17, Aug. 21. (330, 355)
 Gisburn (*alt. M.*, Sep. 18, Eas. M.: *pop.* 2). (355, 193)
 Haslingden (*T. & S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 19), Feb. 2, May 8, Jy. 4, Oct. 2. (356, 330, 110)
 Heywood (*F.*: *pop.* 25), 1 F. Apr., Aug., & Oct. (330, 356, 446, 110, 67)
 Hornby (*T. fortly.*, Jy. to Dec.).
 Kirkham (*W.* 12: *pop.* 4), Feb. 4, Apr. 28, Oct. 18. (94)
 Lancaster (*W.*, *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 40), Jy. 5, 6, 7, Oct. 10, 11, 12, May 1, 2, 3, F. & S. b. 1 M. in New Year. (331, 94, 193)
 Leigh (*S. & occ. fortly.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 40), Apr. 24, Dec. 7. (135, 356, 446, 355, 165, 110, 67)
 Liverpool (*M.*, *W.*, *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 685), 1 M. af. Feb. 5, 1 M. af. May 1, last M. Aug., 1 M. af. Nov. 20, Jy. 25, Nov. 11. (135, 437, 446, 10, 193, 47, 94, 356, 127, 376, 330, 110, 18a, 86, 67)
 Manchester (*pop.* 544). (93, 439, 127, 94, 165, 330, 252, 446, 355, 356, 135, 31, 110, 86, 385, 121, 47, 67)
 Mossley (*F.*: *pop.* 13), Oct. (last M.), Ju. 21. (356, 355, 110)
 Newburgh, Ju. 21.
 Newchurch (*T.*: *pop.* 4), Apr. 29.

Oldham (*T.*, *F. & S.*: *T.* 12: *pop.* 137). (356, 355, 94, 446, 67, 110, 127, 330, 385)
 Ormskirk (*Th. & S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 7), Whit M. & T., & Sep. 10, 11. (356, 135, 94, 165, 110)
 Prescott (*S. & alt. Tu. from Shr. T. to 1 T. May*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8). (135, 165)
 Preston (*W.*, *F. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 113), Mar. 27. (331, 355, 94, 165, 330)
 Radcliffe (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 25), Apr. 29, 30, Sep. 28 & 29. (330, 135, 446, 67)
 Rochdale (*M. & S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 83), May 14, Whit. T., Nov. 7. (330, 356, 446, 94, 165, 110, 386, 67)
 Stalybridge (*Ev. d.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 28), last M. Apr., Jan., Jy. Oct. (356, 385, 193, 110, 330, 355, 135)
 Todmorden (*W. & S.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 25), Good F. (330, 296, 356, 110)
 Ulverston (*Th. & S.*: *F.* 1: *pop.* 10), T. b. 1 whole wk. Jan., T. b. Eas., Whit. Th. (331, 193, 248, 94, 330, 478)
 Upholland, Eas. M.
 Warrington (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 64), Jy. 17, 19, Nov. 30. (330, 356, 135, 446, 127, 67, 110)
 Wigan (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 61), Holy Th. & foll. days, Ju. 27, Oct. 28, 29. (135, 356, 355, 165, 110)

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Ashby de la Zouch (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), Eas. T., W., Th. (135, 94, 395, 86)
 Belton, M. af. Trin. wk.
 Hinckley (*M. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 11), Eas. M., Whit. M., Aug. 26. (94, 395, 135, 206)
 Kegworth (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), Feb. 18, Eas. M., April 30, Jy. 29, Oct. 10. (382, 94)
 Leicester (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 212), Mar. 2, S. b. Palm Sn S. Eas. wk., Jy. 5, Dec. 8, c Th. Oct. & May, & foll. 3 days. (34, 94, 127, 381, 86, 395, 206, 436, 135)
 Lutterworth (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2), Feb. 16, Apr. 2, Holy Th. (395, 135, 206)
 Market Bosworth (*W.*: *T.* 3: *pop.* 1), May 8, Jy. 10, 11. (94, 206)
 Market Harboro (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), Jan. 6, Feb. 16, Apr. 29, 30, 2 & last T. Jy. Oct. 19. (94, 436, 86)
 Melton Mowbray (*T. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 7), M. & T. foll. Jan. 17, T. Whit. wk., Aug. 21, Sep. 29. (135, 94, 436, 395, 86)

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Alford (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Whit. T., Jy. 31, Aug. 24, Sep. 16, Nov. 8. (34, 436, 344)

Barton (*M.*: *pop.* 6), Trin. Th. (478, 436)
 Belton, Sep. 25 (flax). (436)
 Boston (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 16), May 4, 5, 1 W. Aug., Sep. 15, Nov. 18-20, Dec. 11. (34, 344, 127, 436)
 Bourne (*Th.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 4), 1 Th. Apr., 1 Th. af. May 5, & last Th. Sep. & Oct. (436, 397)
 Brigg (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), 2 Th. Apr., Aug. 5. (430, 159, 344)
 Burgh (*alt. Th. Smr.*: *pop.* 1), 2 Th. May, Sep. 26. (34, 344, 436)
 Caistor (*S.*: *pop.* 2), F. & S. b. Palm Sn., S. b. Whit. Sn. & Sep. 18, F. & S. af. 11 Oct. (430, 159, 344)
 Caythorpe (*pop.* 1), 2 F. af. Good F.
 Corby (*pop.* 1), M. b. Oct. 11.
 Crowland (*Th.*: *W.* 3), Sep. 4. (436)
 Crow (*F.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 3), last M. May, Nov. 23.
 Donington (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), May 26, Sep. 4, Oct. 17. (344)
 Epworth (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), 1 Th. af. May 1, 1 Th. af. Sep. 29. (344)
 Folkingham, Ash W., May 13, Nov. 22.
 Gainsborough (*T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 18), Eas. T. & W., & T. & W. af. Oct. 20. (344, 430, 159, 424)
 Grantham (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 17), M., T. & W. af. 5 Sn. Lent. (344, 159, 436, 430, 338, 94)
 Grimsby (*M. & F.*: *Th.* 1 to 4: *pop.* 63), 1 M. Apr., 2 M. Oct. (344, 436, 430, 478, 159)
 Heckington (*pop.* 2), 2 Th. Sep. (397)
 Holbeach (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5), May 17, Sep. 17, Oct. 11, 12. (27, 436)
 Horncastle (*S.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), Ju. 21-22, 2 M. Aug. & 3 foll. days, 2 Th. Sep., Oct. 28, 29, 5 Th. Lent. (34, 344, 436)
 Kirton (*pop.* 2), Jy. 18, Dec. 11. (344)
 Lincoln (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 49), last whole wk. Apr., Oct. 27, Nov. 23. (34, 344, 436, 159, 397, 127)
 Long Sutton (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 3), May 13, F. af. Sep. 25. (127, 27)
 Louth (*W. S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 10), Apr. 29, 30, Sep. 17, Oct. 22, Nov. 23. (344, 34, 436)
 Market Deeping (*Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), 2 W. af. May 11, Oct. 10. (436)
 Market Rasen (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), Sep. 25. (344, 159)
 Navenby, Oct. 17.
 Partney, Aug. 1, 25, Sep. 18, 19, W. & Th. af. Oct. 11. (344)
 Saltfleet, Oct. 3. (436)
 Steaford (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 5), Plough M., Eas. & Whit. M., Aug. 12, Oct. 20. (344, 397, 159, 346, 430)

Spalding (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 9), 1 T. af. last whole wk. Apr., last T. Ju. and Aug., Sep. 25. (34, 127, 436, 344, 397)
 Spilsby (*M.*: *T.* 3: *pop.* 1), M. af. Jy. 12. (34, 344, 436)
 Stamford (*M. & F.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), M., T. b. Feb. 13, M. b. mid. Lent, M. mid. Lent, M. b. May 12, M. af. Corpus Christi, Aug. 5, Nov. 8, 9. (34, 436)
 Tattersall (*W.* 2), Sep. 25.
 Wainfleet (*S.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 1), 3 S. May, Oct. 24. (436)
 Wragby, May 1, Sep. 28, 29 (c).

MIDDLESEX.

Brentford (*T. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 15), May 17, 18, 19, Sep. 12-14. (91, 27)
 Enfield (*S.*: *pop.* 43), Nov. 30. (86, 96, 67)
 Edgware, 1 M., W. Aug. (c). (99)
 Hounslow (*W.* 2: *pop.* 13), Trin. M., M. af. Sep. 29. (27, 67, 91, 96)
 Isleworth (*W.* 5: *pop.* 16), 1 M. Jy. (27)
 Uxbridge (*Th. & S.*: *pop.* 9), Mar. 25, Jy. 31, Sep. 29, Oct. 10. (91, 27)

LONDON.

London Central Mkts., Farringdon St., ev. d., Smithfield, T., Th. & S. Metropolitan Cattle Mkt., Islington, M., Th. & F. Leadenhall Mkt., ev. d. Billingsgate Fish Mkt., ev. d. Foreign Cattle Mkt., Deptford, M. & Th. Borough Fruit & Veg. Mkt., T., Th. & S. Covent Garden Veg. Fruit & Flower Mkt., ev. d. Spitalfields Mkt., T., Th. & S. Shadwell Fish Mkt., ev. d.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny (*T., F. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 8), 3 T. Mar., May 14, T. b. Jy. 20, Sep. 25, Nov. 19. (206, 34, 86, 127)
 Blaenavon (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 11), Apr. 16. (115)
 Chepstow (*W., S. & alt. T.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 3), last T. ea. mo. (96, 115, 94, 67)
 Christchurch (*pop.* 1), Nov. 29. (34)
 Caerleon (*Th.* 1: *pop.* 1), May 1, Sep. 21.
 Magor, T. b. Apr. 17 & Oct. 17.
 Monmouth (*F. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 5), 2 M. May & Nov. 22. (34, 127, 86)
 Newport (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 67), 2 W. Apr., W. Whit. wk., Ju. 23, 2 W. Aug., 1 W. Nov. (206, 86, 94, 96, 115, 127, 67)
 Pontypool (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 6), Apr. 2, 22, Jy. 5, Oct. 10. (86, 96, 127)
 Tredegar (*S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 19), Apr. 19, Sep. 21. (96, 115, 67)
 Usk (*F. & S.*: *M. mo.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1), Apr. 20, Trin. M., Oct. 29, Dec. 16. (96, 67)

NORFOLK.

Aylsham (*T.*: *W.* 5: *pop.* 3), Mar. 23, last T. Sep. (27)
 Cawston, Aug. 28.
 Cromer (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Whit. M. (27, 34)
 Dereham, East (*F. & occ. Th.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 6), Th. & F. b. Jy. 6 & Sep. 29. (27, 96, 127, 34, 67)
 Downham Market (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2), 1st 3 d. Mar., 1 F. May, 2 F. Nov. (27, 96, 67)
 Fakenham (*Th.*: *pop.* 7), Whit. T. (27, 96, 127, 34, 67)
 Feltwell (*W.* 2: *pop.* 2), Nov. 20. (390)
 Foulsham (*W.* 5: *pop.* 1), 1 T. May. (34, 27)
 Harling, East (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), May 4. (96, 27)
 Hempton, Whit. T., 1 W. Sep., Nov. 22.
 Hingham (*T.*: *W.* 2).
 Holt (*W.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 6), Apr. 25 & Nov. 25 (c). (27)
 Ingham (*Th.* 5), Trin. M.
 Kenninghall (*M.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 5), Jy. 18, Sep. 30.
 Loddon (*T. & F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), Nov. 22. (27)
 Lynn (*T.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 19), Feb. 14, 2 T. Apr. (27, 34, 96, 67)
 Methwold (*M.*: *pop.* 1), Apr. 23 (27)
 Norwich (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 112), Maundy Th., Eas. M. & T. (27, 96, 127, 436, 94, 34, 67)
 Oxborough (*W.*: *pop.* 222), Eas. T.
 Shipdham (*Th.* 4), last M. in Ju. (27)
 Swaffham (*S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 3), 2 W. May, 3 W. Jy., 1 W. Nov. (all c). (27)
 Thetford (*S.*: *pop.* 5), Sep. 25. (34, 390, 27)
 Wymondham (*F.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 5), Feb. 14, May 17. (27, 96)
 Gt. Yarmouth (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 51), F. & S. Eas. wk. (27, 96, 127, 34, 67)

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Boughton Green, Ju. 24, 25, 26, 27.
 Brackley (*W.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 2), Dec. 11. (278, 86)
 Daventry (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), 2 T. ea. mo., Oct. 27. (381, 34)
 Fotheringhay, M. af. Jy. 18.
 Northampton (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 87), May 5, Sep. 19 (ch), 2 T. Jan., Feb. 20, 3 M. Mar., Apr. 5, Ju. 19, Aug. 26, 1 Th. Nov., Nov. 28. (94, 34, 86, 381, 436)
 Oundle (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 2). Whit. M., Oct. 12, Feb. 21-25, (436, 381)
 Peterborough (*W. & S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 31), 2 T. & W. Jy., 1 T., W., Th. Oct. (127, 94, 436, 27, 206)
 Rockingham, Sep. 25.
 Rothwell (*Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Trin. M. (34, 94)

Thrapston (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), 1 T. May, T. af. Oct. 11. (381, 436)
 Towcester (*T.*: *Th.* 5: *pop.* 3), T. foll. May 12 & Oct. 29, 30 (c), Shrove T. (381)
 W. Haddon (*F.*) May 2, Sep. 27.
 Weldon, 1 Th. af. 2 Sn. Jy.
 Wellingborough (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 18), Fas. W., Oct. 29. (94, 381, 34)

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Alnwick (*S.* & *M.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 7), 1 S. Mar., 1 M. May, last M. Jy., & 1 M. Oct. (c). (67, 329, 377, 27, 86)
 Belford (*Th.*: *pop.* 1), 1 W. Mar., Jy. 2. (377, 67)
 Bellingham (*S. b.* May 13 & *S. af.* Sep. 15: *pop.* 1), 3 S. Aug., 3 S. Oct. (67, 377, 86)
 Berwick (*S.*: *pop.* 13), last F. & S. May. (218, 238, 374, 67, 126, 377, 27)
 Haltwhistle (*Th.*: *W.* 1: 30: *pop.* 2), May 14, Sep. 17 (c), Nov. 10, 11, 22. (67, 94, 248, 377, 478)
 Hexham (*T.*: *Th.*: *pop.* 7), Mar. 24, 25, Aug. 6, Nov. 9 (c). (248, 86, 329, 377, 94, 478, 67)
 Longbenton, 2 W. Apr.
 Morpeth (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 6), 1 W. May & Nov., 1 W. Mar. (67, 329, 377, 27, 86)
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (*T.*, *Th.* & *S.*: *pop.* 215) 2 W. Aug., last W. Oct., last W. Mar. & Nov. (all c). (10, 329, 127, 86, 67, 377, 27, 478, 94, 120)
 Wooler (*May* 4, *Oct.* 17 & *ev.* *Th.* (c): *pop.* 1), May 4 & Oct. 17 (c). (67, 218, 377, 329)

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Bingham (*Th.*: *pop.* 13), Feb. 13, 14, Nov. 8 & 9.
 Blyth, Holy Th., Oct. 20. (310, 329, 27)
 Dunham, Aug. 12.
 Eastwood (*F. S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 5), 1 M. Nov. (94, 206)
 Edwinstowe, Oct. 24. (201)
 E. Retford (*S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 12), Mar. 23, Oct. 2. (201, 384, 206, 94, 427)
 Mansfield (*Th.* & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 21), 2 Th. Jy. (94, 384, 431, 247, 159, 206)
 Marnham, Sep. 12.
 Newark (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 15), F. Mid-lent, May 14, Whit T., Aug. 2, W. b. Oct. 2, Nov. 1, M. b. Dec. 11. (397, 384, 413, 436, 94, 159)
 Nottingham (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 240), F. af. Jan. 13, Mar. 7, 8, 9, Th. b. Eas., 1 Th. Oct. & 2 foll. d. (86, 34, 159, 206, 366, 384, 127, 94)
 Ollerton, May 1 & last F. Sep. (201)
 Southwell (*Th.* 1: *pop.* 2), 3 M. Apr., Whit M., M. b. Oct. 1. (431, 159, 384)
 Sutton-in-Ashfield (*S.*: *pop.* 15). (247, 431, 384, 159)

Tuxford (*M.*: *pop.* 1), May 12, Sep. 25. (201, 384, 94)
 Warsop (*Th.*: *pop.* 2), M. b. Whit. Sn., Sept. 29, Nov. 17. (384)
 Worksop (*W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 16), 2 W. Apr. & Oct. (201, 424, 384, 478, 206)

OXFORDSHIRE.

Bampton (*W.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1), Aug. 26, 27. (279, 115)
 Banbury (*Th.* & *Tu.*: *pop.* 13), 1 Th. af. Oct. 11. (237, 91, 115, 278, 86, 67)
 Bicester (*F.*: *T.* 1: *pop.* 3), Eas. F., T. b. Whit., Aug. 5, 6, F. b. Oct. 11. (438)
 Burford (*S.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1), last S. Apr., Sep. 25. (86)
 Charlbury (*F.* & *M. ev.* *mo.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), Jan. 1, 2 F. af. May 12, Oct. 10, 11. (115)
 Chipping Norton (*W.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 4), 1 W. mo. & W. b. on & af. Oct. 10. (279, 115, 67)
 Deddington (*T.* 5: *pop.* 2), Nov. 22. (278)
 Henley (*Th.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 6), Mar. 7, Holy Th., Th. af. Trin. Sn. (423, 91)
 Oxford (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 49), 2 & 4 W. ev. mo. (c), M. af. Sep. 1, Th. b. Sep. 29. (279, 462, 91, 34, 115, 86, 27, 467, 67)
 Stokenchurch (*pop.* 2), Jy. 10.
 Thame (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), Oct. 11, Eas. T., T. b. Whit. (91, 236, 86)
 Watlington (*W.* 4: *pop.* 2), S. b. & aft. Oct. 10. (99, 86)
 Witney (*Th.*: *T.* 4: *pop.* 4), M. & T. af. Sep. 9. (279, 115, 67)
 Woodstock (1 *T. ev. mo.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 2), 1 T. Oct. (278, 115, 67)

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Oakham (*Th.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1), Sep. 9. (436, 94)
 Uppingham (*W.*: *Th.* 4 *Smr.*: *pop.* 3), Mar. 7 & Jy. 7. (436, 94)

SHROPSHIRE.

Baschurch (*pop.* 4), alt. M. fr. 2 M. Jan.
 Bishop's Castle (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1), 2 F. ea. mo. but Mar.: on 26th, F. af. May 1. (376, 206)
 Bridgnorth (*S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 6), 3 M. Jan., Feb., Mar., May 1, Ju. 14, Jy. 12, Oct. 29. (86, 115, 268, 206)
 Broseley (*W.* 2: *pop.* 4), last T. Apr. (86)
 Church Stretton (*Th.*: *W.*: *S.*: *pop.* 1), 2 Th. Jan., 3 Th. Mar., May 14, Jy. 3, Sep. 25, last Th. Nov. (268, 206)
 Cleobury Mortimer (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 8), Oct. 27. (86, 94, 159)
 Clun (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), last F. Jan. (376)
 Craven Arms (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 1). (206, 268)

Ellesmere (*T.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), ev. alt. T. (c). (268, 86, 127)
 Ludlow (*M.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), 2 M. ev. mo. (206, 268, 86, 376)
 Market Drayton (*alt. W.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 4), Oct. 24, 25. (356, 135, 206, 110)
 Minsterley (*Th.* 3: *pop.* 1), M. ev. mo., May 3.
 Much Wenlock (*M.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 2), May 12. (115, 86)
 Newport (*M.*, *F.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 3), May 7 & alt. M. af. (127, 86, 206)
 Oswestry (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 10), 1 W. ev. mo. (86, 376, 135, 127)
 Shifnal (*T.*: *Th.* 1: *pop.* 3), Nov. 22. (86, 206)
 Shrewsbury (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 28). (127, 206, 268, 86, 376)
 Wellington (*M.*, *Th.*, *S.*: *F.*: *pop.* 6), ev. M. (c). (206, 86, 376)
 Wem (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2), alt. M. (127, 206)
 Whitchurch & Dodrington (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 5). (127, 206, 86)

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Ashcott, Jan. 9.
 Axbridge (2 *T.*: *pop.* 1), Feb. 3, Mar. 25. (441, 463)
 Banwell (*W.* 2: *pop.* 1), Jan. 18. (463, 441, 271)
 Bath (*W. S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 50), Feb. 14, T. bef. Dec. 9 (c). (127, 441, 463, 86, 115, 34, 94, 159)
 Bridgwater (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 15), last W. Jan., Mar. Ju. & Sep. (271, 441, 463, 86)
 Bruton (*Th.* 3: *pop.* 2), Apr. 23, Sep. 17. (441)
 Buckland S. Mary, T. af. Sep. 20.
 Castle Cary (*alt. T.*: *Th.* 3: *pop.* 2), T. b. Palm Sn., May 1, Whit. T., T. af. Sep. 19. (441)
 Chard (*M.*, *Th.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), 1 W. May, Aug. & Nov. (c & ch). (441, 463)
 Cheddar (*W.* 5: *pop.* 2), 1 T. May & last T. Oct. (463, 441)
 Crewkerne (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 4), Sep. 4, 5. (441, 463)
 Dulverton (*S.*: *Th.* 4: *pop.* 1), 1 T. Sep. (127)
 Dundry, Sep. 12.
 East Brent (*W.* 4), Aug. 26.
 Exford, Aug. 14.
 Freshford, Sep. 6.
 Frome (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 11), last W. Sep. (ch & h), Feb. & Nov. (441, 463, 34)
 Glastonbury (2 & 4 *Mo.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 4), 2 M. in Sep. & Oct. (c & h). (441, 463)
 Hinton S. George, Apr. 23.
 Ilminster (*W.* & *S.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 2), last W. in Aug. & Nov. (441, 463)
 Keynsham (*W.* 3: *pop.* 3), W. af. Aug. 15. (159)
 Langport (*T.*: *W.* 4: *pop.* 1), Sep. 3, alt. T. (c). (441)

Martock (*Th.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Aug. 21. (463, 441)
N. Petherton (*Th.* 2), May 1. Nov. 8.
Shepton Mallet (*F.* : *W.* 2 *Smr.* : *pop.* 5), Aug. 8, 2 M. Nov. (463, 441)
St. Petherton (*Th.* 2 : *pop.* 2), Jy. 5, 6. (441)
Salford, Ju. 11, Sep. 28.
Taunton (*W.* & *S.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 21), Ju. 17, Jy. 7. (441, 86, 271, 463)
Wellington (*Th.* : *F.* 1 : *pop.* 77, 2 *W.* Mar. & 1 *W.* Ju. (441, 271)
Wells (*S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 5), 1 T. Jan., May, Jy., Nov. & Dec. (67, 441, 463)
Wincanton (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 2), Eas. T., Sep. 29, 30. (441, 463)
Wiveliscombe (*T.* : *pop.* 1), May 12 & Sep. 25 (c). (441, 463)
Yeovil (*F.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 10), last F. Ju. & 3 F. Nov. (441, 34, 86, 463)

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Burslem (*M. W.* & *S.* : *pop.* 39), S. b. Shrove T., Eas. & Whitsun. (356, 206, 86, 110)
Burton-on-Trent (*Th.* & *S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 50), Oct. 28, 29. (338, 86, 347, 127, 193, 94, 135)
Cannock (*S.* : *Th.* 1 : *pop.* 24), May 8, Aug. 24, Oct. 18. (86)
Cellar Head (*S.*), May 5, Th. af. Nov. 1.
Cheadle (*F.* : *pop.* 5), Mar. 25, Holy Th., Aug. 21, Oct. 18. (206, 356, 110)
Fazeley (*M.* : *pop.* 2), M. af. Oct. 10.
Gnosall (1 *M.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 3), May 7. (206)
Hanley (*W.* & *S.* : *pop.* 62). (206, 86, 356, 127, 110)
Ipstones (*pop.* 3), M. nearest Nov. 6.
Leek (*W.* *S.* : *Th.* 1 : *pop.* 15), W. b. Feb. 13, Eas. W., May 18, Jy. 3, 28, W. af. Oct. 10, Nov. 13, W. af. Xmas, last W. in Feb., Aug. & Oct. (330, 356, 135, 110)
Lichfield (*F.*, *Shr.* T., *Ash* *W.* & 1 *M.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 8), *Ash* W., May 12. (86, 127, 94)
Longnor (*T.* : *pop.* 3), T. b. Feb. 14, Eas. T., May 4, 17, Whit T., Aug 5, 1 T. in Oct., Nov. 12.
Longton (*S.* : *pop.* 36), Shrove T., May 29, Jy. 23, Nov. 1. (206, 86, 356, 110)
Newcastle-under-Lyme (*W.* & *S.* : *Th.* 1 : *pop.* 20). (356, 86, 110, 127, 206)
Penkridge (*S.* : *W.* 3 : *pop.* 2), Apr. 30, 1 M. Sep., Oct. 10. (86, 206)
Rugeley (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 4), Ju. 1-6, Oct. 21. (86, 127)

Stafford (*T. S.* : *W.* 1 : *pop.* 21), Apr. 3, May 14, Oct. 2, Dec. 4. (206, 86, 356, 110)
Stone (*S. T.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 6). (127, 356)
Tamworth (*S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 7), Jy. 26. (127, 86, 94)
Tean (*Th.*), Apr. 10, Nov. 12.
Uttoxeter (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 5), May, 6, Nov. 11, 27, 1 Th. af. 2 T. Mar., Sep. 19, 1 Th. Sep., & 2 Th. Nov. (206, 247, 86)
Walsall (*T.* & *S.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 86), Whit. T., alt. to T. af. Aug. Bank Hol. (94, 86, 127, 115, 206)
Wolverhampton (*W.* *S.* : *pop.* 94), Jy. 10. (206, 86, 115, 127, 94, 386)

SUFFOLK.

Bungay (*Th.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 4), May 14. (27, 96, 67)
Bury St. Edmunds (*W.* : *Th.* 5 : *pop.* 16), Dec. 1. (127, 27, 34)
Cavendish (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 1), Ju. 11.
Halesworth (*T.* : *pop.* 2), Oct. 18. (27, 328, 96, 34, 67)
Ipswich (*T.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 67), 1 & 3 T. May, Aug. 22 (1a). 27, 127, 135, 34)
Lavenham (*T.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 2), Shrove T. (27)
Long Melford (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), Whit. Th. (27)
Lowestoft (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 30), May 2, 13, Oct. 10, 11. (127, 34, 27, 328, 96, 67)
Nayland (*F.* : *W.*), W. af. Oct. 2. (27)
Southwold (*Th.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Trin. M., Ju. 14. (27, 34, 328)
Stowmarket (*Th.* : *pop.* 4), Aug. 12. (27, 34)
Sudbury (*Th.* & *S.* : *pop.* 7), Mar. 12, Jy. 10. (34, 91, 27)
Woodbridge (*Th.* : *pop.* 5). (27, 34)

SURREY.

Bletchingley (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 1), May 10, Nov. 2. (27)
Chertsey (*W.* : *Th.* 5 : *pop.* 13), 1 M. Lent, May 14, Aug. 6, Sep. 25. (91, 182, 27)
Dorking (*Th.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 8), May 29, Ascen. day & day b. (34, 91)
Epsom (*W.* : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 11), Jy. 25. (34, 91)
Ellwell (*Th.* 2), May 12, Oct. 29. (91, 96, 67)
Farnham (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 6), May 10, Ju. 24, Nov. 10. (34, 91)
Godalming (*W.* *S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 9), Feb. 13, Jy. 10. (91, 34)
Guildford (*T. S.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 16), May 4, Nov. 22. (34, 91, 94)
Haslemere (*T.* *Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 1), May 13, Sep. 26. (34, 91)
Horley (*W.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Nov. 7 (86, 34)
Kingston (*W.* *Th.* *S.* : *W.* 2 : *pop.* 34), Aug. 2, Nov. 13. (91, 135, 99, 67, 96)

Reigate (*T.* & *alt. W.* : *W.* 2 & 4 : *pop.* 26), Dec. 9. (91, 34, 27)

SUSSEX.

Arundel (*alt. M.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 14, Sep. 25. (34, 91)
Battle (*alt. M.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), Sep. 6, Nov. 22. (91, 27)
Brighton (*T.* : *Th.* 5 : *pop.* 123), Holy Th., Sep. 4. (34, 27, 91, 99, 94, 86, 96, 127, 67)
Burwash (*T.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 12. (27)
Chichester (*alt. W.* : *Th.* 4 : *pop.* 12), Oct. 20. (34, 91, 27)
Crawley (*alt. F.* : *W.* 2), May 8, Sep. 9. (91, 34)
Eastbourne (*W.* 2 : *pop.* 43), Oct. 11. (91, 34, 94, 96, 99, 27, 86, 67)
East Grinstead (*alt. Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 6), Apr. 21, Dec. 11. (86, 27, 34)
Findon (*W.* 5), Jy. 12, Sep. 14.
Forest Row (*W.* 5 : *pop.* 2), Nov. 8. (27)
Hailsham (*alt. W.* 5 : *Th.* 2 : *pop.* 3), Aug. 12. (27, 91)
Hastings (*S.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 66). (86, 34, 91, 27, 135, 94, 99)
Hayward's Heath (*W. T.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 4), Nov. 18. (27, 34)
Hoathley East (*W.* 4), Apr. 8. (27)
Horsham (*alt. W.* : *Th.* 4 : *pop.* 9), Apr. 5, Nov. 17, 27. (34, 91)
Lewes (*T.* : *W.* 2, 4 : *pop.* 11), May 6, Sep. 21, 28. (91, 27)
Lindfield (*W.* 3), Apr. 1, Aug. 8.
Mayfield (*W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 30, Nov. 13. (27)
Midhurst (*Th.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 2), Apr. 6, Oct. 29. (91, 27)
Northiam (*W.* 4), 3 Th. Apr.
Petworth (*S.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), Nov. 20. (91)
Pevensey (*alt. Th.* from end of June to end of Nov. : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 437), Jy. 5. (27)
Pulborough (*alt. M.* : *pop.* 3), Eas. T. (91)
Robertsbridge (*alt. M.* : *pop.* 2), Sep. 25, 26. (91, 27)
Rotherfield (*alt. Th.* : *pop.* 5), Ju. 18, Oct. 20.
Rye (*alt. W.* : *pop.* 4), Whit M., Aug. 10. (86, 91)
Slinfold (*Th.* 2), Eas. T.
Steyning (*W.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 2), Oct. 11. (34, 91, 27)
Storrington (*W.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 1), May 13, Nov. 11.
Ticehurst (*M.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 3), May 4, Oct. 7.
Uckfield (*alt. W. F.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 3), May 14, Aug. 29. (27)
Wadhurst (*M. T.* : *W.* 5 : *pop.* 3), Apr. 29, Nov. 1. (86)

WARWICKSHIRE.

Atherstone (*T.* : *pop.* 15), Apr. 7, Jy. 18, Sep. 19, Dec. 4. (94, 86)
Bedworth (*T.* & *S.* : *W.* 4 : *pop.* 5), Whit. W. (94, 206)

Birmingham (*T. Th. S. : M. W. & Th. 3 : pop. 522*), Whit. Th. & Th. nearest Sep. 29 & two following days. (10, 94, 86, 206, 336, 34, 280, 115, 127, 135)
 Coleshill (*W. : Th. 3 : pop. 2*), Shrove M., May 6. (386, 94, 86)
 Coventry (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 70*), May 2, Whit. M. & 4 follg. days, Nov. 1, F. af. Corpus Christi & 4 follg. days. (206, 94, 86, 135)
 Hampton-in-Arden (1 *M. : pop. 1*), Ju. 14, Jy. 19, Sep. 6, Oct. 20. (94)
 Kenilworth (*Th. 2 : pop. 5*), Apr. 29, last T. Sep. (94, 86)
 Nuneaton (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 25*), May 14. (159, 206, 94, 86)
 Rugby (*M. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 17*), last M. Jan, Feb. 17, last M. Mar. & Apr., May 15, last M. Ju. & Jy., Aug. 21, M. b. Sep. 29 & Oct. 27, M. b. Nov. 19 and remainder of wk., 2 M. Dec., 1 M. af. Xm. D., T. b. Eas., last W. Sep. (127, 381, 86, 206)
 Stratford-upon-Avon (*F. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Oct. 12 & follg. F. wk. (115, 86, 206)
 Warwick (*alt. W. S. : Th. 2 : pop. 12*), Oct. 12. (94, 115, 86)

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside (*W. S. : pop. 3*), Oct. 29, Whit W. (331, 193, 94)
 Appleby (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), Whit S., 2 W. Ju., Aug. 21. (231, 248, 478)
 Kendal (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 14*), Feb. 22, Mar. 22, Apr. 29, Nov. 8, 9. (331, 193, 94)
 Kirkby Lonsdale (*Th. : W. 1 : pop. 2*), Holy Th., Oct. 5, Dec. 21. (386, 331, 193, 94)
 Kirkby Stephen (*M. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), Sep. 29, Oct. 27, Apr. 25. (193, 94)
 Shap (*W. : pop. 1*), 3 M. Mar., May 4, Sep. 23, 28. (458, 94)
 Staveley (*W. : Th. 1 : pop. 1*), Oct. 7. (193)
 Temple Sowerby, last Th. Jan., Feb., Mar., Oct., 2 Th. May.

WILTSHIRE.

Bradford-on-Avon (*T. S. : W. 4 : pop. 5*), Trin. M. (34, 463)
 Bradford Leigh (*pop. 8*), 1 M. af. Aug. 24.
 Chippenham (*F. fortly. : W. 12 : pop. 5*), May 17, Ju. 22, Oct. 29, Dec. 11. (34, 463, 159)
 Corsham (*W. 2 : pop. 4*), Mar. 7. (34, 463)
 Cricklade (3 *T. in mo. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Sep. 21, 3 T. Mar. & Sep. (86)
 Devizes (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 7*), Feb. 13, 14, Apr. 20, Oct. 20. (34, 463)
 Dilton Marsh, Sep. 24.
 Downton (*W. 4 : pop. 3*), Apl. 23, Oct. 2. (463)

Highworth (*W. : Th. 2 : pop. 3*), Aug. 13, Oct. 11. (86)
 Malmesbury (*S. & 3 W. : Th. 5 : pop. 3*). (34, 463)
 Marlborough (*S. : W. 3 : pop. 3*), Aug. 22, S. b. & af. Oct. 11, Nov. 23. (463, 34)
 Melksham (*alt. T. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Jy. 27. (463, 34)
 Salisbury (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 17*). (127, 34, 463, 94)
 Swindon (*M. : W. 2 : pop. 45*), M. b. Apr. 5, 2 M. af. Sep. 11, 2 M. af. May 12. (34, 86, 463)
 Warminster (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 6*), Apr. 22, Aug. 11, Oct. 26. (34, 463)
 Wilton (*W. : W. 4 : pop. 2*), May 4, Sep. 12. (463)
 Wootton Bassett (1 *W. : Th. 1 : pop. 2*), T. af. Apr. 6, Oct. 11. (34, 463)
 Yarnborough Castle, Oct. 4.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Alvechurch (*pop. 2*), May 3, Oct. 1. (86)
 Bromsgrove (*T. : Th. 2 : pop. 8*), Ju. 24. (115, 86)
 Bewdley (*S. : pop. 3*), Apr. 23, M. b. Jy. 26, Dec. 10, 11. (94)
 Dudley (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 49*), 1 M. Mar., May & Oct., 2 M. Aug. (206, 115, 86)
 Feckenham (*W. 2*), Mar. 26, Sep. 30
 Kidderminster (*Th. & S. : W. 2 : pop. 25*). (206, 115, 86)
 Pershore (*T. : Th. 3 : pop. 3*), Ju. 26 & Eas. T. (34, 86)
 Redditch (*S. : W. 2 : pop. 13*), 1 M. Aug., 3 M. Sep. (34, 115, 86)
 Shipston-on-Stour (*S. : Th. 2 : pop. 2*), 3 T. Apr., Ju. 22, T. af. Oct. 10. (115, 86)
 Stourbridge (*F. : pop. 16*), last M. Mar. (94, 115)
 Upton-on-Severn (*Th. : W. 2 : pop. 2*), Th. af. Mid. Lent, Whit. Th., Jy. 10, Th. b. Oct. 2. (343, 34)
 Worcester (*M. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 47*), Sep. 19 (c, ch, hops). (34, 206, 115, 127, 86)

YORKSHIRE.

Aberford (*W.*), last M. Apr. & May, M. af. Oct. 18, M. af. Nov. 2 (c, sh).
 Aldborough (*W.*), Sep. 4.
 Appletreewick, Oct. 27, 28 (sh).
 Askrigg, 1 Th. Ju., Jy. 1, Oct. 28, May 12 (c, sh, w).
 Barnsley (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 41*), last W. Feb., May 13 (c, pi), Oct. 11 (c, h, & sh). (478, 159, 456, 94, 67)
 Bawtry (*Th. : W. 4 : pop. 1*), Whit. Th., Nov. 23 (c, h). (201, 94)
 Bedale (*T. : Th. 1 : pop. 1*), Eas. T. & Whit. T. (c, sh), Jy. 5, 6 (c), Oct. 10, 11 (c). (27, 478)
 Bentham (*W. : pop. 2*), Feb. 5 (c), Eas. Eve., Ju. 22, 23, Oct. 25. (94, 193)

Beverley (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 12*), Holy Th., Jy. 4, Nov. 4 (c) & ev. alt. W. (c). (201, 478, 476, 27, 94, 67)
 Bradford (*M. & Tu. : W. 1 : pop. 280*), Mar. 3 (c, ho), Dec. 9, 10 (c, sh, pi). (201, 94, 213, 159, 214, 212, 193, 67, 295, 297, 296)
 Bridlington (*S. & W. : pop. 128*), M. b. Whit. Sn. & Oct. 21 (c, ho). (478, 27, 201, 159, 67, 476)
 Brighouse (*S. : T. 1 : pop. 214*) (295)
 Castleford (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 178*) (295)
 Dewsbury (*W. & S. : T. 1 : pop. 28*), W. on or b. May 11, W. b. Oct. 11 (c, h). (94, 295, 159, 330)
 Doncaster (*T. & S. : Th. 2 : pop. 29*), 1 Th. Feb., Apr. Aug. & Nov. (201, 159, 478, 94)
 Driffild (*Th. : F. 2 : pop. 61*) (201, 476, 478, 27, 159, 67)
 Egton (*pop. 1*), 2 T. Jan. & Apr. T. b. Feb. 14 & Palm Sn., T. b. May 13, T. b. Aug. 12, Sep. 4, T. b. Oct. 11, T. b. Nov. 23, 2 T. Dec. (hi).
 Easingwold (*F. : pop. 5*), Jy. 5 (c, sh). (27, 94)
 Frodingham, Jy. 10, Oct. 2 (pedl.)
 Gargrave (*T. 1 : pop. 1*), Dec. 11. (94, 193)
 Goole (*W. : T. 10 : pop. 17*), M. af. Oct. 11 (hi). (201, 94, 27, 478)
 Guisborough (*T. : W. 1 : pop. 6*), last T. Apr., 2 T. Nov. (c, hi). (127, 478)
 Halifax (*S. : Th. 1 : pop. 105*), Ju. 24, 1 S. Nov. (c). (296, 94, 159, 295, 297, 330, 67)
 Haworth (*T. 1 : pop. 7*), Eas. & Whit. M., M. af. Jy. 18 & M. af. Oct. 11. (193, 159)
 Holmfirth (*S. : T. 1 : pop. 4*), last S. Mar. & Oct., & S. af. May 4. (94, 330)
 Howden (*S. : W. 1 : pop. 2*), 2 M. Apr. (c, h), Apr. 17, Oct. 2 (c, h). (478, 94)
 Huddersfield (*T. F. & S. : W. 1 : pop. 95*), Mar. 31, May 14 (pl). Oct. 4 (c, h, pi). (297, 296, 330, 159, 94, 67)
 Hull (*T. & F. : Th. 1 : pop. 200*), 2 T. Apr. (c), Oct. 11 (c, h, sh). (10, 27, 94, 127, 67, 159, 432, 478, 295)
 Keighley (*W. & S. : T. 1 : pop. 42*), May 8 (c), Nov. 8 (c, h). (214, 212, 193, 67, 159, 94)
 Kilham, Aug. 21, Nov. 12.
 Kirbymoorside (*W. : pop. 1*), Whit. W. & Sep. 18 (sh). (479, 476, 201, 27)
 Knaresborough (*W. & S. : Th. 1 : pop. 5*), W. af. Jan. 13 (sh), Mar. 12 (sh), May 5 (c), W. af. Aug. 12 & Oct. 10, W. af. Nov. 22 (hi), & W. af. Dec. 10 (c). (212, 322, 478, 201, 476, 127)

- Leeds (*T. & S. : W. 2 : pop.* 429), 1 W. Mar. & 1 W. Ju. & Sep. (c), Nov. 8 & 9 (c & hi), 1 W. Dec. (c). (10, 201, 297, 457, 94, 127, 478, 296, 330, 295, 215, 27, 86, 159, 212)
- Leyburn (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 1), 2 F. Feb., May, Oct. & Dec., & 2 S. Oct. (c, sh). (27, 478)
- Malton (*T. & S. : Th. 4 : pop.* 5), S. b. Palm & Whit. Sn., & Oct. 11. (201, 478, 159, 476, 27, 67, 478)
- Market Weighton (*W. : pop.* 2), May 14, Sep. 25 (c, h, sh). (27)
- Marsden (*T. 1 : pop.* 4), Apr. 25, Jy. 10, Sep. 25 (c). (94, 296)
- Meltham (*W. 12 : pop.* 5), S. af. Apr. 6, & Oct. 11 (c). (94)
- New Mill (*T. 1 : pop.* 5), M. b. last W. Feb. (c), 1 W. Aug.
- Northallerton (*W. : Th. 1 : pop.* 4), Feb. 14 (h), May 5 (h, c, sh), Sep. 5 & Oct. 3 (c). (27, 478, 94)
- Otley (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 9), Eas. W. & alt. W. to Whit. W. (c). (67, 193, 296, 212, 94)
- Penistone (*Th. : W. 1 : pop.* 3), Th. b. Feb. 28, last Th. Mar. & Th. b. May 12 (c), Th. af. Oct. 10 (sh). (94, 159)
- Pickering (*M. : pop.* 3), Sep. 25 (c, sh, h). (201, 476, 27)
- Pocklington (*S. : pop.* 2), Feb. 24, Mar. 7, May 6 (c, h, sh), Nov. 8 (c, h, sh), Dec. 18. (201, 476, 27)
- Pontefract (*S. : Th. 2 : pop.* 13), alt T. (c), S. b. Palm Sn. (c). (94, 295, 27)
- Richmond (*S. : W. 2 : pop.* 4), Nov. 2, 3 (c). (27, 413, 478)
- Ripon (*Th. : F. 1 : pop.* 8), May 14 to Ju. 4, Nov. 22, 23 (c, hi). (212, 322, 478, 94, 127)
- Rotherham (*M. & F. : Th. 1 : pop.* 54), Whit. M. (c), & 1 M. Nov., Dec. 1 (c, h, ch). (426, 94, 424, 478, 245, 425, 67)
- Selby (*M. : Th. 1 : pop.* 8), Eas. M., Ju. 22, 1 M. Oct. (478, 27, 94)
- Sheffield (*T. & F. : Th. 2 : pop.* 381), Whit. T. & W. (c, h), T. & W. af. Xm. d. (or 2 foll. ds. if Xm. d. is on T. or W.) (c, h, ch). (206, 94, 478, 424, 425, 426, 127, 159, 67)
- Skipton (*S. & M. : T. 1 : 30 : pop.* 12), Aug. 23 (h). (94, 478, 67, 193)
- Sowerby Bridge (*pop.* 11), 1 Th. May & Nov. (296, 297, 330, 67)
- Stokesley (*S. : W. 5 : pop.* 2), S. b. Trin. Sn. (sh). (127, 478)
- Tadcaster (*alt. M. : W. : pop.* 4), last W. Apr., May & Oct. (c, sh). (212, 478, 94)
- Thirsk (*M. : W. 12 : pop.* 3), Shrove M., Apr. 4, 5, last M. May, Aug. 4, 5, Oct. 28, 29 (c, sh). (94, 478, 27)
- Wakefield (*W. & F. : W. 2 : 30 : pop.* 42), July 4, 5 (h), Nov. 11, 12 (c, h, hi). (94, 456, 67, 27, 127, 478)
- Wetherby (*Th. : W. 1 : pop.* 7), Holy Th., Aug. 5, 6, Oct. 10 (c, sh, h). (322, 94, 476, 127)
- Whitby (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 12), S. af. Nov. 5, & Nov. 23. (127, 478, 27, 67)
- Yarm (*Th. : T. 1 : pop.* 2), Oct. 18, 19, 20 (h, c, sh). (127)
- York (*Th. & S. : W. 1 : pop.* 78), Th. b. Palm Sn., Whit. M., Jy. 10, Aug. 12 (c). (201, 94, 127, 478, 476, 212, 159, 27, 67)

WALES.

ANGLESEY.

- Amlwch (S.), Nov. 12. (115, 86, 127)
- Baumaris (*S. : pop.* 2), Feb. 13, Holy Th., Sep. 19, Dec. 19. (127, 86)
- Bodedern (*T. : pop.* 1), 1 T. mo. exc. Nov. & Dec.
- Llanfechell, May 13, Aug. 15, Nov. 5.
- Llangefni (*Th. : F. 4 : pop.* 2), Jan. 2, Feb. 28, Mar. 14, Apr. 8, 17, May 7, Ju. 10, Aug. 17, 19, Sep. 15, Oct. 23. (127, 115, 86, 376)
- Menai Br. (*F. : pop.* 2), May 16, Oct. 24, Nov. 14. (127)
- Valley, Apr. 3, Ju. 5, 22, Nov. 12, Dec. 31.

BRECON.

- Brecknock (*F. : W. 2 : pop.* 6), 1 T. alt. M. Mar.-Nov. (206, 127, 86)
- Builth (*M. : W. 1 : pop.* 2), 3 M. Feb., Ju. 27, Oct. 2, Dec. 6. (67, 96, 127)
- Crickhowel (*Th. : F. 2 : pop.* 1), May 12, Sep. 22. (127)
- Hay (*Th. : T. 2 : pop.* 2), 1 Th. Mar., last Th. Ju., Aug. 12 & Sep. 16 (sh), Oct. 10, Th. af. Nov. 17, & 1 Th. ea. mo. (127, 206)
- Talgarth (*Th. & F. : W. 2 : pop.* 1), Feb. 2, Mar. 12, Apr. 18, May 31, Jy. 10, Aug. 10, Sep. 23, Oct. 13, Dec. 3. (127, 206)
- Trecastle, Apr. 5, May 21, Aug. 14, Oct. 14, Nov. 13, Dec. 14. (206)

CARDIGAN.

- Aberystwyth (*M. & S. : W. 2 : pop.* 8), 1 M. ea. mo. (127, 376, 96, 67)
- Cardigan (*S. : W. 2 : pop.* 4), Feb. 13, Apr. 5, Sep. 8, Nov. 10, Dec. 19. (86, 127, 115)
- Capel Cynon, Holy Th., 2 Th. af. Oct. 10.
- Capel St. Silen, Feb. 7.
- Lampeter (*F. : W. 1 : pop.* 2), last W. ea. mo. (127, 317, 96, 67)
- Llanarth (*pop.* 2), Jan. 12, Mar. 12, Ju. 17, Sep. 22, Nov. 10. (127)
- Llandyssul (*T. : W. 2 : pop.* 6), Feb. 11, Sep. 19. (86, 127, 115)
- Llanwnen, Dec. 13, 14, 24. (86)
- New Quay (*S. : W. 1 : pop.* 1), Nov. 12. (127, 86)
- Pontrhydfendigaid, Apr. 29, Aug. 26, Sep. 25, Oct. 13.
- Talsarn, Sep. 8, Nov. 7.
- Tregaron (*T. : pop.* 3), Mar. 16. (127, 96, 317, 67)

CARMARTHEN.

- Abergwilly (*pop.* 2), May 3, 4, Oct. 2, 27.
- Ammanford (*pop.* 1), May 2, Sep. 10. (34, 317)
- Bettws, Oct. 2, 1 M. af. Nov. 22.
- Brynaman (*Th. 2*), Apr. 30, 1 S. Oct. (34, 317)
- Brechfa, T. af. May 13, Oct. 3, 28.
- Carmarthen (*W. S. : Th. 2 : pop.* 10), Ju. 3, Jy. 10, Aug. 12, Sep. 9, Oct. 9, Nov. 14. (86, 96, 127, 376, 67)

- Cwmaman (*Th. 2*), Apr. 19, Nov. 6.
- Capel Gwynfi, Apr. 28, Nov. 7.
- Cilwelyn, Ju. 17, Aug. 20, Nov. 11, 12.
- Dryslwyn, Jy. 1, Sep. 7, Oct. 5.
- Foelgastell, Jy. 24.
- Heolgaed, Apr. 23.
- Kidwelly (*F. : W. 2 : pop.* 2), Aug. 3, 4, Oct. 29, 30, 1 M. Dec. (86)
- Llanboidy (*W.*), Aug. 6, Sep. 18, 19, Oct. 29.
- Llandeib, Whit. W., Jy. 16, Dec. 26.
- Llandilo (*S. : Th. 2 : pop.* 2), Ju. 12, Feb. 20, Pm. M., May 5, 14, Ju. 21, Aug. 23. (317, 34, 96, 67)
- Llandovery (*F. : Sat. : pop.* 2), Jan. 16, Feb. 16, Mar. 24, Apr. 17, May 15, Ju. 19, Jy. 8, Aug. 2, Sep. 8, Oct. 22, Nov. 16, Dec. 15. (317, 127, 96, 67)
- Llanelly (*Th. & S. : T. 2 : pop.* 26), Asc. d., Sep. 30. (86, 96, 115, 34, 67)
- Llanfynydd, Jy. 5.
- Llangadock (1 & 3 *T. : Th. 2 : pop.* 2), Mar. 12, 13, Jy. 9, 10. (127, 317)
- Llansamel, 1 F. af. May 12, Jy. 26, Oct. 23.
- Llansadwrn, Oct. 5.
- Llanddensant, Ju. 17.
- Llangathen, Apr. 16.
- Llangendeirn, Aug. 5, 6.
- Llanon (*pop.* 2), Jy. 6, Dec. 12. (127)
- Llanarthney, May 16.
- Mydrim, Mar. 12 (c), May 3.
- Mothvey (*pop.* 1), Ju. 18, Nov. 5.

Newcastle Rhos, Ju. 12.
 Newcastle in Emlyn (*F. : W. 2 :*
pop. 1), Mar. 22, May 10,
 Aug. 20, Sep. 20, Oct. 21, 22,
 Nov. 22, 23. (86, 127, 115)
 St. Clears (*F. T. : W. 2 :*
pop. 2),
 Oct. 12, 13. (96, 127, 67)
 Talley, Aug. 6, 7, 8.
 Whitland, Feb. 13, Apr. 3, Aug.
 23, Sep. 19, Dec. 19. (86, 127)

CARNARVON.

Bangor (*F. : W. 2 :*
pop. 11),
 Apr. 5, Ju. 25, Sep. 16, Oct.
 28. (115, 127, 86, 376)
 Beaumaris (*S.*) (127, 86)
 Bedgellert, Sep. 16.
 Bettws, May 15, Dec. 3. (376)
 Brynkir, Apr. 30.
 Carnarvon (*S. : Th. 3 :*
pop. 10),
 1 S. Jan., 2 S. Feb., Apr. 10,
 May 15, Ju. 26, Aug. 12, Sep.
 23, Oct. 18, Nov. 9, 1 F. & S.
 Dec. (115, 376, 86, 127)
 Conway (*F. : W. 1 :*
3 :
pop. 5),
 Feb. 5, 6, Mar. 26, Apr. 23,
 24, Ju. 20, Aug. 4, Oct. 21
 (bu). (115, 127)
 Criccieth, Ju. 29, Oct. 22. (115,
 127, 376)
 Dolbenmaen, Aug. 18, Oct. 26.
 Llanbedr, Oct. 3.
 Llanberis, Sep. 18. (115, 127)
 Llanllechyd, Oct. 29, 30.
 Pwllheli (*W. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 4),
 Mar. 15, May 1, 13, Ju. 28,
 Aug. 13, Sep. 24, Nov. 1, 11.
 (127, 376, 115)
 Sarnfeilltryn, Ju. 27.
 Tremadoc (*F. : pop. 4*), Feb. 19,
 Apr. 13, 2 F. Dec.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Abergele & Pensarn (*W. & S. :*
pop. 2), 3 W. Feb., Apr., May,
 Ju., Jy., Aug., Oct., Nov. &
 Dec. (376)
 Cerrigydruidion (*F. : Th. : pop.*
 1), Apr. 27, Oct. 20, Dec. 7.
 (376)
 Colwyn (*W. 1 (wtr) :*
pop. 9),
 Apr. 24, Oct. 24. (115, 127,
 135, 376)
 Denbigh (*W. & S. : Th. 4 :*
pop. 6), 2 T. & W. ea. mo.,
 wool 2 W. Jy. (127, 376)
 Eglwysbach, Feb. 24, May 11,
 Nov. 24.
 Goresfrd, Eas. M., 2 M. Apr.,
 last M. Aug., Ju. 4, Oct. 22,
 1 M. Dec.
 Llanarmon in Yale, Oct. 19.
 Llandegla (3 *F. Mar., May, Ju.,*
Aug., Oct.).
 Llangerniew, Mar. 29, May 16,
 Ju. 29, Nov. 29.
 Llangollen (*S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3).
 (376, 411)
 Llanrhaidr (*T. : pop. 2*), Jan. 1,
 1 F. Mar., May & Ju., 2 T.
 Jy. (w), Jy. 24, Sep. 28, Oct.
 18, Nov. 7 & 8. (376)
 Llanrwst (*T. & S. : Th. 2 :*
pop. 3), 1 T. Feb., Apr. 25, Ju. 21,
 Aug. 9, Sep. 17, Oct. 25, Dec.
 11, 21-23. (376, 115)
 Llansannan, May 18, Oct. 26.

Pentrevelas, May 13, Jy. 2.
 Ruabon (*W. 2 :*
pop. 15), last F.
 Feb., May 22, Nov. 20. (376)
 Ruthin (*M. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 3),
 1 T. ea. mo. (96, 376, 67)

FLINT.

Caerwys, last T. ea. mo. (127,
 376)
 Flint (*S. : W. 2 :*
pop. 5), 1 S.
 ea. mo. (376)
 Hawarden, Oct. 1, Dec. 24. (86)
 Holywell (*F. : W. 4 :*
pop. 3),
 1 F. ea. mo. (127, 376)
 Mold (*W. S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 4),
 1 W. ea. mo. (376, 127)

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare (*S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 43),
 Apr. 16, Nov. 13. (86, 96,
 115, 67)
 Aberavon (*S. : pop. 8*), 2 F. May,
 Ju. 24, Jy. 1, Aug. 14, Oct. 7.
 (34)
 Bridgend (*S. : W. 1 :*
pop. 6),
 Apr. 1, Holy Th., Nov. 17.
 (96, 127, 115, 86, 67)
 Caerphilly (*Th. : Th. 2 :*
pop.
 16), Apr. 4, 5, Trin. Th., Jy.
 19, Aug. 25, Oct. 9, Nov. 16,
 Th. b. Xm. (86, 96)
 Cardiff (*c. T. & F. : gen. W.*
& S. : W. 2 :
pop. 164), 2 W.
 & Th. Mar., 2 W. Apr., May,
 Ju. 29, Sep. 19, Nov. 30. (86,
 121, 96, 115, 127, 463,
 94, 34, 67)
 Cowbridge (*T. & S. : W. 2 :*
pop. 1), T. b. Mar. 25, May 4,
 Ju. 24, Sep. 29, 1 T. Dec.
 (96, 127, 115, 67)
 Dyffryn Golych, 1 T. Aug. &
 Dec., Aug. 10.
 Llangyfelach (*S.*), 1 T. Mar.,
 Mar. 29, May 1, 2, Ju. 18,
 1 T. & W. Nov.
 Llantrissant (*W. 2 :*
pop. 4),
 Feb. 13, May 12, Aug. 12,
 Oct. 29. (86)
 Merthyr Tydfil (*W. & S. : Th.*
1 :
pop. 69). (86, 96, 67, 115)
 Neath (*W. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop.
 14), last W. Mar., 1 & 2 W.
 af. May 12, W. b. Trin. Th.,
 W. b. last Th. Jy., 2 Th. Sep.
 last W. Oct., 1 & 2 W. af.
 Nov. 12. (34, 96, 115, 94,
 67)
 Penrice, May 17, Jy. 17, Sep. 17,
 Dec. 1.
 Swansea (*S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 95),
 2 S. May, Jy. 2, Aug. 15,
 Oct. 8, Eas. & Whit. T. (34,
 86, 96, 115, 94, 67)

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Bala (*S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 2), May
 14, Ju. 3, Jy. 10, Aug. 11,
 Sep. 11, 27, Oct. 24, 25, Nov.
 8, Dec. 19. (127, 376, 96)
 Bettws, Ju. 22, Aug. 12, Sep. 16.
 Corwen (*T. & F. : W. 1 :*
pop.
 5), 3 T. ea. mo. (376, 96)
 Cynwyd, Aug. 6, Oct. 21.
 Dinasawddwy, F. b. Palm Sn.,
 Ju. 2, Sep. 10, Oct. 18, 19, 22,
 Nov. 13.

Dolgelley (*T., S. : W. 4 :*
pop. 2).
 Feb. 20, Mar. 18, Apr. 1,
 May 11, Ju. 1, 27, Aug. 3,
 Sep. 20, Oct. 9, Nov. 22, Dec.
 16. (127, 376)
 Festiniog (*S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 11).
 Mar. 7, May 23, 24, Ju. 30,
 Aug. 14, 15, Sep. 26, Oct. 23,
 Nov. 13. (376, 115)
 Harlech, Apr. 14, Trin. Th.,
 Aug. 16, 21, Dec. 11. (376)
 Llanbedr (*T. : pop. 7*), Feb. 13,
 Oct. 19.
 Llanderfel, Aug. 17.
 Llandrillo yn Rhos (*pop. 1*),
 Feb. 25, May 3, 2 Th. in Jy.,
 Aug. 28, Nov. 14.
 Llangollen, M. b. 1 T. ea. mo.
 Llanuwchllyn (*pop. 1*), Apr. 23,
 Ju. 20, Sep. 21, 22.
 Llanymynech, Apr. 2, May 29,
 Sep. 24.
 Maentwrog (*pop. 1*), May 15.
 Penrhynedraeth (*Th. 1*), Sep.
 23. (115)
 Towynd (*F. W. : pop. 4*), Eas. M.,
 May 13, 14. (127)
 Trawsfydd (*pop. 2*), Mar. 17,
 Apr. 20, Aug. 7, Sep. 19. (376)

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Berriew (*pop. 2*), 3 F. Feb.,
 Apr., Sep., Oct. & Nov.
 Caersws, Sep. 15.
 Cenmaes (*pop. 1*), S. b. 3 Th.
 Apr., May 1, Oct. 1, 17.
 Kerry, Sep. 16 (sh., pi.).
 Llanfyllin (*Th. : F. 3 :*
pop. 2),
 last Th. every mo. (376)
 Llanbryn-mair (*pop. 1*), T. af.
 last M. Feb., Mar., Apr.,
 May, Sep., Oct. (127)
 Llanwddyn (*S.*), May 8, Oct. 2.
 Llanfair Caereinion (*S.*), 1 F.
 every mo. (376)
 Llangynog, 2 F. Sep.
 Llanidloes (*S. : W. 1 :*
pop. 3).
 Sat. b. last T. in mo., May 11,
 1 F. Oct. (376, 96, 67)
 Llanfihangel, 1 T. Apr., Jy. 21,
 last F. Oct.
 Llanerfyl (*pop. 668*), Wed. b. 1
 F. ea. mo. (pi).
 Machynlleth (*W. : Th. 1 :*
pop.
 2), Ju. 26, Aug. 7, Sep. 13,
 Oct. 21, Nov. 26. (127, 96,
 67)
 Meiford, last F. ea. mo.
 Montgomery (*Th. : F. 2 :*
pop.
 1), 1 Th. every mo., except
 Dec., then 2 Th. (376)
 Newtown (*T. & S. : Th. 1 :*
pop. 7), last T. every mo.
 (127, 376, 206)
 Welshpool (*M. & S. : Th. 2 :*
pop. 6), 1 & 3 M. every mo.
 (376, 86)

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Carew, Feb. 14, Aug. 8, Nov.
 14, May 2.
 Eglwysrw, 2 M. Apr., May
 21, Aug. 4, M. af. Nov. 22.
 Fishguard (*Th. : F. 2 :*
pop. 2).
 1 Th. every mo. (96, 86, 67)
 Haverfordwest (*T. & S. : Th.*
2 :
pop. 6), Sep. 6, Oct. 5
 (86, 96, 127, 115, 67)

Henfeddaw, Oct. 29, 30.
 Herbrandston, Aug. 12.
 Letterston (*Th.* 3), 3 M. in mo.
 (98, 127)
 Little Newcastle, May 6, 7, Jy.
 10, 11.
 Llandelay (*M.*), May 1, Ju. 25,
 Aug. 24, Nov. 1.
 Maenclochog, Mar. 10, Apr. 20,
 May 22, Jy. 5, Aug. 5, Sep.
 16, Nov. 20, Dec. 22.
 Mathry, Oct. 10, 11.
 Narberth (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 Jan. 13, Feb. 16, Mar. 16,
 Apr. 13, May 11, Ju. 2, 10, 29,
 Jy. 13, Aug. 10, Sep. 21, Oct.
 6, 19, Nov. 16, Dec. 14.
 (67, 127, 96)
 Newport (*F.*: *W.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 Ju. 27, Oct. 16. (86)

Pembroke & Dock (*T. W. F.*
 & *S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 16), 2 M.
 Apr., May, Jy., 3 M. Sep.,
 2 M. Dec. (98, 127, 67)
 St. David's (*W.* 2: *pop.* 2), 1 T.
 Mar., Ju., Aug., Oct. & Dec.
 (86, 96)
 Templeton, Nov. 12.
 Tenby (*W.* & *S.*: *pop.* 4), Jy.
 20. (98, 127, 86, 67)
 Trevine, Nov. 22.

Oct. 1, 2, Th. b. Nov. 12, Th.
 af. Dec. 11. (376, 206)
 Llanbadarnfynydd, F. b. last T.
 Apr., S. b. last Th. Sep., &
 2 F. Oct.
 Llandewy, 1 T. Jy.
 Newbridge, May 17, Jy. 15,
 Oct. 17, Nov. 11.
 Penybont (*W.*), May 13, 14.
 (255)
 Presteigne (*W.*: *T.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 1 S. Feb. & Apr. (206, 86)
 Radnor (*M.*), Aug. 14, Sep. 10,
 Oct. 28, 29. (255)
 Rhayader (*W.*: *Th.* 2: *pop.* 1),
 May 12, Aug. 6, 27, Oct.
 15, Nov. 14, Dec. 3. (255,
 376)
 New Radnor. (206, 255)

RADNORSHIRE.

Knighton (*Th.*: *F.* 2: *pop.* 2),
 3 Th. Jan., F. af. Mar. 4,
 3 Th. Apr., May 17, Th. af.
 Jy. 10, Aug. 18, Sep. 13, 14,

SCOTLAND.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Coldstream, 2 Th. ea. mo., 1 M.
 Mar., 6 Jy., W. af. 2 T. Jy.
 (194, 218, 25, 208)

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Dumbarton, 3 T. Mar., 2 T. Ju.,
 W. af. 2 M. Jy., 2 T. & W.
 Aug. (238, 218, 235, 447,
 208, 45, 160, 40)

DUMFRIES-SHIRE.

Dumfries (*pop.* 18), W. af. Feb. 11,
 W. b. May 26 & af. Sep. 23 (8
 dys. ea.). (238, 194, 218,
 208, 235, 374, 415, 447,
 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25,
 375)

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh (*W.*: *pop.* 304), 1 & 2
 M. Apr., 2 M. T. & W. Nov.,
 & 2 W. af. above. (238, 194,
 208, 218, 235, 374, 415,
 447, 126, 45, 146, 160,
 40, 25, 375, 359)

ELGIN.

Elgin, 2 & last F. Jan. & Mar.,
 3 F. Apr., 3 T. Jy., last F.
 Oct. & Dec. (238, 180, 194,
 218, 230, 375, 415, 447,
 208, 45, 146, 160, 25)

FIFE.

Auchtermuchty (1 *M. Feb.*,
 last *M. Apr.*, 2 *M. Jy.* &
 1 *M. Oct.*), Apr. 6 & Aug. 21.
 (194, 447, 160, 40, 25)
 Dunfermline (*T.*), 1 W. Oct.
 (238, 194, 218, 235, 374,
 375, 415, 121, 45, 146,
 126, 208, 25, 40)
 Leven, W. af. Apr. 18, 1 W. Jy.,
 3 W. Oct. (238, 218, 374,
 415, 126, 45, 208, 146)

FORFARSHIRE.

Arbroath (*S.*: *W.* 1: *pop.* 25),
 1 S. Mar., S. af. May 25 &
 Jy. 17. (238, 194, 218,
 208, 235, 375, 415, 374,
 45, 146, 126, 25, 40)

Brechin, T. af. Jan. 21, 3 W.
 Apr., & T. b. last W. Sep.
 (126, 218, 235, 374, 415,
 208, 146, 447, 160, 40)
 Dundee (*Daily, chiefly on T.*,
Jy., Aug., Sep. & Oct.:
W.: *pop.* 164), May 16, Nov.
 23, T. af. Jy. 11, Aug. 26, Nov.
 22. (238, 180, 194, 120,
 208, 218, 235, 374, 375,
 415, 447, 126, 45, 146,
 160, 40, 25)
 Forfar, 2 W. Apr., W. af. May
 11, S. af. May 26, last W.
 Sep., W. Nov. (238, 194,
 218, 374, 415, 447, 126,
 45, 146, 160, 25, 208)

INVERNESS-SHIRE.

Inverness (*F.*), F. af. 3 W. Jan.,
 Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, last
 F. Jy. (238, 180, 194, 208,
 218, 230, 374, 475, 375,
 415, 447, 126, 45, 146,
 160, 25)

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE

Castle Douglas, M. af. Feb. 10,
 Apr. 17, May 25, Ju. 27, Sep.
 22. (194, 218, 235, 208,
 374, 447, 126, 160, 40, 25)
 New Galloway, W. af. Apr. 1,
 Th. af. Jy. 18, 1 Th. Oct.
 (235, 40)

LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, last T. May, 3 T.
 Nov. (194, 218, 235, 374,
 208, 415, 126, 146, 40, 25)
 Glasgow, 2 W. Jan., Th. 11
 Eas. & Whit. M., M. af. Ma.
 25. (238, 194, 218, 235,
 359, 374, 415, 415, various day.
 45, 146, 160, 40)
 Lanark, 2 W. Af. Th. ea. mo.,
 S. Jy., W. b. A. 3, Oct. 17, Whit.
 1 M. Sep., various day. (137,
 238, 218,

Lin. & *S.*), 2 W. ea. mo.,

Bathgate, Aug. 8, pigs last W.
 W. 11, 1 W. ea. mo. exc. May
 aft. ov.; when held on 5th,
 44 previous day. (192, 137,
 Whitt, 121)

ABERDEENSHIRE.

Aberdeen (*F.*: *W.*: *pop.* 153),
 last Th. Apr., 3 & 4 F. May,
 last Th. & F. Ju., Th. & F. 1 &
 2 wk. Jy., last W. Oct., 3 & 4
 F. Nov. (238, 180, 194, 208,
 40, 218, 374, 375, 415,
 447, 235, 126, 45, 160, 146,
 25)

Aboyne, 3 F. Jan., Feb., Mar.,
 Apl., May, 1 T. May, last W.
 Ju., last F. Jy., 3 Th. Aug.
 & Sep., T. & W. af. Oct. 11,
 3 Th. Nov. and Dec. (375)
 Peterhead, F. af. May 19, F. af.
 Nov. 15. (238, 180, 375,
 447, 45, 160)

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Campbeltown, 1 Th. Feb., last
 W. May, 2 Th. Aug., 3 Th.
 Nov. (238, 194, 235, 415,
 447, 45, 160, 146, 40, 25)
 Glenorchy, 3 W. Mar., 4 T.
 Nov.
 Lismore, 2 F. b. last W. in Oct.
 Oban (*W.*: *T.*: *pop.* 5), T. b. 1
 Th. Mar., 2 T. Apr., W. af.
 2 Th. Jy., 1 T. Sep., 1 F.
 Nov., 1 T. in Oct. (238,
 194, 235, 374, 375, 415,
 126, 45, 40, 146, 25)

AYRSHIRE.

Ayr, Th. b. 2 W. Jan., & F. af.:
 1 & 3 T. in Apr., T. b. 2 M.
 Jy., 2 Th. Oct., 3 T. Oct.
 (238, 194, 218, 235, 374,
 413, 359, 447, 126, 45, 40,
 208, 160, 146, 415, 25)
 Girvan, 1 M. Apr. & last M.
 Oct. (238, 218, 374, 415,
 208, 447, 126, 45, 160, 146)
 Kilmarnock, (*F.*) 1 W. 2 T.
 May, last Th. Jy., last Th.
 Oct. (238, 194, 218, 235,
 208, 374, 415, 447, 126,
 45, 40, 160, 146, 25)
 Saltcoats, last Th. May. (194,
 415, 146, 25)

BANFFSHIRE.

Banff, Jan. 7, T. af. Feb. 11, F.
 b. May 25, Aug. 16, F. b. Nov.
 22. (238, 180, 375, 447,
 126, 45, 160, 374)

NAIRN.

Nairn, 3 S. in Jan., 4 S. in Feb. & Mar., 3 S. in Apr. & May, Th. bef. May 26. (218, 230, 208, 374, 375, 415, 126, 146)

PEEBLES-SHIRE.

Peebles, 2 T. in Jan., T. bef. May 12, 2 W. in May, T. aft. Jy. 18, T. bef. Sep. 12 & Dec. 12. (238, 194, 218, 208, 45, 25)

PERTHSHIRE.

Abernethy, Feb. 12, 4 W. May, 2 Th. Nov.
Alyth (3 T. May & 1 W. Nov.), 4 W. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 3 T. May, T. aft. Ju. 18, 1 T. in Aug., Aug. 11, T. & W. aft. Nov. 11. (415, 146, 180)
Blairgowrie, 3 W. Mar., 1 W.

ANTRIM.

Antrim (T. & Th.), Jan. 1, May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 445)
Ballyclare (T.), last T. Jan., T. af. May 18, Jy. 18, Aug. 18, Nov. 18. (67, 378)
Ballymena (ev. d. exc. M.), Jy. 25, Oct. 21. (378, 445, 137, 67, 203)
Ballymoney (M., W., Th., F.), 1 & 3 T. ev. mo., May 5, Jy. 10, Oct. 6. (203, 445)
Belfast (Daily), 1 W. ev. mo. (c). (67, 203, 192, 378, 445, 137, 121)
Carrickfergus (M. & S.), Great Mkts. 1 S. Feb. & Aug.: May 1, Nov. 1. (67, 378)
Larne (T., W. & Th.), Jy. 31, Dec. 1, 2 Th. ev. mo. (203, 67, 378, 445)
Lisburn (T.), 2 ev. mo. exc. Jy. & Oct., Jy. 21 & Oct. 5. (67, 378, 445)
Portglenone (F.), 1 T. ev. mo.

ARMAGH.

Armagh (T., W. & S.), 1 Th. ev. mo. (203, 192, 308, 67, 378, 445, 137)
Lurgan (Th.), 2 Th. ev. mo. (378, 445, 203, 67)
Middletown, 3 Th. ev. mo., Nov. 28.
Jewry (T., Th. & S.), 1 M. ev. mo. (67, 203, 192, 378, 137)
Lrtdawon (T., W. & S.), 3 S. (203, 192, 445)
Llängerni, Ju. 29, Nov. 12.
Llangollen (S. Th.), 4 W. ev. (376, 411)
Llanrhaiadr (T.), Mar. 26, May 1 F. Mar., May previous day. Jy. (w), Jy. 24, S. 18, Nov. 7 & 8. (28, Apr. 1, 18, Nov. 7 & 8.)
Llanrwst (T. & S.): Th. 3), 1 T. Feb., Apr. 25, 21, Aug. 9, Sep. 17, Oct. 23, 21, 11, 21-23. (376, 115)
Llansannan, May 18, Oct. 16.

GLOW.

Llangollen (S. Th.), 4 W. ev. (376, 411)
Llanrhaiadr (T.), Mar. 26, May 1 F. Mar., May previous day. Jy. (w), Jy. 24, S. 18, Nov. 7 & 8. (28, Apr. 1, 18, Nov. 7 & 8.)
Llanrwst (T. & S.): Th. 3), 1 T. Feb., Apr. 25, 21, Aug. 9, Sep. 17, Oct. 23, 21, 11, 21-23. (376, 115)
Llansannan, May 18, Oct. 16.

May, W. aft. May 25, 1 W. Nov., T. aft. Nov. 21. (238, 194, 375, 415, 447, 45, 146, 160, 25)
Dunblane, W. aft. Mar. 11, T. aft. May 26, Aug. 22. (194, 447, 160, 25)
Perth (F.: W.: pop. 30), 1 F. Mar., Apr. & Jy., 1 F. Sept. & Oct., 2 F. Dec. (238, 180, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208, 359)

RENFREWSHIRE.

Greenock, F. aft. May 19, 1 Th. Jy. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 25, 208, 40)
Port Glasgow (25, 194, 415, 447, 160, 40, 235, 146, 359)

ROSS-SHIRE.

Kildary, 2 T. Jan., 3 T. Feb.,

IRELAND.**CAVAN.**

Belturbet (W. & S.), 1 Th. ea. mo., Ash W. (445)
Cavan (T. & M.), 2 T. ea. mo. (192, 445, 137, 308)

CLARE.

Clare, Mar. 20, 3 T. & W. Apr., May 30, Ju. 6, Aug. 17, Nov. 11.
Ennis (S.), 1 S. ev. mo., 3 T. & W. Apr., Sep. 2, 3. (192, 137, 121)
Ennistymon (T. & S.), Mar. 25, May 15, Jy. 2, Aug. 22, Sep. 29, Nov. 19. (121)
Kilclare, Ju. 4, Dec. 2.
Kilkee, 2 T. Jan., Feb. 25, 3 M. Apr., May 13, Jy. 10, Aug. 12, 13, Oct. 5, Nov. 26. (203, 137)
Killaloe (T.), Eas. & Whit. T., Sep. 3, Oct. 20. (137)
Kilrush (S.), May 10, Oct. 12. (137, 121)

CORK.

Bandon (192, 368, 137)
Bantry (T. & S.), Jan. 14, Feb. 14, Mar. 9, Apr. 14, May 1, Ju. 10, Jy. 15, Aug. 21, Sep. 14, Oct. 15, Nov. 14, Dec. 1, 16—pigs previous day. (368, 137)
Castletown, Jan. 1, Eas. T., Ju. 5, Aug. 17, Sep. 5, Oct. 11, Nov. 28. (368)
Clonakilty, 1 M. ev. mo. (192, 121, 368)
Cork (Daily), M. & T. af. Mar. 25 & Aug. 15. (192, 308, 368, 137, 121, 445)
Fermoy (S.), 1 M. ev. mo., 2 T. Jan., May, Aug. & Oct. (137, 121, 368)
Kanturk (S.), Jan. 29, Feb. 16, Mar. 17, May 4, Jy. 4, Sep. 29, Nov. 3—pigs previous day. (137, 121)
Kinsale (S.), 3 W. ev. mo. (368, 137)

Mar. & Apr., 2 T. May, 3 T. Ju. & Dec.
Tain, 1 T. Jan., 3 T. Mar., W. aft. 2 T. Jy., T. bef. Xrn. (238, 194, 218, 375, 45, 25, 208)

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Falkirk, last Th. Jan., 1 T. Mar. last T. Apr., May & Jy. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 415, 126, 45, 25, 208, 40, 146)
Larbert, last W. Apr. (235, 40)
Stirling (T. & F.: pop. 19), 1 & 3 F. Feb., Mar., Apr. & May, W. aft. Ju. 11, 1 F. Jy. & Aug., 3 F. Sept., 3 T. Oct., 1 F. Nov. (238, 194, 218, 235, 374, 375, 415, 447, 126, 45, 146, 160, 40, 25, 208)

Mallow (T. & F.), 1 T. ev. mo. Jan. 1, Shrove M., May 12, Jy. 27, Oct. 30—pigs previous day. (192, 137, 121)
Mitchelstown (Th.), Jan. 12, Mar. 25, May 23, Jy. 30, Nov. 12, Dec. 2. (192, 368, 121)
Roscarberry (W.), Aug. 26, Sep. 19, Dec. 19.
Skibbereen (S.), (b) Daily (gen.) Jan. 20, Feb. 20, Mar. 20, May 14, Aug. 2, Oct. 12, Nov. 20. (192, 368, 137)
Youghal (W. & S.), 3 M. ev. mo. (192, 137)

DONEGAL.

Ballyshannon (Th. & S.), 2 d. ea. mo., Sep. 16. (203, 137)
Donegal (M. & S.), 2 F. ev. mo. (203, 445)
Letterkenny (F.), 8th ea. mo. (203, 308, 445)

DOWN.

Ballinahinch (Th.), 3 Th. ea. mo. (378)
Castlewellan (M.), Feb. 1, 2 M. Mar. & Apr., May 1, 1 M. Ju., 2 M. Jy., Aug., Oct. & Nov. (378, 67)
Downpatrick (T. & S.), T. ea. mo. (378, 445, 67)
Dundrum, 3 T. ea. mo.
Newtownards (M. & S.), 2 S. & last W. ev. mo., Jan. 3, May 14, Sep. 23. (203, 445)
Saintfield (M.), last W. ev. mo. (137, 203)

DUBLIN.

Dublin. (308, 445, 203, 414, 209, 192, 286, 135, 121, 368, 317, 137, 378, 67)
Donnybrook, Aug. 26.
Skerries, Apr. 28, Aug. 10 (67, 378)

FERMANAGH.

Enniskillen (T. & Th.), 10 ev. mo. exc. May, May 26, Oct. 26. (203, 445, 173, 137)

GALWAY.

Ballinasloe (*W. & S.*), 2 S. Jan. & Mar.—pigs previous 2 days. (192, 121, 137)
 Clifden (*S.*), Jan. 14, Ju. 25, Jy. 16—pigs previous day. (121)
 Galway (*W. & S.*), May 30, 31. (122, 137, 121)
 Gort (*S.*), Mar. 15-17, May 10, Aug. 11, Nov. 7. (121)
 Loughrea (*Th.*), Feb. 11, 3 F. Apr., May 25, 26, Aug. 20, Dec. 5. (308, 121)
 Oughterard (*Th.*), Jan. 1, Mar. 25, May 26, Ju. 24, Aug. 9—pigs previous day.
 Tuam (*W. & S.*), Mar. 10, May 10, Jy. 4, Sep. 10, Nov. 20, Dec. 15. (445, 121)

KERRY.

Cahirciveen (*W.*), Jan 15, Feb. 8, Mar. 1, 22, Apr. 22, May 10. (368, 121)
 Dingle (*M. & S.*), last S. ev. mo. & previous M. Whit. M. (121)
 Kenmare (*Daily, but (chiefly) ev. W.*), Jan 16, Feb. 27, Mar. 20, Apr. 15, May 22, Ju. 16, Jy. 1, Aug. 15, Sep. 26, Oct. & Nov. 20, Dec. 15. (368)
 Killarney (*S.*), Jan 18, Feb. 4, Mar. 4, Apr. 2, May 8, Ju. 2, Jy. 4, Aug. 8, Sep. 10, Oct. 7, Nov. 11, Dec. 28. (368, 121)
 Killorglin, Jan. 12, Apr. 18, May 19, 20, Ju. 30, Aug. 11, 29, Oct. 23, Dec. 10. (121)
 Listowel, May 13, Jy. 25, Oct. 28 & ev. alt. W. (192, 137, 121)
 Tralee (*Daily*), Jan. 9, 21, Aug. 4, Nov. 7, Dec. 13. (192, 137, 121, 368)

KILDARE.

Athy (*T.*) 1 W. ea. mo., & prev. day for pigs. (121, 308)
 Clana, Jy. 25, Apr. 26, Oct. 15.
 Kildare (*Th.*), 4 Th. & T. in mo., & for pigs previous day. (121, 308)
 Maynooth, May 4, Sep. 19. (368)
 Naas (*Th.*) 3 W. ea. mo., & May 1. (368, 445, 308)

KILKENNY.

Callan (*T. & S.*), 3 W. ea. mo. (368, 192)
 Castlecomer, Jan. 21, Mar. 27, May 3, Ju. 21, Aug. 10, Sep. 14, Oct. 28, Dec. 14. (121)
 Kilkenny (*F. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo., Mar. 27, 28, Ju. 30, Jy. 1, Sep. 28, 29. (192, 308, 137, 121, 445)

KING'S COUNTY.

Banager (*F.*), Jan. 20, 27, Mar. 7, 8, May 1, Ju. 14, 15, Jy. 27, 28, Sep. 15-18, Nov. 25, 26. (192, 368)
 Clara (*W.*), Jan. 9, Feb. 1, Mar. 25, Apr. 20, May 12, Jy. 29, Jy. 25, Sep. 26, Nov. 20.
 Edenderry, Nov. 4. (308, 445)

Birr or Parsonstown (*S.*), Jan. 10, Feb. 10, 11, Mar. 23, May 5, Ju. 30, Jy. 23, Aug. 25, 26, Sep. 12, Oct. 14, 15, Nov. 11, Dec. 10. (308, 137, 121)
 Tullamore (*T. & S.*), Jan. 26, Feb. 19, Mar. 19, Apr. 13, May 10, Ju. 10, Jy. 10, Aug. 9, Sep. 13, Oct. 21, Nov. 18, Dec. 13—pigs previous day. (192, 308, 445)

LEITRIM.

Ballinamore (*T.*), 1 T. in Jan., 3 T. in Feb., 1 Th. in Mar., Apr., May 12, 1 T. in Ju., Jy., 2 T. in Aug., 1 T. in Sep., Oct. 1, Nov. 12, 1 T. in Dec. (378, 67)
 Leitrim, Jan. 22, Feb. 20, Mar. 25, Apr. 15, May 5, Ju. 6, Jy. 23, Sep. 1, Oct. 13, Nov. 6, Dec. 1. (137)

LIMERICK.

Ardagh, May 11, Ju. 24, Aug. 15, Nov. 21.
 Bruff (*M.*), Jan. 25, Mar. 29, May 16, 20, Jy. 23, Aug. 26, Oct. 17, Nov. 28. (368, 121)
 Croom, May 3, Ju. 24, Sep. 1, Dec. 9. (368)
 Kilmallock, Jan. 4, Feb. 23, Mar. 13, Apr. 8, May 6, Ju. 20, Aug. 4, Nov. 20. (368, 121)
 Limerick. (368, 192, 137, 121, 445)
 Tullow, Apr. 27, Jy. 16, Sep. 13, Nov. 5.

LONDONDERRY.

Coleraine (*M., W., F. & S.*), 1 & 3 T. ea. mo., May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 137, 378, 445, 67)
 Kilrea (*W.*), 2 & 4 W. ea. mo. (378, 67)
 Limavady (*M., T. & F.*), 2 M. Feb., Mar., Ju., Jy., Oct. (203, 378, 67)
 Londonderry (*W., S. & T.*), 1 W. ea. mo., Jy. 17, Oct. 17. (192, 203, 308, 378, 445, 137, 67)
 Tubbermore, 2 M. ea. mo.

LONGFORD.

Barry, Jan. 28, Apr. 28, Oct. 28.
 Longford (*W. & S.*), Feb. 1, Apr. 22, May 20, 21, Ju. 10, Sep. 6, Dec. 1. (192, 121, 445)

LOUTH.

Ardee (*T. & W.*), last W. ea. mo., Dec. 17. (445, 308)
 Carlingford (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo.
 Drogheda (*W. & S.*), 2 W. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., May 12, 13, Aug. 26, Oct. 29. (203, 192, 308, 368, 137)
 Dundalk (*M.*), 3 W. ea. mo., May 7. (203, 192, 308, 445, 121)
 Louth, 2 F. ea. mo. (203)

MAYO.

Ballina (*M.*), 1 M. ea. mo., but May 12, Aug. 12, Ju. 3. (192, 445, 137, 121)
 Ballinrobe (*M.*), Apr. 28, Ju. 11, Jy. 28, Sep. 14, Oct. 10, Dec. 5. (445, 192)

Castlebar (*S.*), May 11, Ju. 9, Sep. 16, Nov. 18. (192, 121)
 Killala, 1 S. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 1 M. May, 2 M. Ju. & Jy., Aug. 17, Nov. 8.
 Mayo, Ju. 29, Oct. 18, Nov. 22.
 Westport (*Th.*), Jan. 1, Feb. 11, Mar. 21, May 22, Aug. 6, Sep. 22, Nov. 1. (192, 445)

MEATH.

Kells (*S.*), 2 F. ea. mo., but Oct. 15, 16. (308, 121)
 Navan (*W. & S.*), 1 M. Jan., Feb., Mar. & Apr., 3 M. Apr., May & Ju., 2 M. Jy. & Aug., 3 M. Sept. & Nov. (203, 192, 308)
 Trim (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo., Mar 27, May 8, Oct. 1, Nov. 16. (445)

MONAGHAN.

Castleblaney (*W.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (203, 192)
 Clones (*Th.*), last Th. ea. mo. (192, 378, 445)
 Monaghan (*M., W. & S.*), 1 M. ea. mo. (203, 308, 445, 137)

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Maryborough (*Th.*), Jan. 1, 28, Feb. 24, Mar. 25, Apr. 14, May 12, Ju. 5, Jy. 5, Aug. 5, Sep. 4, 28, Oct. 23, Nov. 13, Dec. 4. (192, 368)
 Mount Mellick (*W. & S.*), 3 T. ea. mo. (192, 121)
 Portarlinton (*W.*), Jan. 5, Feb. 17, Mar. 1, May 12, Jy. 4, Oct. 12. (121)
 Mountrath (*S.*), Jan. 6, Feb. 17, East. M., Aug. 10, Sep. 29, Nov. 5, & for pigs ev. mo. (368)

ROSCOMMON.

Athlone, Jan. 24, Mar. 21, Apr. 18, May 25, Sep. 5, Nov. 7. (137, 121)
 Castlereagh (*S.*), May 23, Ju. 21, Aug. 23, Sep. 29, Nov. 3, Nov. 7, Dec. 10. (445, 121)
 Carrick-on-Shannon (*Th.*), (378, 137)

SLIGO.

Ballymote (*Th.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (445)
 Sligo (*T., F. & S.*), (203, 192, 445, 137, 308)

TIPPERARY.

Cappagh, Jan. 19, Feb. 14, Mar. 19, Apr. 16, May 9, Ju. 4, Jy. 27, Aug. 16, Sep. 9, Oct. 18.
 Cahir (*F.*), Feb. 8, Apr. 12, May 26, Ju. 20, Sep. 18, Oct. 20, Dec. 7, pigs previous day. (121)
 Carrick (*S.*), last Th. ea. mo., Ju. 11, Aug. 15, Oct. 17, Whit. Th., pigs previous day. (137, 121)
 Cashel (*W. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo., Mar. 26, Aug. 8, pigs last W. (121)
 Clonmel, 1 W. ea. mo. exc. May & Nov.; when held on 5th, pigs previous day. (192, 137, 368, 121)

Nenagh (*Th.*), 1 M. Jan., Feb. & Mar., Apr. 24, May 29, Jy. 4, Aug. 1, Sep. 4, Oct. 10, Nov. 1. (137, 121, 368)
 Thurles (*T. & S.*), 1 T. ea. mo., East M., Dec. 21. (192, 368, 121)
 Tipperary (*Th. & S.*), 2 T. Jan., Feb. & Mar., Apr. 5, 2 T. May, Ju. 24, 2 T. Jy, Aug. & Sep., Oct. 10, 2 T. Nov. & Dec., pigs previous day. (192, 121, 368, 137, 321)

TYRONE.

Clogher (*S.*), 1 S. ea. mo., Jy. 26.
 Cookstown (*T. & S.*), 1 S. ea. mo. (203, 445, 308)
 Dromore (*M.*), monthly on 17th, or foll. M. if 17 is a Sunday (67, 445)
 Dungannon (*M., T., Th.*), W. bef. 1 Fri. ea. mo. (203, 137)
 Omagh (*S.*), 1 T. ea. mo. (192, 445, 137)
 Strabane (*T., W., Th.*), 1 Th. Jan., Mar., Apr., Ju., Jy.,

Sep., Oct. & Dec., Feb. 1, Aug. 1, May 12, Nov. 12. (203, 308, 445, 137)

WATERFORD.

Dungarvan (*T., F. & S.*), 3 W. ea. mo., Ju. 22, Nov. 8, pigs prev. d. (137, 121, 368)
 Lismore (*M. & S.*), 2 W. ea. mo. (121, 368)
 Tallow, 3 T. ea. mo. (368)
 Waterford (*W. & S.*), May 4, Ju. 24, Oct. 25 & 1 M., pigs ev. W. (192, 368, 137, 121, 445)

WESTMEATH.

Athlone (*T. & S.*), 3 W. Jan., Jan. 1, 22, 3 W. Mar., Apr., last W. May, Jy. 6, last W. Aug., Sep. 1, 2, last W. Oct., Nov. 4. (121, 137)
 Mullingar, Jan. 7, Apr. 6, May 2, Jy. 4, Aug. 29, Sep. 28, Nov. 11. (308, 192, 121, 445)

WEXFORD.

Blackwater, Jan. 1, Mar. 2, May 27, Ju. 21, Jy. 24, Aug. 13, Nov. 11.
 Enniscorthy (*Th. & S.*), Jan. 2, Feb. 21, Mar. 21, Apr. 2, May 10, Ju. 7, Jy. 5, Aug. 25, Sep. 17, Oct. 10, Nov. 1, Dec. 21, pigs day prev. (192, 137, 121)
 Gorey (*S.*), Jan. 2, 4 S. Jan. S. May, Jy. & Dec. (192, 121)
 Wexford (*W.*), 3rd of ea. mo. but in May & Ju. on 1st (192, 137, 121, 445)

WICKLOW.

Arklow (*Th. & S.*), 2 T. ea. mo. (192)
 Baltinglass (*F.*), 3 T. ea. mo. (121)
 Bray (*W. & S.*), 1 W. ea. mo. (378, 308)
 Wicklow (*S.*), last T. ea. mo. Aug. 12 (h). (308, 121)

HEAD OFFICES OF COUNTRY BANKS.

* * The numbers on left are referred to from the above Provincial Banking Directory: those on the right refer to the London Agent of each bank in the list of London Banks on page 99-102.

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.		Ref. to Lon. Agt.
192 Bank of Ireland, <i>Dublin</i>	10, 48	286 Guinness, Mahon & Co., <i>Dublin</i>	13
193 Bank of Liverpool, Ltd., <i>Liverpool</i>		288 Gunner & Co., <i>Bishop's Waltham</i>	13
	27, 67, 145, 159, 165	295 Halifax Commercial Banking Co., Ltd.,	
194 Bank of Scotland, <i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 25, 48	<i>Halifax</i>	16
195 Bank of Whitehaven, <i>Whitehaven</i>	67	296 Halifax Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd.,	
196 Barnard, Thos., & Co., <i>Bedford</i>	159	<i>Halifax</i>	9
201 Beckett & Co., <i>Leeds</i>	67	297 Halifax and Huddersfield Union	
Beckett & Co., <i>York</i> (see York and		Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Halifax</i>	67
E. R. Bank)		304 Harris, Bulteel & Co., <i>Plymouth</i>	14
203 Belfast Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Belfast</i>	159	305 Hedges, Wells & Co., <i>Wallingford</i>	13
204 Benas and Son, <i>Liverpool</i>	94	308 Hibernian Bank, Ltd., <i>Dublin</i>	10
206 Birmingham District and Counties		316 Isle of Man Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Douglas</i>	10
Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Birmingham</i> 27, 93,	165	317 Jones, David & Co., <i>Llandoverly</i>	14
209 Boyle, Low, Murray & Co., <i>Dublin</i>	165	329 Lambton & Co., <i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>	
212 Bradford Old Bank, Ltd., <i>Bradford</i>	86	330 Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.,	
213 Bradford Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Bradford</i>	100	<i>Manchester</i>	93, 100
214 Bradford District Bank, Ltd., <i>Bradford</i>	159	331 Lancaster Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Lancaster</i>	27
218 British Linen Bank, <i>Edinburgh</i>	10	344 Lincoln and Lindsey Banking Co., Ltd.,	
230 Caledonian Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Inverness</i>	25	<i>Lincoln</i>	15
231 Carlisle and Cumberland Banking Co.,		355 Manchester and County Bank, Ltd.,	
Ltd., <i>Carlisle</i>	146	<i>Manchester</i>	15
235 Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., <i>Glasgow</i>	40	356 Manchester and Liverpool District	
238 Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd.,		Banking Co., Ltd., <i>Manchester</i>	110
<i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 45, 48, 100	359 Mercantile Bank of Scotland, Ltd.,	
Commercial Bank, Jersey (see Robin)		<i>Glasgow</i>	45
247 Crompton and Evans Union Bank, Ltd.,		368 Munster and Leinster Bank, Ltd.,	
<i>Derby</i>	27, 67	<i>Cork</i>	158
252 Coryton's Bank, <i>Manchester</i>	93	374 National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.,	
255 Davies, Banks & Co., <i>Kington</i>	145	<i>Edinburgh</i>	10, 48, 49, 67, 126, 159
257 Dingley & Co., <i>Launceston</i>	159	375 North of Scotland Bank, Ltd.,	
260 Dingley, Pearse & Co., <i>Okehampton</i>	94	<i>Aberdeen</i>	27, 159
261 Downes & Co., <i>Nantwich</i>	100	376 North and South Wales Bank, Ltd.,	
268 Eyton, Burton & Co., <i>Shrewsbury</i>	145	<i>Liverpool</i>	145, 100
271 Fox, Fowler & Co., <i>Wellington, Som.</i> 27,	86	377 North-Eastern Banking Co., Ltd.,	
278 Gillett & Co., <i>Banbury</i>	67	<i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>	67
279 Gillett & Co., <i>Oxford</i>	67	378 Northern Banking Co., <i>Belfast</i>	37, 67
284 Guernsey Banking Co., <i>Guernsey</i>	91	381 Northamptonshire Union Bank, Ltd.,	
285 Guernsey Commercial Banking Co. ...	100	<i>Northampton</i>	165

	Ref. to Lon. Agt.		Ref. to Lon. Agt.
384 Nottingham and Notts Banking Co., Ltd., Nottingham	100	439 Stuart, John & Co., Ltd., Manchester	159
Oxford Bank (see Wootten & Co.)		441 Stuckey's Banking Co., Ltd., Langport	145
Oxon and Berks Bank (see Williams)		343 Tewkesbury Old Bank	
385 Palatine Bank, Manchester	100	180 Town & County Bank, Aberdeen	93
397 Peacock, Willson & Co., Sleaford	86	438 Tubb & Co., Bicester	100
410 Reid, Nevile & Co., Windsor, Berks.	165	445 Ulster Bank, Ltd., Belfast	100, 159
411 Richards & Co., Llangollen	127	446 Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd., Manchester	67
412 Robin Bros. (Commercial Bank), Jersey	135	447 Union Bank of Scotland, Ltd., Glasgow	160, 10, 48, 67
414 Royal Bank of Ireland, Ltd., Dublin	100	456 Wakefield and Barnsley Union Bank, Ltd., Wakefield	67
415 Royal Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh	10, 48, 135, 146	458 Whitehaven Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., Whitehaven	93
St. Austell Bank (see Shilson)		462 Williams St. Swithin (Oxon and Berks Bank), Oxford	127
240 Shilson Coode & Co. (St. Austell Bank), St. Austell	145	463 Wilts and Dorset Banking Co., Ltd., Salisbury	10, 67, 100, 165
423 Simonds, J. & C., and Co., Reading	165	467 Wootten & Co. (Oxford Bank), Oxford	100
424 Sheffield Banking Co., Ltd., Sheffield		476 York and East Riding Bank (Beckett & Co.), York	67
425 Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank, Ltd., Sheffield	67	478 York City and County Banking Co., Ltd., York	86
426 Sheffield and Rotherham Joint Stock Banking Co., Ltd., Sheffield	27, 100		
436 Stamford, Spalding, and Boston Banking Co., Ltd., Stamford	27		
437 Stuart, David & Co., Liverpool			

LONDON BANKS AND BANKERS.

THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor—Alexander Falconer Wallace. Deputy-Governor—William Middleton Campbell.

Directors—C. G. Arbuthnot, H. C. O. Bonsor, H. Brooks, Brien Cokayne, A. C. Cole, W. Cunliffe, J. P. Currie-Blyth, J. S. Gilliat, Samuel S. Gladstone, C. H. Goschen, E. C. Grenfell, E. A. Hambro, Geo. W. Henderson, W. D. Hoare, The Hon. E. Hubbard, F. H. Jackson, R. E. Johnston, E. Lubbock, Samuel H. Morley, R. L. Newman, Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart., Lord Revelstoke, A. G. Sandeman, H. C. Smith.

Chief Accountant—H. B. Orchard. Chief Cashier—J. G. Nairne.

Secretary—Kenneth Grahame.

Branches—Burlington-Gardens, W.; Temple Bar, W. C. Birmingham, Bristol, Hull, Leeds, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Plymouth, Portsmouth.

* Banks whose cheques pass through the Clearing House are indicated by an asterisk.

1. African Banking Corp., 63, London Wall, E.C.
4. Anglo-Austrian Bank, 31, Lombard St.
5. Anglo-Californian Bank (Ltd.), 18, Austin Friars.
6. Anglo-Egyptian Bank (Ltd.), 27, Clement's Lane.
7. Anglo-Foreign Banking Co. (Ltd.), 2, Bishopsgate St. Within.
8. Anglo-Italian Bank, 9, St. Mildred Court, Poultry.
9. Australian Joint-Stock Bank (Ltd.), 2, King William St.
10. Bank of England (see above).
14. Bank of Adelaide, 11, Leadenhall St.
15. Bank of Africa (Limited), 113, Cannon St.
16. Bank of Australasia, 4, Threadneedle St.
18. Bank of Brit. N. America, 5, Gracechurch St.
20. Bank of Egypt (Ltd.), 26, Old Broad St.
21. Bank of Mauritius (Ltd.), 10, George Yard, E.C.
22. Bank of Montreal, 46, Threadneedle St.
23. Bank of N. S. Wales, 64, Old Broad St.
24. Bank of New Zealand, 1, Queen Victoria St.
25. Bank of Scotland, 19, Bishopsgate St. Within.
3. Bank of Tarapaca and Argentina (Ltd.), 97 & 98, Bishopsgate Street Within.
26. Bank of Victoria (Ltd.), 10, King William St.
27. *Barclay & Co. (Ltd.), 54, Lombard St.
Met. Branches.—19, Fleet St.; 41, St. Mary Axe; 120, Wood St.; 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.; 171, Brompton Road, S.W.; 27, Cavendish Sq.; Hop Exchange, S.E.
28. Birkbeck Bank, 329, High Holborn.
29. Brit. Bk. of S. America (Ltd.), 2a, Moorgate St.
- 29a. British Linen Bank, Threadneedle St.
30. British Mutual Banking Co. (Ltd.), Ludgate Circus.
17. Canadian Bank of Commerce, 60, Lombard St.
34. *Cap. and Counties Bk. (Ltd.), 39, Threadneedle St.
Met. Branches.—35, King St., W.C.; 25, Ludgate Hill; 125, Oxford St.; 35, Piccadilly; 195, Edgware Rd.; 115, Fore St., E.C.; 3, Broad St. Place, E.C.; 50, Upper St., N.; 151-153, Newington Causeway; 210, Commercial Rd.; 145, High St., Shoreditch; 38, Victoria St.; 28, Fleet St.; 347, Gray's Inn Rd.; 20, Green's End, Woolwich.
35. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Hatton Court, Threadneedle St.
37. Child and Co., 1, Fleet St.
39. Civil Service Bank (Ltd.), 10, Charing Cross Road.
40. Clydesdale Bank (Limited), 30, Lombard St.
41. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., 43, Charing Cross.
42. Colonial Bank, 13, Bishopsgate St. Within.
43. Commercial Bank of Australia (Limited), 1, Bishopsgate St. Within.
44. Commercial Bank of India, (Ltd.), 12, King William St.
45. Commercial Bk. of Scotland (Ltd.), 62, Lombard St.
46. Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Ltd.), 18, Birchin Lane.

21 1918

47. Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris, 52, *Threadneedle St.*
48. Coutts & Co., 440, *Strand.*
49. Cox & Co., 16, *Charing Cross.*
55. Delhi & London Bank (Ltd.), 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
56. Drummonds, 49, *Charing Cross.*
60. English, Scottish and Australian Bank (Limited), 38, *Lombard St.*
66. German Bank of London, 34, *Old Broad St.*
67. *Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., 67, *Lombard St.*
- 67a. Guinness, Mahon, & Co., 81, *Lombard St.*
68. Hoare, Charles, & Co., 37, *Fleet St.*
69. Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 31, *Lombard St.*
75. Imperial Bank of Persia, 25, *Abchurch Lane.*
76. Imperial Ottoman Bank, 26, *Throgmorton St.*
78. Ionian Bank (Limited), 44, *Palmerston House, Bishopsgate St. Within.*
86. *Lloyds Bank (Limited), 71 & 72, *Lombard St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—16, *St. James's St.*; *Law Courts*, 222, *Strand*; *Cheapside*; *Aldersgate St.*; *Belgrave Rd.*; *Fenchurch St.*; *Finchley Rd.*; *Rosslyn Hill, N.W.*; *Holborn Circus*; *Cambridge St., W.*; and *Hammersmith Rd., W.*
87. London Bank of Australia (Ltd.), 2, *Old Broad St.*
88. London Bank of Central America (Ltd.), 120, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
89. London Bank of Mexico and South America (Limited), 94, *Gracechurch St.*
90. London and Brazilian Bank (Ltd.), 7, *Tokenhouse Yard, E.C.*
91. *London and County Banking Co. (Limited), 21, *Lombard St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—134, *Aldersgate St.*; *Westbourne Grove*; 369, *Brixton Rd.*; *Henrietta St., Covent Garden*; 21, *Manover Square*; 334, *Harrow Rd.*; 324, *High Holborn*; 490, *Holloway Rd., N.*; 4, *Upper St., Islington*; *High St., Kensington*; 266 & 268, *Pentonville Rd.*; *Albert Gate*; 165, *Westminster Bridge Rd.*; 293, *Strand*; 27, *St. Mary Axe, E.C.*; 52, *East India Dock Rd., Newington Butts*; 109 & 111, *New Oxford St.*; 1, *Connaught St., Edgware Rd.*; 180, *Shoreditch*; 25, *Sussex Place, Queen's Gate*; *Borough High St., Southwark*; 173, *Victoria St., Westminster*; and elsewhere.
92. London and Hanseatic Bank (Limited), 38, *Lombard St.*
93. *London Joint Stock Bank (Limited), 5, *Princes St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—6, *Lothbury*; 44, *Fenchurch St.*; 22, *Victoria St., Westminster*; 1, *Sydney Place, Onslow Square, Wigmore St., W.*; 69, *Pall Mall*; 123, *Chancery Lane*; 89, *Charterhouse St.*; 28, *High St., Borough*; 2, *Craven Rd., W.*; 94, *Great Tower St.*; 144, *Leadenhall St.*; 50, *Old Broad St.*; *Bank Buildings, Gloucester Rd., S. Kensington*; 137, *Buckingham Palace Rd.*; and elsewhere.
94. *London City and Midland Bank (Ltd.), 5, *Threadneedle St.*
Met. Branches.—52, *Cornhill*; 45 & 47, *Ludgate Hill*; 19, *High St., Marylebone*; 89, 90, & 91, *Newgate St.*; 93, *Great Eastern St.*; 20, *Eastcheap*; 129, *New Bond St.*; 156, *Oxford St.*; 71a, *Queen Victoria St.*; 50, *Shaftesbury Avenue*; 94, *Fenchurch St.*; 33 & 34, *Holborn Viaduct*; 449, *Strand*; 69, *Coleman St.*; 36, *Old Bond St.*; 90, *Tooley St.*; 110, *High St., Whitechapel*; 219 & 221, *Edgware Rd.*; 6, *Stoane St.*; 100 & 101, *Fore St.*; 465-467, *Bethnal Green Rd.*; 153, 160 & 237, *Tottenham Court Rd., W.*; 138, *Shaftesbury Avenue*; 60, *W. Smithfield*; and others.
95. London, Paris and American Bank (Ltd.) 40, *Threadneedle St.*
96. London and Provincial Bank (Limited), 3, *Bank Buildings, Lothbury.*
Chief Met. Branches.—56, *Old Kent Rd., Bermondsey*; *Barking Rd., Canning Town*; 163, *Edgware Rd.*; 388, *Essex Rd.*; *The Triangle, Hackney, Highbury*; *Hornsey*; 1, *High St., Kingsland*; *Newington Green*; 108, *Queen's Gate, S. Kensington*; 40, *Stamford Hill, Stoke Newington*; *Waltham Green*; and elsewhere.
97. London and River Plate Bank (Limited), 7, *Princes St., E.C.*
98. London and San Francisco Bank (Limited) 55, *Old Broad St., E.C.*
99. *London and South-Western Bank (Limited) 168-171, *Fenchurch St.*
Chief Met. Branches.—27, *Regent St.*; 356, *Banksea Park Rd.*; 278, *Queen's Rd., Battersea Park*; 248, *New Kent Rd., Bermondsey*; 46, *Southampton Row, W.C., Bloomsbury*; 90 & 92, *Bow Rd., E.*; 275 & 465, *Brixton Rd.*; 256, *Brixton Hill*; *High P. Brondesbury*; *Camberwell Green*; *Park St., Camberwell*; 140, *King's Road, Chelsea*; *Roseland Avenue, Clerkenwell*; 170, *Earl's Court Rd., S.W.*; *Earl's Court*; *East Finchley*; 82, *Finsbury Pavement*; 254 & 256, *Severn Sisters Rd., Finsbury Park*; 78, *Fleet St.*; 56, *Great Portland St.*; 1, *Amhurst Rd., Hackney, N.E.*; 8, *Broadway, Hammersmith*; 1, *High St., Hampstead*; 416, *Harrow Rd.*; *High St., Highgate*; 403, *Holloway Rd.*; *The Broadway, Crystal End, Hornsey*; 230, *Kentish Town Rd.*; 42, *High Rd., Kilburn*; 236, *Whitechapel Rd., Mile End*; 137, *Leake Grove, Notting Hill*; 451, *Oxford St.*; *High St., Shoreditch*; 202, *Fulham Rd., West Brompton*; *North End Rd., West Kensington*; and elsewhere.
100. *London & Westminster (Ltd.), 41, *Lothbury.*
Met. Branches.—5, *St. Paul's Churchyard*; 1, *James's Square*; 214, *High Holborn*; 6, *Borough High St.*; 130, *High St., Whitechapel*; 1, *Stratford Place, W.*; 217, *Strand*; 91, *Westminster Bridge Rd., S.E.*; 1, *Brompton Square*; 62, *Victoria St., S.W.*; 79, *Ebury St., S.W.*; 94 & 96, *High St., Kensington*; 8, *Holborn Circus, E.C.*; 98, *City Rd.*; 269 & 270, *Upper St., Islington, N.*; *Broadway, Crouch End*; 44 & 46, *Hampstead Rd., N.W.*; 106a, *High Rd., Kilburn, N.W.*; 106, *Finchley Rd., N.W.*; 112 & 113, *Oxford St.*; 133, *Westbourne Grove, Bayswater*; and elsewhere.
110. Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co. (Limited), 75, *Cornhill.*
111. *Martin's Bank (Limited), 68, *Lombard St.*
112. Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., 40, *Threadneedle St.*
113. Mercantile Bank of London, *Wool Exch.*
114. Merchant Banking Co. (Ltd.), 112, *Cannon St.*
115. *Metropolitan Bank (of England & Wales) (Ltd.), 60, *Gracechurch St., E.C.*
120. Natal Bk. (Ltd.), 18, *St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.*
121. *National Bank (Ltd.), 13, *Old Broad St.*
Met. Branches.—68, *Gloucester Gardens, W.*; 5, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*; 189, *High St., Camberwell*; 9, *Charing Cross*; 361, *Goswell Rd., Islington*; *Elgin Avenue, Harrow Rd.*; 286, *Pentonville Rd., King's Cross*; 158, *High St., Notting Hill*; 276, *Oxford St.*; 180, *Strand*; and *St. Mary's Rd., Harlesden.*
122. National Bank of Australasia (Limited), 12, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
123. National Bank of China, 61, *Old Broad St.*
- 123a. National Bank of Egypt, 4 & 5, *King William St.*
124. National Bk. of India, Ltd., 17, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
125. National Bank of New Zealand (Limited) 15, *Moorgate Street.*
126. National Bank of Scotland (Limited), 37, *Nicholas Lane.*
127. *National Provincial Bank of England (Ltd.) 112, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
Met. Branches.—185, *Aldersgate St., E.C.*; 53, *Bath St., W.*; 291b, *Oxford St., W.*; 208 & 209, *Piccadilly, W.*; *Audley Mansions, S. Audley St., W.*; 218, *Upper St., Islington*; *Carey St., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*; *Cromwell Rd., S. Kensington, S.W.*; and elsewhere.
135. *Parr's Bk. (Ltd.), 4, *Bartholomew Ln., E.C.*
Chief Met. Branches.—77, *Lombard St.*; 1, *Cavendish Square, W.*; 88 & 90, *High St., Kensington*; 230, *Regent St.*; 14, *Sloane Square*; 820, *Holloway Rd.*; 2, *Earl's Court Rd.*; *Finsbury Sq.*; 52, *Threadneedle St.*
137. Provincial Bank of Ireland (Limited), 3, *Throgmorton Avenue.*
141. Queensland National Bank (Limited), 3, *Princes St., E.C.*
145. *Robarts, Lubbock & Co., 15, *Lombard St.*
146. Royal Bank of Scotland, 123, *Bishopsgate St. Within.*
147. Royal Bank of Queensland (Ltd.), 25, *Abchurch Lane, E.C.*

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE

The ORIGINAL and ONLY GENUINE.

Every Bottle of this well-known
Remedy for Coughs, Colds,
Asthma, Bronchitis, Neuralgia,
Diarrhœa, Dysentery, &c.,

Bears on the Stamp the name of the Inventor,

DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE.

OVERWHELMING MEDICAL TESTIMONY accompanies each Bottle.
Sold in Bottles by all Chemists at 1/1½, 2/9, and 4/6 each.



Sixty Years'
Success.

**WHELPTON'S
PURIFYING PILLS**



For INDIGESTION,
HEADACHE,
BILIOUSNESS,
CONSTIPATION.

INVALUABLE FOR LADIES.

Of all Chemists—7½d., 1s. 1½d., or 2s. 9d.
Free by post, 8, 14, or 33 stamps.

G. WHELPTON & SON, 4, Crane Court, Fleet Street, E.C.

TINS 1/1½

**KEATING'S
LOZENGES
CURE**

THE WORST COUGH

**KEATING'S
POWDER**

KILLS

**BUGS
FLEAS
MOTHS
BEETLES**

Tins, 3^d. 6^d. 1/-

TEMPERANCE PERMANENT BUILDING SOCIETY,

4, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E.C.

REDUCED MONTHLY REPAYMENTS

For each £100 advanced, including Principal, Premium and Interest:

10 Years	12 Years	14 Years	15 Years
£1 : 1 : 1	18 : 4	16 : 4	15 : 6

These are believed to be the Lowest Repayments of any Building Society in London.

153. Standard Bank of South Africa (Limited),
10, *Clement's Lane, E.C.*
158. Union Bk. of Australia (Ltd.), 71, *Cornhill.*
159. Union of London & Smiths Bank (Ltd.),
2, *Princes St.*, 1, *Lombard St.*, 50,
Cornhill.
Met. Branches.—116, Fenchurch St.; Argyll Place,
W.; Charing Cross; Chancery Lane; Holborn Circus;

- Bishop's Rd., W.; 97, Tottenham Court Rd., W.; St. St.; Southwark St., S.E.; 22, London St., W. Regent St.; and elsewhere.*
160. Union Bank of Scotland (Ltd.), 62, *Cornhill.*
165. *Williams Deacon's Bank (Ltd.), 20, *Birch Lane, E.C.; 2, Cockspur St., S.W.; 22, St. Mary Axe, E.C.; Marylebone Rd. N.W., & 135, Coleherne Court, S.W.*

A TERRIBLE ACCIDENT

May at any time occur, those therefore having others dependent on them should provide against this risk by purchasing one of

CHARLES LETTS'S DIARIES OR NOTE BOOKS

each of which contains

AN INSURANCE COUPON

for Twelve Months for

ONE THOUSAND POUNDS

At a cost of SIXPENCE from any Stationer

BE WISE IN TIME!!

PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED,

HOLBORN BARS, LONDON, E.C.

DIRECTORS.

SIR HENRY HARBEN, *Chairman*.
ROBERT BARNES, M.D., F.R.C.P.
HENRY ANDRADE HARBEN, Esq.
WILLIAM EDGAR HORNE, Esq.
WILLIAM JOHN LANCASTER, Esq.

SIR JOHN HENRY LUSCOMBE.
WILLIAM THOMAS PUGH, Esq.
PERCY THOMAS REID, Esq.
JOHN WHATTEL & SIMMONDS, Esq.
THOMAS WHARRIE, Esq.

ACTUARY.

FREDK. SCHOOLING, Esq.

ASSISTANT ACTUARY.

E. A. RUSHER, Esq.

SECRETARY.

D. W. STABLE, Esq.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

J. SMART, Esq.

ASSISTANT MANAGERS.

F. HAYCRAFT, Esq.

A. C. THOMPSON, Esq.

GENERAL MANAGER.

THOMAS C. DEWEY, Esq.

Every description of Life Assurance and Annuity
Business Transacted.

Invested Funds, £63,000,000.

The Last Annual and Valuation Reports can be obtained on application.

PEARL LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

Chief Offices:—LONDON BRIDGE, CITY, E.C.

Accumulated Funds over	£3,000,000
Annual Income	£1,600,000
Claims Paid over	£5,000,000

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES.

ORDINARY BRANCH.—A fixed Cash Surrender of 40 per cent. of the Premiums paid will be allowed under Table No. 1 Whole Life to those Policy-holders who have paid Three Years' Premiums. Policy-holders have every benefit consistent with perfect security.

DIVISION OF PROFITS.—Eighty per cent. of the declared divisible profits under the Ordinary Branch will be apportioned among the Policy-holders under the participating tables. The profits are ascertained and distributed every year, and may be applied, at the option of the Policy-holders, in any one of the following ways:—

- Amount added to sum assured.
- Equivalent cash value after the payment of the third annual premium.
- Reduction of all future Premiums.

Bonuses vest immediately in case of death.

The Reversionary Bonus declared at the last Valuation, December 31, 1905, was at the rate of 75 per cent. on each £100 assured under the "with profit" tables.

LIFE ASSURANCE and PENSION on arriving at age 50, 55, 60, 65.

EXAMPLE.—A person aged 25 years next birthday may, by a quarterly payment of 10s. 3d., secure an annuity of £20 on reaching the age of 65.

In the event of earlier death, £25 Life Assurance, together with a maximum Cash Surrender of 75 per cent. of the Premiums, will be paid.

P. J. FOLEY, *Managing Director*.

ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES WANTED.

SEND FOR PROSPECTUS

All**RISKS**

To

Life, Limb, or Property

COVERED BY THE

GENERAL

Accident, Fire & Life

ASSURANCE CORPORATION

LIMITED.

ASSETS AS SECURITY

FOR POLICY-HOLDERS

OVER

ONE MILLION Sterling

ESTABLISHED 1885.

Prospectuses and every information from

F. NORIE-MILLER, J.P.,

General Manager & Secretary.

HEAD OFFICE:—

General Buildings, Perth, Scotland.

LONDON OFFICES:—

9 & 10 King Street, Cheapside, E.C.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES ALL OVER THE WORLD.

Read carefully—A shilling well spent will save you pounds.

Please send Postal Orders whenever possible. Stamps for small amounts only.
Books by return of Post.

The cheapest and most useful books dealing with every subject; the study of some gives lifelong happiness and prosperity; others preserve health. All are good value. We respectfully solicit orders and recommendations. **A full special Catalogue of General Literature. 48 pages. 2d. post free.**

- Advice to a Wife—Private—Child-Bearing, Pregnancy, Ailments.** 2s. 9d. Most useful.
Advice to a Mother. Care of herself and infant, teething, ailments, etc. 2s. 9d. A treasure.
Awful Disclosures of Maria Monk. The Mysteries of a Convent. 1s. 3d. Startling.
Art of Prolonging Life. 1s. 3d. Gives long life with health to enjoy it to the end.
Art of Conjuring—in modern up-to-date style. 3s. 9d. Amuse your friends.
A new Government List of persons entitled to money in Chancery, etc. 2s. 3d.
Biliousness. Treatise on Bile, with good Remedy, 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., or 4s. 6d.
Brewer's and Licensed Victualler's Guide. How to brew, etc., etc. 1s. 3d. Useful to all.
Baker's Guide. 1s. 3d. How to do good profitable business and please customers.
Breads, Biscuits, and Sugar Goods, etc. 2s. 3d. Quite up-to-date for fancy, etc.
Baker's Ornamental Pastry and Confectionery Guide. 5s. 6d. Paying part, good class.
Book of Magic and Fortune Telling by Cards. 2 vols., 2s. each, or the 2 for 3s. 6d.
Boot and Shoe Making, Fitting, Cutting-out, Closing, etc. 2s. 3d. Valuable home work.
Butler's Guide. 1s. 3d. Obtain good knowledge to procure high wages and please.
Builder's Price Book. 4s. 6d. Wages—Prices to charge—Where to buy Goods at trade price.
Book you Want, Receipts for Everything. How to do everything, cure everything, 2s. 9d. only.
Bronchitis. Book Treatise, with Balsam Remedy, 1s. 3d. A life saved.
A Book of Fate, Dreams, Omens, Charms, Fortune-telling, Palmistry, Moles, Face-reading, Love Signs, Birthmarks, The Grand Oraculum, etc., all in one volume, 2s. 9d., post free.
Beautiful Reciter. 1s. 8d. Some of the best recitations to suit all company.
Book to keep the Spirits up. 1s. 3d. They say fun kicks out physic—a kicker.
Book to make you laugh. 8d. So grow fat and good-tempered—better than crying.
Beeton's Gardening Book. Complete guide to everything. 1s. 3d. Wonderful value.
Cattle Doctor, Horse Doctor, Sheep Doctor. Simple Remedies. 3s. 9d. Please everyone.
Cobbett's Advice to Young Men for wife-choosing, and everything else. 1s. 3d.
Character from Handwriting. 1s. 3d. To judge from letters. Useful to ladies and lovers.
Comic Reciter. 1s. 3d. Choice gems to amuse evening parties, schools, etc.
Crystal, with guide, in plain case, 10s. 6d. Beautiful crystal in special case, with guide book, 15s. Nearly all, male or female, develop the power of crystal-gazing.
Cookery Book. 1s. 3d. Simple—just the one for plain homely people.
Consumption. Book Treatise, with Balsam, 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., or 4s. 6d. A cure.
Culpeper's Herbal. Grand old Herb Doctor. Family Edition, with coloured plates. With all Governments and Virtues. 5s. 3d. Old folks paid pounds for it. Now a crown.
Corns and Bunions. A grand and quick cure. 1s. 2d. Not a book—a remedy.

HOW TO MESMERISE (Hypnotism). A Manual of Modes of Procedure, and Arts of Mesmerism. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. Price by post, 1s. 2d.

HOW TO READ HEADS: Phrenology Made Easy. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. Price by post, 1s. 2d. What is best for your boys and girls? Fulfils its aim as set out in title.

HOW TO READ FACES. The Tales they Tell. By JAMES COATES. Fifty illustrations. Price post free, 1s. 2d. Useful in Courtship, etc. Best work on Physiognomy before the public.

HOW TO THOUGHT-READ. By JAMES COATES. Illustrated. Price by post, 1s. 2d. Know what others think of you. Including thought-transference, psychometry, etc., etc.

SHADOWS AROUND US. Post free, 1s. 2d. News from the Invisible World.

COUGHS, COLDS, AND SORE THROATS. Book Treatise, with Balsam, 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., or 4s. 6d.
CHILBLAINS. Book Treatise, with Ointment. 1s. 3d. All foot trouble.

Culpeper's Every Man's Own Doctor. 1s. 8d. Old edition was 15s., and worth it.
Culpeper's Herbal, Cheap Edition, small size. 1s. 8d. Or with above book, 3s. Both good.

Coach-building Guide. 57 Illustrations. 2s. 9d. Splendid trade to learn from this.

Courtship, Love, and Matrimony. 1s. 3d. Easy to get married—study this first of all.

Caudle's Curtain Lectures. 8d. Will keep a room in roars of laughter. Read it out loud.

Dr. Nicholl's Health Manual. 452 pages. 5s. Always gives satisfaction.

Dictionary with Letter Writer. 1s. 6d. Correct style for love or business letters.

Decorator and Artizan's Assistant. Special trade tips. 1s. 2d. Full of good useful things.

Danesbury House. 1s. 3d. Girls, give your lovers this, it will bind them to you for life.

Dairy, Pigs, and Poultry. 2s. 3d. Managed right, countryman's fortune near a town.

Write direct to us, W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.

List of Useful Books for learning Trades, &c., for both Sexes.

- Diseases of Sheep.** Symptoms, Breeds and Remedies. 3s. 9d. Really good treatment.
- Diseases of Dogs.** Symptoms, Breeds and Remedies. 1s. 3d. Cure dumb friends.
- Drinks of All Kinds.** 1s. 3d. For barmaids, refreshment-rooms, homes, picnics and bazaars.
- Dyspepsia and Indigestion.** Causes and cure. 1s. 3d. Good remedy, with book.
- Enquire Within Upon Everything.** 2s. 10d. Marvellous value. Tells everything you can think of. Be sure to get the right one from us.
- Eczema.** Book Treatise, with Blood Remedy cure. 1s. 3d.
- East Lynna.** The best of novels. 2s. 4d. Poor Lady Isabel sorrows for her past.
- Engine Driving—Stationary Engines.** 3s. 9d. Make your services valuable and well paid.
- Engine Driving—Railways.** 3s. 9d. Practical guide for high wages. Study it.
- Eyesight—How to Preserve it.** 1s. 3d. Save your eyes for old age pleasures.
- Every Man's Own Lawyer.** 7s. A saving of 6s. 8d. at every consultation of it for law.
- Everybody's Lawyer.** A complete dictionary of law. Cheap. 1s. 3d. Concise guide.
- Easy System of Securing a Good Memory.** 8d. Business man's best friend in life.
- Every Mother's Book.** No mother should be without it. 2s. 6d. Baby cures.
- Etiquette for Ladies and Gentlemen.** 1s. 3d. Nothing charms like good manners and style.
- Fortune-Telling Cards, with Guide, by Minetta.** Beautifully designed with special emblems. Great favourite for private consultation, and Bazaars. 3s. 9d., from us only.
- Ferrets.** How to keep and train. 1s. 3d. Every farmer should buy this.
- Footman's Guide.** 1s. 3d. Good wage for a tall man—study this and you will do.
- Flower, Fruit and Kitchen Gardening.** 1s. 3d. Make friends wonder with your success.
- Fowls. Laying Hens.** How Foreigners make them Pay so well. 8d. Eggs in plenty.
- Figure and Complexion.** 9d. Great aid to female beauty, better than pretty faces.
- Freemasonry Guide.** All the mysteries explained. 323 pages. 3s. 10d.
- Fireside Amusements.** Parlour Magic, Riddles, etc., etc. 8d. No dull evenings.
- Gout.** Book Treatise, with excellent Remedy. 1s. 3d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.
- Good Letter Writer.** All kinds. Lovers' letters included. 1s. 2d. Very cheap.
- Good thick Song Book for jolly Parties.** 8d. 3 different for 1s. 9d. Club together for three.
- Gems of 1,000 Witty Sayings.** Great Fun for Parties, Clubs, etc. 1s. 3d.
- Ground Game Act.** 9d. Every tenant farmer should know of his rights.
- Grape Growing, for Amateurs, with profit.** 1s. 3d. Good practical work.
- Gardening Book.** Good value. 1s. 3d. Special one, 3s. 10d. For all classes.
- House Repairs, etc. 2000 Receipts,** 1s. 6d. The Handy-man's book.
- Hints on Horsemanship.** 1s. 3d. Riding. Good for grooms.
- How to Vamp.** Anyone can learn. 10d. To accompany songs.
- Horse Doctor.** By Mayhew. 12s. 6d. Standard work for all stables, vets., coachmen, etc.
- Horse Management, Mayhew.** 12s. 6d. Shoeing, teeth, feed, vices, etc. For grooms, breeders, breakers, trainers, and owners. Illustrated. Useful to farmers. The two for £1 3s.
- Husband and Wife.** All about Divorces, etc. 1s. 3d. Bad matches undone.
- How to be and Act as a Perfect Lady.** 1s. 3d. Grace, ease, and beauty, woman's glory.
- How to be and Act as a Perfect Gentleman.** 1s. 3d. Elegance, confidence.
- Hair, how to beautify, increase growth, etc.** Recipes 9d., with good preparations, 2s. 3d.
- Human Body and all about it.** 1s. 3d. Men and women, know yourselves!
- Hearing and how to keep it.** 1s. 3d. Prevent or cure your deafness now at once.
- Horse. Rarey's system how to Manage him.** 1s. 8d. Farmers, carters bless this book.
- Housemaid's Guide to Duties.** 1s. 3d. Good training for good service.
- How to Manage Poultry with Profit.** 1s. 3d. Heaps of money by good system.
- How to Woo, Win, and keep a loving Partner.** Love, Courtship, Marriage. 1s. 3d.
- Herbal Botany.** Nature's own Guide to Health. By noted Doctor. 1s. 8d.
- Home-made Wines, Beer, Brandy, Ale, Porter, Cordials, etc.** 2 vols. for 2s.
- How to Produce £620 a year from One-Acre Garden.** 1s. 3d. Talk about wonders.
- Hand-Reading.** With Illustrations. Good or Bad Luck? Palmistry. 1s. 3d.
- How to Cut and Make with latest Fashion Book.** 1s. 3d. For dressmaking.
- Jane Shore.** 1s. 3d. Life of a King's Beautiful ill-used Mistress with shocking ending.
- Laws of Master and Servant.** 1s. 3d. Necessary for both to know their privileges.
- Lover's Letter Writer.** 8d. The Language of Love. 8d. The two for 1s. 3d.
- Laundry Maid's Guide.** 1s. 3d. Well paid service for country girls who will learn.
- Landlords, Tenants, and Lodgers, Leases, etc.** All the Laws. 1s. 3d. Save quarrels.
- Love and Parentage.** 8d. For private study of marriageable folk of common sense.
- Letter Painting.** The Art made easy. 1s. 8d. Clean and well-paid work for writers, etc.
- Law of Wills, Executors, and Trustees.** 1s. 3d. All with money should study this book.
- Legal Will Forms, Name and Wishes only to fill in.** 8d. each. 3 for 1s. 9d. Best to have three, for self, wife, and friend. With Useful Guide to prove the Will. The Set, 2s. 4d. No occasion for lawyer—saves heavy costs and endless family troubles and law suits.
- Love, Courtship, and Marriage.** 128 pages. 8d. Lovers' Language. 8d. Two for 1s. 3d.
- Mysteries of London.** 1s. 3d. Dark deeds are done that daylight visitors never see.
- Mysteries of Paris.** 1s. 3d. Thrilling Story of the Gay City of the Continent.
- Mysteries of a Convent.** 1s. 3d. Six months of awful disclosures by a young Nun.

Write direct to us, W. FOULSHAFT & Co., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.

List of Useful Books for Parents, Husbands, Wives, &c.

- Maria Martin. Murder in the Red Barn. 1s. 3d. Dream that hung murderer.
 Married Woman's Property Act. 1s. 3d. The Laws. Wives, protect your own property.
 Medical Dictionary. Under each complaint. Symptoms and cure. 1s. 3d. Easily found.
 Marriage, its History and Ceremonies. 8d. Useful to all young people.
 Marriage, and a knowledge of Self and Sex, by a Doctor. 2s. 9d.
 Nile Fortune Telling Cards, consult them at once. 3s. 9d.
 Napoleon's Great Oraculum, or Book of Fate. Other interesting matter. 8d. In envelope.
 Nerves and Nervous System. Cure of nerve troubles. Book with remedy. 1s. 8d.
 Practical Technical Instructor, Arts and Crafts. 2,000 Receipts. 1s. 5d. There are hundreds of most useful receipts for mechanics, amateurs, and all who wish to rise.
 Pamela, or Virtue Rewarded. 1s. 3d. Thrilling tale. Of temptations to vice.
 Plumber, Painter, Glazier, etc. 1s. 3d. With Decorator's Handbook. 2s. 3d. Saving.
 Popular Temperance Reciter. Thick volume. 1s. 3d. Best in the market at price.
 Paperhanger's and Painter's Guide, Whitewashing, etc. 1s. 3d. Useful to house owners.
Piles. Book Treatise, with Ointment Cure. 1s. 3d. and 2s. 9d.
Ringworms and Rickets. Treatise Book and Remedy. 1s. 3d. and 2s. 9d.
 Reciter for the Million. Capital book. Now only 10d. Full of good things.
 Ready Reckoner, as necessary as dictionary. Save brain. 10d.
 Riddles and Jokes. 1001 in volumes. 1s. 3d. Best collection for all times. Two volumes.
Rheumatism. Popular Cure of troublesome Complaint. 1s. 3d. Good remedy, with book.
 Rejected Wife. 1s. 3d. Take warning, make sure of a good man first starting.
 Smithy, Forge, Farriers' Art, Coach Smithing, etc. 3s. A capital trade to learn.
 Sheep and Pigs. All about them for Farmers, Dealers, etc. 2s. 3d. Useful knowledge.
 Shorthand Teacher and Copy Book. 1s. Become clerk or lady clerk. Office work.
 Sunday and Sunday School Recitations. 1s. 3d. Beautiful and choice collection.
 Sick Nursing. 1s. 3d. New loving and living work for genteel ladies reduced.
 Skin. In Health and Disease. 1s. 3d. Complexions—useful to nurses, etc.
Sleeplessness. 1s. 3d. For balmy sleep. Nerve Pills. 2s. 9d.
 Sparks of Wit and Humour. 1s. 3d. Keep the table or company in roar of laughter.
 Sportsman. Handbook of Betting. 1s. 2d. Sportsman's Turf Guide. 1s. 3d. Two for 2s. 4d.
Talismans. On parchment—Honour and riches. 1s. 3d. For Health. 1s. 3d. Success in Hazard, Betting, Cards, Stock Exchange. 1s. 8d. Success in Trade. 1s. 8d. For Man's Love. 1s. 3d. For Woman's Love. 1s. 3d. For Treasure and Success on the Land. 2s. 3d. **The Special Talisman of Rabbi Solomon.** "For all Good," from "King Solomon's Key to Wisdom." 3s. 6d. Single, with pentacle, 5s. Book of Magic and Talismans. 2s. Read top of page 108, explaining this.
 The Merry Companion. 1s. 3d. Become a good company man, good things to tell.
Toothache. Earache. Book Treatise, with Remedy. 1s. 3d.
Uloers, Boils, Abscesses. Book Treatise, with Remedy. 1s. 3d. and 2s. 9d.
 Valentine Vox. The Ventriloquist. 1s. 3d. Oh! the pranks—side-splitting jokes.
 Ventriloquist's Manual. 1s. 3d. Easily learned. Fun and frights to your neighbours.
 Wife's Advice Book. 1s. 3d. Medical and private—very useful handbooks.
 Woman. Her Destiny and Maternal Relations. 8d. Useful with above.
 Young Man's Book of Amusements. 1s. 3d.
 Young Lady's Book of Amusements. 1s. 3d. } Always invited out if you study these well.

Some of the Contents of a Most Interesting Book.

The Tablet of Fate

66 pages, illustrated, in envelope, 8d. with Magic Circle.

"In the Planets' Division you will be sure to find The Fate for you that is designed."

THE BRITISH ASTROLOGER, influences of the Planets whereby you can cast any Nativity, giving Planet Rulings with description of the man or woman.

Curious Games with Cards, by which fortunes are told. Lovers' Hearts, Hymen's Lottery, Cupid's Pastime, &c.

Dice and Dominoes.—Meanings of the various throws.

Fortunate Days.—Curious Observations: How to know your future husband.

The Magic Ring. Mother Shipton's Prophecies. The Gipsy's meanings of the fifty-two cards.

Moles.—Their meanings for all parts of the body: All the foregoing in one volume, post free in envelope, for 8d.

SCIENTIFIC RACING

BY

H. TREVOR (Scorpion).

POST FREE, 2/8, private.

The most marvellous book of the age. Information never published before. Finds a Winner every day—often 3 or 4.

*One Season's Results, 516 Wins,
506 2nds and 3rds.*

ORDER AT ONCE

Write direct to us, **W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., London, E.C.**

SEPHARIAL—“The prince of English astrologers.”—*MERLIN in The Referee.* “The foremost living astrologer.”—*Evening News.*

Should be consulted by all who have doubts as to the claims of Astrology to be regarded as a veritable Science of Foreknowledge. Full horoscope 10/6; one year's events, 7/6; Short study, 5/-.

Sepharial will convince you by the force of facts.

Write to SEPHARIAL, c/o The Forecast, 6, Henrietta St., W.C.
State requirements and enclose fee.

CHARMS AND TALISMANS.—Thousands are made and good prices paid for Talismans by the masters of the Middle Ages, such as Cornelius Agrippa. Those now sold are copies of Rabbi Solomon, Agrippa, Sibley, Eliphaz Levi and others, chiefly of Hebrew origin. They are collected into a book by “Raphael,” and a treatise of their nature and effects in the “Little Book of Magic,” by Sepharial; price 2s. Phylacteries worn by Mohammedans and Jews form one phase of the universal belief; and the phylactery, as containing the principles of the Faith inscribed, is an example of every form. Faith is essential in Talismans of Kabalistic Art. The faithful carried the Talisman. The Magical Square and Pentacles of the Jewish Kabala were more elaborate, as the magician imparted knowledge of Astrology, the magical faculty of the human soul as expressed in the Will and Imagination, selection of times, choosing the day and hour that the planet was suitably situated and operating in such surroundings as nature had sealed to the service of such work. Only a few are capable of copying Talismans—I mean Astrologers. The Talisman is worn upon the breast suspended by red silk enclosed in black silk. No one is allowed to see it except the person for whom designed, and only when it has wrought its effect can it be discarded. A number may be worn. The famous Rothschild Talisman, which is an heirloom, and on the possession of which the fortune of the family is believed to depend, is a small gold casket, but the power lies hidden in words inscribed. Napoleon wore a Talisman given him by one of the priests after the Nile Expedition. Talismans are largely in use by Arabs, Persians, and Hindus, and in Africa among the native tribes. The maker of Talismans relies also upon the magical properties of numbers and geometrical forms, added words having power, and as by the Word the Universe was created, certain forces in Nature spring into activity. For the imagination is receptive, while the will is projective. To this extent all lovers, poets, and artists are magicians, with makers of empires and reformers. Paracelsus wrote: “The power of the will and the intention of the soul is in magic as in medicine. Who wishes everybody well will produce good. Who grudges all that is good, and hates himself, experiences the effects of his poisonous thoughts.” (See List of Books, Talismans.)

A SPECIAL OFFER. To bring **OLD MOORE'S INVALUABLE**

REMEDIES more forcibly to your notice, and induce you to give them a trial, we make a Special Offer of a **4/6 Remedy**, of all or any, **at 2/9 each**, postage paid, within the United Kingdom. We do this knowing that where we introduce our Remedies, their own benefiting value will give them a lasting recommendation. In ordering, please use the attached Coupon Order Form. Small Remedies, **1/3** each kind, post free as usual.

No. 1.—BILE AND LIVER PILLS. Headache, Indigestion, Bile and Liver Complaints, Piles, Constipation, Flatulence.

No. 2.—RHEUMATIC PILLS. Sciatica, Gout, Lumbago, Rheumatism, Neuralgia.

No. 3.—BLOOD PILLS. Debility, Heart Disease, Obesity, Dropsy, Influenza, Skin Diseases. The Drink Habit.

No. 4.—NERVE PILLS. For Worry, Overwork, Hysteria, Vitus' Dance, Toothache, Depression, Debility, Loss of Vitality, Paralysis.

No. 5.—OINTMENT. Piles, Wounds, Scalds, Ulcers, Sores, Chilblains.

No. 6.—CORN CURE. For Easy Walking.

No. 7.—COUGH BALSAM. Chest Complaints.

COUPON ORDER FORM. Available until Aug. 30th, 1907.

This Coupon entitles you to a **4/6 Remedy** of each or any kind of **OLD MOORE'S REMEDIES**, at **2/9** by post-paid package, within the United Kingdom. We guarantee safe delivery. Should a Trial Remedy be required for a friend or relative, you may order also for them *at the same time*. If several wanted, a letter can be written and **2/9** sent for each.

Orders may be sent after the above date. If we are not then giving Coupons, the money will be returned.

To W. FOULSHAM & CO.,
4, Pilgrim Street, Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

Please forward to me **one 4/6 Trial Remedy**, namely, No. _____
by post, for which I enclose postal order and stamps for **2/9** (if more 2/9 for each).

Signature and Address _____

Address: W. FOULSHAM & CO., 4, Pilgrim St., Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.

£1000
INSURANCE

CHARLES LETTS'S

£1000
INSURANCE

PEERLESS NOTE BOOKS.

THE VERY ACME OF PERFECTION, BEING SELF-OPENING, BACK-LOOPED, BEAUTIFULLY THIN AND FLEXIBLE, AND COMPLETE WITH EVERY CONVENIENCE.

DESCRIPTION.	SIZES AND SELLING PRICES.											
	4 × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ins.		4 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ins.		5 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ins.		4 $\frac{1}{2}$ × 3 $\frac{1}{4}$ ins.		4 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ ins.		6 × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ ins.	
	No.	s.d.	No.	s.d.	No.	s.d.	No.	s.d.	No.	s.d.	No.	s.d.
Leather Wallet, with Pocket ...	1179	...0 6	1180	...0 9	1181	...1 0	1184	...1 0	1185	...1 3	1186	...1 6
Seal Grain Wallet, with Pocket*	1187	...1 0	1188	...1 3	1189	...1 6	1190	...1 6	1191	...2 0	1192	...2 6
English Roan Wallet, with Pockets*	1991	...1 0	1992	...1 6	1993	...2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
American Russia Wallet, with Pocket*	1193	...1 9	1194	...2 0	1195	...2 6	1196	...2 6	1197	...3 0	1198	...3 6
Real Morocco Wallet, with Pockets*	1994	...2 6	1995	...3 0	1996	...3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Best Russia Wallet, with Pockets*	1997	...3 6	1998	...4 0	1999	...4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recruits for Refilling ...	201	...0 2	202	...0 3	203	...0 3	208	...0 4	209	...0 4	210	...0 4

* These Wallets have Gusset Pocket with additional Card and Stamp Pockets.

SPECIAL NOTE BOOKS PUBLISHED FOR:—

BRIDGE PLAYERS.

"The Bridge Note Book," with maxims and useful information, valuable to all who would be good players, also pages ruled for recording winnings and losings.—Edited by Captain J. H. MONTAGUE. Leather, 1s.; Morocco, 3s. 6d.; Russia, 5s.

CYCLISTS.

"Cyclists' Peerless Note Book," containing Patent Self-Opening Memo Tablet—Pages for Recording Mileage—Lighting-up Table—Route Guide and Handy Distance Table—Table of Gears—Gradients of Hills—Legal, Medical and Surgical Hints, and much information useful to Cyclists generally, and in addition, a **CYCLING ACCIDENT INSURANCE POLICY** (covers Motor Cycling). £100 will be paid in the event of Death whilst Cycling, and if Disabled £1 per week, upon conditions named on Policy contained in each copy. One Shilling.

MOTORISTS.

"The Autocar Log Book." Invaluable to all Motorists and Motor Cyclists. Contains a full and complete Directory of Petrol Agents, Repairers, and Hotels, Mileage Register and Maintenance Record, Lamplighting Times, Hill Gradients, and much useful information. Published jointly with "The Autocar." In strong leather case, with pockets, pencil and elastic band. Size 6 × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$. 3s.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

"Photographers' Note Book and Register of Exposures." With new Exposure Meter, and pages specially ruled for the systematic recording of exposures, and tables by which the correct exposure may be readily calculated. Containing also much useful information. Size 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$, 1s.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS.

"The 'Royal Mail' Commercial Gentlemen's Peerless Note Book," contains, in addition to all the advantages possessed by the general series, a list of Market and Early Closing Days and other useful information to those "on the road."

No. 1.—Size 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ × 2 $\frac{3}{4}$, 1s.; Refills, 3d. May be conveniently carried in the Waistcoat Pocket.

No. 2.—Size 6 × 3 $\frac{3}{4}$, 2s. 6d.; Refills, 6d. Recommended where a larger size is required; contains also stamp and card pockets, strongly recommended.

Complete Illustrated Catalogue of all Stationers, or post free from the Publishers,

CHARLES LETTS & Co., 3, Royal Exchange, LONDON.

PUBLICATIONS, TIME-SAVING BLANK BOOKS, &c.

- The British Almanac**, over 400 pages of useful information on every subject, fully illustrated, 1/-; Full Roan, 2/6.
- Moore's Almanac**.—Contains forecasts which each year prove to be most remarkable. The best sixpenny almanac published.
- The Ladies' Year Book** and **Housekeeper's Diary**, the most simple for recording Household Expenditure, 1/6.
- Ladies' Register of Calls** is an Address Book, shows who is "at home" to-day, forms a record of Calls made and received, 2/6.
- Art Metal Diaries**.—Neat and natty, in Old Silver, Gilt or Oxidized finished Metal Cases. Untarnishable, 1/-, 1/6, and 2/6.
- Diaries in Leather Cases**.—Renewable, fitted with back loop pencil, card and stamp pockets, &c. All prices from 6d.
- Combined Diary and Card or Letter Case**, does away with the necessity of carrying two articles, 2/-, 2/6 and 3/-. May also be had with Note Book in place of Diary, from 6d.
- How to Keep a Cash Book, Ledger and Journal**. Plain instructions for keeping a simple set of Books. 8vo., 6d.
- House Account Book**, the simplest form of "Housekeeper" published, may be commenced at any time. Cloth, 2/-; paper, 1/6. Annual ed. 2/-.
- Register of Letters Despatched**, showing date, to whom posted, where posted, and by whom, &c. F'cap folio, 12/-; Oblong 4to., 2/6.
- Season Ticket Case and Diary**.—Solid Leather Case, Card and Stamp Pockets and an Insurance Policy for £1,000 against Accidents. 1/-.
- Royal Exchange Tape Measure**.—A neat and useful spring tape measure for the pocket. Steel Tape, 2/-; Linen Tape, 1/.
- Insurance Tags**.—May be easily attached to any article such as Umbrella, Bag, Key, Ring, &c.; in the event of the property being lost finder is paid a Reward of 2/6. 1/-.
- Art Metal Calendars**.—A new and artistic series of monthly tear-off calendars, with assorted prints on beautifully embossed Aluminium, Oxidized Copper, Old Brass, or Old Silver, 6d., 9d., 1/-, and 1/6.
- Farmers' Labourers' Account Book**, showing time for each day, payments on account, and wages due at week's end. Cloth, 8/-.
- Farm Expenses Book**, showing amount received and paid for stock, implements, rent, taxes, wages, seed, &c. 4to., cloth, 8/-.
- Register of Leases, &c.**, showing name, property, term, rent, &c. 4to., 5/6. F'cap, 12/-.
- Fire Insurance Register**, for entering particulars of Fire Insurance policies, amount of premium, when due, &c. 5/6. Folio, 13/6.
- Thumb Diary**.—Beautifully finished little volumes, "the size of my thumb," from 1/-.
- Concise Diary**.—A convenient Diary for the pocket in four quarterly volumes, from 1/-.
- Twin Diary and Note Book**, the two books are quite separate but joined together by an ingenious means, 1/- and 1/6.
- Garden Account Book**, for keeping a profit and loss account and record of work done and to be done in the garden. 4to., cloth, 5/-.
- Gentleman's Cellar Book**, by which to keep an exact account of all wines and spirits laid down and used. 8vo., cloth, 2/-.
- Wine Bin Book**, arranged so that the number of bottles laid down, removed and remaining may be seen at a glance, 1/6. Cloth, 3/6.
- Cyclist's Pocket Case**.—Contains Mileage Chart, a special map, and an Insurance against Cycling Accidents, 1/- Covers motor cycling.
- Initial Luggage Labels**.—Box contains 100 assorted, cloth and adhesive, with any initial, 1/6.
- Lock-Up Private Diaries**.—The lock cover may easily be refilled with a new diary year by year. From 4/- each.
- Scale Drawing Paper**, in all graduations from one-sixteenth of an inch, superior paper, sheets $23\frac{1}{2} \times 18\frac{1}{2}$. Per quire, 4/-.
- Blotting Pads**, with or without Diary attached, in all sizes and prices, from 6d.
- Library Catalogues**, specifying title of book, author, editor, and translator's names, when and where and by whom published, size, number of volumes, and cost. 8vo., half bound, elegant, 10/6; Russia, 21/-; Small edition, cloth, 2/- and 3/6; paper, 1/-.
- Family Washing Books**, containing washing bill and counterfoil for each week for one year, with printed form of receipt. 8vo., 6d. and 1/-.
- Bachelors' Washing Books**, with cheque and counterfoil for 52 weeks, 6d.
- Rental Book**, showing name and address of tenant, premises, quarterly rent, deductions and arrears. Oblong 4to., 6/-; F'cap, 10/6.
- Game Register**, for noting kind of game killed, and other particulars. French morocco, 2/6.
- Ditto, elegantly bound, round corners, gilt edges, 3/6.
- "Elite" Pocket Calendar**.—A neat little Calendar for the Purse, &c., 1d.; or in Leather Case, 6d.
- Goldsmith's Almanac** in miniature form, a perfect cyclopædia of astronomical, political and other useful information, 1/-. Roan Tuck, 2/6. Morocco Tuck, 3/6.
- "Imperial" Sheet Almanac**.—The best Office Sheet Almanac published, 2/-.
- The Pocket Cash Book**, simple and efficient for itemizing the daily expenses, very thin for waistcoat pocket. Size $4\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{1}{2}$. French Morocco 1/-, or in leather case with card and stamp pockets 2/6.
- Self-Opening Manuscript Books**, may be had ruled either for Cash or Memo, the covers have Elastic Bands. In various sizes and bindings from 6d.
- Antelope Note Books**. Complete book in box, with two refills, from 1/-.
- Appointment Diary**, providing just sufficient space for recording engagements, with ruled perforated pages at end of book—a great convenience—also pages for record of Cash Payments and Receipts. Leather size, $4\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$, with Card and Season Ticket Pockets, 1/-.
- In Morocco, do. do. 2/6.
- Register of Seatholders in Churches and Chapels**, showing under Pew No. Seats let and unlet, to whom, annual rent, &c. Cloth, 8/-.
- Banns Register**, a new and much improved form, bound in ecclesiastical style. 4to., 100 leaves, 8/-; 50 leaves, 6/-.
- Register of Investments**, for noting particulars of Investment. 4to., 5/6. Double Substance, cloth, 8/-.

Complete Illustrated Catalogue of all Stationers, or post free from the Publishers,
CHARLES LETTS & CO., 3, Royal Exchange, London.

CHARLES LETTS'S AUTOMATIC AND OTHER DATE INDICATORS.

After many experiments and much thought, CHARLES LETTS & CO. have perfected an improved Calendar and Date Indicator which, whilst it will cost the public *no more* than the usual padded Calendar, is **infinitely more convenient, more simple in use, and more economical**, in a word it is beyond all question *the best device* for a Calendar ever issued.

Changing the date can be done in **one quarter the time** taken by the ordinary Date Block, **there are no ragged edges**, and there is no unsightly projection in front, and a **new Calendar may be easily inserted from year to year** for the small sum of **6d.**

THE "ART" CALENDAR.—With a world-famous picture reproduced in photogravure—the date block giving quotations, Sunday lessons, Sun and Moon risings and settings, &c., **1s.** Refills, **6d.**

OFFICE AND DESK DATE BLOCKS.—No. 1.—*Par excellence* the best block for desk use, most attractive in appearance and extraordinary value, **1s.** Refills, **6d.** No. 2.—For hanging on wall or standing on desk. In square metal case. With Sunday Lessons, Daily Notes, &c., **1s.** Refills, **6d.** No. 3.—For hanging or standing, beautifully lithographed metal case, **1s.** Refills, **6d.**

LIBRARY DATE BLOCKS.—No. 101.—Made in untarnishable Art Brass, engraved, **2s. 6d.** No. 102.—A most handsome date block, beautifully engraved and chased, **4s.** *These are specially suitable for Private Offices and Dwelling Houses; they are most ornamental, and made to hang or stand.* Refills on White Paper, **6d.**

ART METAL CALENDARS.—Beautifully embossed, with tear-off calendar, and photogravure or print.

No. 147 Aluminium, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$, **6d.**

„ 147a „ $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$, **9d.**

„ 148 „ $11 \times 4\frac{1}{2}$, **1/-**

„ *157 „ $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$, **1/-**

„ *161 „ Oxidized Copper, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$, **9d.**

* These may be had in either Old Silver, Old Brass, or Oxidized Copper finish, with easel back to stand on table or to hang.

No. *162 Old Brass, $9\frac{1}{2} \times 4$, **1s.**

„ *163 Old Silver, $11\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$, **1/6**

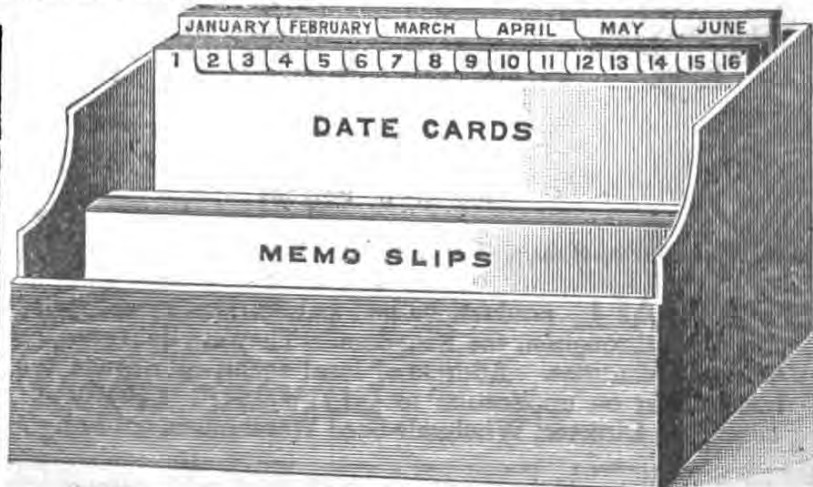
„ *164 Perpetual Calendar in Old Silver, Old Brass or Oxidized Copper, with pen-rack to stand on desk, $7\frac{1}{2} \times 4\frac{1}{2}$, **1/-**

DESK "DAILY MEMORANDA" CALENDAR (Registered No. 430939).—This article serves a threefold purpose as a Daily Calendar, a Daily Memoranda Pad and a Desk Paper Weight. As each day arrives the corresponding Date Slip is run along the wires, leaving the back of the next day's slip for memoranda. At the end of the year the whole pad can easily be detached and kept for reference, if desired, and a new Pad inserted. Price, **2s. 6d.**; Refills, **1s. 6d.**

OFFICE REMINDER.

Entered at Stationers' Hall. REGISTERED NO. 24468.

Conceiving that the American Card Index System might advantageously be applied to an Office Reminder or Diary, CHARLES LETTS & Co. have issued a device under the above title which will be found invaluable to business men for keeping track of all matters requiring future attention. Notes of such matters should be written on a memo slip (a small supply is provided, further supplies of waste slips cut to size will be supplied by your stationer at a nominal rate), notes for the current month being inserted between the *numbered* cards, and those for future months between the cards on which the *months* are printed, but chiefly all correspondents' letters, postcards, etc., indeed any paper of a business nature, printed or written, requiring future attention, should be inserted in the Reminder. By so filing your correspondents' letters you will effect a considerable saving in your own time by letting *others* make notes for *your* use, and at the proper time they will be brought before you to be dealt with. In cases where duties recur at regular intervals, a note may with advantage be made on the Date Cards—it is thus brought under the eye on the same day each month. An Office Reminder should be part of the equipment of every office desk.



Each Reminder contains a card for each day of the month and for each month of the year. Day by day the card bearing yesterday's date is transferred to the back of the Reminder and letters and papers (which have been placed in between these cards) needing attention to-day are thus brought under notice.

SIZE, $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7 \times 6$.

No. 1.—Strongly made in fumed oak, marvellous value Price **5s. 0d.**

No. 2.—Extra strongly made of polished mahogany, with index cards specially made of superior quality, untearable boards, and with roll top closing in all papers. This Edition is specially recommended for Principals' Offices Price, **10s. 6d.**

ONE & ALL SEEDS



Established 1867.

ONE & ALL SEEDS are reliable, pure, and guaranteed. Each packet bears the Trade Mark, "One & All" in a garter. Each packet has an imprint of signature of the Managing Director. Each packet bears printed instructions for culture. Most packets are illustrated with the plants painted from life. Each packet is dated with the year of issue. Customers should note these arrangements for their protection and convenience. Agents are not allowed to keep old or inferior seeds in stock.

ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 ANNUALS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 PERENNIALS AND BIENNIALS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 SALADING SEEDS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 VEGETABLE SEEDS.
ONE & ALL SHILLING COLLECTION OF 12 SWEET PEAS.
"ONE & ALL GARDENER'S CALENDAR AND GUIDE."
 Post free on application. May also be had from all Agents.

ONE & ALL FERTILISERS are complete Manures.

Each one is scientifically proportioned for its special plants.

All are concentrated, effective, pleasant to handle, free from offensive smell.



		$\frac{1}{2}$ -Rod Pckts.	7-lbs.	14-lbs.	28lbs.	56-lbs.	112-lbs.
No. 22.	For Vines, Fruit Trees, &c.	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 23.	For Potatoes ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 24.	" General Garden Purposes	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 25.	" Strawberries	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 26.	" Flowers ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 27.	" Grass Lawns ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 29.	" Chrysanthemums ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-
No. 30.	" Peas and Beans ...	6d.	2/3	3/6	5/9	10/6	20/-

Bone Meal, Nitrate of Soda, Guano, Kainite, Superphosphate, and other manures also supplied in large or small quantities.

ONE & ALL productions and publications are supplied by Local Representatives throughout the Kingdom. They are delivered, carriage free, in large or small quantities. Address of local agent, catalogues and other details sent free by post on application to **EDWARD OWEN GREENING**, Managing Director, Wholesale Seed Warehouses, 92, Long Acre, London, W.C.

ONE & ALL FERTILISERS